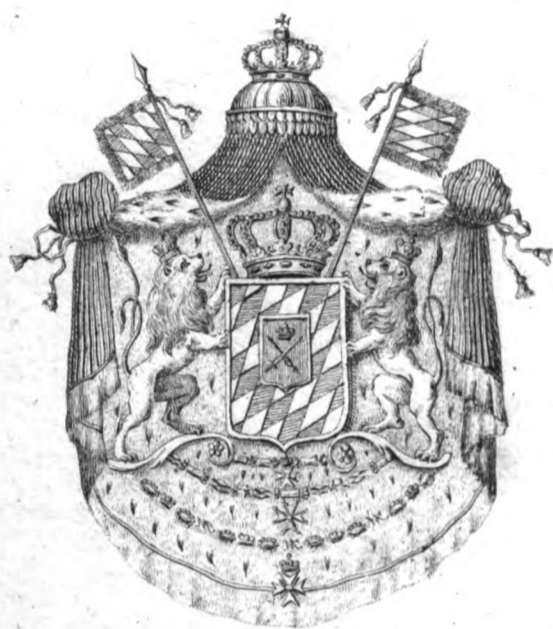

This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

Google™ books

<https://books.google.com>



2^o Brit. 84 £
(17, 3)



BIBLIOTHECA
REGIA
MONACENSIS.

<36625647990018

<36625647990018



Bayer Staatsbibliothek

Bayerische
Staatsbibliothek
München

CALENDARS
OF THE
PROCEEDINGS IN CHANCERY,
IN THE REIGN OF
QUEEN ELIZABETH.

17, 2

CALENDARS
OF THE
PROCEEDINGS IN CHANCERY,
IN THE REIGN OF
QUEEN ELIZABETH;

TO WHICH ARE PREFIXED
Examples of earlier Proceedings in that Court,
NAMELY,
FROM THE REIGN OF
RICHARD THE SECOND TO THAT OF RICHARD THE THIRD,
INCLUSIVE.

From the Originals in the Tower.

VOL. II.

PRINTED BY COMMAND
OF
HIS MAJESTY KING GEORGE IV.

IN PURSUANCE OF AN ADDRESS OF
THE HOUSE OF COMMONS OF GREAT BRITAIN.

1830.

2° Bm. 84 1/2 (17, 2)

RECORD COMMISSION,
12th March 1831.

THIS BOOK

IS TO BE

PERPETUALLY PRESERVED

IN

THE ROYAL AND NATIONAL LIBRARY, MUNICH.

C. P. COOPER,
Sec. Com. Pub. Rec.

April 1833.

Amf

LIST OF CONTENTS.

REIGN OF KING RICHARD II.

JOHN BROUNYNG *v.* RICHARD WARDE.

Complaining of an assault made upon him while in the execution of his office as one of the chief constables of the county of Gloucester, before the justices of the peace at their sessions - - - - Page. i.

THOMAS WHELER, CLERK, *v.* JOHN HUCHYNDEN.

Complaining of a breach of covenant, and praying for relief - - - - - ii.

REIGN OF KING HENRY V.

ELIZABETH, WHO WAS WIFE OF JOHN ROTHENHALE, *v.* NICHOLAS WYCHINGHAM.

To compel the Defendant to make an estate to the Plaintiff according to the wills of William Clere and John his son, and also to protect the Plaintiff in the occupation and management of certain manors and lands in the bill mentioned and set forth - - - - - iii.

WILLIAM ALYNGTON, SHERIFF OF CAMBRIDGE AND HUNTINGDON, *v.* WILLIAM SIBILL, Esq., JOHN WEBBE, AND ROBERT REPHAM.

Praying that the Defendants, who had rescued certain persons from the custody of the Plaintiff's officers and ill-treated them, be commanded to appear before the chancellor, and be duly punished, &c. - - - - - v.

REGINALD DE GREY, LORD OF RUTHYN.

The Lieutenant of Ireland having caused the lordship of Weyford to be seised into the hands of the lord the King, the Complainant prays that the Chancellor of Ireland may be commanded to send into the chancery of England the tenor of all records and evidences concerning the same, and that no livery thereof be made to any one, until the King shall otherwise command, &c. - - - - - vi.

THE ABBOT OF TYNTERNE *v.* THOMAS ZONGE.

To recover a silver-gilt cross belonging to a cell of the abbey of Tynterne, which cross is wrongfully detained by the mayor of Bristol - - - - - vii.

THE PROVOST AND COMMONALTY OF PLYMPTON *v.* WALTER SELMAN AND OTHERS.

Complaining that they have been interrupted by the Defendants in holding their market in the town of Plympton; and as they cannot bring an action at common law, they pray for writs sub pœna to be sent to the Defendants to appear before the chancellor - - - - - viii.

JOHN WELE *v.* HUGH COURTENAY AND JOHN BOYVILLE.

Praying for a supersedeas to set aside a commission - - - - - viii.

List of Contents.

WILLIAM BISHOP OF LINCOLN <i>v.</i> JOHN MACKWORTH CLERK, DEAN OF LINCOLN.	Page.
<i>The Complainant, being translated from the see of London to the bishoprick of Lincoln, has done fealty and had livery of his temporalities, but is disturbed by the Defendant, to whom he prays that a writ may be directed, to appear in chancery and give security</i> - - - - -	x.

REIGN OF KING HENRY VI.

ROGER BENYNGTON AND ALICE HIS WIFE <i>v.</i> JOHN ELYNGHAM.	
<i>Complaining that the Defendant, whose daughter had bound herself as a servant to the Plaintiffs, had taken her away, and deprived them of her services, &c.</i> - - - - -	xi.

MARGARET BECK <i>v.</i> JOHN HESILL, OTHERWISE CALLED JOHN BARKER.	
<i>To recover a messuage and fifty acres of land in the township of Carleton, near Ancaster</i> - - - - -	xii.

THOMAS YATTE <i>v.</i> JOHN LYNFORD.	
<i>To be relieved from an obligation unjustly obtained</i> - - - - -	xii.

JOHN COK AND JOHN SHARP, BAILIFFS OF THE GUILD OF THE CRAFT OF WEAVERS, <i>v.</i> WILLIAM COKENAGE, ROBERT HAWKYN, RICHARD HERBERD, WALTER RIKILL, AND OTHERS.	
<i>To compel the Defendants and others, weavers within the city of London and borough of Southwark, to contribute to the farm to be paid by the said corporation of weavers</i> - - - - -	xiii.

ROBERT ARMEBURGH AND ALICE HIS WIFE <i>v.</i> THOMAS BERNARD, JAMES BELLARD, AND OTHERS.	
<i>To stay proceedings at law, and praying relief</i> - - - - -	xiv.

PIERS HOTON, CHAPLAIN TO THE DUKE OF GLOUCESTER, <i>v.</i> THOMAS HARDEWYN.	
<i>After the decease of the Plaintiff's predecessor in the church of Belgrave in Leicestershire, the Defendant entered and carried away corn and other property, and did various injuries and damages, for which the Plaintiff prays redress</i> - - - - -	xv.

LUCY HULKERE, WIDOW, <i>v.</i> HENRY ALCOTE AND ELIZABETH ALCOTE.	
<i>To be relieved against a false release, and to recover evidences and goods</i> - - - - -	xv.

ALICE WILLEBYE <i>v.</i> THOMAS VEYLE.	
<i>Praying for a writ to be directed to the bishop of Norwich to examine the parties on matters in question, and a supersedeas to the sheriffs of Norwich to stay proceedings</i> - - - - -	xvi.

JOHN BREDHILL, PARSON OF KYNGES SWYNFORD, <i>v.</i> JOHN SHELDON, JOHN CLERK, THOMAS YONGE, AND THOMAS BRADLEY.	
<i>The Defendants having wrongfully entered into the parsonage of King's Swynford, and taken away the Complainant's tithes, goods, &c., he prays relief</i> - - - - -	xvii.

RICHARD SACKEVILLE AND MARGERY HIS WIFE <i>v.</i> HENRY FORTESCUE, LATE JUSTICE OF IRELAND.	
<i>To recover possession of land and housing in Nethercombe in Devonshire, of which the Defendant has wrongfully dispossessed him</i> - - - - -	xviii.

List of Contents.

	Page.
JOHN ROPER AND EDMUND ROPER v. JOHN ROLLYNG.	
<i>To compel the Defendant, as joint feoffee of the manor of Chestvyle, in the county of Kent, to make an estate to the Plaintiffs, as heirs of John Roper, the feoffor, being land held in gavelkind</i> - -	xix.
JOHN BURON, SHERIFF OF LANCASTER, v. SIR JOHN PILKYNGTON, KNIGHT.	
<i>Complaining that the Defendant, in consequence of a distress levied for the nonpayment of green wax, had seized certain cattle belonging to the Plaintiff, and maltreated his servants</i> - - -	xx.
ROBERT MYRFYN v. WILLIAM FALLAN, ROGER BYRKYS, AND GEORGE MYRFYN.	
<i>To compel the Defendants, as feoffees of Robert Myrfsyn, the Plaintiff's father, to make an estate to him in the manor of Wynvale, in the county of Kent, according to his said father's will</i> - - -	xxi.
LADY KATHERINE FELBRIGGE v. JOHN DAMME.	
<i>To compel the Defendant, who was one of the executors of the will of Sir Simon Felbrigg knight, to make an estate in the reversion of the manors of Felbrigg, Culmerton, Routon, Ravyngham, Colby, Totyngton-hall, Crakeford-hall, and Ingeworth, in the county of Norfolk, according to the will of the testator</i> -	xxiii.
THOMAS LORD SCALES v. DAME KATHERINE FELBRIGGE AND JOHN DAME.	
<i>To compel the Defendants to make an estate to the Plaintiff in the reversion of the manors of Felbrigg, Ailmerton, Routon, &c., according to a deed of purchase</i> - - -	xxvi.
WILLIAM SAUNDRE AND JOAN HIS WIFE v. JOHN GAINSFORD.	
<i>To recover certain lands and tenements situated in the parish of Wantage in Berkshire, which the Plaintiffs claim to be entitled to under a deed of settlement</i> - - -	xxviii.
EDMUND DUKE OF SOMERSET AND ALIANOR HIS WIFE, JOHN EARL OF SHREWSBURY AND MARGARET HIS WIFE, AND GEORGE NEVILL LORD LATYMER AND ELIZABETH HIS WIFE, v. WILLIAM PAYNE.	
<i>For the recovery of evidences respecting the manor of Wotton-under-Edge, in the county of Gloucester</i> -	xxix.
WALTER ABBOT OF ST. AUSTYN OF BRISTOL v. THOMAS PAUNCEFOTE, ESQUIRE.	
<i>Complaining that the Defendant, who has interrupted the chamberlain and bailiff of the abbey of St. Augustin in Bristol in holding their courts, receiving rents, &c. in the manor of Asschelworth, in the county of Gloucester, belonging to the said abbey, and praying that a writ may be directed to him to appear in chancery, and give security of the peace</i> - - -	xxix.
RICHARD WALKER v. JOHN WILLIAM AND ELYNE HIS WIFE.	
<i>To recover lands and tenements in New Salisbury, alleged to have been obtained by means of forged deeds</i> -	xxx.
WILLIAM EDLYNGTON, Esq. v. JOHN EVERARD.	
<i>To compel the Defendant, as a feoffee, to make an estate to the Plaintiff, according to a deed of purchase</i> -	xxxi.
JOHN CHAMBRE, Esq. v. RALPH GREVILL.	
<i>Complaining that the Defendant had riotously entered into his manor of Hanwell, in the county of Oxford, and unlawfully driven away his cattle, &c., and praying a writ to be directed to him to appear and give security of the peace</i> - - -	xxxii.
WILLIAM WILFLETE, WILLIAM CHEDWORTH, RICHARD ROO, AND RICHARD JONES, v. AUSTYN CASSYN.	
<i>To compel the Defendant to deliver to the Complainants certain goods and chattels according to the last will of Hugh Spencer esq.</i> - - -	xxxiii.

List of Contents.

	Page.
JOHN BIRD v. SIR JOHN GRUFFITH.	
<i>Complaining that the Defendant, who is a common hunter and destroyer of the King's game, threatens the life of the Plaintiff, and praying that he may be compelled to find security of the peace</i> - - - - -	xxxiv.
NICHOLAS TARLETON v. SIR JOHN GRUFFITH.	
<i>Complaining of outrages committed by the Defendant, and praying that he may be compelled to give security of the peace</i> - - - - -	xxxv.
JOHN JONESSE v. JOHN PENELEY AND WILLIAM PENELEY.	
<i>To compel the Defendants to make an estate to the Plaintiff according to the conditions of a purchase</i> - - - - -	xxxv.
RICHARD, JOHN, AND WILLIAM BREGGELAND v. THOMAS CALCHE.	
<i>To compel the Defendant as the feoffee in trust of the Complainants' ancestor Thomas Breggeland, to make an estate to the Plaintiffs in certain lands in Merden, in the county of Kent</i> - - - - -	xxxvi.
JOHN FREBARN v. JOHN DAVY, Esq., MARSHAL OF THE ADMIRALTY.	
<i>The Plaintiff's servants having been arrested by the Marshal of the Admiralty on an action of trespass, and imprisoned in the Tower, he denies the authority of the Admiralty and of any officer of the Tower to do so, and cites statutes of Kings Richard the Second and Henry the Fourth in support of his plea</i> - - - - -	xxxvi.
MARGARET, LATE WIFE OF JOHN WITHE, v. WILLIAM MULLESWORTH.	
<i>Complaining that the Defendant, being entrusted by her late husband to make his will, fraudulently inserted his own name as executor, and has deprived the Plaintiff of her goods, &c.</i> - - - - -	xxxvii.
JOHN GOOLD v. WILLIAM PETIT.	
<i>Praying that the Defendant may be compelled to make an estate to the Plaintiff, according to the will of his late wife</i> - - - - -	xxxviii.
JOHN FURBY v. RICHARD MARTYN AND JOHN BAMME.	
<i>To compel the performance of an agreement for the sale of the manor of Worth, in the parish of Little Horstede, in the county of Sussex, purchased by the Plaintiff</i> - - - - -	xli.
[RICHARD PENPONS v. JOHN TRENOUTH AND RICHARD JOOS.	
<i>The Complainant, being steward of the hundred of Penwith in the county of Cornwall, is impeded and assaulted by the Defendants and others in the execution of his office, and having no remedy at common law, prays that writs of subpoena may be directed to the said Defendants to appear before the chancellor</i> - - - - -	xli.
<hr style="width: 20%; margin: auto;"/> 'REIGN OF KING EDWARD IV.	
JOHN LYON AND ELEN HIS WIFE v. JOHN HEWE AND DAVID KEMP.	
<i>Complaining that the Defendants had disposed of property left for religious and charitable purposes, in the parish of St. Martin in the Fields, contrary to the will of the Plaintiff Elen's late husband</i> - - - - -	xliv.
CHRISTOPHER WORSLEY AND JANE HIS WIFE v. JOHN BETTISCOMBE.	
<i>To compel the Defendant, as surviving feoffee, to make an estate to the Complainant Jane, according to the will of her late husband, Edward Brooke, lord Cobham</i> - - - - -	xlv.

List of Contents.

WILLIAM SENYNG v. JOHN GRANGEMAN.		Page.
<i>The Plaintiff, having purchased of the heirs of John Colet certain lands in the parish of Eldyng in Kent, prays that the Defendant, who is feoffee in trust, may be compelled to make an estate to him in the same</i>		xlviii.
THOMAS BAKER v. WILLIAM PARSON, WILLIAM PENPOLL, AND SYBELL PENPOLL.		
<i>For discovery of evidences and title deeds</i>		i.
GEFFEREY BLOWER v. RICHARD LUKE.		
<i>To obtain an acquittance made and sealed on an award between the Plaintiff and Richard Scardeburgh</i>		li.
ANNE BOLEYN, ROGER COPLEY AND ANNE HIS WIFE, ALIANOR ECHYNGHAM AND ELIZABETH HOO v. THOMAS HOO, JOHN HEYDON, BARTHOLOMEW RAUFF, AND JOHN WOODYE.		
<i>Praying that the Defendants, as cofeoffees, may be compelled to make an estate in the manors of Wortlyng, Bukstepe, and Brokesmele, in the county of Sussex, according to the will of Sir Thomas Hoo knight</i>		li.
THOMAS, CARDINAL, ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY, v. JOHN DERBY.		
<i>Praying for a writ of Certiorari to be directed to the mayor, aldermen, and sheriffs of London</i>		liii.
RICHARD TYNGELDEN v. THOMAS WARHAM.		
<i>To compel the performance of a contract</i>		liv.
JOHN SAUNDER v. JOHN SAUNDER, JOHN JURDAN, AND THOMAS HYDE.		
<i>To quiet possession, and to compel the Defendants to make a release of a messuage and lands in Chertwood, in the county of Surry</i>		lvi.
GEORGE OF CLAY v. WILLIAM ALDEBURGH, WILLIAM THORNETON, AND WILLIAM KIRKEHAME.		
<i>Complaining that the Defendants, who are his feoffees in trust, have deprived him of the presentation to the church of Fenyngley, in the county of Nottingham, which is appurtenant to his manor of Fenyngley</i>		lxi.
WILLIAM ABBOT OF ST. ALBANS v. JOHN FERRERS.		
<i>To recover certain arrears of rent due from the steward of the monastery, and which it is alleged the Defendant promised to pay</i>		lxiii.
THOMAS UNCLE v. RICHARD FYLDYNG.		
<i>To compel the Defendant to render an account</i>		lxv.
THOMAS COTYS AND MARGARET HIS WIFE v. SIMON JOLY.		
<i>To recover title deeds, and to compel the Defendant to make an estate according to the will of the Complainant Margaret's father</i>		lxvii
WILLIAM PENTENEY v. ALIANORE LADY LOVELL, WIDOW.		
<i>Complaining of outrages committed by the Defendant and her servants, and praying redress, &c.</i>		lxix.

List of Contents.

GEORGE BOX, PIERS BURTON AND MARGERY HIS WIFE, v. PIERS BANK, RICHARD BANK, AND ROBERT SCROP.	Page.
<i>Praying relief against a lease fraudulently obtained, and to stay proceedings at law</i> - - - - -	lxx.

REIGN OF KING RICHARD III.

RALPH FRY AND ELIZABETH HIS WIFE v. THOMAS ONSTY.

<i>To compel the Defendant, as one of the feoffees of the Plaintiff Elizabeth's father, to make an estate to the Plaintiffs of a moiety of certain premises in the parish of Cokefield, in the county of Sussex, according to the said father's will</i> - - - - -	lxxiv.
--	--------

THOMAS MORS AND ELIZABETH HIS WIFE v. THOMAS COKE.

<i>Praying that the Defendant, as feoffee in trust of Thomas Mors, the Plaintiff Elizabeth's father, may be compelled to make an estate to the Plaintiffs in a messuage and lands in Rodley, in the county of Gloucester, according to the will of the said Thomas</i> - - - - -	lxxv.
--	-------

PROCEEDINGS IN CHANCERY.

PROCEEDINGS

IN

Chancery,

IN THE REIGN

OF

KING RICHARD THE SECOND.

John Brounyng v. Richard Warde.

Complaining of an assault made upon him while in the execution of his office as one of the chief constables of the county of Gloucester before the justices of the peace at their sessions.

A CHAUNCELLER nre f le Roy supplie un John Brounyng q̄ p la ou il fuist depute & ordeine un des chiefs constables en le counte de Gloucestre de garder le pees & de faire tout ceo q̄ a dit office apptient & la ou le Meskerdy en le semaigne de Pentecost lan du regne nre f le Roy xix^{me} justices de pees en dit countee tenoyount lo^m cession de pees a Gloucestre & le dit John Brounyng venoit illeogs p' reporter as dits justices ceo q̄ a son office appteneit & come il fuist chargeez p comaundement des justices un Richard Warde fist un gunt assaut & affrai & batist illeqs divses gentz du poeple nre f le Roy en psence des dits justices dont la dite cession fuist destourbe & le dit John Brounyng voilleit au pese le dit debat come p cause de son office a luy appteinoit le quett Richard assaut fist a dit John & lui ferreit issint q̄ si ne g^{ce} de DIEU ne fuist il ust le dit John quett Richard est un morderour des hommes & auxint un comune baretour du pais quett Richard James Clyfford ad pris ove luy p' maintenaunce issint q̄ les pov^{es} gentz demorrantz entour les ditz Richard & James noisount p'suir la comune ley p' doute & maintenaunce de dit James & p' doute destf batuz du dit Richard? Q' please a v^{re} g^{ci}ous seign'ie de g^untier un brief direct a dit Richard de venir dev^{nt} vous en la chauncellarie de respoudre a nre f le Roy del offence av^{ndit} fait en ensample & chastement des auts malfesours du pais.

TRANSLATION.

TO the chancellor of our lord the King, beseecheth one John Brounyng, that whereas he was deputed and ordained one of the chief constables in the county of Gloucester, to keep the peace, and to do all that which to the said office pertains, and whereas on Wednesday in the week of Pentecost, in the 19th year of the reign of our lord the King, the justices of the peace in the said county held their session of the peace at Gloucester, and the said John Brounyng came there to report to the said justices that which to his office pertained, and as he was charged by command of the justices, one Richard Warde made a violent assault and affray, and there beat divers persons of the people of our lord the King, in the presence of the justices, whereby the said session was disturbed, and the said John Brounyng would have appeased the said strife, as by reason of his office pertained to him; the which Richard made an assault on the said John, and him bore down, so that had it not been for the grace of God he had the said John; which Richard is a murderer of men, and also a common barrator of the country; which Richard had taken James Clyfford with him for maintenance, so that the poor persons dwelling near the said Richard and James dare not pursue the common law, for fear and maintenance of the said James, and for fear of being beaten by the said Richard. May it please your gracious lordship to grant a writ directed to the said Richard, to come before you in the Chancery, to answer to our lord the King for the offence aforesaid committed, to the example and chastisement of other misdoers of the country.

Proceedings in Chancery,

Thomas Wheler clerk v. Thomas Huchynden.

Complaining of a breach of covenant, and praying relief.

A le tres revent pier en DIEU le chaunceller dEngleterre

SUPPLIE humblement Thomas Wheler clerk q, come accorde fuist pentre luy & un Thomas Huchyndeñ de le counte de Bukkyngham gentilman q mesme cestuy Thomas Huchyndeñ p fyn alever en la court le Roy al oeptav del Trinite darrein passe graunteroit a luy la revsion dez terres & tenementz quel il avoit dependaunt sur l'estate une Alice Huchyndeñ quel mesmes les terrez & teñtz eut pur l'ime de sa vie en les villez de Huchynden . . ssenden & Petit Riseburgh en le countee suisdit p' quele g'unte mesme cestuy suppliant durroit a le dit Thomas Huchynden xxli. xiiis. iiiid. et une rote' sur quel coven'nt & accorde le dit Thomas Huchynden p' fer le dit suppliant plus tost suppos'unt qil luy voilloit tenir coven'nt delivera a luy toutz les faitz & munimentz queux il avoit touchant & concern'nt lez ditz lres & teñtz pur lez monstrier a ceux queux il voilloit aver de soñ counsaill en le lever de le fyñ al jour av'ntdit' et sur ceo le dit suppliant bien treiant en l'affiance fait p le dit Thomas Huchynden vient a Loundrez & en soñ viage & sur son counsaill pur lesploier de la ma' suisdit dispendist de son ppre argent plus q, xls. et le dit suppliant qu'nt il revient de Loundrez a le dit Thomas Huchynden il luy requist p un semaigne dev'nt le jour av'ntdit de lui tenir coven'nt solonc l'accorde faite pentre eux' et le dit Thomas Huchynden tel coven'nt denya & a le tenir en pfo'mer tut outrement refusa as graundez damagez del dit suppliant sil neit vre l'ssovaigne grace eid'unt a luy a cel feitz en sa ptie' p q' l'sgracious s' considerant lez p'misseez & le graunde pde del dit suppliant & coment p' ceo qil nad ascune especialte ne rien escript de lav'nt dit coven'nt accion luy faille a la comune ley. Please a vre l's sage discrecioñ de g'unter un brief direct a le dit Thomas Huchynden dapper dev'nt vous a certain jour sur certaine peine p vous a limitier p' le respoundr de la disceit suisdit & solonc son respounse a doner vñ jugement solonc ceo q loialte bone foy & conscience demaudent en toutz ptiez pur lamour de DIEU & en oeve de charitee.

Pleg de p's { John Wheler de Londoñ goldefyner. } r. oct' S'ci John.
 { Mathus Feld de Londoñ skynner. }

TRANSLATION.

To the very reverend father in God the chancellor of England.

BESEECHETH humbly Thomas Wheler clerk, that whereas it was agreed between him and one Thomas Huchynden of the county of Buckingham, gentleman, that the same Thomas Huchynden, by fine to be levied in the court of the King at the octave of the Trinity last past, should grant to him the reversion of the lands and tenements which he had depending upon the estate of one Alice Huchynden, which same lands and tenements she had for the term of her life in the towns of Huchynden, . . . ssenden, & Little Riseburgh, in the county abovesaid, by which same grant this suppliant owed to the said Thomas Huchynden £20 13s. 4d., and one wheel; upon which covenant and agreement the said Thomas Huchynden, to make the said suppliant more fully suppose that he would keep his covenant, delivered to him all the deeds and muniments which he had touching and concerning the said lands and tenements, to shew them to those whom he wished to have for his counsel in the levying of the fine on the day aforesaid; and thereupon the said suppliant, fully trusting in the bargain made by the said Thomas Huchynden, came to London, and on his journey, and upon his counsel to advise upon the said matter, expended of his own proper money more than 40s.; and the said suppliant, when he returned from London to the said Thomas Huchynden, requested him for a week previous to the day aforesaid to keep his covenant with him, according to the agreement made between them, and the said Thomas Huchynden denied such covenant, and wholly otherwise refused to perform the tenor thereof, to the great damage of the said suppliant, if your very sovereign grace should not be aiding him to these deeds on his part, for which, very gracious lord, considering the premises and the great loss of the said suppliant, and how, for this, that he has no special or any writing of the aforesaid covenant, action fails him at the common law. May it please you in your very wise discretion to grant a writ directed to the said Thomas Huchynden, to appear before you at a certain day, upon a certain pain by you to be limited, for to answer him of the deceit aforesaid, and according to his answer to give your judgment according to that which loyalty, good faith, and conscience demand in all parts, for the love of God and in the work of charity.

Pledges to prosecute { John Wheler of London, goldfiner. } Returnable in the octave of St. John.
 { Matthew Feld of London, skinner. }

PROCEEDINGS IN CHANCERY,

IN THE REIGN OF

KING HENRY THE FIFTH.

Elizabeth who was wife of John Rothenhale v. Nicholas Wychingham.

To compel the defendant to make an estate according to the wills of William Clere and John his son, and also to protect the plaintiff in the occupation and management of certain manors and lands herein mentioned.

A tres reverent pier en DIEU & son tres gracios seignur le chaunceller dEngleterre

SUPPLIE tres humblement Elizabeth que feust la femme Johan Rothenhale chevalier que come William Clere ore mort pier Johan Clere jadyz baron la dite suppliant jadyz feust seise en son demesne come de fee del manoir de Ormesby & des autres terres tenementz rentz & services ove lour appurtenantz en Ormesby Scrouteby Filby & Hemmesby & des avousons de lesglises de Wynterton & Somerton & de la marreys appelle Bungesmerssh & Thorlode & des autres terres & tenementz in Est Somerton West Somerton & Wynterton & del manoir de Burgh appelle Vances halle & Stalham halle & de la manoir de Frethorp & le manoir de Stratton joust Buxton appelle Merkeshales & Reffhames & de l'avouson de l'esglise du dicte ville de Stratton & del manoir de Kesewyk & l'avouson de l'esglise de mesme la ville en le countee de Norffolk et des mesmes les manoirs terres tenementz rentz & services & avousons entre autres terres & tenementz enfeoffa Richer Wychyngham, Thomas Hempnale parson de l'esglise de Wynterton, Robert atte Northhous & Giffrey de Somerton A avoir & tener a eux & a leurs heirs a toutz jours sur quele feoffement le dit William per endenture soubz son seal del date le Venderdy proschein devant le fest de Saint Michell lan du reigne le Roy Richard nadgairs Roy Dengleterre seconde puis le conquest sisme quele la dite suppliant est prest a monstres declara sa voluntee de la disposicioun affaire apres sa moriant de les manoirs terres & tenementz avantditz en la forme contenuz en l'indenture suisdite par quele indenture le dit William entre autres choses chargea ses dites enfeoffes de faire plein estate apres sa mort de le dit manoir de Ormesby & les ditz terres & tenementz en Ormesby Scrouteby Filby & Hemmesby & les ditz avousons des ditz esglises de Wynterton & Somerton & le marreys suisdit a Dionise alors sa femme ore mort pur terme de sa vie & p voie de remaindre ou graunt de revercion apres sa mort a dit Johan Clere & a ses heirs a toutz jours: les queux enfeoffes apres la mort le dit William le dit manoir de Ormesby & les ditz terres & tenementz en Ormesby Scrouteby Filby & Hemmesby & les ditz avousons des ditz esglises de Wynterton & Somerton & le marreys suisdit lesseront a dite Dionise pur terme de sa vie solom leffecte de dite indenture savant la revercion apres la mort de dite Dionise as ditz enfeoffes & a leurs heirs. Et puis apres la mort les ditz Richer & Thomas & sur la mariage affaire pentre le dit Johan Clere alors fitz & heir le dit William Clere & la dite Elizabeth le dit Giffrey p sibien advys & assent de dite Dionise come de dit Johan Clere & al entent de perfourmer sibn la dite voluntee le dit William Clere come la voluntee del dite Johan Clere des ditz manoirs terres & tenementz rentes services avousons des esglises ove toutes lour appurtenances relessa tout son droit en les ditz manoirs terres & tenementz a dit Robert & a ses heirs & a mesmes lez entent & assent le dit Robert entre autres granta la revercion de le dit manoir de Ormesby & de les ditz terres & tenementz en Ormesby Scrouteby Filby Hemmesby & des ditz avousons des ditz esglises de Wynterton & Somerton & del marreys suisdit apres la mort de dite Dionise a monseur Robert Berneye William Appilyard Symond Barret & le dit Giffrey ore mortz & Oliver Groos & Nicholas Wychyngham ore vivantz A avoir & tener a eux & a leurs heirs a toutz jours. Et le dit Johan Clere en sa darrein voluntee nadgairs provee devant William Westacre nadgairs erchidiacon de Norwich come p ses lettres soubz son seal queux la dite suppliant pst est a monstres entre autres mesme le manoir de Ormesby & les ditz terres & tenementz en Ormesby Scrouteby Filby & Hemmesby & les ditz avousons de l'esglises de Wynterton & Somerton & le marreys avantdit assigna a la dite Elizabeth A avoir & tener a luy pur le terme de sa vie apres la mort la dicte Dionise. Et coment que les ditz Nicholl Oliver & William Appilyard le xx jour d'Aprill lan du reigne notre seignur le Roy qorest septisme apres la mort la dite Dionise en la vie le dit monsur Johan Rothenhale per leurs fait endentee soubz leur sealx queux la dite suppliant est prest a monstres solom lentent de les ditz voluntees des ditz William Clere & Johan son fitz graunteront de faire sufficient estate de mesmes les manoir de Ormesby terres tenementz avousons & marreys a dite suppliant pur terme de sa vie come en lour dit fait endente est contenuz puis a pleyn le quele mon^s Johan Rothenhale al temps del fesance de dit fait endente

& tout temps puis durant sa vie feust es parties de Normandie en le service notre seigneur le Roy. Et ore apres la mort le dit mon^s Johan Rothenhale le dit Nicholl de faire estate des ditz manoir de Ormesby terres tenementz avouons & marreys a dite suppliant solom la forme des darreins volunteez des ditz William Clere & Johan son fitz tout outrement refuse. Et par la ou par lentent des mesmes les darreins volunteez les issues & profitz de lez ditz manoirs de Burgh Frethorp Stratton & Kesewyk & les ditz terres & tenementz en Est Somerton West Somerton & Wynterton apres la mort des ditz Dionise & Johan Clere deussent appartener a Robert & Esmond fitz lez ditz Johan Clere & Elizabeth, Et coment que la dite Elizabeth apres la mort la dite Dionise durant la vie le dit Johan Rothenhale come proschein amy du mesmes les ditz Robert Clere & Esmond a qi lez ditz manoirs terres & tenementz discendre ne p^ront les ditz manoirs de Burgh Frethorp Stratton & Kesewyk & les ditz terres & tenementz in Est Somerton West Somerton & Wynterton occupia & maynonera & de les issues & profitz ent provenantz ad troves & sustenuz les ditz Robert Clere & Esmond en vivere & vesture & toutz lour necessaries & plieusours de les verray dettes de le dit Johan Clere paies. Et coment que cc. marc & plus per estimacion per le dit Johan Clere as diverses ses creditours sont unqore duez nient paies le dit Nicholl a son singuler avantage come il est dit la dite Elizabeth del ocupacion & manou des ditz manoirs terres & tenementz ad ore tarde puis la mort le dit Johan Rothenhale destorbes & tels manaces fait as tenantz & fermers de mesmes les manoirs qils nosent lour fermes & tenures occupier ne al dite Elizabeth lour duetees paier ou faire. Plese a votre tres gracios seigneur les premisses gracieusement considerer & que la dite suppliant null remede ne ad per la cõe leye en celle partie & de graunter un brief direct a dit Nicholl luy commandant destre devant vous en la chauncellerie notre seigneur le Roy a certain jour & sur certain peine p vous a limiter et sur ceo le dit Nicholl illoques examiner & au tiel remede en les premisses ordeigner come bon foy reason & conscience demandent pur DIEU & en oevre de charitee.

Plegii de prosequendo { Simon Briggate clericus & Johannes Hamond de comitatu } Suf.

TRANSLATION.

To the very reverend father in God and her very gracios lord the chancellor of England.

BESEECHETH very humbly Elizabeth, who was the wife of John Rothenhale chivaler: Whereas William Clere, now deceased, father of John Clere, formerly husband of the said suppliant, was heretofore seised in his demesne as of fee of the manor of Ormesby, and of other lands, tenements, rents, and services, with their appurtenances, in Ormesby, Scrouteby, Filby, & Hemmesby, and of the advowsons of the churches of Wynterton and Somerton, and of the marshes called Bungsmerssh and Thorlode, and of other lands and tenements in East Somerton, West Somerton, and Wynterton, and of the manor of Burgh, called Vances Hall, and Stalham Hall, and of the manor of Frethorp, and the manor of Stratton juxta Buxton called Merkeshales and Reffhames, and of the advowson of the church of the said town of Stratton; and of the manor of Kesewyk, and the advowson of the church of the same town in the county of Norfolk, and of the same manors, lands, tenements, rents, and services and advowsons, amongst other lands and tenements, enfeoffed Richer Wychyngham, Thomas Hempnale, parson of the church of Wynterton, Robert atte Northhous, and Geoffrey de Somerton, to have and to hold to them and to their heirs for ever; upon which feoffment the said William by indenture under his seal, dated the Friday next before the feast of St. Michael, in the sixth year of the reign of King Richard late King of England the second after the conquest, which the said suppliant is ready to shew, declared his will for the disposition, after his death, of the manors, lands, and tenements aforesaid, in the form contained in the indenture aforesaid; by which indenture the said William, amongst other things, charged his said feoffees to make full estate after his death of the said manor of Ormesby, and the said lands and tenements in Ormesby, Scrouteby, Filby, and Hemmesby, and the said advowsons of the said churches of Wynterton and Somerton, and the marshes aforesaid, to Dionisia his wife, now deceased, for the term of her life, and by way of remainder, or grant of the reversion after her death, to the said John Clere and his heirs for ever; the which feoffees after the death of the said William demised the said manor of Ormesby, and the said lands and tenements in Ormesby, Scrouteby, Filby, and Hemmesby, and the said advowsons of the said churches of Wynterton and Somerton, and the marshes aforesaid, to the said Dionisia for the term of her life, according to the effect of the said indenture, saving the reversion after the death of the said Dionisia to the said feoffees and to their heirs. And since, after the death of the said Richer and Thomas, and upon the marriage to be made between the said John Clere, then son and heir of the said William Clere, and the said Elizabeth, the said Geoffrey, as well by the advice and assent of the said Dionisia as of the said John Clere, and to the intent to perform as well the said will of the said William Clere as the will of the said John Clere of the said manors, lands, and tenements, rents, services, advowsons of churches, with their appurtenances, released all his right in the said manors, lands, and tenements to the said Robert, and to his heirs; and to the same intent and assent the said Robert, among other things, granted the reversion of the said manor of Ormesby, and of the said lands and tenements in Ormesby, Scrouteby, Filby, Hemmesby, and of the said advowsons of the said churches of Wynterton and Somerton, and of the marshes aforesaid, after the death of the said Dionisia, to master Robert Berneye, William Appilyard, Symond Barret, and the said Geoffrey, now deceased, and Oliver Groos and Nicholas Wvchyngham, now living, to have and to hold to them and to their heirs for ever. And the said John Clere

which the said suppliant is ready to shew, amongst other things, assigned the same manor of Ormesby and the said lands and tenements in Ormesby, Scruteby, Filby, and Hemmesby, and the said advowsons of the churches of Wynterton and Somerton, and the marshes aforesaid, to the said Elizabeth, to have and to hold to her for the term of her life, after the death of the said Dionisia. And how that the said Nicholl, Oliver, and William Appilyard, on the 20th day of April in the 7th year of the reign of our lord the King that now is, after the death of the said Dionisia, in the lifetime of the said master John Rothenhale, by their deed indented under their seals, which the said suppliant is ready to shew, according to the intent of the said wills of the said William Clere and John his son, guaranteed to make a sufficient estate of the same manor of Ormesby, lands, tenements, advowsons, and marshes, to the said suppliant, for the term of her life, as in their said deed indented is more fully contained; which master John Rothenhale, at the time of the making of the said deed indented, and at all times during his life, was in parts of Normandy in the service of our lord the King; and now after the death of the said master John Rothenhale, (1) the said Nicholl, to make estate of the said manor of Ormesby, lands, tenements, advowsons, and marshes to the said suppliant, according to the form of the last wills of the said William Clere and John his son, wholly refuses; and thereby, or by the intent of the same last wills, the issues and profits of the said manors of Burgh, Frethorp, Stratton, and Kesewyk, and the said lands and tenements in East Somerton, West Somerton, and Wynterton, after the death of the said Dionisia and John Clere, ought to belong to Robert and Edmond, sons of the said John Clere and Elizabeth. And how that the said Elizabeth, after the death of the said Dionisia, during the life of the said John Rothenhale, as next friend of the same Robert Clere and Edmond, to whom the said manors, lands, and tenements could not descend, had occupied and managed the said manors of Burgh, Frethorp, Stratton, and Kesewyk, and the said lands and tenements in East Somerton, West Somerton, and Wynterton, and out of the issues and profits thence arising had found and maintained the said Robert Clere and Edmond in food and clothing and all their necessaries, and paid several of the just debts of the said John Clere; and how that two hundred marks and more by estimation are yet due by the said John Clere to divers of his creditors not yet paid; the said Nichol for his own advantage, as it is said, hath now, since the death of the said John Rothenhale, hindered the said Elizabeth in the occupation and management of the said manors, lands, and tenements, and so disturbed and menaced the tenants and farmers of the same manors that they dare not occupy their farms and tenures, nor pay or do to the said Elizabeth their dues. Please your very gracious lordship the premises graciously to consider, and that the said suppliant has no remedy by the common law, and to grant a writ direct to the said Nichol, commanding him to be before you in the chancery of our lord the King at a certain day, and upon a certain pain by you to be limited, and hereupon the said Nichol there to examine, and to ordain such remedy in the premises as good faith, reason, and conscience demand, for God and in the work of charity.

Pledges to prosecute { Simon Briggate clerk, and
John Hamond, of the county of } Suffolk.

William Alyngton sheriff of Cambridge and Huntingdon v. William Sibill esquire, John Webbe, and Robert Repham.

Praying that the Defendants, who had rescued certain persons from the custody of the Plaintiff's officers and ill-treated them, be commanded to appear before the chancellor, and be duly punished, &c.

A tresgracious & tresvent piere en DIEU levesqe de Wyncestre & chaunceller d'Engleterre

SUPPLIE & soi complaint William Alyngton viscount de Cantebre & Hun̄ si bien p' nre soveigne & le Roy come pur luy mesmes qe come Johan Rome clerk & Johan Burgoyne overount un brief de t'pas lan du regne nre dit soveigne & le Roy tierce de lour clos en Wrattyng Debrose & dusze dames pris de cent solz prisez & emportez dev's un John Frost de Newemarket en le counte de Canteb; barbo' John Wynes de Lidgate en le countee de Suff yoman John Squyrell de Lidgate en le dit counte de Suff yoman & autes comprisez en le dit brief direct & live al dit viscount p le dit John Rome a Westm̄ le Lundy pschien avant le fest de Pentecost darrein passe reto'nable dev'nt les justices de coe ban̄ nre dit soveigne & le Roy a le quinzisme de la Trinite lan suisdit de pndre & avoir les corps des ditz John Frost John Wynes & John Squyrell & autres nomez en le dit brief de respondre as ditz Johan Rome & Joh'n Burgoyne devant les ditz justices de trespas suisdit p force de quell brief le dit viscount li'va un garant a Cantebregg en la veil de Pentecost darrein passe solonc la tenure de mesme la brief a un Piers Basse baillif nre dit soveigne & le Roy des hundredes de Radfeld & Chevele en le dit counte de Cantebre jurez & conuz de pndre les corps des ditz John Frost John Wynes & John Squyrell & autes solonc le p'port de dit brief, sur quoy le dit Piers & un John Taillo' & un Gebon Multon autes des baillifs nre dit & le Roy en le dit counte de Cantebre qi veignent en eide de dit Piers al request du dit Piers de faire ex'ecucion du dit garant solonc leffect dicell le Marsdy pchien aps le fest del Trinite suisdit a Newemarket en le dit counte de Cantebre p force de dit garant aresterount les ditz John Frost John Wynes

¹ John Rothenhale chivaler died in the eighth year of the reign of King Henry the Fifth. *Vide Inquis. post Mortem*, No. 22.

& John Squyrell la viendrent un William Sibill de Lidgate en le countee de Suff^f esquier Johⁿ Webbe de Balsham en le counte de Canteb^r yoman & un Robt Repham de Fordham en le dit counte de Canteb^r barber ove pluso's aut^es disconuz a mesme la ville de Newmarket mesme la Marsdy & lan suisditz ove force & armes arraiez a fere de guerre de lour malice p[']pense & les dit John Frost John Wynes & John Squyrell hors de gard des ditz baillifs pristerent amenerent & rescusserent & sur le dit rescours en les ditz Piers Basse John Taillo^r & Gibon assaut firent & le dit John Taillo^r baterent nauferent & malement treterent p['] issint q[']il fuest & unqore est en despoir de sa vie en contempt & encoutre la pees n[']re dit so[']vaigne f & retardacion del execucion du dit brief. Plese a v[']re t[']sg[']acious fie de considerer le g[']nd riot & rebellion fait en ycell ptie en contempt n[']re so[']vaigne f le Roy & sub[']v[']sion de sa ley & sur ceo de faire venir les ditz William Sibill John Webbe & Robt Repham devant vous en la chauncellerie n[']re dit f le Roy & sur ceo de mettre due punissement remedie et redrees solonc ceo q['] la ley demande pur DIEU & en eovre de charite.

TRANSLATION.

To the very gracious and very reverend father in GOD the bishop of Winchester and chancellor of England.

BESEECHETH and complaineth William Alyngton, sheriff of Canterbury and Huntington, as well for our sovereign lord the King as for himself; that whereas John Rome clerk and John Burgoyne brought a writ of trespass, in the third year of the reign of our said sovereign lord the King, of their close in Wrattyng Debrose, and twelve deer of the value of one hundred shillings taken and carried away, against one John Frost of Newmarket in the county of Cambridge, barber, John Wynes of Lidgate in the county of Suffolk, yeoman, John Squyrell of Lidgate in the said county of Suffolk, yeoman, and others comprised in the said writ, directed and delivered to the said sheriff by the said John Rome, at Westminster, on Monday next before the feast of Pentecost last past, returnable before the justices of the common bench of our said sovereign lord the King in fifteen days of the Trinity in the year aforesaid, to take and have the bodies of the said John Frost, John Wynes, and John Squyrell, and others named in the said writ, to answer to the said John Rome and John Burgoyne before the said justices for the trespass aforesaid; by force of which writ the said sheriff delivered a warrant at Cambridge on the eve of Pentecost last past, according to the tenor of the same writ, to one Piers Basse, bailiff of our said sovereign lord the King for the hundreds of Radfeld and Chevele in the said county of Cambridge, sworn and known, to take the bodies of the said John Frost, John Wynes, and John Squyrell, and others, according to the purport of the said writ; whereupon the said Piers, and one John Taillour, and one Gibon Multon, others of the bailiffs of our said lord the King in the said county of Cambridge, who came in aid of the said Piers, at the request of the said Piers, to execute the said warrant, according to the effect of the same, on Tuesday next after the feast of the Trinity aforesaid, at Newmarket in the said county of Cambridge, by force of the said warrant, arrested the said John Frost, John Wynes, and John Squyrell, there came one William Sibill of Lidgate in the county of Suffolk, esquire, John Webbe of Balsham in the county of Cambridge, yeoman, and one Robert Repham of Fordham in the said county of Cambridge, barber, with several others unknown, to the same town of Newmarket, on the same Tuesday and in the year aforesaid, with force and arms arrayed for war, of their malice prepense, and the said John Frost, John Wynes, and John Squyrell out of the custody of the said bailiffs took, led, and rescued; and upon the said rescue made an assault on the said Piers Basse, John Taillour, and Gibon, and the said John Taillour beat, wounded, and ill treated, so that he was and yet is in despair of his life, in contempt and against the peace of our said sovereign lord, and the delaying of the execution of the said writ. Please your very gracious lordship to consider the great riot and rebellion made in this behalf, in contempt of our sovereign lord the King and in subversion of his law, and thereupon to cause the said William Sibill, John Webbe, and Robert Repham to come before you in the chancery of our said lord the King, and thereupon to inflict due punishment, remedy, and redress, according as the law demands, for GOD and in the work of charity.

Reginald de Grey, lord of Ruthyn.

The lieutenant of Ireland having caused the lordship of Weynsford to be seised into the hands of the lord the King, the complainant prays that the chancellor of Ireland be commanded to send into the chancery of England the tenor of all records and evidences concerning the same, and that no livery thereof be made to any one until the King shall otherwise command, &c.

A t[']snoble & t[']srevent piere en DIEU levesqe de Wyncestre & chaunceller d'Engle[']re.

SUPPLIE humblement Reginald de Grey f de Ruthyn q['] come il fuist trove pschein heir a Johan de Hastynges nadgairs counte de Pembrok qi darrein morust en touz les countees ou le dit Johan avoit ascuns fies t[']res & teit['] en Engle[']re Irland & Gales les queux possessions il ad peisiblement continue puis celle temps tanq['] ore tarde q['] le f de Furnyuale lieutenant n[']re t[']ssovain f le Roi en la t[']re Dirland fist seisir le fie de Weynsford en

ôte de Dirland luy comāndant denvoier en la chauncellerie Dengleterre toutz les tenours de toutz man̄s de recordes & evidences & la cause de la seisine suisdte ovesq, toutz offices & inquisicions q̄ sont en la dite chauncellerie Dirland touchantz le fie t̄re & teñtz fraunchises & libtees susditz luy comāndant auxint q̄ les ditz fie de Weysford & toutz les fies fraunchises & libtees susditz sils soient en les mains du dit n̄re f̄ssovain & le Roy issint seisz & dicelles nulle liève soit fait a nully tanq, du dit n̄re f̄ssovain autrement eit en comāndement pissint q̄e n̄re dit f̄ssovain & le Roy soit respondu de les issues en le mesne temps.

TRANSLATION.

To the very noble and very reverend father in God the bishop of Wynchester and chancellor of England.

BESEECHETH humbly Reginald de Grey lord Ruthyn; that whereas he was found to be next heir to John de Hastynges late earl of Pembroke, who lately died, in all the counties where the said John had any lordships, lands, and tenements in England, Ireland, and Wales, the which possessions he had peaceably continued since that time, until now lately that the Lord de Furnyvale, lieutenant of our very sovereign lord the King in the land of Ireland, caused the lordship of Weysford in the said land of Ireland, and all the lands, tenements, franchises, and liberties whatsoever, which the said suppliant had in the said land of Ireland, to be seized into the hands of our said very sovereign lord the King. Please your very gracious lordship to send writs to the chancellor of the said land of Ireland, commanding him to send into the chancery of England, the whole tenor of all manner of records and evidences, and the cause of the seizure abovesaid, with all offices and inquisitions which are in the said chancery of Ireland, touching the lordship, land, and tenements, franchises, and liberties abovesaid, commanding him also that the said lordship of Weysford, and all the lands, franchises, and liberties abovesaid, if they be so seized into the hands of our said very sovereign lord the King, no livery thereof be made to any one, until our said very sovereign lord shall otherwise command, so that our said very sovereign lord the King be answered of the issues in the meantime.

The Abbot of Tynterne v. Thomas Zonge.

To recover a silver-gilt cross belonging to a cell of the abbey of Tynterne, which is wrongfully detained by the mayor of Bristol.

A f̄sreuent pier en DIEU lerchevesq, De v̄wyk chaunceller Dengleterre.

SUPPLIE humblement v̄re pōve orato' labbe de Tynterne en les march de Gales q̄ come il ad une selle en les pties d'Irland appelle Tynterne come en droit de sa esglise de n̄re Dame de mesme labbay et p' ceo q̄ le dit suppliant fuist enfourme q̄ la dite selle duist estre gaistee & destrucee p les rebelles enmyes n̄re f̄ le Roi il envoa un Mathewe Zonge son svant a la dite selle pur resceyver del convent illeques une croys d'argent dorre a la value de dys livs pur save garder la dite croys et le dit Mathewe emport a la dite croys jesqz al Bristuyt le vyntisme jo' de Septembr lan du reigne le Roy Henry quynt primer al entent pur avoir emporte au dit suppliant solonc son comaundement et un Thomas Zonge adonques maire de mesme la ville de Bristuyt disant q̄ mesme la croys fuist emblee & forfaita p quoy il la dite croys arestoit & en sa garde encoutre ley & bone conscience unqore tortousement deteigne. Pleise a v̄re f̄sg'cious fie deg'unt vn brief direct a le dit Thomas destre dev'nt vous a vn ctain jo' p vous alimiter sur ctaine paine affaire ceo q̄ droit & bone conscience demaudent en celle ptie pur DIEU & en oeve de charite.

TRANSLATION.

To the very reverend father in God the archbishop of York, chancellor of England.

BESEECHETH humbly your poor orator the abbot of Tynterne in the marches of Wales, that whereas he had a cell in the parts of Ireland called Tynterne, as in right of his church of our Lady of the same abbey; and because the said suppliant was informed, that the said cell might be laid waste and destroyed by the rebels, enemies of our lord the King, he sent one Mathewe Zonge, his servant, to the said cell, to receive from the convent there a cross of silver gilt of the value of ten pounds, for to safely keep the said cross; and the said Mathewe carried the said cross to Bristol, the twentieth day of September, in the first year of the reign of King Henry the fifth, to the intent to have carried it to the said suppliant, according to his command; and one Thomas Zonge then mayor of the same town of Bristol, saying that the same cross was stolen and forfeited, whereby he arrested the said cross, and still wrongfully detains the same in his keeping, against law and good conscience. Please it to your very gracious lordship to grant a writ directed to the said Thomas to be before you at a certain day by you to be limited, upon a certain pain, to do that which right and good conscience demand, for God and in work of charity.

The provost and commonalty of Plympton v. Walter Selman and others.

Complaining that they have been interrupted by the Defendants in holding their market in the town of Plympton ; and as they cannot bring an action at common law, they pray writs subpœna to be sent to the Defendants to appear before the chancellor.

A reverent pierre en DIEU levesq̄ de Duresme (¹) chaunceler d'Engleter.

SUPPLIUNT humblement vous povers oratours le provost & coälte de la ville de Plympton Comit̄s en le counte de Devon que cum les avaunditz suppliantz & seux q' estat ils unt de temps dount mimori ne court unt eu market deins le ville avaundit chescun Samadi pmy tout l'an ov tout ce q' aptinit a market les avaunditz suppliantz unt ordeine stallis p' esteir en le haut chemyn de dit ville p' barkers ferours corvesers & autres hommis queux sunt usuel a vener al avandit market ov lour marchandizis p' occupier mesmes les stallis pnant de chescun de eux un maile p' le jo' la viendront en le haut chemyn de le ville susdit un Water Selman William Waltham Richard Deker John Geffray Thomas Skydemore Richard Cresse ov xl. autres hommis disconuz de lour assent le Samadi pchein apres le feste de Touz Seintis l'an notre s' le Roy q'ore est secounde ov fors & armis cestassavoir espees & bastons & affray fierunt en les constablis & sergeant de dit ville & disturberunt lez avaunditz suppliantz mittre avaunt lez stallis susditz en le haut chimyn de le ville avaundit p q'i lez pfetis lez avaunditz suppliantz sunt retretis et pur ceo q̄ lez avaunditz Wauter William Richard Deker John Thom's & Richard Cresse sunt de le comunalte de le ville avaundit en quel cas accon nest pas done envs eux al comun ley. P q'i please a v're ¶gracious f'ie a grauntier br̄is sub pena envs lez av'nditz Wauter William Richard John Thom's & Richard à estre dev'nt n're f' le Roy en son chaunceri p' respoudre a lez av'nditz suppliantz en le mater suisdit p' DIEUX & en oevr de charite.

TRANSLATION.

To the revend father in God the bishop of Durham chancellor of England.

BESEECH humbly your poor orators, the provost and commonalty of Plympton Earls in the county of Devon ; that whereas the aforesaid suppliants, and those whose estate they have, from time out of mind have had a market in the town aforesaid every Saturday throughout the year, with all that which to market pertaineth, the aforesaid suppliants have ordained stalls for to be in the high street of the said town, for barkers, smiths, shoemakers, and other people who are used to come to the aforesaid market with their merchandizes for to occupy the same stalls, taking of each of them a farthing for the day, there came in the town abovesaid one Walter Selman, William Waltham, Richard Deker, John Geffray, Thomas Skydemore, Richard Cresse, with forty other men unknown, as to their assent, the Saturday next after the feast of All Saints, in the second year of the lord the King that now is, with force and arms, that is to say, swords and staves, and affray made on the constables and serjeant of the said town, and disturbed the aforesaid suppliants to put away the stalls abovesaid in the high street of the town aforesaid, by which the profits of the said suppliants are withdrawn. And for this that aforesaid Walter, William, Richard Deker, John, Thomas, and Richard Cresse, are of the commonalty of the town aforesaid, in which case action is not given at common law against them. Wherefore please your very gracious lordship to grant writs of subpœna against the aforesaid Walter, William, Richard, John, Thomas, and Richard to be before our lord the King in his chancery, for to answer to the aforesaid suppliants in the matter abovesaid, for God, and in work of charity.

John Wele v. Hugh Courtenay & John Boyvile.

Praying for a supersedeas, to set aside a commission.

A ¶srev̄ent pier en DIEU levesq̄ de Duresme chaunceller Dengleterre.

SUPPLIE ¶shumbrent v're pover oratour Johan Wele de Metteleigh en le counte de Devoñ q̄ p lou un Johan Boyvile de Westwogwell nadgairs fuis̄t s̄si del maner de Westwogwell en le counte de Devon & a ses heirs de son corps engendrez p fyn ent leve en le court le Roy & le quel maner ap̄s la mort du dit Johan Boyvile sil deme saunz issue dussoit descendre a Thomasiẽ femme du dit suppliant lad le dit Johan Boyvile mesme le maner don a Hugh Courteney chivaler a luy & a ses heirs en fee & puis reprint estat a luy pur ¶me de son vie la rev̄sion a dit Hugh a cause de quel purchas le dit Hugh imagine & ad imagine de jo' en autre de faire le dit

¹ Thomas Langley, bishop of Durham, was made chancellor 23d June 1418.

suppliant & Thomasie sa femme de relessier tout le droit q̄ la dit Thomasie ad oue av̄ poet en les ŷres & tenementz av̄ntditz. Et pur ceo q̄ le dit Hugh ore tarde ad apceu c̄teyngs debates estre sourdez & movez entre un Johan Bovile & le dit suppliant lad le dit Hugh emp's la quarell d le dit Johan Boyvile a chaumpt & auxi fist le dit Johan estre obligez a luy en un grand sūme destre reules & governez p le dit Hugh ore ad le dit Hugh ymagyne de destruer le dit suppliant a cause del p'pos av̄ntdit Et ad faite un Johan Hunte serv̄nt a dit Hugh p comaundement & exitacion & abbettement de dit Hugh & as mysés & costages de le dit Hugh desuer hors del chaunceff n̄re f̄ le Roy pur un com̄ission doier & ŷminer dīvs le dit suppliant & dīvs un Johan Taillour lequel Johan Taillour est del assent & covyn de dit Hugh & le quel Johan Taillour ŷroit condempnez en vn grande & notable sūme p son assent demesne & dont le dit suppliant ŷroit charge sil fuist trove culpable & le quel com̄ission est directe a f̄ William Haukeford William Cheyne Johan Hals Hugh Luterell chivaler & a William Paston et la quel com̄ission est sue saunz lassent conisance & volunte du dit Johan Boivile a qi le trespas duist estre fait a final amentisement du dit suppliant si non p v̄re ŷsgracious eide & socour en cea partie Please a v̄re ŷsrēvent pat̄nite de considerer la matier av̄ntdit & le mal talent & ymaginacion du dit Hugh & auxi qil nest la volunte du dit Johan Boyvile du suer dēvs le dit suppliant mais a cause de le lien av̄ntdit de granter un supseas direct a les dit com̄issioners av̄ntdit de surser en le plee av̄ntdit & auxi de granter a dit suppliant un b̄re q̄ lez dit Hugh & Johan Boyvile purront comparer dev̄nt vous a c̄tein jour & sur c̄tein peyn a vous a limiters de c̄c̄ examinez sur les matiers av̄ntditz & ceo pur DIEU & en oeuvre de charitee.

TRANSLATION.

To the very reverend father in God the bishop of Durham, chancellor of England.

BESEECHETH very humbly your poor orator John Wele of Metteleigh in the county of Devon, that whereas one John Boyvile of Westwogwell was lately seised of the manor of Westwogwell in the county of Devon, and to the heirs of his body begotten, by fine thereof levied in the court of the King; and which manor, after the death of the said John Boyvile, if he should die without issue, ought to descend to Thomasine the wife of the said suppliant; the said John Boyvile has given the same manor to Hugh Courteney chivaler, to him and to his heirs in fee, and after taking estate to him for the term of his life, the reversion to the said Hugh; by reason of which purchase the said Hugh imagines and hath imagined from day to day, to cause the said suppliant and Thomasine his wife to release all the right which the said Thomasine hath or may have in the lands and tenements aforesaid: and for this that the said Hugh now lately hath perceived certain strifes to be raised and moved between one John Bovile and the said suppliant, the said Hugh hath undertaken the plaint the said John Boyvile by champarty, and also caused the said John to be bound to him in a great sum to be ruled and governed by the said Hugh; and now the said Hugh hath imagined to ruin the said suppliant by reason of the purposes aforesaid, and hath caused one John Hunt, servant to the said Hugh, by the command, excitement, and abetting of the said Hugh, and at the charges and costs of the said Hugh, to sue out of the chancery of our lord the King a commission of oyer and terminer against the said suppliant and against one John Taillour, which John Taillour is of the assent and covyn of the said Hugh, and which John Taillour would be cast in a great and notable sum by his own assent and with which the said suppliant would be charged if he was found guilty; and which commission is directed to Sir William Haukford, William Cheyne, John Hals, Hugh Luterell chivaler, and William Paston, and which commission is sued without the assent, conizance, and will of the said John Boivile, by whom the trespass ought to be laid, to the final ruin of the said suppliant, without your very gracious aid and succour in this behalf. Please it to your very reverend fatherhood to consider the matter aforesaid, and the evil intent and imagination of the said Hugh, and also that it is not the will of the said John Boyvile to sue against the said suppliant; but by reason of the lien aforesaid to grant a supersedeas, directed to the commissioners aforesaid, to supersede in the plea aforesaid, and also to grant to the said suppliant a writ that the said Hugh and John Boyvile may appear before you at a certain day, and upon a certain pain by you to be limited, to be examined upon the matters aforesaid; and this for God and in work of charity.

Proceedings in Chancery,

William bishop of Lincoln (1) v. John Makworth clerk, dean of Lincoln.

The Complainant, being translated from the see of London to the bishoprick of Lincoln, has done fealty and had livery of his temporalties, but is disturbed by the Defendant, to whom he prays that a writ may be directed, to appear in chancery, and give security.

To oure revent fadur in God the chaunceler of Englund.

BESECHES zow William bisshop of Lincoln, in asmoche as þe said bisshop is tⁿslate fro þe bisshopriche of London to þe bisshopriche of Lincoln by oure hooly fadur þe Pope, be þe assent of oure soveraygne lord þe Kyng, be þe avise of his counsell, because of þe wheche tⁿslaçon oure soveraigne lord þe Kyng, be þe avise of his counsell, made lyve to þe said besecher of þe tempaltiez of þe said bisshopriche of Lincoln, and fealtie of þe said besecher for þe tempaltiez beforesaid toke, so þat þe said William was peseable possessor of þe said bisshopriche and þe tempaltiez of Lincoln beforesaid, into now late þat John Makworth clerck, dean of Lincoln, has pursewet and atainet be hym, his procur', atto'neyez, and servⁿtez, in the court of Rome and in othur placez beyend þe see, div^se pcesses and pursewtes agaynez þe said William bisshop, for þe bishopriche of Lincoln beforesaid, and to casse and revoke þe tⁿslacion beforesaid, and to make þe said John Makworth bisshop of þe bisshopriche of Lincoln beforesaid, agaynes þe stattutes, laghes, ordinaunce, and regale of oure soveraigne lord þe Kyng. Please unto zow to graunt a writte agaynez þe said John Makworth to apeere before zow in þe chauncere at a certeyn day, upon a certeyn payne be zow to be alymet, to fynd sufficiaunt suretie þat þe said John his procur', atto'nez, notariez, ne servⁿtez, shall not pursewe ne ataine any pursewtez, pcessez, or sentens agaynez þe said William bisshop of Lincoln, ne to revoke þe said tⁿslacion in þe court of Rome, ne in othur placez, agaynez þe stattutez, laghez, ordinauncez, and regale of oure soueraigne lord þe Kyng.

Pleġ de p̄s { Wittm̄s Bothe clicus.
Henricus Thaytes.

¹ William Grey, bishop of London, was translated to the see of Lincoln in 1431.

PROCEEDINGS IN CHANCERY,

IN THE REIGN OF

KING HENRY THE SIXTH.

Roger Benyngton and Alice his wife v. John Elyngham.

Complaining that the Defendant, whose daughter had bound herself as a servant to the Plaintiffs, had taken her away, and deprived them of her services, &c.

Unto a full reverent fader in God and a full gracious lorde the bisshop of Bathe (') chaunceller of Englonde.

BISECHES full mekelich youre moost humble poure and continuell oratours Roger Benyngton, citezein and barbour of London and Alice his wife, that where as Mergrete Elyngham the doghter of John Elyngham of London taillour putte himself servant and allowes unto youre saide bisechers, fro the xii^e day of Juyll in the vii^e yeer of the reigne of oure souveraigne lorde that nowe is unto the fest of Lammes thanne next folwing, and fro that saide feste unto the ende of iiij. yeer panne next folwing and fully to be fulfilled, as an endenture therof made more plainly maketh mention. And after tyme that she hadde continued in the saide service, the said John come and wrongfully putte uppon youre saide bisechers saying that they sholde have stolen and doon away the forsaide Mergrete. And after which tyme the saide Alice hadde a certain matter for to do, and for the mean tyme she sent the same Mergrete unto a good frende of hirres in to Essex, notte for thy (') the saide John and his wiff hadde knowleche where she was, and went thidder dyvers tymes for to have hadde away the saide Mergrete, and she wolde notte goo with hem in no maner of kynde. And because therof the saide John went to William Estfeld, that tyme beyng mayre of London, and made a grete sugestion unto him, enfourming him that youre saide bisechers untruly hadde ployned and doon away the saide Margret, into what place ne howe thay wist notte, nottewithstondyng that they hadde been with the saide Mergrete dyvers tymes to fore, as is specified. And the which William Estfeld gaf in commaundement to the saide Alice for to doo fette the saide Mergret into his presence. Wherfor she sent oon apprentis of hirres for the saide Mergrete, as he commaunded, and the same day that the saide Mergrete come to London, the same John lay in a wayte for hir atte the White Chapell, and there he toke the saide Margrete into his service, where as she hath continued ever setth, and of her saide prentis that went for her, she sawe him never setth, to her grete harme and hindringe, and soo afterwardes she fonde the saide John in the Gildehall of London, and there by advice of her consaill she took a playnt of trespas uppon him, after which tyme, atte his request, thay were putte in awarde of iiij. persones of the saide matter to a certain day, and bounde by obligatiouns to obey and stonde to the saide awarde, and yf thay myght notte accorde to stonde to the juggement of the saide William Estfeld, and after which tyme that the obligatiouns was enseled the arbitrouns of the saide John wolde notte appiere, and all for to delay youre saide bisechers of thaire suyte, nottewithstondyng the playnt alway honged still, and soo there was nowe late a cuntre summoned, and redy for to passe. And for as myckill the saide John hath nowe brought the saide matter by a writte of Corpus cum causa in to the chauncerie bifore yowe full gracious lorde, Where uppon like itte to youre full reverent faderhode, the premisses forsaide graciously to consider, and of youre grace especiall to ordaigne and graunte due justice in this partie to be hadde and made to youre saide bisechers, as lawe reason and good consience askes, for GODDES love and in way of charite.

¹ John Stafford, bishop of Bath and Wells, was made chancellor 20 February, 10 Hen. VI.

² So in the original, i. e. "nevertheless."

Proceedings in Chancery,

Margaret Beek v. John Hesill otherwise called John Barker.

To recover a messuage and fifty acres of land in the town of Carleton, near Ancaster.

To the reuēt fader in God the bisshop of Bathe, chaunceller of Englund.

BESECHITH mekely yo' pouer bedewoman Margarete Beek, that ther as the forsaid Margarete was seised of a mese and l. acrs of lond, with the apptennces, in the toun of Carleton, besides Ancastre, in the countee of Lincoln, in here demesne as in fee, and hild the seid mese and the seid l. acres of lond of the Lord Scrop as of his manoir of Carleton, by foialte and a pound of comyn paiable at Mihelmasse by the yere, for al man of svice, unto the tyme that on John Hesill otherwise callid John Barker, the viij. yere of our sovaigne lord the Kyng that now is, sued a cessavit ayenst the seid now besecher of this same mees & l. acres of lond, supposyng the seid mees & l. acres of lond to be hold of hym, and that the seid now besecher shuld have seised of the paiement of the seid tme by ij. yere, the whiche mat lykid unto the archebisshop of York, thenne beyng chaunceller of Englund, by the assent of bothe pties to take the seid mater in his goᵛnaunce and ordinⁱnce, the whiche seid archbisshop of York aft the seid mat afore hym examined and knowen, accordid the seid pties in this forme, that is to seye; he awardid & ordeigned that the seid now besecher shuld rejoyse & hold the seid mees and l. acres of lond in pees, like as she dede afore, and that the seid John Hesill shuld leve his sute of the seid cessavit; by the whiche acord by the seid bisshop of York the seid now besecher wenyng that she had be in ese & in pees thenne deputed & retoned ayein in to here countre; after the whiche depdyng, the seid John Hesill pceedid forthe in his sute of cessavit, unknowyng to the seid now besecher, and recoved the seid mees & l. acres of lond ayenst the seid now besecher by defaute, the accord, ward, & ordinⁱnce of the seid archebisshopp of York thenne chaunceller of Englund not with stondyng, of the which mees and l. acres of lond, thus ayenst conscience & reson by defaute recoved, the seid now besecher hath in lawe ayenst the seid John Hesill no remedie ne recovere saf by a writ of right, the whiche writ is the utmost suyt in lawe, & the sarrest & costelewest that may be sued in the lawe, the cost of whiche writ & suit the seid now besecher is not of myght & power to bere. And so with oute yo' gacious socour and helpe the forseid now besecher is of the forseid mees and l. acres of lond disherite. Wherefore plese hit to yo' good and gacious lordship to consider thes pmisses foreseid, and that the seid John afore you of this forseid mat myght be examyned, so that the seid now besecher may have of the seid mees and l. acres of lond right, and that for the love of God & in weye of charite.

ET sup hoc p̄d̄c̄us Jōhes Hesill veñ in p̄pria p̄sona sua & diç q̄d̄ hetur quoddam statutū tempe Regis Henrici quarti videlīt anno regni sui quarto ediñ in quo continet' q̄d̄ ubi tam in p̄lito reali q̄m p̄sonali post judicia reddita in curiis dñi Regis p̄tes qui p̄ h̄mōi judicia recupaverūt multē temporibz compellabant' sub ḡvibz penis ad compend' aliquo tempe coram dño Rege & aliquo tempe coram concilio dñi Regis & aliquo tempe in pliamēto ad respondend' de novo de h̄mōi recupaçonibz in curiis dñi Regis h̄it in magnū detrimentū h̄mōi p̄tiñ & in subv̄sionē cōis legis Anglie Ordinat' est & assensum q̄d̄ post judicia reddita in curiis dñi Regis p̄tes inde & h̄c̄ qui sint in pace quousq̄ iudiciū inde sit adnullat' n̄ attineñ vel n̄ errorem si error inde sit aut usum fuit n̄ locum

John, whiche obligacion þe same John redde to the said Thomas & Richard, made to his entent, þat if it were demed by þe lawe of Inglond þat þe said Thoñ shuld do or paye ony suite or rent to the said John, & þan the said Thoñ ded and paied þe said suite & rent, þat þan the said obligacion shuld be had for nouth, & ellys stonde in his strengthe, & notwythstandyng þat it nothre demed, knowen, halden, ne supposed in þe lawe, ne other wyse þat the said Thomas shuld do or paye any service or rent to the said John, þe same John hath sued ane accõn of dette ageyn þe said Thoñ & Richard, by swiche pcesse þat the said Thoñ & Richard in herre owen persones must sue & abyde in þe Kynge's courtes at Westm̄ fro þe t̄me to t̄me, til þe matier be ended, to ther distrucõn unportable. Please it to yower right gracious lordship mercifully to considere þat the said John is a well lettred man, a gret styward, an auditour, & a myghty werker in þat cuntre, & þe said Thoñ & Richard arñ ryght lewd & not lettred, & so poue þat þay may not appayray wyth the said John in no suyte ne tryall at the lawe, & so wyth owten remedie, save yo' gracious helpe, & þereupon to do þe said John come biforn yow in the chauncellere, to by examyned in þis matier, & to obeye yowre rewle, as conscience & ryght willen for the love of God and for charite.

John Cok and John Sharp, bailiffs of the guild of the craft of Weavers, v. William Cokenage, Robert Hawkyn, Richard Herberd, Walter Rikill, and others.

To compel the Defendants and others, weavers within the city of London and borough of Southwark, to contribute to the farm to be paid by the said corporation of weavers.

To oure reident fader in God the byschope of Bathe, and chaunceller of Engelond.

BESECHEN mekely, John Cok and John Sharp, baillifs of the gilde of the craft of weves of the citee of London, that sewen as well for oure sovaign lord the King as for hem self, that where King Herry, the Seconde after the conquest, be his lres patentes, confermed be the pgenito's of oure seid sovaign lord Kinges of Englund, g^untid to the weves of the seid citee atte that tyme being, and to their successo's, di^vses fraunchises, libtees, and customes, and a monge other, that they shuld have their gilde in the seid citee, with alle other libtes and customes whiche they hadde in tyme of King Herry his ayell, and that non but by hem shuld medull with ynne the seid citee of her meistier, ne in Suthwerk, ne yn other places longyng or appartenyng to London, but yef he were of theyme and of theyre gilde, yeldyng to the seid King and to his heires, in his escheker, in the fest of Seint Michell, ij. marke of gold yerly, whiche amounteth to the sume of xx. marke of silver yerly; be force of whiche lres patentes and confirmacions the seid besechers and her p^ddecesso's continually, seth the tyme that no mynde of man ys the contrarie, have ben corporate, and have hadd and used to have of the same tyme contenuelly their gilde of the seid craft with ynne the seid citee, and baillifs electives yerely, havyng the go^vnaunce and correccion of the seid craft, meistier, and gilde, with ynne the citee and places aforeseid; whiche xx. marke hath ben levable and reised of theyme that used and uses the craft of weves be the name of weves craft; and be alle the same tyme the seid craft, meistier, and gilde have ben of wollen weves and lynnenn weves togeder, as on body and on craft corporate, and not di^vse un to nowe late in the tyme of the yeer of the regne of King Herri the Fift the vij^e, that the lynnenn weves in the same citee in the tyme of Witm Sevenoke, atte that tyme the maire of the seid citee, made theyme a craft be hem self separte from the weves of the seid gild, have dishobeyed and dailly doth to be of the seid gild, and to be contributaries to the charge and payement of the seid xx. marke yerely; and over that di^vses psones, weves that have ben of the seid gilde, and sworne there to, nowe late, be the malice, labor, excityng, stering, and compelling of on Witm Cokenage, Robt Hawkyn, Richard Herberd, and Wauter Rikill, of London, weves, and other of their covyne of the same meistier, trustyng to be supported be þe counsell, and be the chief officeres of the seid citee, utterly refusith to be contributaries to the paiement of the seid xx. marke yerely, in grete p^judice and derogacion of oure seid sovaign lord, and likly disherit^unce of hym, his heires and his successo's, of the seid xx. marke yerely, in so moche that di^vses weves, as well wollen as lynnenn, gon owte of the seid citee, by the cause to foreseid, and duelles alle aboute joynyng to the seid citee, yn comyng and going to the seid citee, and taking yerne and making of di^vse cloth, and entermelling and entermetting of their craft and meister wyth ynne the same citee, and will not be of theyme, ne of theyre gilde, ne contributorie to the seid xx. m^arc, in grete enporischyng of the seid besechers, in so moche that for verrey necessite they and alle tho that be of theyre gild be in point to depte from the seid citee for the grete charge of the seid xx. marke yerly, but yef they be remedied and supported be youre gracious lordship in that pte. Where fore please hit youre gracious lordship to consider these matiers a fore seid, and þe liklyhode of disherit^unce of oure seid sovaign lord in that parte, be the malice of the seid Witm Cokenage, Robt Hawkyn, Richard Herberd, Wauter Rikill, and other; and there upon to ordeyne the seid Witm, Robt, Richard, and Wauter, and alle other lynnenn weves þat ys not of þe seid

gild with ynne þe seid citee, to be contributaries to þe seid paiement of xx. marks yerly, in supportacion of þe seid ferme, for þe availl of oure seid sovaign lord; and there up on to make the seid William, Robt, Richard, and Wauter to come to fore you, and þere up on to do due remedie, for the availl of oure seid sovaign lord and of the seid besechers, so as reason asketh and demandith, for þe love of God and yn wey of chite.

Robert Arneburgh and Alice his wife v. Thomas Bernard, James Bellard, and others.

To stay proceedings at law, and praying relief.

To the right holy fader in God bisshop of Bathe, chaunceller of Ingelond.

HU'BLY besechith yo' pour suppliantz Robt Arneburgh & Johane his wiff, for as moche as Thom's Bernard & James Bellers, which hav weddid C'stiane & Ellene, ij. bastard douhts of John Sūpt of Colchestr, þ' which bastard þ' i ptēdyn to be douhts mulleŕs (') of þ' same Joh Sūpt & Margŕie his wif, & copcēns w' Johane, yo' suppl, of alle þe londes & teñtz þ' dame Ellene Brokhole, somtyme of Essex, moder to þe seid Joh & Margŕie, dide seised of, haven recoved by assise at Warwik, a boutte Seint Margar'te tide þ' last was, ayenst yo' suppl, þe oñ moite of þe iij* pt of þe man of Mancestŕ, in þe same schir of Warwyk, w' outen eny man of warnyng yoven to þe same suppl, þ'vy or apt, laful or unlaful, natw'standyng þ' yo' suppl, for as moche as þei wold have vrey knowelech yif þe sise was had oute ayenst hem, supposing þ' þei shuld no laful warnyng haven, be cause her advsariez had sued ĩr in þe same wise in accōns of ptiçōn, & in all op' manē of accōns þt þ' i had sewed ayenst hē aforñ tyme, þ' i spak to þ' schreves depute, & axed hŕ yif any sise wer ayenst hē, & he knoweleched to hē þ' he hym self had boren vppe alle þe sises þ' shuld ben at Warwyk at þ' tyme, & told hem pleynty þt þ'e was non ayenst hē at all; and ferþ'mor þ' i spac w' þe clerc of þe rolles, & askid of hym þe same, & he seid bi his trouþ, þ' was no manē þing oute ayonst hem in þ' co't. Furþ'mor, þei made her atto'ne to serche þe rolles for þe writte & þe patent, & þe fyn þ' her advsariez shuld amade, or þe sise had be g'untid hē, so as þe lande goth to ferme for ix. m'rc yerely, w' outen ðein casueltees, which ben reŕved to þe owēns, & moche heyer hath ben leten be forn tyme, & he seid pleynty þ'e was non of al þis entred in þe rolles, nor before þe sise was of ðein manē of Mancestŕ, of þ' last in þe chauncery, for he had serched tynnes

Piers Hoton, chaplain to the Duke of Gloucester, v. Thomas Hardewyn.

After the death of the Complainant's predecessor in the church of Belgrave in Leicestershire, the Defendant entered and carried away corn and other property, and did various injuries and damages, for which Complainant prays redress.

Unto the right revent fader in God full noble and worthy lorde my lorde the bisshop of Bathe, chaunceller of Englonde.

BESECHITH unto youre worthy lordeship Piers Hoton chapellain with my lorde of Gloucestre and pson of the pissh chirch of Belgrave in the countee of Leycestre etaine oppssions and injuries to him doon by Thomas Hardewyn of Leycestre in maner as foloweth, that is to witte, first, in the xii^e yeer of oure souvaigne lord^e regne that nowe is a litil afore the feste of Saint Bryte a noon after the deth of Sir John Bateman, pdecessour immediet of the saide Piers in the saide chirch, the same Thomas with a grete nombre of people entred by force into the psonage of the saide chirche, and there violently and wrongfully toke and caried away juelx and other temporell goodes, as it is noysed and saide in the cuntray, to the value of a C. li. and more; and the same Thomas with his associates and fautours brak down to the grounde the wall of the bern standing in the uttmost part of the scite of the same psonage, in soo much that twoo baies therof been destroyed and the remenant hadde befallen and pisshid ne hadde the saide Piers the rather do amended it: and oute therof the saide Thomas did to be caried di^vs cornes, that is to witte, whete, rye, barley, otes, benes, and peses that were there in grete stakks, and hey to the value of xl. mark and made hem in rek^e in two gardyns of other mennes freholde adjoynng next to the saide berne; also the saide Thomas brak up dores, wyndowes, ledes out of the furnaces, and moo panne xxvij. lokks with thaire keies takyng hem away with him to harmyng of the saide Piers v. mark: also the same Thomas with his fautours covyng pe hovel of pe colverhous in the saide psonage toke all the doves therynne, as well olde as yong, to the destruccion of the same hows and harmyng of pe saide Piers x. mark; also it is openly knowen and playnly it may appiere that the saide cornes and goodes were sequestred by vertue of an inquisicion taken of notable psones bifore maister William Fynden panne commissarie with the bisshop of Lincoln: whereas the saide psonnes considering that pe pdecessor of the saide Piers p^e had xx. li. in money for the reparac^on taxed the saide repacion taxed to the somme of xlvij. mark vj s. viij d. the which somme by ordennance of pe same commissarie shulde have come to the hand^e of the saide Piers; after the which ordennance, inquisicion, and sequestracion the saide Thomas did doo bryng ayein in to the saide psonage all the saide cornes, except benes and peses, and p^e pured and wynewed hem, and beryng hem owte soold hem to his own use oonly, of his own auctoritee, withoute licence of the saide Piers: for the which maters atte suyte of the saide Piers my right doubted lorde of Gloucestre sent for the saide Thomas to London. where both the saide Piers and he were bounden by paire l^res obligatories sevelx either to other in the some of xl li. with a condi^on that yf thay wolde abide thawarde of John Forster, chosen for the ptie of the saide Piers, and John Cokyn chosen for the ptie of the saide Thomas, vppon all maner querelles and debates hanging bitwix thaym soo that the saide awarde had be yeven by the feste of Pentecost last passed thanne the saide obligacions to have stonden in no strenthe and els tabide eff^uel. Wheruppon the saide John Forster atte meny dy^vs tymes required the saide John Cokyn for to have come that thay might speke and comune togidder for to yife the saide awarde, and the same Cokyn after many such requestes at last answeryng, he saide pat he had no power dismissed with him on the behalfe of the saide Thomas for to yeve any awarde nee noon he wolde give. And soo the saide Piers wrongfully defrauded and delaied to his grete hindring withoute that he be remedied thurgh socour of youre right wesse lordeship in that behalf unto youre full worshipfull lordeship to consider the p^messes and to do com the saide Thomas bifore y^e in the chauncerie of oure lorde the Kyng, there to be examined uppon all the saide wronges and injuries forsaid, and him so to justifie and constraune to make amendes for the saide wronges and injuries as good faith and consience asketh in that ptie, consideryng that the more ptie of the saide wronges and injuries yo^r saide bisecher hath no remedye by the comon lawe: and that for GODDES love and in way of ch^rite.

Luce Hulkere widow v. Henry Alcote and Elizabeth Alcote.

For relief against a false release, and to recover evidences and goods.

To pe right revent fader yn God and g^racious lorde byshope of Bathe, chaunceler of Inglonde.

MOST mekely & pitously beseche^t yo^r poeue continuel bedewoman Luce Hulkere wydewe of Westm^r / that how sche hath sued many yeres yn pe Kynges Benche and coe place for wipholdyng of di^vse ch^res & evidences of lande lettyng and taryng here dower of pe manoir of Manthorpe yn Lincolnshire & eke of pe manoir of Gildenburton yn the shire of North, togeder wip withdrawyng of here trewe goodes that here

housbonde yaf here yn his dethe bedde to þe value of C li. & more, under recorde of notarie syne ayenst Herry Alcote & Elizabeth Alcote of þe forsaid Gildeburton wipynne þe same shire of North // and by collusion & fykil counsell of þe forsaid Herry & Elizabeth ys moder have leyde and schewde for hem wipynne ye cõe place a false reles enseled to voide & exclude alle here trewe suyte by recorde of trewe clerkes & atto'nes of y^e forsaid cõe place // Of y^e whiche false reles yproved sche hap a copie to shewe // unto here grete hindringe & ppetuel destruccon unles that sche have helpe & remedie by youre rightwisnesse & gracious lordeshipe yn þis mater atte þis tyme // That it plese to your noble grace & pite graciously to g^unte a writte sub pena to comaunde þ^e forsaid Henry Alcote & Elizabeth Alcote to come bifore youre þ^resence by a certaine day by you lymited yn alle þ^e haste þ^e þey may come to Westm̄ / to ansuer to þis mat^e abovesaide, for love of God & dede of chite // considerynge graciously þat þe forseide Herry Alcote, wip^e anoþ^r felawe of his affinite whiche ys now late hanged for a thef yn Fraunce / ladde here ynne to a gardyn atte Gildeburton // and leide here downe on þ^e grounde leyinge vppon here boddy a borde & a somersadel & grete stones upon the borde / the forsaid Herry Alcote settinge a crosse atte here feete & anoþir atte here hede for to have sclayne here and murdred her / and by g^rce of oure lady here moder yn lawe oute walkyng herde a pitouse voys cryng & by here goodnes sche was saved & deli^ved, and elles sche hadde be dede.

Pleğ de p^s { Johes Devenshire de Berdevyle in com̄ Essex } r. 1^s Michis.
 { Jacobus Kelom de London }

Alice Willebye v. Thomas Veyle.

Praying for a writ to be directed to the bishop of Norwich to examine the parties on the matters in question ; and a supersedeas to the sheriffs of Norwich to stay proceedings.

To the right revent and g^racious lorde chaunceler of Englund.

RIGHT mekely besecheth to yowere g^racious lordship, yowere pore bedwoman, Alice, the wyfe of Robt Willebye, of Norwiche, marchaunt, that for as myche as the seyde Robt in wey of m̄chaundise a litell byfore the seege of Caleys last, was in Bruges, & there sodenly, by the comaundement of the duke of Burgoyne, aroysted, and to the seide duke all his goodes and m̄chaundises there sesened ; and furthermore the seide Robt to ys shoppez of Barflete by syde Gaunt ys sold and put to CC li. to his fynance, as Robt Large of London, alderman, hath v^y knowledge of ; and by sufficient suerte to hym made, the nexte tyme he may have licence of owre sovain lorde the Kyng to passe or sende to Flaunders, to bringe home the seide Robt, and to pay hys fynance ; but g^racious lord, this grete hevynesse and losse of goode notwithstanding, oñ Thomas Veyle of Norwych, m̄chaunt, of his malice hathe takyn an accion ayenste yowere pore bedwoman of xx li. supposyng by his accion her executrice to the foreseide Robt her husbunde, which yit levyth ; whereuppon if hit please to yowere g^racious lordeshipp to consider this grete wronge, vely of malys to yowere pore bedwoman don, and theruppon to g^unt a writ directe to the bysshopp of Norwich, whereby he may have power to call bothe parties before his good lordshipp, them to examyne uppon the mater byforseide, and the same examynacion to be sende by fore yowe in to the chauncie, and a supersedeas directe to the sherves of Norwich under a sufficient peyne to sursesse and not to pcede uppon the accion by the forseide Thomas Veyle uppon yowere pore bedwoman soe wrongfully takyn, for the love of God and in wey of charete.

Writ.

HENRICUS DEI gr̄a Rex Angl̄ & Franç & dñs Hibñ. Venabili in Xpo p̄ri W. eadem gr̄a eþo Norwiceñ, saltm. Quendam supplicacõem nob̄ in cancellar̄ nra p̄ Aliciam ux̄em Robti Wilbeye de Norwico, marchant, exhibitam menõem de ctis dampnis & injuriis eidem Alicie p̄ Thomam Veyll de Norwico, marchant, illatis facientem voß mittim⁹ p̄sentes int̄clusam mandantes ut inspecta supplicacõe p̄dic̄ partes p̄dças de & sup̄ contentis in eadem supplicacõe bene & diligent̄ examinetis & de eo quod inde invenitis nos in cancellar̄ nra p̄dça sub sigillo vro distincte & apte ctificetis indilate unacum hoc b̄ri. Mandavim⁹ enim vicecomitib; nris Norwici qui p̄fatam Aliciam in priona nra civitatis p̄dçe ad sectam p̄dçi Thome captam tenent vt dicit^r qd̄ ad ctum diem quem eis scire fac̄ ipam Aliciam heant coram voß ex causa sup̄dça. T. me ip̄o apud Westm̄ scdo die Octob̄ anno r. n. quinto decimo.

Sturgeon.

Examination returned into chancery.

Ego Wills Norwiceñ eþus in b̄ri huic cedula consuto nōiat⁹ voß ctifico qd̄ virtute b̄ris p̄dçi xiiij. die Octob̄ ultimo p̄rito apud Hoxen tam dçam Aliciam ux̄em Robti Wilbeye q^m Thomā Veyll de quib; in dco b̄ri fit mencio put p̄dçm b̄re in se exigit & requirit examinavi quequed̄ Alicia ibidem tunc exāiat̄ requisita & jurata ad

veritatem de contenti in supplicacōe sua dicendū dixit sup sacm suū qđ dēus Robtus Wilbeye vir suus tunc supstes fuit & incarceratus apud Derflete & hoc se dixit scire tam ex relatu mađri Heliser, Ducheman, cōmorant in hospicio Witti Knapton in Norwico qm̄ eciam p unam lřam sibi a dēo marito suo tnsmissam quequeđm lřa fuit scripta scđm dat̄ ejusdem in festo Sče Katine ultimo elaps. Et longe cit̄ ut audivit cōtitudinalit̄ dēus maritus suus destinavit sibi lras p Andream Coppyng alias Loder de Norwico qui unacū lřis pđcis fuit captus in villam de Diepe p inimicos & rebelles Regis. Dixit eciam ista jurata qđ Joħes Wilbeye avunculus dēi Robti ac Robtus Gunton & Ričus Pilly de Norwico obligant̄ Robto Large de London in CC li. p financia & libacoe dēi Robti Wilbeye. Dixit etiam qđ alia contenta in supplicacōe sunt vera q, ip̄amet est sub custodia vicecomitū Norwici coram quib; pendet plř debi de suma xx li. vsus ip̄am tanqm̄ vsus mulierem solam ad sectam dēi Thome Veyll in dēo bři nōiať.

Prefatus Thomas Veyll similif̄ tunc ibidem examinatus requisitus & juratus ad veritatem de contentis in dēa supplicacōe dicendum dixit sup sacm suū qđ credidit p̄fatū Robtum Wilbeye in dēo bři nōiať tunc esse mortuū cōtitudinalit̄ tamen dixit se hoc nescire nec ĥuit aliquam cōtitudinem de morte sua. Dixit eciam p sacm suū qđ affirmavit quereť suam coram vič civitatis Norwici vsus executricem testamenti pđci Robti Wilbeye ut supponit̄ in supplicacōe p̄dicť quamquidem querelam major civitatis Norwici vocavit coram se ad cuř suam ubi adhuc pendet dēa querela indiscussa Et p̄fata Alicia invenit securitatem coram vicecomitib; civitatis pđce ad respondendū querele pđce, &c.

John Bredhill, parson of Kyngesswynford, v. John Sutton knight, John Sheldon, John Clerk, Thomas Yonge, and Thomas Bradley.

The Defendants having wrongfully entered into the parsonage of King's Swynford, and taken away the Complainant's tithes, goods, &c., he prays relief.

To the worshipfull fado' in God John bisshop of Bathe, chauncellere of Engelonde.

COMPLEYNETH your pore orato' John Bredhill pson of the chirche of Kyngesswynford, oon of the s'vantes of John Bate, clerk of the chauncery of our soveyn lord the Kyng, that John Sutton knyght, John Sheldon, John Clerk, Thomas Yonge, & Thomas Bradley, the Tewseday in Whitson wike, the yere of the regne of our soveyn lord the Kyng xvi., wrongfully entred in to the psonage of your seid suppliant at Kyngesswynford in the counte of Stafford, and ther breke vp iiij. cofors, and bere away alle his godes, that is to sey, j. bibull, historia scolastica, the maisto' of stories, j. legend aurea, j. pupille, the Evngelistes glosed, ij. gloses vppon Job, Alquyn vppon sentence, Alquyn de Vitatib;, viij. bokes of phie, j. bok de regimie pvoz nobiliū, ij. bokes of Bonaventure, iiij. bokes of smons, the maisto' of sentence, Augustyn de caritate, a docto' uppon Luke, j. myssal, ij. portuose, xl. volumes of g'mare, logik, rethorik, & otho' science, with stuffe of parchymēt & papire, whiche godes were worth l. li.

Also they toke away x. li. in money, xiiij. spones of silv, j. mas, ij. paire bedes of corall, j. paire bedes of aumbo', j. paire bedes of gete, vj. broches, vj. rynges, ij. beddes of bokerh'm hangyng, j. silo' with a testo', ij. cov'lettes of tapsery, j. cov'lette of wostede, xvj. cov'lettes, vj. blankettes, ij. ma'face, ij. bolsters, xvij. shetes, viij. bordclothes, xx. sanappes, ij. gownes furred, ij. hodes, v. hures, j. dowbelette, ij. chistes, iiij. cofors, v. bassyns, iiij. lavors, ij. paire trostell, ij. tabull, iiij. chaiers, j. bras potte of xvj. galons, vj. pannes, vij. pottes, ij. brandardes, ij. yron broches, ij. fryng pannes, ij. gredyrans, iiij. kichon knyves, vj. chandellers, v. salors, iiij. peces of peauto' vessell, vij. q'r's of boef, v. bakons, vj. turnell, viij. barell for ale, j. bras mort with a pestell of yron, a chymney of yron, ij. wyn botell, ij. pottes of letho', j. dorser, ij. bankers, x. quysshons, j. herneysed girdill, xx^{lb} wex, v. yerdes of blanket, viij. ellon of lynnon cloth, x. lb. of lynnon yorn, ij. paire wightes for gold, j. dial, a bowe, xxij. arowes, j. habo'yon & j. sweyrd, whiche godes were worth xlviij li.

Also they toke away x. b; of rie, iiij. quart's of malt, j. mowe of rie, j. wayn, j. payre wheles, j. dongewayn, CC. thraves of stre, iiij. shoveles, iiij. spades, j. plough, iiij. yockes, v. kyn, ij. calves, ij. bores, j. mere, ij. coltes, xvj. hogges, x. pigges, x. capons, x. hennes, & vj. mavlers, whiche godes were worth xvj li. x s.

Also they toke vp the pfitēs of the chirche, that is to sey, xxx. teithe lambes, xij. ston of teithe wolle, the teithe hay, the offerynges, the pfitēs of the glebe, the gardyn, the chirche yerd, and also they hewen doun & brende his wodes, & destroyed his houses, hegges, & ditches, in harmes & valo' of xj li.

And also they putte away his svantes, that is to say, f John Mere p̄st, Richard Bredhill, Thom's Morley, & John Webbe, by whiche your seid suppliant myssed the svice of his seid svantes by the space of xij. wekes to the harmes of x li., unto the utterest undoyng of your seid suppliant. Wherefore the seid suppliant bisecheth your g'cious fado'hode of remedie afto' reson & conscience at the high revēce of the Holy Trinite.

Richard Sackeville and Margery his wife, v. Henry Fortescue, late justice of Ireland. (1)

To recover possession of land and housing in Nethercombe in Devonshire, of which the defendant has wrongfully dispossessed them.

To the chancellor of Inglonde oure g^{racious} lorde.

BESECHITH you mekly, gracious lorde, youre pore oratours Richard Sackeville and Margerie his wyf, that where the seid Richard and Margerie, there auncestres, and tho whose astate they hadden sitthe the tyme of Kyng Edward, the xxij. yere of his regne, have hadde and contened possession, and other psones by their graunte, of a ferthyng of londe, with howsynge thereuppon, in Nythercombe yn Devenshire, by graunt by dede of one Hugh Cumba, made to one John Shepham and to his heirs for evermore, reservynge by the same dede xvj s. of rent; wich John Shepham graunted the same londe and howsynge to one Johne of Nedderecombe, by force of whiche sche was sesid yn here demene as yn fee; whiche Johne hadde issue John Gervays preest, & died sesed. John entred as sone and heir yn the saide londe and howsynge, and was sesid; whiche John Gervays made astate of the saide londe and howsynge unto Richarde of Mouthecombe (2) and to his heirs for evermore, by dede aiel to the saide Margerie, whereby he was sesid; whiche Richard hadde issue John, and died sesid, and John entred as sone and heir, and was sesid, and hadde issue the saide Margerie; which Marg^{erie}, John here fadere, and Richard there aiel, and alle othere whos astate they hadden yn the saide londe and howsynge, have paid the seide xvj s. of rent unto the seide Hugh Cumba, and to his descendablye fro hym unto one Herry Fortescue, late justice of Irlonde, &c. cosynto the saide Hugh, which yeres and dayes was paide of the saide xvj s. of rente by the saide Richard and Marg^{erie} unto now late, that the saide Herry, with Irysshemen, Scottys, and other, yn the manere of werre arraied, wrongfully putte oute the saide Richarde and Margerie, their feffes, thaire ten^{antz} yn taille, yn dower, tyme of lyf, and other, which ther not pursue for thaire right of the saide londe and howsynge and of othere londe. And so possession sewyd assise by grete sotolte and mainten^{ance}, whiche ys discontinued, and no jugement yevyn, and yet he ocupied his saide wronge possession, and hath made grete distruccion and waste, and so manassed the saide Richard that they durste nouzt come ne ocupie thaire for dowte of deth. And after that by media^{con} of certeine psones was made awarde atte Holbeton, the vij. day of Marche the ix. yere of the Kyng that now ys, oure moste sou^{erain} and g^{racious} lorde, whiche awarde the saide Richard and Margerie weryn redy to have pformed power, and as itte appereth of recorde; butte the seide Herry for to distroie and disherite the saide bisecheres and othere forsaide wrongfully, he and others of his assent ymagined an untrewre awarde, wretyn, endented, and seled, of the saide londe and howsynge, and berynge an hande that the saide Richard ne Margerie wolde nouzt pforme that awarde made atte Holbeton; and because of nounpaiement of xx s. atte feste of Ester, where it was twelmonth and more after the seide feste, or the saide bisechers knewe the seide awarde, condempned the saide Richard yn an Cxl. marke uppon the seide untrewre awarde, and contrie therto and to the plee of the saide Herry, by cause of an untrewre and disceivable entre yn the rolle of a clerke, by pcuryng of one William Elyot attourney, and by othere of his assent, and after that sewed execu^{con} of alle there londes, goodes, and catelles, so that they hadde nouzt to leve ne hem to susteine thereuppon yn no manere wyse, butte made hem beggers; and nouztwithstondinge that thaire frendes after that yaf hem good to susteine and helpe hem and thair children therewith of almesse, yet the saide Herry, Richard his brother, with grete people of Irysshemen and othere, yn the manere of werre arraide, come to the duellinge of the saide Richard Sackeville, (he and his wyf, here moder, and here children, beyng in thaire bedde,) and breke thaire dores and cofres with horrible gov^{naunce}, cryng, and shotte, and come to his bedde, and toke hym with owte warant, and toke his bedde clothes, affraied and caste owte the saide children al naked, sore wepinge and cryng, and toke othere goodes and catelles as a bille rehersith, lete his wyf beyng grete and quyckle with childe, here moder and here sone, and lefte hem there for dede, which was cause of the saide childes deth, and of mo othere yef God hadde nouzt fortunad, and ledde hym forth to Excestre, and there kept hym in prisone tille they hadde a warant fro the justice of pees, and berynge an hande that they tokyne hym by that warant, and after that sewed a capias of execu^{con}, and so ledde hym to London, and there have kepte hym yn prisone alle this thre yere and more uppon the saide untrewre awarde, and bycause that the saide bisechers wol nouzt g^{unte} to the saide Herry and to his heirs the saide londe & howsynge, where they mowe nouzt yn nowise, and where the seide Herry hath no right as hit p^{vyth} by the saide evidence and possession, and by othere, and also by the savyng of John Fortescu, fader of the saide Herry, afore his deth. Wherfore the seide bisechers bisechith youre g^{racious} lordeshippe to considere how they have sued this vj. yere and more, and botthe utterly distroied and in prisone, and may nouzt sewe ne have the coe lawe bycause of pov^{te} and emprisonement, and bycause of grete mainten^{ance}, assuraunce, & p^{jurie}, and for o^{per} div^{ses} causes, besechinge yow, g^{racious} lorde,

¹ Sir Henry Fortescue, chief justice of the Common Pleas in Ireland, was the eldest son of Sir John Fortescue, who distinguished himself under King Henry the Fifth, in his wars in France, and who was captain of Meaux.

² Mothecombe is a village in the parish of Holbeton.

to calle hem that been p̄sent and ptie in this materes, and to sende for the seide Herry, and for hem that been ptie and absente, to appe afore youre ḡcious p̄sence, and after the comaundement of oure moste drede souv̄ain lorde, to be dewly examined of alle the p̄misses of this bille, with other circumstances thereof, as the seide bisechers schullene more openly declare afore youre ḡcious p̄sence, and to do dewe justice and remedye to the saide bisechers and and yn savynge of the right of oure seide souv̄ain lorde, for pite, for the love of God and chite.

Declarac̄o Riči Sacheville & Marḡe ux̄is ejus.

John Roper and Edmund Roper v. John Rollyng.

To compel the Defendant, as joint feoffee of the manor of Chestvyle in the county of Kent, to make an estate to the Plaintiffs, as heirs of John Roper the feoffor, being land held in gavelkind.

MEKELY besecheth your pore tenantz and continuell bedemen John Roper and Edmund Roper, beyng withyn age; for asmuch as oñ John Roper was sesyd of the man̄e of Chestevyle with the appurtenance, in the counte of Kent, in his demesne as of fee, and so thereof sesyd enfeffed oon Rauffe Roper, Edmund Roper, and John Rollyng the elder, to have and to hold the said man̄e to them and to their heirs for ev̄more, uppon trust to his behove, by v̄tue of which feffement they therof were sesyd; and afterward the saide John Roper the feffour died, desiring and charging before his deth the saide feffees, that the saide Raufe shulde have the saide man̄e to have and to hold to hym and to hys heirs for ev̄more; the which Raufe required the seid John Rollyng to enfeffe hym in his parte that he had in the saide man̄e, according to the entent aforesaid, the which it to do he refused, and of that parte enfeffed oon John Rollyng his son in fee, and died; and afterward, for the grete trust that the said Rauf hadde to the saide John Rollyng the soon, as well in the third part that the saide John Rollyng the fader was enfeffed yn as yn his onne part to fulfil the entent abovesaid, enfeffed of his saide part of the saide man̄, among o' londes and tenementz, the saide John Rollyng the son, John Cherche, Stephan Betenh'm, and Thoñs Horden & John Horden, in fee, & died; by v̄tue of the which feffement they therof were sesyd; the saide John Cherch, Stephan, and John Horden died, and the saide John Rollyng the son and Thoñs Horden ov̄lived and held them in the saide parte by v̄vyer, and the saide Edmund died; after whos deth all the right of the parte that the seide Edmund hadde yn the saide man̄e descended to the saide John and Edmunde, as to ii. sons and oon heir to the saide Edmund their fader, by cause that the said lond is of the tenour of gavelkynd, and entryd in the said pt, and soo therof be sesyd; and also as ii. cosyns and oon heir to the saide Raufe, that is to say, sonyz and heir to Edmund son of Raufe, they have requyred the saide Thomas Horden, and John Rollyng the son of the forsaid John Rollyng, to enfeffe them in all the saide part of the saide man̄e; the which Thoñs of all his part of the saide man̄e hath enfeffed your saide tenantz accordyng to the saide entent, and the saide John Rollyng it to do uttly refuseth, to the grete hurt and disheritason of yo' saide tenantz for ev̄more, but if they be holpyn by yo' ḡcious lordshipp. Wherefore please it to yo' gode ḡce to consider thes p̄misses, and to ḡunte a writt of subpena to be direct to the saide John Rollyng to appere before the Kyng in his chauncie, at a c̄teyn day by yo' lymyted, and p̄be to be remedied as right and gode conscience requirith, and that for the love of God and in the way of charite.

Pleḡ de p̄s̄ { Johes Serles &
Guydo Elys.

Answer of John Rollyng.

THE saide John Rollyng, defendant in pe saide bille, be p̄testac̄on p' pe said bille yn the man̄e & fourme as yt ys made, ne pe mater contened yn pe same, ys nought suffisant to put hym to answer, saith in dede pat pe said pleyntiffs have att is tyme a writt of v̄spas hanggyng yn the Kynges Benche ayenst pe seid def & ayenst on John Purrey his servant, supposyng be pe seid writt & be ther declarac̄on theruppon mad pat pe seid def & John Purrey nowe late shuld have broken ther closes yn Chistlet, Whitstapul, Swalclyve, Hierne, & Reculver, whereof pe said man̄ of Chestvyle ys parcell, the whiche mañ the seid def ys redy to averre or to prove like as pe court wil award, and preeth to be d̄missid owt of this court for this mañ, and his greet costes & damages for his wrangfull vexac̄on yn this partie; butt nev̄ the lasse for declarac̄on of pe trouth yn this partie the same def, seth pat pe name of the seid John Roper thelder specefied yn pe said Bille yn his yong age was John L'unce, but for as moche as pe same John L'unce, aff̄ pat yn his yong age was putt to Ropers crafft at Herboldowne fast be Caunterbury, he was called John Roper; wel & truwe yt ys pat pe same John Roper was ssid of pe seid man̄ of Chestvile as yt ys specefied yn pe said bille forth with op̄ mo dev̄s man̄s, londes, & teñtes yn pe said counte of Kent, of all thes which seid man̄s, londes, & teñtz the same John Roper thelder, yn his olde age so ssid, consideryng pat he hadde noon issu of his body, ne noon op̄ collaḡall, but only a broder sone of his, the which was

full rude & lewde, and his carter & labourer, also þat þe said Raff Roper specefied yn þe seide wille was but his Roper sone abast, þat ys to witte, þe sone of Juliane L'unce, & begytyn abast of a Braboner, whos name kan no man tell, the whiche Juliane was ne^v wedded, and the which Juliane was sister unto þe seid John Roper thelder, for þe greet trist & entier love þat þe same John Roper thelder hadde unto þe seid Raff, & unto thes seid John Rollyng thelder & Edmund the fader of þe seid pt, therof made unto þem a feffement yn fee symple, and ther uppon unto them made a reles enrollyd yn þe chauncerye, alrely to be shewde unto þe court yeff nede be, and yn dede uppon trist & unto þe behove of þe seid feffour; uppon thys which said feffement the same feffo^r, be his last will putt yn wrytyng & under hys seal, all redy also to be shewde unto þe court yeff nede be, amonges oþ^r hath ordeyned a chaunterye of ii. prestes to sey devine service ppetuelly in þe parisshe chirche of Seynt Dunston beside Caunterbury, to be stablissed & fownded of þe said maⁿ of Chestvile, like as more pleyntly yt ys specefied yn þe said last will, the seid feff^r dyde; aff^r whos deth þe seid Raff dide therof so ssid; aff^r whos deth thes said John Rollyng thelder & Edmond þe fader weryn ssid be þe surviure of þe said maⁿ of Chestvile, and founded þe seid chaunterye according unto þe seid last wyl of þe seid feff^r; and aff^r þat the said John Rollyng thelder, amonges oþ^r londes & teñtz, be dev^s munimentes al redy also to be shewde to þe court yef nede be, enfeffed the seid John Rollyng his sone & now here def of þe halvendele of þe seid maⁿ of Chestvyle forth with þe halvendele of þe p^ronage of þe seid chaunterye, as more pleyntly yt ys contened yn þes said munimentes; be vertu of þe wich feffement the seid def hath bē possessed & ssid this xxx. yer passed of þes seid halvendeles of þe seid maⁿ of Chestvyle & of þe p^ronage, w^towte þat that þe seid feffo^r ev^r desyred or charged his seid feffees þat þe seid Raff shuld have þe seid maⁿ of Chestvyle yn þe maⁿ as yt ys contened yn þe seid bill; and as tuchyng to þat that ys furdere more supposed yn the said bille, þat is to wyte, that the seid Raff, as weel yn þe thirde part þat the said John Rollyng þe fader was enfeffed yn as yn his owne part, to fulfill thentent abovesaid, shuld have enfeffed of his seid part of þe seid maⁿ of Chestvyle, amonges oþ^r londes & teñtz, the seid John Rollyng the sone, nowe def, John Cherche, Stephen Betyham, Thomas Horden, & John Horden, &c. ther to, the same def seith þat be thre dev^s dedys, & be a reles y made uppon on of þe same dedys, alrely also to be shewde unto þe court yeff yt be requyred, the seid Raff att þat tyme beyngge displeasid w^t þe seid Edmond his sone, enfeffede en fee symple with warranties thes seid Stephen Bettenham, Thomas Horden, John Horden, John Cherche, & John Rollyng the sone, of dev^s londes & teñtz lyyngge yn dev^s places withynne þe seid counte of Kent, as more pleyntly yt ys conteyned yn thes seid thre dedys & reles, of thes which seid dev^s londes & teñtz the seid maⁿ of Chestvyle ys nought parcell; aff^r this þe seid Raff dide; aff^r whos deth thes seid Stephen, Thomas, John Hordeyn, John Cherche, & John Rollyng be ther dede, beyngge yn the kepyng of þes seid pt, deden relesse unto þe seid Edmond Roper sone & ðr unto þe same Raff all ther right & cleyme that þey hadden yn þes seid dev^s londes & teñtz, the which þey hadde of þe yefft & feffement of þe seid Raff, as yt ys more pleyntly specefied yn þe seid reles, aff^r this which seid reles thus y made nyghe hande be þe space of a yer & a halff aff^r the seid John Rollyng þe fader forth with the seid Edmond the sone of Raff beyngge ssid be þe surviure aff^r the deth of þe same Raff of þe seid hole maⁿ of Chestvyle, be dev^s dedes & munimentes aboff specefied, all redy to be shewed unto þe court yeff nede be, enfeffede in fee symple the seid John Rollyng the sone & nowe def, yn þe halvendele of þe seid maⁿ of Chestvyle, & yn the halvendele of þe seid p^ronage forthwith moo londes & teñtz be the names contened yn thes seid munimentz; be þe force of þe which feffement the seid def hath bē ssid,

of the which the undershirref come to London after Cristynmas last past, and declaret this matter to the councell of the duche of Lancast̄r, that he might not gedur the saides am̄cymentez without gret troubull soo hastely, and the saide councell charget him that he shuld gedur hit uppe before the session then next suyng; and the saide shirref sende Richard of Kylci . . . and of Old collector of the grene wax of the saide county, to aske the saidez issuez and am̄cyment̄ of the said Sir John of Pylkyngton, and the said Sir John of Pylkyngton gefe unsuare, and said, he oght noo grene wax, ne non wolde he pay, and the collector of the grene wax saiden thai wold distreyne him for the saidez issuez and am̄cymentez, and he said if they token any catell of his, that he shuld take as mony of the shirref; and after this the collector dyvers tymes asket the grene wax of the saide Sir John of Pylkyngton, and at all tymes the said Sir John of Pylkyngton refuset to pay; and then the saide Sir John of Pylkyngton went in to Northmton shir to duelle, and the said collector comen to Sir John of Pylkyngton the same day that he went and asket of him the grene wax, and Sir John of Pylkyngton gefe unsuare, and said that none he oghet ne none wold he pay, and then the saidez collector token his distres; and afterward there was a wryt of *Replegiar'* suyt agaynez Robt of Pylkyngton for takyng of dyvers catell; and aftur that an *Alias* suyt upon the same *Replegiar'*, at the which Alias the shirref reto'net that the catell was eloynet, and then the chaunceler of the counterpales of Lancast̄r send a *Capias* in wythirnamme to the saide shirref, beforce of the whiche writte the shirref send to Rauff Boterworth, his undurbaille of Rachedale, a p̄cept accordyng to the saide writte, the which Rauff of Boterworth toke the wethirname of the catall of the forsaid Robt of Pylkyngton, and then the said Sir John of Pylkyngton, & the said Robt of Pylkyngton sayden, because of takyng the said distres for the grene wax, and because of takyng the wethirname, that thai shulden take as meche catell of the ten'ntez of the said shirref, and that thai shuld make beten half a dosen of the ten'ntez of the said shirref; and afterward upon the Fryday at nyght next before the fest of Seynt Laurence last past, the said Sir John of Pylkyngton send Robt of Pylkyngton his brother, with dyvers men of the county of Yorke, and the said nyght breken certayn housez in Rachedale of the ten'ntez of the said shirref, and there soghten Rauff of Boturworth that toke the said wethirname, and Robt of Chadwyke and Robt of Boterworth ten'ntez to the said shirref beten and wondet, so that the said Robt of Chadwyke was in perell of dethe, for he was stryken upon the hede with sordez, that the brayn panne was broken, and mony bones taken oute of the hede of the said Robt of Chadwyke; and the said nyght the said Robt of Pylkyngton toke v. kyne of Rauff of Boterworth, that execute the wethirname, ten'nt to the said shirref & his undurbaille of Rachedale, the which v. kye the said Robt of Pylkyngton drofe in to the county of Yorke, and hom there yet holdez. That hit please vnto youre lordship to graunt a writte direct to the said Sir John of Pylkyngton to apper before you in the chauncer^l of Englonde upon payn of C li. at the xv. day of Seynt Hilla^r, and the said Sir John of Pylkyngton to examyne of the mater comprehendid within this bill; and after that to make dew redresse as hit semes unto youre lordship, and that for the love of God and be way of charite.

Decree indorsed on the bill.

Memorandū qđ duodecimo die Decemb̄r anno regni Regis Hen̄r sexti decimo octavo Johes Worsley de Worsley in com̄ Lan̄c̄ gentilman & Witts Bybby de Opynshawe in eodem com̄ gentilman coram ip̄o dño Rege in Cancellar̄ sua p̄sonalit̄ constituti manuceperunt & utq; eoꝝ manucepit p̄ sup̄scripto Joh̄e Buron qđ in casu qđ ip̄e mat̄riam in hac supplicacōe specificatam veram p̄bare non pot̄it, tunc ip̄e sup̄scripto Joh̄i Pylkyngton om̄ia dampna & expensas que ip̄e ea occōne sustinuit & sustinebit satisfac̄ juxta formam statuti inde editi & p̄visi.

Robert Myrfyn v. William Fallan, Roger Byrkys and George Myrfyn.

To compel the Defendants, as feoffees of Robert Myrfyn, the Plaintiff's father, to make an estate to him in the manor of Wynvale, according to his said father's will.

To the most worshipfull & rev̄end fader in God the archebyshopp off Canterbury, p̄mate and chaunceler of Ynglonde.

MEKELY besechith your pore & contynuell Robt Mirfyn squier, that where Robt Mirfyn, fader to your seid besecher, whoos heir he ys, late bought of on John Burghwasch the maner of Wynvale, in Northflete, in the shire of Kent, for a c̄teyn sōme of money betweene theym accorded, upon the which bying the seid John Burghwasch made an astate of the seid maner w' appten'nc̄ to the seid Robt Mirfyn the fader, Thomas Kyryell, knyght, William Fallan clerke, Rogger Byrkys, George Myrfyn, & Robt Baron nowe ded, to have & to holde the seid maner with appten'nc̄ to theym & to theyre heires for ev̄more, to the use & behofe of the seid Robt Myrfyn the fader, and his heires; the which Thom's Kyryell, William Fallan, Rogg^l Byrkys, George Myrfyn,

& Robt Baron were named by the seid Robt Myrfyn the fadyr to take the seid astate joyntly w^t hym, to the vse & behofe of hym & his heires; where also the seid Robt Myrfyn the fadyr pchesyd & bought of oon Symound Burcester vij. acres of medowe in Newenton, in the shyre of Sur^r, and also v. acres of medowe of oon William Knyght bocher, & theruppon toke se^vall astates of the seid Symond & Witt Knyght bocher, of the seid xij. acres of medowe, to hymselfe, & to the seid Thom^s Kyryell, Witt Fallan, Rogg^l Byrkys, George Myrfyn, & Robt Baron, named by hym to have and to hold to theym, & to their heires for e^vmor, to the use & behofe of the seid Robt Myrfyn the fader; aft^r which the seid Robt Myrfyn the fader died. Aft^r whoos dethe the seid Thom^s Kyryell, accordynd to thentent of the seid astatz to hym made, made an astate to yo^r seid bisecher, as son & heir of the seid Robt his fader, of his part of the seid maⁿ & xij. acres of medowe, to have & to hold to hym & his heires and his assignes for e^vmore, & your seid bisecher hath oftyn tymes sithe the decesse of his seid father required the seid Witt Fallan, Rogg^l Byrkys, & George Myrfyn, to make hym astate of the seid maⁿ & xij. acres of medowe with appten^{nc}e, the which to doo they at all tymes have refused to doo, ayenst all gode fayth & consienc; please it yo^r gracious lordshipp the p^rmisses tendyrly to consider, & for to g^unt se^vall writt^e of s^b pena to be directe to the seyde Witt Fallan, Rogg^l Byrkys, & George Myrfyn, to appere affore the Kyng in his chauncie at a c^teyn day & uppon a c^teyn peyn in the seid writt^e to be lymytte, there to be coacted for to make astate to yo^r seid bisecher & his heires for e^vmor of the seid maⁿ, & xij. acres of medowe, as reason & concien^{ce} requiryng, consideryng that he mey have no remedie by the cours of co^mon lawe, for the love of God & in the wey of charite.

Ple^g de p^s } Johes Alfrance.
 } Robtus Rutson.

Answer of George Myrfyn.

This is þe answer of George Mirfyn to a bill sued ageynst him be Robt Mirfyn.

THE seide George seyth, þ^t well and true it is þ^t he and oder named in þ^e saide bill we^r infeffid in þ^e maⁿ and medowe in þ^e seide bill named to the use of Robt Mirfyn his brodir, fadir of the seide Robt, and to the entente to p^rfo^me the wille of the seide Robt the fadir. And the seide George seyth, þ^t longe tyme aftir þ^e seide feffement, þ^t þ^e saide Robt þ^e fadir, his brodir, made, oponyd, and to him be his owne mought declared his last wille of and opon þ^e seide maⁿ & medowe, and of all his oder land^e & tenementys, except c^tayn land^e and tene^mt^e þ^t before he had ordeyned for to be disposed for his soule, in þ^e maⁿ & fowrme as foloweth.

Katherine Felbrigge v. John Damme.

To compel the Defendant, who was one of the executors of Sir Simon Felbrigge, to make an estate in the reversion of certain manors in the county of Norfolk, according to the will of the testator.

To the right worshipfull & revent fader in God the archbisshop of Caunterbury, prymate and chaunceller of Englund.

BISECHITH mekely Katyne pat was the wif of Simon Felbrigge knyght, and executrice of the testament of the same Simon, that where the said Simon & Katyne were seised of the manoirs of Felbrigg, Culmerton, Routon, Ravyngm, Colby, Totyngtonhalle, Crakefordhalle, & Ingeworth, with their appurtenances, in the county of Norfolk, for tme of their lyves and of either of theyme longer lyyng, the revsion of the same manoirs appteynyng & longyng to Robert the lorde Wyloughby, Thomas lord Scalys, Rauf the lorde Crommewell, John Clyfton knyght, William Paston, William Goodrede, William Calthorp, Olyver Grose, John Bakom, John Dame, and John Baker, to theyme & to their heirs for evmore, to that entente to pfourme & execute therof the last wille of the seid Simon, the which Simon by his last will ordeigned pat the revsion of the said manoirs
 revsion of the said manoirs were solde, that thanne the same manoirs shulde be solde by his executours to the moost avayle & pfit of the soule of the said Simon, and that the money to be taken for
 and in execucion of the last wille & testament of pe same Simon. And after the same Simon made oon Olyver Grose, John Baker, the pson of Felbrigge, Thomas Staley clerk, & Thomas Hayleston, the said Katyne, and John Dame, his executours, and died; after whose death, & after the death of the said Thomas Staley & Thomas Hayleston, the said your bisecher & John Dame, Olyver Grose, & John Baker solde the revsion of the said manoirs to Thomas the lorde Scalys for DCCClj li. viij s. ix d.
 Simon for the pfourmyng of the saide wille; of which money the said lord Scalys paid to the said Katyne, your bisecher, CCCLxvj li. xij s. iij d. in ptye of paiement of the said DCCClj li. viij s. ix d.
 Dame; & the said Lord Scalys upon the sale paiements, & bargayn aforesaid, alle ther othir executours at that tyme passed to God. It was agreed, accordid & appoynted bitweene
 oon William Walton esquier, Thomas Salesbury, John Colby, John Townesende, Gefferey Noreys, or other psonys like theyme of degree & havour, to be bounde to the said Katyne your
 the residue of pe said DCCClj li. viij s. ix d. at certeyn dayes at pat tyme bitwene theyme lymited & agreed, except that l. mark of the said money to be paid shuld be paid to the said Scalys or his deputees, a dede duely ensealed by alle theyme that had estate in the revsion of the said manoirs, except the said John Dame, which John Dame at pat tyme shulde shulde be except certeyn pcelle, the which the said John Dame bought, as hit apperith in the dede therof made & ensealed. Alle which coven'tes, agrementys, & appoyntementys the said pfo'me & execute as wele the said bargayn as the last wille of the said Simon and the said John Bacon & John Dame. Albehit that they have ofte tymes by your said bisecher be requyred
 good conscience & in retardacion & distourbyng of the wille abovesaid. Please it to yo' good & gracious lordship to consider the pmisses, and to graunte se'vall writtes direct to the said
 of oure so'vein lord pe Kyng, and there to doo pat lawe & conscience in the pmisses requiren, & pat for the love of God & in way of charite.

Answer of John Damme.

The answer of John Damme to the bille of dame Katyne, pat was pe wyff of f Symon Felbrigge knyght.

THE seid John, by ptestacon pat he knoweth not pe mater conteigned in pe bille verrey in pe fourme as is p' specified & alleged. And also it is not certeyn ne suffisant to make hym answer to / For declaracon of pe trouthe of pe mater by pe seid dame Katyne surmytted ageynst hym in pe seid bille, seyth, that where in pe seid bille is surmytted, pat pe revsions of pe manoirs in pe seid bille specified, shuld have ben sold as weel by Olyv Groos & John Damme as by pe seid dame Katyne & John Baker, the seid John Damme seyth pat pe seid dame Katyne hadde sold & concluded pe bargayne of pe seid revsions onto pe seid Lord Scales, with owt pe seid Olyv & John Damme, but aft pat bargayn so made the seid Olyv & John Damme assented to pe seid bargayn & sale, upon pese condicōns pat folwe, pat is to sey, pat sewerte shuld be had to pe seid Olyv & John Damme, pat al pe mony to be receyved for pe seid revsions shuld be receyved by cōe assent of alle thexecuto's, or of pe more part of theym, accordyng to pe last wyll of pe seid f Symon. And by pe same cōe assent, put in a cofir lokked with dyvsez keyes, eche executo' to have oon; & w' pe mony to make payment of pe dettes, and of pat whiche remained, to content & paye pe legates accordyng to pe seid last wyll. And also pat pe seid dame Katyne shuld declare to theym & of hir coexecuto's, how meche & how she hadde disposed of pe sommes whiche she hadde receyved of pe testato's good to fore accordyng to pe seid last wyll, as well of pe moeble good, arrerages of fermers & bailiff of pe seid testato', as of pe sale of pe manoir of Sterston in Norff, whiche sommes atteign to M'C li. & more. And afterward none of pese condicōns pfourmed the seid dame Katyne without knowyng or

notyce made to þe oþʒ coexecuto's to be sewerte to hir self allone, & hath receyved of þe seid Lord Scales for þe seid revsions, Dl. markʒ, not letyng þe oþʒ coexecuto's to be þvy therto, ne knowe þe disposiçon þʒof.

More oʒ where it is supposed by þe seid bille, þat it was agreed, acordet, & apoynted bytween þe seid Lord Scales and þe seid dame Katyne & John Damme up on þat þ' the said Lord Scales shuld fynde sewerte, as it is specified more opynly in þe seid bille; the seid John Damme seyth, þat he neʒ agreed in any othir wyse but on pese condiçons, þat þe seid dame Katyne shuld suffre the mony whiche was þanne to be receyved of þe seid Lord Scales to be payed in contentyng of dettes & legatʒ, accordyng to þe seid last wyll, and to make þe seid John Damme to have a declaraçon in wrytyng undir þe seal of þe seid dame Katyne, of þe receytes & paymentes which she hadde receyved of the goodʒ which appteigneth to þe execuçon of þe wyll or testement of þe seid Symon, wherby þe seid John Damme myght declare hym if he levyd lenger þanne þe seid dame Katyne, or ellis þe seid dame Katyne to do fynde sewerte to þe seid John Damme þat he shuld be savyd harmeles for þe execuçon of þe seid wyll & testement, & not hurt þʒfore in his own good ageynst reason & good consyence: yf þe right worshipfull fadir in God tharchebisshop of Cantbury wold sey þat he may so be discharged in conscience. And þʒ up on the seid dame Katyne to receyve al & do hir own pleasure up on hir own conscience. And þe seid John Dame seith, þat he neʒ receyved ne had ony goodʒ of þe seid f Symon, save xxxvj li. xiiij s. iiij d., whiche was þe price of þe revsion of certeing londʒ & tenantes aft' þe decesse of þe seid dame Katyne, & by hir & other hir coexecutours sold to þe seid John Damme, whiche xxxvj li. xiiij s. iiij d. the seid John Damme hath payed, & in conscience owith to be allowed accordyng to þe seid last wyll, and hath content & payed moche more of his own good, whiche he is redy to pve, as þe courte wole awarde, &c.

Also, where in an othir article of þe seid bille, in whiche is rehersed þat þe seid John shuld relese al his right in þe seid revsions, except certeinze parcell specified in a dede þʒof ensealed, the seid John Damme seith, that though he shuld relese, he must except oþʒ londʒ & tenantz, sumtyme John Aleyns in Aylmerton, wher owt he hath a rent charge of ix s. yeerly in þe right of his wyf, or ellis to have sewerte to have made to his seid wyf a newe dede suffisant of as moche rent, or sum othir wey purveyed, wherby þe seid ix s. yerely be savyd hym & his seid wyff, as good conscience requyreth.

Also the seid John Damme seyth, for declaraçon, as well of hymself as for John Bacon, named in þe seid bille, þat it is specified in þe seid last wyll of þe seid f Symon, among other, that alle þe seid feoffees, in wrytyng, undir their seales, shuld ratifie & conferme alle the manumyssions whiche þe seid f Symon in his lyve made to ony of his bondmen or women. And also an othir þ' þe seid feoffees shuld lawefully gunte to certeinze psones, to be named by dame Anne, doughter to þe seid f Symon, a nune, closid at Brusyerd in Suff, an annuyte of viij. markʒ yerely, to be take of parcell of þe seid manoirs, duryng the lyve of þe seid Anne, whiche duly doon accordyng to þe seid last wyll. And a declaraçon had to þe seid John Damme of þe disposiçon of M'CCCC li. & more, whiche þe seid dame Katyne hath receyved of þe goodʒ of þe seid f Symon; or ellis to make þe seid John Damme to have a sewerte to be savyd harmles, in fourme afore rehersed; considered þ' þʒ is yet to paye of þe dettʒ & legacʒ of þe seid f Symon, DCCC li. & more. And also a mene to be purveyed to save to þe seid John Damme his seid rent of ix s. And also to be content of suyche costʒ, expenses, & duytes as of right & good conscience longeth to hym accordyng to þe seid last will, he is redy to relese & to do in þis case as þe court wole awarde. And he preyth to be dymysed & to have his costes & his damages, &c.

Supplemental bill.

To the moste revent fader in God the archbusshop of Caunterbery, prymate and chaunceler of Englund.

MEKELY besecheth Katine, that was the wyfe of Simon Felbrygg knyght, and executrice of the testament of the same Simon, that wher as the seid Katine seweth a bylle up on a wrytte of subpena afore you in the chauncery of our soveyn lord the Kyng ayenst on John Damme, another executor of the testament of the same Simon, for a matere towching the last will of the same Simon; to the whiche bille the seid John Damme hath appeired. For asmoche as the seid your besecher hath diverse other materez and articles, as thei apperen underwreten, to shewe ayenst the same John Damme, towching the testament and last will of the seid Simon; in the which articles and materes is conteyned, that the seid John Damme hath demened hym otherwyse than good feith and consciens requiren and no mene to redresse it be the comon lawe; please it your gracious lordship that the seid John Damme being here present in courte, may be dewly examined, as wele upon the seid materes and articles in the bille underwreten, as upon the seid other bille that your seid besecher seweth ayenst hym, and that he may be compelled to do that good feyth and consciens theron requiren, for the love of God and in wey of charyte.

First, wher the seid Simon be his last wyll and testament made William Yelverton, now justice, that he trusted most of all men, on of his executours, John Damme after tyme that the seid Simon had last speche iij. dayes, put

out the seid William Yelverton of the seid testament without knowing of any psone ayenst the wille of the seid Simon, to the entent to have more his wille in sotille materes, the which he wold labour in disturbans of execucion of the wille and testament.

Also ther as the seid Simon had ordeyned in his last wille, that the revercyon of certeyn maneres and londes & tenementes of his shuld be solde be his executours after the decees of the seid Kateryne, the wych wille was diverse tymes red in the presens of the seid John, and be hym preved in my lordes courte of Caunterbery, for his verray & last wylle, in which wylle is no thing graunted to the seid John to be pferred to any purchesse; and that notwithstanding the seid John Damme, half yere after the prefe of the seid testament seid he had a wryting of the seid Simon, be the which the seid John shuld be pferred to bye the revercion of certeyn londes and tenementz joyning to his place to the yerely value of xl s., of the which pferment the seid Symon nev in his lyve spak to no psone, ner the seid John Damme neither in the lyve of the seid Symon ner after the deth of the seid Simon till more than half yere; and for the preef that it was nev the wille of the seid Simon, that the seid John shuld have any sych pferment, the seid John labored to the seid Simon to purchesse a medowe in Susted, lying at the gate of the same John, the which was but of yerely value iiij s. iiij d., to which the seid Simon wolde nev graunt, but at the specyale preyer of the seid Katine and William Yelverton / But for as moche as the seid John Damme was of counceil with the seid Katine, & made her speciall pmise to help and counceil her in all man maters, the seid Katine bad hym make a dede of the value aforne rehersed, and she wold do it be ensealed the which John made a dede in which was conteigned londez and tenementez to the yerely value of v. marc x s. and named them to the seid Katine of lesse yerely value than xl s. and because the seid Katine trusted the same John she deed enseale the seid dede in which dede is conteigned the rentez & svictez of xxxiiij. tenant longing to the man of Felbrigg & Ailmton.

And than the seid John desyred of the seid Kateryne to have the forseid londes & tenementz to ferme, and for she wolde not graunt hym, he take a letter of ministracyon as he seid, wherby he hath vexed here, & letted hir to pforme the seid wille & testament be many sotille meenes.

And wheras the seid revcyon of the seid maners and tenementez were solde to the lord Scalys be the seid Katine, John Damme, and other executours accordyng to the wylle of the seid Simon, the lord Wyllughby, the seid lord Scalys, the lord Crumwell, John Clyfton knyght, William Goodreed, and William Calthorp esquier, feoffees in the seid revcion with good deliberacion and avisement hadden / ensealed a dede of graunt of the seid revercion the seid John Damme labored to William Goodreed to have sealed to hym alone, a relees of an elder date, and the seid William Goodrede seid he wold not do for nothing; and than the seid John Damme labored be sotille meenes to John Baker and Oliver Grose and hath of them releeses to hymself alone, as he seith, to thentent that he myght have the more suerte of his forseid sotille and untrewre purcheis, and to lette and trouble the seid Katine in execucion of the seid wylle.

And wheerby the seid wille ther shuld be an annuite of viij marc graunted of the man of Felbrigg to stein psones, to the vse of dame Anne Felbrigg, daughter of the seid Simon, for terme of lyfe of the seid Anne, after the decees of the seid Katine, the seid John hath sotilly take estat of his forseid pcelle, or the seid annuite be graunted, contry to the seid wille, ayenst reson & consciens.

And wher the seid John Damme was bonden to the seid Katine and John Baker clerk, in an obligacion of xl li. for his forseid sotille purchase, he seith that he hath an acquitance of the seid John Baker, to whom the seid John Damme is executour, and hath the seal at his wille, and so he hath the parcell without paiing of any monye.

And farthermore the seid John Damme hath stered and counceiled diverse psones to sewe accyones ayenst the seid Katine and hym, and whan the seid Katine wold have contented them, he seid he wolde not assent that thei shuld be paied, seying that thei shuld be last that shuld be paied or ellis nev.

And also wheras the seid Simon made his wille be the counceile of William Yelvton, now justice, the wylle the seid Simon ner up his deth ratified and confermed be a letter ensealed with the seale of his armes, the which letter was made and wreten be the seid John Damme, in the which wille is no mencōn made of no pferment to the seid John Damme, of no purchase of londez nor tenementez as the seid William Yelverton can record, of the which mater your said besecher preyeth that the seid John Damme may ben examined, & thei to be reformed as conscience will.

Thomas lord Scales v. dame Katherine Felbrigg and John Dame.

To compel the Defendants to make an estate to the Plaintiff in the reversion of the manors of Felbrigg, Ailmerton, Routon, Ravingham, &c. according to a deed of purchase.

To the right worshpefull and reverent fader in God the archbysshope of Caunterbery, prymate and chauncelere of England.

BESECHETH mekely Thomas lord Scalys, that wheras Simon Felbrigg knyght and Katine his wyfe were seased of the man's of Felbrigg, Ailmerton, Routon, Ravyng'h'm, Colby, Totyngton halle, Crakeford halle, and Ingeworth, with ther appurtenauncez in the counte of Norff^s, for terme of ther lyves, the revercion of the same man's with the appurtenauncez longing and apperteignyng to Robert the lord Wylloughby and to your seid besecher, Rauffe the lord Crommewell, John Clyfton knyght, William Paston, William Goodrede, William Calthorp, Olivere Grose, John Bakon, John Damme, and John Baker, to them and to ther heires for evermore, to the use and p'fite of the seid Simon, and to the entent to p'forme and execute therof the last wyll of the seid Simon: the which Simon be his last wyll ordeigned that the rev'sion of the seid man's, after his decese, shuld be sold be his executours Which Simon made the forseid Olivere Grose, John Baker, late p'son of Felbrigg, Thomas Haley clerke, Thomas Hayleston now dede, the seid Katine and John Damme his executors, and deyed / aftir whos deth, and after the deth of the seid Thomas Haley & Thomas Hayleston, the seid Katine, Olivere Grose, John Damme, and John Baker, sold the revercion of the seid man's to your seid besecher for DCCClj li. viij s. ix d. and notwithstanding that your seid besecher hath paied, content, & agreed the seid Katine and John Damme of the sune aforneseid, and oftymes hath required the seid Katine and John Damme and John Bakon to make the seid Lord Scalys estat of the seid rev'sion, accordyng to a dede therof made, remaignyng in the handes of the seid Katine, ensealed be all thos that haven estat in the seid revercion, excepte the seid John Damme and John Bacon, according to his bargeyn, as good consciens requireth, yette the seid John Damme and John Bakon, to ensele the seid dede, and the seid Katine and John Damme to do, the seid Lord Scalys to have estat in the seid rev'cion accordyng to the seid bargeyn, thei refusen ageyns ryght and consciens; please it your gracious lordshepe to examen the seid Katine and John Dam present in courte of these p'missez, and to send for the seid John Bacon to be examined of the same, and to ordeyn and deme forther as good consciens shall require, for the love of God and on the wey of charyte.

Answer of Dame Katherine Felbrigg to the bill of Lord Scales.

This is the answer of Dame Katine, that was the wife of Simond Felbrigg knyght, vn to the bille of Thomas the Lord Scalys.

THE seid Katine confesseth well the reversion of the man's conteigned in the bille of the seid Lord Scalys, to be solde unto the seid Lord Scalys, in the forme as it is in the seid bille more pleyedly conteigned. And

also þe seid dame Kaſyne & hir counsell ſolde & concluded þe bargayne of þe seid reſiſion to þe seid Lord Scales, withowt þe seid Olyv Grose & John Damme, or notice made to theym þof; and aft, atte desire of þe seid dame Kaſyne, the seid Olyv & John Damme aſſented to þe seid dame Kaſyne to agree to þe seid ſale up on þeſe condiçions, þat ſhe ſhuld declare how þe mony by hir afore receyved were diſpoſed; and þat al þe mony to be receyved for þe seid reſiſions ſhuld be receyved by cõe aſſent of alle thexecuto's, or of þe more part of theym, accordyng to þe seid laſt wyll of þe seid f Symon. And by þe ſame cõe aſſent, put in a cofir lokked with dyſes keyes, eche executour to have oon, and with the mony to make payment of þe dett, and of þe remen^{nt} to content & paye þe legat accordyng to þe seid laſt wyll; whiche condiçions arn not pfourmed by þe seid dame Kaſyne; and þe seid John Damme ſeith, þat he neu atte aſſented, but upon þe seid condiçions, whiche he is redy to prove, as þe court wole awarde, &c.

And where, by anop^þ article of þe seid bille, it is ſuppoſed þat þe seid Lord Scales, ſhulde have payed to þe seid dame Kaſyne & John Damme DCCClij ii. viij s. ix d., the seid John Damme ſeyth, that he neu receyved þe seid ſomme, ne was partie ne to þe receyte of ony part þof, whiche he is redy alſo to pve, as þe court wole awarde, &c.

Also þe seid John Damme ſeyth, as weel for declaraçion of hymſelf as of John Bakon, named in þe seid bille, that it is ſpecified in þe seid laſt wyll of þe seid f Symon, among op^þ, that alle þe seid feoffees in wrytyng, under theyr ſeales, ſhulde ratifie & conferme alle þe manumyſſions whiche þe seid f Symon in his lyve made to any of his bondmen or women, and alſo another þat þe seid feoffees ſhuld lawefully graunte to certein pſones, to be named by dame Anne, doughter to þe seid f Symon, a nunne, cloſed at Bruſyerd in Suff, an annuyte of viij. mark^e yeerly, to be take of parcell of þe seid manoirs duryng þe lyve of þe seid Anne, whiche arn not yet pfourmed; and theſe duly doon accordyng to þe seid laſt wyll, and þe condiçions aforeſeid pfourmed, or ellis þe seid dame Kaſyne to make þe seid John Damme to have a ſewerte to be ſavyd harmles for the execuçion of þe seid wyll & teſtament, in cas þe right worſhipfull fadir in God tharchebisshop of Cantbury wole ſey, that þe seid John Damme may ſo be diſcharged in conſcience, conſidered þat þⁱ is yet to paye & contente of þe dett & legat of þe seid f Symon, DCCCC li. and more. And alſo to be content of ſuyche coſtes, expenſes, & dutees as of right & good conſcience longeth to hym, accordyng to þe seid laſt wyll. And for to have in his releſe ſuyche excepçions for his int^eſſe in parcell of þe seid reſiſion, as good feyth & conſcience requyren, he is redy to releſe & to do in þis cas as þe court wole awarde, and he p^yeth to be dymyſſed, &c.

Replication of Lord Scales to the answer of John Damme.

The replicacyon of the Lord Scalys unto the anſwere of John Damme.

FIRST, wher the seid John ſurmytteth in his anſwere, that the seid dame Kaſine and her counsell ſold and concluded the bargeyn of the seid reſerſyon without the seid John Damme, or any notyce made to hym therof, and howe the seid John after agreed to the seid ſale upon certeyn condicionen within his seid anſwere conteyned; therto the seid Lord Scalys ſeyth, that the seid dame Kaſine, John Damme, and John Baker ſold to the seid Lord Scalys the reſerſyon of the seid man^s for a ſum of money to be aſſeſſed after the verrey value therof, be x. yeres, excepte that the seid lord ſhuld have the reſerſyon of the manⁱ of Colby in amendyng of the bargeyn not to ben aſſeſſed, to the which bargeyn the seid Olivere aſſented at all tymes, and after which bargeyn the seid Lord Scalys, dame Kaſine, & John Damme, be ther cõe aſſent, aft the deth of their coexecuto's, appoynted certeynly the verrey value of the seid man^s, and the ſume paied and to ben paied, and the forme and tyme of payment, and the ſuertees therfor; the which the seid lord hath be and is redy to perfourme, without that that the seid bargeyn was upon any ſych condicion of declaracion, keping, or diſpoſicyon of the seid money, as the seid John Damme hath alegged, &c.

And as towching the añuyte to be graunted unto the uſe of the nūne, & ratificacyon of the bondmen ſpecyſied in the seid anſwere, the seid Lord Scalys is agreed, and hath ben at all tymes, that thei be do accordyng to the laſt wyll aforeſeid, and as he conceyveth all the feoffees have pformed the ſame, ſave the seid John Damme and John Bacon, &c. And the seid lord praieth, that the seid John Damme and John Bacon, be awarde of this courte, may be rewled to enſeall the dede of graunt of the reſerſyon aboven ſeid, as the other feoffees heven don, &c.

Award indorsed on the bill of Lord Scales.

Be it remembered that the xij. day of Marche, the xxvij. yere of the reygne of oure ſovaigne lord the Kyng that nowe is, at Lambeth, in the pſence of the right worſhipfull fader in God the archebiſshop of Caunterbury, chaunceller of Englonde, uppon a pmyſſe made be the Lord Scales unto the seid lord chaunceller, that notwithſtondyng þenſelyng by John Damme of a dede of graunt of the reſerſions of cteyn maners, late Simond Felbrygge knyght, in Norff, to John Mountgomory knyght, and other feoffes

Proceedings in Chancery,

in the said re^vsions to the use of the said Lord Scales; that the said Lord Scales & the said feoffees to his use shall lawfully graunte, ratifie, and conferme the manumyssions & þe annuyte specified in the laste wille of the said Simond, accordyng to the playn entent of the same wille, and to make þe seid John Damme and Elizabeth his wife, as in the right of the seid Elizabeth & her heires suer of her rente charge of ix s. yerly to be take of ^þeyne landes & teñtz, sumtyme John Aleyn's in Aylemerton, parcell of the seid re^vsions, in case it may be p^rvid þe right of þe seid Elizabeth by lawe and by concyens, as it is p^rtended by þe evidence, the seid Lord Scales to be rebated & allowed þ^refore of his payment for the seid re^vsions after the rate accordyng to the purchase þ^rof; and also to content and conferme to the seid John Damme all þ^r that pteyneth to þe seid Lord Scales to doo, as fer as right, good feith, and concyence requiren. the seid John Damme than and ther by awarde of the court enseled.

SCALES.

William Saundre and Joan his wife v. John Gaynesford.

To recover certain lands and tenements situated in the parish of Wantage in Berkshire, which the Plaintiff is entitled to under a deed of settlement.

To the moost reverend fader in God and g^racious lord the cardinall and archebisshop of York ('), chaunceller of Englund.

consideratū est p dñm cancellar̄ & alios justic̄ dci dñi Regis ibidem p̄sentes qđ p̄fatus Joñes fil̄ fac̄et p̄fatis Witto & Johanne legitimū statum de & in om̄ib; t̄is & teñ p̄dc̄is juxta vim formam & eff̄m mar̄ie in d̄ca supplicac̄oe specificat̄. Et sup hoc idem Joñes fil̄ in p̄sencia justic̄ p̄dic̄t & alioꝝ tunc & ibidem p̄senciū quandam cartam feoffamenti de t̄is & teñ in d̄ca supplicac̄oe specificatis p̄ ip̄m Joñem fil̄ p̄fatis Witto & Johanne fac̄t ac quandam l̄ram attornati quibusdam Joñi Colyns & Ričo Borde de delibando plenam & pacificam seisinam eisdem Witto & Johanne de & in t̄is & teñ p̄dc̄is similit̄ fac̄t sigillavit eisq; separatim ibidem delibavit &c.

Edmond duke of Somerset, Alianor his wife, John earl of Shrewsbury, Margaret his wife, and George Nevill lord Latymer and Elizabeth his wife, v. William Payn.

For the recovery of evidences respecting the manor of Wotton-under-Edge, in the county of Gloucester.

To the most reudent fader in God John archebisshop and cardynall of York, chaunceler of Englund.

SHEWETH vnto your gret wisdome Edmond duke of Som̄s, Alianore his wyf, John erle of Shrovesbury, Margaret his wyf, & George Nevill lord Latymer & Elizabeth his wyf, howe that where gret variauncz & trouble hath ben bytween theym & James lord of Berkeley of & for the right, title, & possession of the man̄ of Wotton under Egge, in the shire of Glouc̄, amonge other landes & teñtz which were sumtyme Thom's lord of Berkeley, aiele to the seid Alianore, Margaret, & Elizab̄, whos heires thei are, of which man̄ the evydencz have ben & yet are w'drawn fro yo' seid compleynⁿtz, to their gret hurt, of which evydencz Wiñm Payn of Rodborgh hath gret knowelech, as hit is seid. Please hit your good faderhod & gret wisdome to g^unt a writ subpena to be direct to the seid William Payn, cōmaundyng hym to be before you in the chauncie at a c̄teyn day by you to be lymyted, opon peyn of CC li., there to be examyned, and to confesse such as he hath seen & herd of the seid evydencz, for the declaracion of the seid right & title, consideryng that they may non other suyt have by lawe ayeyns the same William in the p̄misses.

Pleġ de p̄s { Thomas Smyth de London', yoman,
Ričus Percy de London', yoman.

Walter abbot of St. Austyn of Brystowe v. Thomas Pauncefote esquire.

Complaining that the Defendant has interrupted the chamberlain and bailiff of the abbey of St. Augustin in Bristol in holding their courts, receiving rents, &c. in the manor of Asschelworth, in the county of Gloucester, belonging to the said abbey, and praying that a writ may be directed to him to appear in chancery, and give security of the peace.

To the moste reverend fader yn God the cardynall archebysschope of Yorke, chaunceler off Englund, &c.

HUMMBULY beseceth Wault̄, abbot of the howse of Seynt Austeyn of Brystowe, that where he and his p̄decessoures fro the tyme that no mynd is, pessabely have be seased of the manor of Asschelworth, yn the counte of Glouc', yn thayre demene, as yn fee and ryght of the sayde churche, and ther hadde thayre cowrtes and lawe dayes holden yerlye dyvers tymes of the yere, byfore thayre styward of the same manor, yn the p̄sense of oon of the chanons of the sayd howse, havyng the office of the chamberer of the same ther, Thomas Pauncefote esquier, off his grete malice and evell wyll, whiche he hath to yowre sayde besecher and the sayd house, with owte any grounde or cause resonable, manasseth and threteneth to bete, wounde, and evell entrete William Hunte, chamberer and chanon of the same house, and John Symondes, bayleff of the sayde maner, and dyvers other serv^untes and tenⁿts of yowre sayde besecher, in the same maner, so that the sayde chamberer or bayleff, nor other officers of the sayde abbot, dar ne may holde ther any cowrte or lawe day, nor make leve of any rentes, revenues, or other profytes of the same maner, and dyvers of the tenⁿtes of the seyde besecher of the same maner, for drede of manasse and of bodely harme, beth yn full purpose to departe frome thayre tenure, and yowre sayde besecher full lykely to lose his avayle ther of. And more over the sayd Thom's Pauncefote contynuyng his maliciose purpose ayenste yowre sayd besecher, his officers and serv^untes, full late send many mysruled persons of Walschemen, to the number of xxxⁱⁱ persons and mo, arayed in maner of werre, with jackes, salettes, long swerdes, and speres to the sayd maner, to seche the sayd chamberer and the bayleff of the sayd maner, to thentent to have bette thaym;

and by cause they couthe not fynde thaim, they putt yn thayre speres at the wyndowes of the chamberes of the same maner yn to the beddes ther beyng, trowyng that the sayd chamberer and bayleff, and other beyng wyth them, hadde hydd thaim selfe yn the same beddys, and dyvers other grete offences and riotes the sayde Thom's Paunceffote, and other by his comaundement, have don ayenste the serv^{ntes} of yowre sayde besecher, and so he ys like contynually to do here after, but yff convenyent remedye be had for hym yn thes behalffe. Please hit to yowre graciouse lordeschepe to consider the p^{misses}, and ther uppon to g^{unte} a wrytte, directed to the sayd Thomas Paunceffote, comaundyng hym to apere by fore the Kyng yn his chauncery, at a certen day, uppon a certen grete peyn by yowe to be lymitte, to answeere to thes premisses, and ther uppon to fynd sufficient suerte of the pease a yenste all the Kynges leges, uppon grete notable sumys and peynes in eschuyng of the grete inconveniences that elles ben like to ensewe of his misrule. And yowre sayd besecher schall ever praye for yowe.

Pleḡ de p̄s. Wits Godyng.

Richard Walker v. John William and Elyne his wife.

To recover lands and tenements in New Salisbury, alleged to have been obtained by means of forged deeds.

To the right rev^{end} fader in God John, cardinal, archiebysshop of York, and chaunceller of Engeland.

MEKELY besecheth Richard Walker of Newe Salysbury, that where one John Halstede, the sone of William Halstede, made and forged a dede, bi the which the seid William his fader shuld have yeve all his londez and teñtez, godez and catelles that he hadde in Newe Salisbury to the seid John his son, and to his heirs for ev^{more}; and the seid dede radde to his fader, that he shuld yeve bi the same unto John his son & Elyne his wyff, & to the heirs of theire bodyes lawfully begoten, a chief dwellyng place, with the appurten^{ancez}, in Salisbury abovesaid; & for the defaute of suche issue, the remayndre therof unto the mair and cōialte of the seid cite, and to their successours, for ev^{more}; the whiche seid forged dede the seid William the fader, supposyng that the seid matier that the seid John his sone radde unto hym had be conteyned in the same dede, enseled the seid dede so forged; and afterward the seid William the fader, havyng knolech that the seid John his son hadde untrewly made and forged the seid dede, charged hym uppon his blessing to cancelle and breke the seid dede, and so he p^{mitted} his fader to do, and notwithstanding the seid p^{myse} he cancelled not the seid dede; and aft^{ward} the seid John his sone made his testament, and made the seid Elyn his wyf his executrice, and dide; and afterward the seid William Halstede the fader made his testament, and made his executours of the seid testament the seid besecher and on Wittm Lyghtfote, and died; and divided by his testament alle his londez and teñtez that he hadde in the seid cite, except the seid chief place, to di^{vs} psonez, as in the seid testament more playnly is conteyned, and died; aft^{ward} whos dethe the seid bisecher and William Lyghtfote ministred di^{vs} parcellez of the gode of the said William Halstede, accordyng to his wille. And how the seid Elyne and one John William, now beyng hir husbond, hath fayned and sued an accion of trespas in the towne of Suthampton, be fore the maire and the baillyfs of the same towne, ayenst the seid besecher, for takyng away of the seid godez, the which he admynystred in the fo^{rme} abovesaid, pretendyng that the seid godez shulde have be the seid Elyns bi colour of the seid forged fals dede, where the seid godez, nother no parcell therof, were nev^{er} in the seid towne of Suthampton; and there, by force of the seid fayned suyte, your seid besecher was arrested and putte unto prison, and fond surete on Robt Aylward, and desired in the same court that he myght make attourney, and the seid maire and baillyfs wold suffre hym to make non, where he oughte by custume of the same towne of Southampton to have made one. And aft^{ward} day was yeven ov^{er} at a certeyn day unto the seid bisecher to yeve answeere to the seid fayned accion. And the seid besecher, trustyng therupon, wente home to Salysbury; and in the mene while, or his day come, the seid John William and Elyn his wiff condempned the seid besecher in the seid fayned accion in the sume of Cxxx li., and hadde his borow in execucion, ayenst all right and consciens. Please it unto your g^{acious} lordship the p^{misses} tenderly to considre, and how your seid besecher therof hath no remedy bi the comyn lawe, to g^{unte} a writte sub pena to the seid John William and Elyne his wyff, to appere be fore the Kyng in his chauncie at a certeyn day bi you to be lymyted, there to be examined of the p^{misses}, that it may be redressed as the way of conscience axith and requireth, for the love of God and in way of charite.

Answer of John William.

This is the answeere of John William to the bille putte ayenst hym by Richard Walker.

THE seid John William seith, that the matier conteyned in the seid bill is no matier to the which bi the lawe he ought be putte to answeere in the court; wherfor he axeth judgment, and p^{ryeth} to be dismissed out

of this court, and that he may have his resonable costis and damagez for his wrongfull vexacion, aft^r the fourme of the statute in sembleable case purveyed. Nev^rtheless, for declaracion of the trowth of the seid matier, the seid John William seith, that the seid William Halstede, bi his dede yave all his londez that he hadde in Newsalysbury, and all his godez, to the seid John Halstede his son, the which John Halstede made the seid Elyn, wyff of the seid John William, his executrice, and died; aft^r whos dethe the seid John William sued an accion of trespas before the maire and baillyff^r of the towne of Suthampton ayenst the seid Richard Walker, of the takyng away of parte of the seid godez, to the which he appered and pleted not gilty, wheruppon bi xij. men he was founde gilty; whereupon the seid John William hadde judgement to recover. Which matier he is redy to prove, as the court will awarde, and p^ryth to be dismyssed out of this court.

Replication of Richard Walker.

This is the replicacion of Richard Walker unto the answere of John William & Elene his wyff.

THE said Richard Walker seith, that the matier contened in his bille is matier sufficient to putte the seid John William and Elene to answer in this court. Wherfor he p^ryeth that in as moche as they have not withside the matier conteyned in the seid bille, prayeth that thay may be comitted to the Flete, there to abide unto the tyme that thay have restored your seid besecher his damagez that he hath suffred, be cause of the seid wrongfull sute. And for that that he maketh his declaracion, and seith, that William Halstede, in the bille specified, bi his dede yave alle the londez that he hadde unto John Halstede his sone / therto seith the seid Richard Walker, that the seide John Halstede made the seide untrewede dede in the name of the seid William his fader, in the maner and fourme as in the bille of your seid besecher is specified, the which mater he is redy to preve, as the courte woll awarde.

William Edlyngton esq. v. John Everard.

To compel the Defendant, as a feoffee, to make an estate to the Plaintiff, according to a deed of purchase.

To the most revent fader in God my lord cardenall archiebischof of Canterbury, chaunceller of Ynglond.

BESECHETH mekely yo' pour and contynuall bedman Witm Edlyngton squyer, that where yo' seid besecher purchassed t^reyn londes and tenementis of oon Geffrey Sutton of Wysebech, late deth w' in the shire of Cambrige, in the whiche londes & tenementis where enfeffed Sir John Colvyle knyth, John Everad, and other, to' the hewis and behoyf of the seid Geffray, the dede of the seid feffement remaynyng in the possession and keypyng of the seid John Everad, by force of whiche the seid John Everard señ the deth of Geffray claymed part of the same lond ayenst good feith and consciens wher that other his cofeffes relesed to the seid Geffrey in his lyfe; please it yo' good lordeship to consider the p^rmysse, the intent of the feffement, and the grete myschif that yo' seid besecher stonidith in failyng remedy at the comen lawe, to g^runt yo' seid besecher a writ direct to the seid John Everad to appere a fore you in the chauncery of oure soveigne lord the kyng att a t^reyn day, opon a t^reyn payn by you to be lymytted, to doo that right, good feith, & consiens requyreth in this part, at the revaunce of God & in way of charite.

HENRICUS DEI gr̃a Rex Angl̃ & Franc̃ & dñs Hibñ dñcis sibi Thome Reynold clico & Thome Danyell saltm. Quia de & sup̃ vitate querimonie in quadam peticoe coram nob̃ in cancellariã nra p̃ Witm Edlyngton armig^rum vsus Johem Everard content̃ ac de & sup̃ om̃ibz & singulis articulis & circumstanciis queremoniam illã contentibz vt tucius & consulcius p̃ justicia in eisdem exhibend̃ pcedere valem⁹ p̃ vos plenius ciorari volum⁹ vob̃ de quoz̃ circumspectoe p̃vida plenam confiduciam optinem⁹ dedim⁹ potestatem & auctoritatem partes pd̃cas ac alios quos maxime p̃ testificacoe p̃missoz̃ fore videritis evocand̃ evocandi ac ip̃os & eoz̃ quemlt̃ de querimonia articulis & circumstanciis pd̃cis diligent̃ examinandi. Et ideo vob̃ & alti vrm̃ mandam⁹ qd̃ viso tenore peticois pd̃ce quem vob̃ mittim⁹ p̃sentibz̃ inclusum ac matia in eodem p̃ vos plenius intellecta partes pd̃cas ac alios quos in hac parte ut pd̃cm̃ est fore videritis evocand̃ coram vob̃ ad ctos diem & locum quos ad hoc p̃videritis venire faç & evocetis ac ip̃os & eoz̃ quemlt̃ sup̃ p̃missis diligent̃ examinetis. Et nos de examinacoe illa cum sic capta fuit in cancellariã nra sub sigillis vris vel alti vrm̃ distincte & apte sine dilone reddatis ciores hoc bre nob̃ remittentes una cū tenore peticois pd̃ce. T. me ip̃o apud Westm̃ xxvij. die Novemb̃ anno r̃. ñ. tricesimo sc̃do.

Kyrkeby.

Indorsed, Respoñs Thome Reynold clici & Thome Danyell infra noiã patet in quadã cedula huic b̃ri consuã.

Examinations of John Everard and others.

JOHN EVERARD sworn and examyned by fore Thomas Reynold clerk and Thomas Danyell the xv. day of Janyver, the yere of the regne of Kyng Herry the vj^{te} xxxij., by force of a *Dedim^o potestatem* directe owte of the chauncy of oure lorde the Kyng, beryng date the xxvij. day of Novemb^r, the yere aforesaid, to the seid Thomas Reynold and Thomas Danyell, to examyne di^vse articles, in a bille of William Edlyngton squyer, of compleynt put ayenst the seid John, the which bille was closed in the seid writte, and to us direct, by v^tu wherof the seid William was called to answe^re to the seid bill, and appered not; the seid John appered, and was sworn, and yafe us such examina^coⁿ as folwith:

The seid John seyth by his o^the, that longe tyme before that one Geffrey Sutton hadde owght any occupa^coⁿ in the seid me^se, the seid John Everard bought the seid me^se of Thomas Louff and John Meykyn prest^r, executo's of the testament of Thomas Tulyet, for the some of lx li., at that tyme beyng seised in the seid me^se to the use of the seid Thomas Tulyet on Richard Loke p^rste and John Lombe, as hit appereth by a dede of feoffament made by them to the seid John E^vard & to other, to the use of the seid John, by v^tu of the which feoffament the seid John and other to his use were seised of the seid me^se in their demenes as in fee; and afterward the seid Geffrey Sutton p^ryed the seid John to have his bargayn of the seid me^se, for the which me^se the seid William Edlyngton compleyned upon the seid John. And the seid John Everard seid that if the seid Geffrey wolde pay the payment^e due by him to the seid executo's for the seid me^se, and also wolde safe him harmeles ayen the seid executo's for the seid payment^e, he shuld have his bargeyn with a good wille. And so the seid Geffrey payed for the seid me^se to the seid executo's l li., in party of payment of the seid lx li., and af^t that the seid executo's sued the seid John Everard for x li., pcell of the seid lx li., as it appereth of record. And the seid John was nev^r saved harmeles by the seid Geffrey, and with that the seid William woll pay him his x li., he is redy to dely^ve the seid estate.

John Clement, as a indifferent man, sworn in the forseid mat^r, seith that the seid John Everard bought the seid me^se to his owne use, and not to the use of the seid Geffrey.

Walt^r James, William Childerhouse, John at Mere, Robt Mompeson, and Hugh Salter, as men indifferently sworn, seith that the seid John Everard bought the seid me^se to his owne use, and not to the use of the seid Geffrey Sutton.

And to all these p^rmisses, well and truly by us examined, we the seid Thomas Reynold and Thomas Danyell have sevally put to oure seales, the yere and day aforesaid.

John Chambre esq. v. Ralph Grevill.

Complaining that the Defendant had riotously entered into his manor of Hanwell, in the county of Oxford, and unlawfully driven away his cattle, &c., and praying a writ to be directed to him to appear and give security of the peace.

To the full noble and right gracious lord erle of Salisbury (¹), chaunceller of Englonde.

SHEWITHE and pytuysly compleynyght to yo' good lordship, John Chambre squyer, dwellyng wythin the towne of Northton, that where Thomas Chambre his brother, whos heyre he is, and his auncestrus lynialy duryng the space of CC yere and more, have byn pesibuly sesid and possessid, w^out interrupcyon, of the man^re of Hanwell in the shire of Oxoⁿ, whereof the seyde Thomas Chambre diyd sesid, after whos dissesse the seyde man^r desended to your seid suppliant as brother and heire to the seid Thomas, and thereof was pesibuly possessid, w^out intrupcyon, frome the tyme of the dethe of the seid Thomas Chambre unto now late, that oⁿ Rauff Grevill squyer, the vij. day of Januari, the yere of the reygne of the Kyng oure so^vaign lord xxxij., w^o many othir ryoters and misgoverned p^rsons arraiyd in forsible man^r w^o jackys, salattis, langedebeffys, launcegaiys, and many other forbedon wepons, in forsible wyse in man^r of werre, entrid yn to the seid man^r of Hanwell, and there Williã Grene, John Claydich, Willyam Heynes, and John Cole, tenⁿtes to the seid John Chamb^r, beyng pesibuly in occupacion of their husbandry, made assaute, and theyme manassid to sle, and drove theyme frome theyr howses

¹ Richard earl of Salisbury was made chancellor 2d of April, 32 Hen. VI., and continued in office until the 7th of March in the following year.

for fere of theyre lyvis, and dayli manashid them that yf they come home ayen he wolt sle theyme his oune hondys, bycause whereoff al the tenⁿtes of the seid man^e bene fled away, so that your seid bisecher may take no p^yfte of the seid man^e, to his finall hurte and uttur distrucion, considryng his grete age and feblenes. Also the seid Rauff Grevyll, the day and yere abovesaid, took in forsyble wyse out of the seid man^e vij^{xx} and xij. shepe and xix. neete of the seid tenⁿtes, and drove theyme to the toun of Drayton, where as he dwellyght, and ther in his owne place kept heme w^t grete strenkyght; and oñ Thomas Claydiche, oñ of the seid tenⁿtes, comyng thedyr to have intredyd hym to geve the bestys mete, he beet and sore woundyd hyme, so that he lyeth in dispeire of his lyffe; and dyvers of the seid bestes he slewe, & some he eete, and some he laid in salte to ete, and some of the remnaunt he delyvered to the seid tenⁿtes, takyng grete sommes of money of theyme for the dely^vance; and the remnaunt he wold in no wyisse dely^ve; where upon yo^r seyde bysechers suyd to the shiryff of the same shire to have a replevy aftir the cours of the Kynges lawes, whiche was delyvered to the same Rauffe Grevyll by a man of the seid sheriffis, charyng hym, on the Kyngis behalf, to make dely^vaunce of the seid bestys, the whiche he in nowyse wold obey, seyng that he shuld be made to ete the same replevns, and so he kepithe styll the seid bestes; wherefor pleas hit yo^r good and gracyous lordship the p^rmyssez tendrely to considre, and howe that yo^r seyde besechers can have no remedy, nor can have none officer to the execucion of lawe for dewte and ferre of their lyves, bycause of his riotis rule and governaunce, and of the multitude of suche riotys p^rsons as byn dayly attendyng upon hym, so that your seid bisecher, nor none of the seid tenⁿtes, dare not go hom to theyre howses, an les than they may have sufficient seuerte of the seid Rauffe Greville, to g^runt to yo^r seid besechers a writte of subpena directed to the same Rauff, charyng hym to appere byfore the Kyng ou^r soverayn lord in his chauncie at a c^rteyn day by you to be lymyted, there to fynd sufficient suerte of the pease to yo^r seid bisechers, & to all the Kynges leige people.

William Wilflete, William Chedworth, Richard Roo, and Richard Jones v. Austyn Cassyn.

To compel the Defendant to deliver to the Complainants certain goods and chattels according to the last will of Hugh Spencer esq.

To the right re^vent and worshipfull lorde the erle of Salesbury, chaunceler of Inglonde.

HUMBELY besechith youre good lordship maister Wit^m Wilflete, Wit^m Chedworth, Richard Roo, and Richard Jones, that where Hugh Spenser esquier, being possessed of certeyn goodes and catalles and o^r things in a cedula to this supplica^on annexed, to the value of iii^{xlii} li. xvii s. vi d. made a dede of yifte, and by the same dede gaf the same goodes and catalles unto John Forstall knyght, Nicholas Wyfold, alderman of London, Thomas Gower esquier, Thomas Billing, John Wygmore esquier, late dissesed, and Austin Cassyn, Lumbard, of grete trust, and to thentent that they shuld yeve ayen the said goodes and catalles to the said Hugh Spenser, or to such other p^rsones as he wolde lymyte and assigne, at such tymes as thei therto shuld be required, to the use and behofe of the said Hugh, and to p^rfourme his last wille and entent. And how be hit that longe after the same dede made, the said Hugh made his last will, sealed with his seal of his armes, here redy to be shewed in this courte, by the whiche he woolde that the said Wit^m Chedworth, Richard Roo, and Richard Jones shuld be his executours of his said last wille, and the forsaid maister Wit^m Wilflete surveyoure of the same, and to have the disposi^on and rule of all his goodes and catalles; and accordyng therto a noon after made a dede of yifte of the same, sealed with the same seal, unto the said Wit^m Chedworth, Richard Roo, and Richard Jones. And notwithstanding that the said John Forstall knight, Nicholas Wyfold, Thom^s Gower, and Thomas Billing, well and faithfully disposed, ben and at all tymes have ben agreable and well willed to do and p^rfourme p^r that to hem belongeth, according to the entent and last will of the said Hugh Spenser; yet netheles the said Austyn unconsciensly demeaned in no man^r wise woll agree to the same, how be hit that ofte tymes he therto hath be desired, but obstinatly kepith to hymself alle the said goodes and catalles, as to his propre use, ayenst all right and conscience, wherby noon of youre said suppliant^r dare nor woll take uppon hem thadministra^on nor disposi^on of the goodes aforesaid; for the whiche cause the said last entent and will of the said Hugh is nev^r like to be p^rfourmed, execut, nor fulfilled, whiche God and ev^ry p^rson well disposed newolde. Please hit therefore youre good and gracious lordship the piteuouse p^rmisssez tendrely to considre, remembryng howe the said suppliant^r, be course of the comeyn lawe in this behalve, no remedy mow have; and theruppon to graunte to them a writte sub pena, to be directe to the said Austyn, him straytely charyng & comaundyng to appere before the Kyng in his chauncery, at a certeyn day and uppon a notable payne by you to be lymyted, there to answer in the p^rmisssez, and theruppon to deme and ordeyn, as good faith, right, and conscience requiren, at the re^vence of God, and in the waye of charite.

S ^m of these pcells, Ciiij ^{iiij} li. vj s. ij d.	Furst, in fyn napy to the sume of
	It, j. selo' of a grete bedde of estate of value of
	It, j. whit bedde of lynnyn cloth p' selo' curteyn
	Itm, vj. pecel of silv' of a m ^{rc} & a half a pece, the price
	Itm, j. gyld cupp uncoved, p'ce
	It, j. pane of menever to bere in childryn to cristenyng, p'ce	xxij s.
	Itm, j. noþ' pane of menever, p'ce	xij s. iiij d.
	Itm, viij. yerds of frenge & of silv' & blewe silk, p'ce p' yerde vj s. viij d., the } sume	liij s. iiij d.
	Itm, j. boke of the custumez of Normandy, p'ce	lxvj s. viij d.
	It, j. hole harneys complete of meleyn, except p' gauntlett, p'ce	vj li. xij s. iiij d.
	It, in money lent to p' wyfe of the said Austyn	xx s.
	It, lent to p' same wyfe anoþ' tyme	xij s. iiij d.
	It, j. daggere harneysed w' silv', price	vij s.
	It, pewter vessell, weing C li., price	xx s. x d.
	It, vij. payre of fyn shetel of iij. levez, p'ce p' payre xxvj s. viij d., the sume	ix li. vj s. viij d.
	It, j. shete of lawne, p'ce	xxvj s. viij d.
	Itm, j. newe shete of iij. bredys, conteyning x. eln, p'ce p' eln xij d., p' sume	x s.
	Itm, j. shete sewed w' blak silk, & ij. towell, whiche were leyde in plegg to } the said Hugh for vj s., the sume	vj s.
	Itm, j. payre of russetel of mayle & a breche of mayle, p'ce	vj s. viij d.
	Itm, for increce of cotun sold by the said Austyn, p'ce	x li.
	It, j. gowne of crimsyn engrayned, furred w' fyn menever, p'ce	vj li. xij s. iiij d.
	It, j. gowne of murrey ingrayned, furred w' menver, p'ce	C s.
	It, j. gowne of violet ingrayned, furred w' grey, p'ce	vj li. xij s. iiij d.
	It, j. gowne of violet ingrayned, w' a lynyng of bokeram, p'ce	liij s. iiij d.
	It, ij. harneysed girdell, on of grene & anoþ' of russet, p'ce	lxvj s. viij d.
	It, j. payre of bedel of corall, w' a knopp' of perell, p'ce	iiij li.
	It, in grete ple, to p' value of	vj li. xij s. iiij d.
	It, vj. pypys of gold of Venyce & silk, p'ce	xxvj s. viij d.
	It, j. distaff of yvory, w' vj. spindell of the same, p'ce	lxvj s. viij d.
	It, ij. ringel of golde, on xx s., p' op' of xij s. iiij d., p' sume	xxxij s. iiij d.
	Itm, vj. doseyn riggez of graye, p' pece at iij d., the sume	xvij s.
	Itm, ij. payre of fyn shetel of iij. levez, evy payre conteynyng xvij. eln, } price p' eln x d., the sume	xxx s.
It, ij. table cloþes, p'ce p' pece v s., & ij. towell, p'ce p' pece iij s. iiij d., p' } sume	xvj s. viij d.	
It, ther remaineth in money in the handel of the said Austyn Cassyn, as hit } apperith by an indenture ov' the pcells deliv'ed to p' said Hugh by the } same indenture	Clix li. xj s. iiij d.	

S^m to', CCCxliij li. xvij s. vj d.

John Bird v. Sir John Gruffith.

Complaining that the Defendant, who is a common hunter and destroyer of the King's game, threatens the life of the Plaintiff, and praying that he may be compelled to find security of the peace.

To my gracious lorde the chaunceler of Ingland.

BESECHETH mekeley youre pore bedeman John Bird, now late forster of the Kynges forest of Allerwas hay, how that Sir John Gruffith, whiche is a comune hunter and distroyer of the Kynges game as wele of the seid forest of Allerwas as of the Kynges chace and pkes of Tuttebury, in despite, shame, and reprofe of the seid suppliant, brake the Kynges parke of Barton, and there slowe and caried away by nyghtes tyme two grete buckes, and the hedis of them set at Kynges Bromley, oon upon the yate of the seid forst, and another upon the butte in myddes of the town, with a scornfull scripture of rymes wryten in Inglissh sowed in the mouthes of the buckes hedis; and on Monday before the Nativite of oure Lady last passed, the seid Sir John come yn to the seid forest of Allerwas, and there by nyght slowe a grete bucke, the whiche Richard a Cave ladde to his mane of Whichenore. And for as moche as the seid suppliant fore his pore worship, and in savacion of his trowthe,

sought oute the mysdoers of this unlawfull huntyng, and of this distruccion of the Kynges game, the seide Sir John Gruffith sent unto the hows of the seid suppliant to Allerwas Lli Walshman his parker of Whichenore, Thomas of the Chambre of Whichenore, Rys Tailleur of Whichenore, Richard a Cave of Allerwas, serv^vntz unto the seid Sir John Gruffith, with many other brekers of the Kynges pees, by comaundement of the seid Sir John, to have slayne the seid suppliant, and thedir they comen di^vse dayes and nyghtes aftir for the same cause and evyl entent, for the whiche cause the seid suppliant durst neve sithen come ne abide in his hows ne contre. Wherefore like it unto your gracious lordshipp to consider the grete myscheves abovesaid, and that the seid suppliant in savacion of his lyf may have suerte of the pees of the seid Sir John Gruffith and of these mysdoers abovesaid.

Nicholas Tarleton v. Sir John Gruffith.

Complaining of outrages committed by the Defendant, and praying that he may be compelled to give security of the peace.

To the worshipfull and reüent lord the chaunceler of Inglond.

BISECHITH mekely your pore bedeman and tenⁿt of the Kynges, Nicholas Tarleton of Allerwas, how that Sir John Gruffith, the Monday next before the fest of Seynt Fabian and Bestian was twelfmoneth, send unto the hous of the seid suppliant, in forcible wyse ayens the Kynges pees, John ap Rys, William Huberd, Watkyn Milleward, Richard Walton, and many other mysdoers, and there riottesly hewen up a dore and breken a lokke, and there lowsed and dryven away viij stalle oxen, the price of viij li. of the seid suppliant, and then on the morne aftir by nyght, the seid Sir John Gruffith in his owen psone, with the same mysdoers and Lli Walshman, with his bowe bent, and many other with hym, comen to the hous of the seid suppliant and there toke iiii. hors of the same suppliant, price x li., and the seid oxen and hors kept til the tyme that the seid Nicholas had paied to the seid Sir John Gruffith for the seid oxen and hors xvj li. iij s. x d., there as the seid suppliant aught hym no peny; and the same tyme maden assaute unto the wyf of the seid suppliant, and soughten for the same suppliant to that entent for to have slayn hym, if they myght have founden hym; for the whiche cause I biseke yow of your g^racious lordship, that I may have sufficient suerte of the pees, also wele of the seid Sir John Gruffith, as of alle the other mysdoers, in sauacion of my lif, for GODDES sake and in wey of charite.

John Jonesse v. John Peneley and William Peneley.

To compel the Defendants to make an estate to the Plaintiff according to the conditions of a purchase.

Unto my right gracious lord the chaunceler of England.

BESEKETH mekely your poore bedeman, John Jonesse of Berkhamstede, that ther oon William Peneley was seised of a duellinge place with a gardyn in Berkhamstede forsaide in his demesne as in fee, and therof enfeffed one John Peneley, to the entent that the saide John shuld refeffe the saide William or oder suche persons or person as the saide William wold nempne onto the saide John, what tyme he wold requyre hym; after wiche the saide William sold the saide dwelling place and gardyn unto the saide suppliant for the summe of xl. marke, of the wiche summe the saide suppliant paied parcellle unto the saide William, after wiche the saide John was requyred by the saide William to make feffement unto the saide suppliant; the wiche John promysed to make feffement to the saide suppliant atte a certayn day after that, atte wiche day, by coveyn and assent of the saide William, the said John to make astate or feffement to the saide suppliant acordyng unto his bargayn forsaide utterly refused and yet refusith, unto the grete hynderyng and undoyng of your saide suppliant, without your gracious lordship and socour in that partie. Wherfor please hit unto your gracious lordship to concidere the premisses, and ther apon to graunte ceverell writtis directe unto the saide John and William to apere by fore yowe in the chauncery of our lord the Kyng atte a certayn day, under a certayn payn by your descrecion to be lymyted, to be examyned apon the matters aforsaide, and ther apon due remedie to be hadde as gode conciense and traute requyreth, for God and in wey of charitee.

Plegii de prosequendo { Winemerus Preston de Wodcroft, in comitatu Northampton', &c.
Johannes Hertwell de Preston in eodem comitatu, &c.

Richard, John, and William Breggeland v. Thomas Calche.

To compel the Defendant, as the feoffee in trust of the Complainants ancestor, Thomas Breggeland, to make an estate to the Plaintiffs in certain lands in Merden, in the county of Kent.

To the right wurshipfull lord Richard erle of Salysbury, chaunceller of Englund.

MEKELY besechen your pore bedemen Richard Breggeland, John Breggeland, and Willyam Breggeland, cosyns and heires to John Breggeland, late of Merden, aftur the nature and custume of gavilkynde landes in the shire of Kent, after which custume all the landes in the saide shire holden in gavilkynde beth and of tyme of no mynde have ben departable aswell between heires males as females, that is for to saye, sonnes to John Breggeland, son to Robert, brother to Willyam, father to Thomas, father to the saide John, that where as on Thomas Breggeland of Merden was seiset of ij. croftys of lande in Merden forsaid, called Heigham and Marketfeld, in his demene as in fee, wyth the app'tenn'ce of the tenure of gavilkynde aforesaid; and therof for grete trust enfeffed on Thomas Calche of Merden forsaid to hym, and to hys heires for evermore, to the entent to pforme his last will, and afturward^e the said Thomas Breggeland declared his last will in forme that folowyth, that is to say, that the sayd feffe aft' the disees of the sayd Thom's, and a non aftur the deth of on Agnes the wyfe of on William Holden, shuld enfeffe the said John Breggeland, late of Merden, in the said ij. croftes of lande, to hym and to his heires for evermore. And aft'ward the said Thomas & Agnes dyed, and than the said John Breggeland of Merden dyed wythoute heire of his body, and wythout anny estate made to hym in the sayde landys be the seyd feffe, and your sayd besechers, as cosyns and heires to the saide John Breggeland of Merden, aftur the fourme and custume abovesaid, as the said feoffe and the cuntre knowen well, hath required oft tymes the said feoffe to make theym astate accordyng to the sayd wyll of the sayd Thomas, the which to do the sayd feffe refused, and yet refuseth, to the disheretison of your sayd besechers, but yf they be remedyeth be your g'cious lordship in this partie. Wherefore please hit your g'cious lordship these p'misses tenderly to consider, for as mych as your sayd besechers may have no remedie be the comen lawe, for to g'unte a writte of subpena direct to the saide Thomas Calche, for to make hym to apere before you in the chauncie atte a c'teyn day, ther to be examyned of these p'misses, and ther opon to do as gud conscience requireth, for the love of God and in wey of charite.

Memorandū qđ vicesimo quinto die Octobris anno regni Regis Henrici sexti tricesimo scilicet Thomas Roggers de Londoñ gentilman & Johannes Colpepyr de Londoñ gentilman coram dco dño Rege in cancellaria sua psonaliter constituti manuceperunt p Ričo Breggeland Johe Breggeland & Thoma Breggeland qđ ipi in casu quo ipi mañiam in hac supplicacōe specificatam veram pbare non potint tunc ijdem Ričus Johe Breggeland & Thomas Breggeland omnia dampna & expensas que idem Thomas Calche ea occōne sustinebit eidem Thome Calche p consideracōem cuñ satisfaciēt juxta formam statuti in hac parte editi & pvisi.

Indors' R. oct. Martini.

John Frebarn v. John Davy esq., Marshal of the Admiralty.

The Plaintiff's servants having been arrested by the Marshal of the Admiralty on an action of trespass, and imprisoned in the Tower, he denies the authority of the Admiralty and of any officer of the Tower to do so, and cites statutes of Kings Richard the Second and Henry the Fourth in support of his plea.

Unto the full noble and gracious lord my lord the Erle of Salesbury, chaunceller of Engeland.

MEKELY beseceth your po've oratour John Frebarn of London, lighterman, pitously complayning, how that the vij^e day of Septembre now last passed, in the xxxiiij. yer of the regne of our so'vein lord the Kyng that now is, as his s'v'antz, called John Scotte, Witm Spencer, Nichas Essex, Mathewe White, John Ducheman, and Morice Argill, were comyng from Seint Katerine's by the Tour wharf homeward, toward the house of yo' seid besecher in Pety Wales, ther cam upon them on the seid Tour wharf oon John Davy squyer, marchall of the Admiralte, and atte sute of ptie arrested the seid serv'antz of yo' seid besecher, as well upon accion of trespas as of surete of peas, and theŕupon had them in to the Tour of London, and there were in prison by iij. dayes in grete duresse, and your seid besecher coude not have them out of prison there, but as he was fayn for to take them to baile, under surete for to brynge them to their answer there atte courte day, whiche shall be on Monday next comyng, that is to sey, the xxj^e day of this p'sent moneth of Octobre. And besides that your seid besecher paid for their fees xvij s., that is to wite, to the seid John Davy, x s., to the maister

porter, iij s. iiij d., to the under porter, viij d., to the jayler, xvj d., to the clerk of the court þe, xiiij d., and for continuance of the court there unto Monday next comyng, vj d. And, right gacious lord, your seid besecher is enfo'med for certein, that neither the seid John Davy, ne non other officer ner minister of the Tour ner of the Admiralte, oweth not to entremet hym, ner hath no power, auctorite, ner jurisdiccion for to arrest, emprison, ner vexe eny pson in to the Tour of London, ner in eny other court of the Admiralte, for eny mater meved or don betwene ptie and ptie w'ynne the body of this reame, neither on water ner on londe, as by diu'se statutz þ'upon made by auctorite of plementz in the tymes of the moost excellent princes Kyng Richard the ij^{de} and Kyng Harry the iiij^o, whos soules God assoile, more plainly it appereth. These þ'misses tenderly considered, please hit your noble lordship, in as moche as the day of apperaunce of the seid sv^{ntz} in the seid Tour approacheth nygh, for to sende for the seid John Davy by a sgeant of armes, comaundyng the same John to appere before you at suche tyme on this half the seid day as may like unto your good lordship; and to charge hym for to deliue the seid sv^{ntz} clerely out of the seid Tour, as for eny mats dependyng there ageyns them by reson of the accions aforeseid, and also discharge and dismisse out of the court there the suretees that have taken them to baille for to brynge them to answer, and also to restore ageyn unto your seid besecher the seid xvij s. that he was constrayned wrongfully for to pay for the fees of the seid sv^{ntz}, upon the peyne comprised in the seid statutz, atte revence of God and for charite.

In statuto in pliameto dñi R. nup Regis Anglⁱ ij^{di} post conq̄m apud Westm̄ anno r. sui xiiij^o tento edito int̄ ceſa sic continet'.

Qđ admiralli & eoꝝ deputati se de aliqua re infra regnū nřm Anglⁱ fca nisi solūmodo de re sup mare fca put tempe dñi E. nup Regis Anglⁱ p̄gēitoris nři debite usum fuit nullatenus intromittant.

In statuto in pliameto p̄dci nup Regē R. apud Westm̄ anno regni sui xv^o tento edito int̄ ceſa sic continet'.

Qđ de omibꝫ contractibꝫ plitis & querelis & de omibꝫ aliis rebꝫ fcis sive em̄gentibꝫ infra corpora com̄ tam p tam q^m p aquam aceciam wreccum maris cuř admirallitatis nullam heat cognicōem potestatem nec jurisdiccōem sed sint om̄ia hm̄oi contractus plita & querele ac om̄ia alia em̄gencia infra corpa com̄ tam p tam q^m p aquam ut p̄dcm̄ est aceciam wreccum maris triata t̄minata discussa & remediata p leges terř & non coram admirallo nec per admirallum nec ejus locum tenentem quovismodo.

In statuto in pliameto dñi H. nup Re^{is} Anglⁱ iiij^{di} post conq̄m ap^d Westm̄ anno r. sui ij^{do} tento edito int̄ ceſa sic continet'.

Qđ dcm̄ statutum dcō anno xiiij^o R. nup Re^{is} Anglⁱ ij^{di} editum firmiř teneat' ac debite execuōi demandet' et ulřius quoad penam sup admirallū seu ejus locumtenentem imponendā statuta & cois lex erga ip̄os teneant' et qđ ip̄e qui se cont^a formam statuti p̄dci p̄dcō anno xiiij^o editi senserit gravatum accōem suam p bre sup casum suum fundatū vsus eum qui sic in cuř admirallitatis psequit' heat & dampna sua in duplū vsus eundm̄ psequentem recupet & idm̄ psecutor penam decem libř p psecuōe sic fca si convictus fuit erga nos incurrat.

Margaret late wife of John Withe v. William Mullesworth.

Complaining that the defendant, being entrusted by her late husband to make his will, fraudulently inserted his own name as executor, and has deprived the plaintiff of her goods, &c.

THISE been the compleyntes of your pore bedewoman and wydowe, Margarete, late the wif of John Withe, marchaunt of the towne of Lynne, and executrice of the testament of the same John, of certain grevaunces, wronges, and disceites done to hir by William Mullesworth of the said towne of Lynne, marchaunt, as hit foloweth in these articles ensuing.

First, the saide Margarete compleyneth ayenst the said William Mullesworth, howe that where as the said John Withe hir husbande, bothe at his dyeng, and ofte tymes afore, willed and ordeined, as for his last wille, that the said Margarete his wif shulde have the principalte and hole goṽnaunce and disposicion of alle his godes, and that she shulde be his executrice and none othir, but suche psonys as she wolde chose to hir availe and help, and named to hir two good men of Lynne, called Thomas Spicer and Maister Thomas Welles, to the entente that she shulde holde hir contente with one or bothe of theime at hir owne lust, to the which she agreed. And theruppon that hir said husbonde rehersed to hir his wille and charge howe that she shulde demene alle his godes, and howe that she shulde demene all his land and howsyng that he had in Lynne; there the said William

Mullesworth toke uppon him to make the testament of hir said husbonde, and made up the moost parte therof. And then he levyng the testament so not fully made up, of grete sotelte and untrouthe, withdrewe, and absent him away unto tyme that hir said husbonde was deed; and than he come and made up the remennt of the said testament at his owne devise, and set himself in for an executour with the said Margarete, and set in certain godes to be devised to him and to his wif, otherwise than ever was the dethes wille. And thus first bi grete sotelte and dysceyte he hath interupte the said Margarete that she might not ne mai not yit fulfille the last wille and entente of hir said husbonde, to hir full grete hevynesse, harmee, and damages in this partie.

Item, aftir tyme the said testament was thus made as hit is rehersed in the article pcedente, there the said William Mullesworth come to the said Margarete, and excused him, sayng that he put him as executour in the said testament for the best aveile and pfit to hir; and there swore to the same Margarete that he wolde no thing attempte nor doo, but onely aftir the wille and entente of the same Margarete, and as an helper and fortherer to hir in alle that he coude or might. And therupon the same Margarete, an unlerned woman, being withoute counsaile, not knowyng the doutes in lawe, suffred the said testament to be proved afore the officer of the law of the towne of Linne, and the said William with hir as for hir helper to take ministracion of the godes of hir said husbonde; under colour of whiche ministracion the said William, ayenst his said pmys made to the said Margarete, and ayenst the entente of the laste wille of hir said husbonde, and ayenst alle good trouthe and conscience, hath withdrawen, hadde, and kepte, and yit withdraweth, hath, and kepith from the said Margarete bothe hir owne ppre godes and the godes and duetees of hir said husbondes, which he ought to hir said husbonde or he died, and othir godes that he hath had and take up of di^vs dettours of hirs and hir said husbondes seth he died, as hit apperith more playnly by a bille of the parcelles therof made and herto annexed, unto the so^me of CCCⁱⁱⁱⁱ v. li. viii. d. and more monee, to grete disceit and utter destruccion of the said pore wydowe, so that she in no wise can not nor is not of power to fulfille the last wille of hir said husbonde, and also she therby finially put to pov^ttee and grete damage.

Item, where as hir said husbonde by his last wille devised his landes and teñ liing in the said towne of Lynne unto hir for terme of hir lif, and the rev^sion therof to be solde by hir, and the money therof comyng by hir to be disposed as welle in fulfillyng of his last wille as of certain charges that he gaf to hir moost speciali by mouthe . . . the said William wrongfully withholdeth from hir all the evidences of the said landes and teñ, and lettith hir as much as in him is, so that she may nother menure the said landes peisibely, nor to make sale of the rev^sion therof, according to the last wille of hir said husbonde.

agreed that the seid John Petit soe enfeffed to here use shuld delyv^v astate of the seid lond and medue to your seid suppliant for tyme of his life, the rev^vcon þof to the right heires of the seid Anneys for ev^vmore; for the which your seid suppliant g^vunted & agreed to delive to the seid John Petit, John Perie, & Stephen, to the use of the seid Anneys, astate of his londes in the seid counte, of yerly value of viij m^vrc, for tyme of the life of the seid Anneys, þe rev^vcon þof to the right heyres of your seid suppliant, which astate was made by your seid suppliant to the seid John Petit, John Pirie, and Stephen immediatly, the xij. yere of the reign of our soveyn lord the Kyng Harry the sext, to the use of the seid Anneys; atte which tyme the seid John Petit was redy for to have delived the seid londes & medue in Plukle to your seid suppliant, accordyng to the g^vunte, wille, and agrement of the seid Anneys, and your seid suppliant praied hym that he wole kepe his astate stille in his hande, to the use of your seid besecher, for he trusted hym as well as the seid Anneys dede, and aftirward the seid Anneys deide; and the seid John Petit ov^vleved & kept stille alwey the seid astate in his hande, redy alwey to delyv^v to your suppliant in fourme abovesaid, whan he hadde required hym, alwey suffryng your seid suppliant to take the p^vfitcs of them, that is to sey, a xiiij. yere and more aftir the dethe of the seid Anneys. And aftirward the seid John Petit thelder died; aftir whos deceste the right of the seid londes & medue in Plukle descended to William Petit and John Petit, sones and heires of the seid John Petit thelder. And your seid besecher hath dyv^vs tymes required the seid William, on of the seid sones, to delyv^v to hym astate of the seid londes in Plukle, accordyng to the seid will of the seid Anneys, the which he utt^vly refuseth, into gret hurt of your seid besecher. Please it your g^vacious lordship to considere thes p^vmisses, and how your seid besecher hath no remedie atte cōe lawe in this mat^ve, & to g^vunte a writte subpena direct unto the seid William Petit, to appere afor your lordship in the Kynge's chaunc^vie, atte a c^vteyn day by you to be lymyted, to answeere unto these p^vmisses, & to be rewled as right and conscience wyll require, for the love of God & in wey of charite.

Me^v q^vd Thomas Goold de London, draper, & Johes Marsshall de London, iremonger, vicesimo die Januarii anno regni dñi Henrici sexti tricesimo quinto coram eodem dño Rege in cancella^v sua psonali^v constituti manuceperunt p sup^vdco Johē Goold q^vd si ipe mat^viam in hac supplica^voe contentam v^vam pbare non pot^vit tunc ipe omnia dampna & expensas que sup^vdctus Willel^v Petit in ea parte sustinebit fidelit^v satisfac^v & restitui faciat juxta formam statuti inde editi & pvisi.

Answer of William Petit.

This ys the answeere of Wylyam Petyte to the byll suyde by John Golde ayens hym yn the chauncery.

BY ptesta^von that the mater conteynyd in the seyde byll ys nowne c^vteyn, and not suffysaunt to put the seyde Wylyam Petyte to answeere unto; but for answeere the seyde Wylyam Petyte seythe, that the seyde John Petyte his fader was sesyd of the seyde lande yn his demene as yn fee, to the use and behove of the seyde Agnes, and afterward comūnica^von of maryage was had betwene the seyde Agnes and one John Phylpot, of the paryssh of Saynt Dunston's by syde Caunt^vbury, so that afterward they were maryed togeder; upon the which comūnica^von hit was fully assentyd, wylyd, and agreed by the seyde Agnes, that the seyde John Petyte, fader of the seyde Wylyam, or his heyers, shulde make a state, or make for to be made of the seyde lande to the seyde John Phylpot and the seyde Agnes his wyf, and to the heyers of theyre two bodyes lawfully begoten; and afterward the seyde John Phylpot and Agnes had issue Wylyam Phylpot; and after that John Phylpot the fader dyed, after whos deceste the seyde Agnes was weddyd to the seyde John Golde; and afterward she dyed, lyvyng the seyde John Petyte, fader of the seyde Wylyam; and the seyde John Petyte had issue the seyde Wylyam Petyte and one John Petyte the yonger, and the seyde John Petyte the fader, so sesyd of the seyde lande, dyed; after whos deceste the seyde lande decendyd unto the seyde Wylyam Petyte, and the seyde John Petyte the yonger, his brother, as sonnes and heyers of the seyde John Petyte the elder, by cause the seyde lande was gavelekynde lande, and departable betweene males; and afterward the seyde Wylyam Petyte of that that afferyd to his pte of the seyde lande made astate to the seyde Wylyam Phylpot, sonne of the seyde John Phylpot and Agnes, and to the heyers of his body lawfully begoten, acordyng to the wyll, g^vunt, and agrement of the seyde Agnes, lyke as hit ys before rehersyd; withoute that that the seyde Agnes g^vuntyd, wylyd, or agreyd that the seyde John Petyte the elder shulde make astate of the seyde lande to the seyde John Golde for tyme of his lyfe, as the seyde John Golde hath surmyttyd and allegyd by his byll, the which mater the seyde Wylyam Petyte is redy to prove as this courte woll awarde, and p^vyth for to be dismyssyd oute of this courte, and his damage for his wrongfull vexa^von.

Rejoinder of John Goold.

This is the rejoinder of John Goold to the unsquar of Willel^v Petyt.

FIRST, he seyth by ptestacion that the mater cōteyned in the seid unsquar is not trew, noo sufficiant in law nor in conscience to put hym to unsquar to; and that the seid John Petyt the yonger is redy, and alway hath been sythen the deth of his fader, to deliver astate of the seid lond, acordyng to the wyll and agrement of the

seid Agnes ; and moreover, that your seid besecher hath cotinuely, sythen the deth of the seid Agnes, taken the issues and pfitcs of the seid lond, accordyng to the will of the seid Agnes ; and for unsquar seyth, that the seid Agnes grunted, wylled, and agreed that your seid besecher shuld have estate, of the seid lond, in maner and forme as it is supposed be his seid bille ; the which mater he is redy for to doo and pve, as this court will award. And prayth that the seid Witm may be compelled to make an estate unto hym, as gode fayth & cōscience requirith.

John Furby v. Richard Martyn and John Bamme.

To compel the performance of an agreement for the sale of the manor of Worth, in the parish of Little Horstede, in the county of Sussex, purchased by the Plaintiff.

To the right revēd fadyr in God, right good and gracious lord the bysshop of Excestre ('), ch'unceller of England.

SHEWETH unto your gracious lordeschip your pore and contynuell orato', that where as Robrt Martyn, Thom's Walsyngham, Richard Martyn, John Bamme gentelman, of trust were enfeffed to them, and to their heires for evmore, by on Thom's Ballard squyer, in and of the manoir of Worth, with thapporten'ncez, in the pisse of Lytell Horsted, within the counte of Sussex, with all mesez, landys, medewys, wodes, lewes, pasturez, rentez, and servicez, with all their apporten'ncez in the counte aforeseid, to the same manoir belongyng, to the use and behofe of on Thomas Honyngton and Margarete his wyf and their h's ; and the seid Robrt Martyn, Thom's Walsyngham, Richard Martyn, and John Bamme, so beyng in possession of the same, the same Thom's and Margarete, by the advyse, assent, wylle, and consent of the said John Bamme and Richard Martyn, sold the said manoir, with thapporten'ncez, unto your said supplyant ; to have and to holde the said manoir, with thapporten'ncez, and other tenementys above writen, to hym and to his heirez for evmore, for whiche your said supplyant shuld paie in the chyrche of the said Lytell Horsted C. m̄rc at dyvse termes, as in certen papyrs and notez, as well by thadvyse of the said Thom's Honyngton, Margarete his wyf, Richard Martyn, and John Bamme, as of your seid supplyant made, whiche ben redy to be schewyd, more pleyntly apperyth ; upon whiche bargeyn, acord, and sale thus made, yo' said supplyant in the p'sence of the said Richard Martyn and John Bamme paied and delyved to the said Margarete xl s. in parte of paieme' ; and thereupon it was agreed, that the said Richard Martyn and John Bamme, in the name of theimself and of their other cofeffez abovesaid, schuld have delyved a lawefull delyvere and seisin of the said manoir, with all other teñtz above writen, with thapporten'ncez, unto your said suppliant, at whiche tyme yo' said suppliant schuld have paied other xviii li. in party of paieme' of the said some of C. m̄rc. And all be it gracious lord that your said supplyant requyred the said feffez to makē astate accordyng to his said bargeyn in the said manoir, with thapporten'ncez, with all other teñtz above specified, and also was redy to make paieme' of the said some of xviii li. accordyng to the bargeyn abovesaid, and schewyd and offered the said some of xviii li. within the said chyrche of Lytell Horstede, if any psone hadde power to resseyve the same and delyve suche estate of the foresaid manoir, with thapporten'ncez, with other teñtez as is above rehersed, zit, gracious lord, neither the said Richard Martyn, John Bamme, nor non other in ther name came to the said chyrche to pfo'me the foresaid bargeyn accordez and appoyntementz, nor eny tyme sithen, ner in any wyse woll delyve unto yo' said supplyant suche astate as is abovesaid, but that to do utterly refuse ayenst all conscience and reason, how be it your said supplyant is and hathe be ev redy to doo and pfo'me all that belongyth to hym to do on hys partie by reason of the said bargeyn. Wherfor please it yo' said gracious lordeschip to consider the p'missez, and how your said suppliant is withoute remedy at the cōen lawe, to grunt se'v' all writtes of subpena to be directed un to the said Richard Martyn and John Bamme, cōmaundyng them and evy of them to appere before the Kyng in his ch'uncie at a cōrten daie by yo' lordeschip to be lymyted, to be examyned of the p'missez, and to do and resseive in that behalf as the court woll award, as reason and conscience requyren, for the love of God and in the waie of charite.

Answer of Richard Martyn.

This is the answeir of Richard Martyn to the bill putt ayenst hym by John Furby.

THE saide Richard Martyn saith, by ptestacion, that the mat' conteigned in the saide bill is nott suffice'unt to putt hym to answer ; butt for his answeir he saith that the saide Margarete, wif of Thomas Honyngton, came in to London,

and seide to hym and to oon John Bamme, specified in the saide bill, that hir saide husbond and she were disposed to sell the saide man, and anoon after brought the saide John Furby to theym, and their the saide John Furby and the saide Margarete bargayned the said man, and there were accorded that the saide John Furby shuld have the saide man, payng therfor C. m^{rc} in the fo^{me} by the saide bill rehersed; and after that bargayne soo made betwene the saide Margarete and John Furby, and afore any astate of the saide man by the saide Richard Martyn and John Bamme made, the saide Thomas Honyngton, husbond to the saide Margarete, att dyv's tymes come to the saide Richard Martyn and John Bamme, saiyng that he was nev^{er} agreed that his saide wif shulde make any suche bargayne, and required theym to make noon astate to the saide John Furby, but to refeffe hym and his saide wif in fee, withoute that the saide Thomas Honyngton and Margarete his wif, sold the said man with thapporten^{ce} to the saide John Furby, and withoute that the saide man was sold by the advis of the saide Richard Martyn and John Bamme in man and fo^{me} as it is supposid by the saide bill; all which mat^re and evy of theym the saide Richard Martyn is redi to pve as this courte will awarde, wherfor he p'yeth to be dismysed oute of this courte with his costez and damagez for his wrongfull vexacion.

Replication of John Furby.

This is the replica^{co}n of John Furby ayenst the answe^re of Richard Martyn.

THE said John Furby seith, that the said Thom's Honyngton and Margarete his wif sold unto the same John the said maner, and that he pai^ed and deliv^ed xl s. in partie of paieme^t in man and fourme as by the said bylle is s^um^mitted; and also the same John seith, that that the said bargayn made betwyxte hym and the said Margarete, and specified and knowlaged in the said answe^re, was made and doon by the co^mmaundeme^t, assent, and agreme^t of the said Thom's hir husbond, by hym hadde and doon at Horsted aforeseid; wherfor, and for as moche as the said bargayn specified is evidently knowlaged by the said Richard Martyn to be hadde and made in the p^resence of hym and of the said John Bamme, as by their assent, wylle, and consent, in the whiche case no request to the contrary made to them afterward may be p^rjudiciall to the said John Furby; all whiche maters he is redy to prove and averre as this court woll award. The same John Furby praith that the said Richard Martyn may be compelled to make estate in man and fo^{me} as the same John by his said bylle hathe desired.

Rejoinder of Richard Martyn.

This is the rejoyndre of Richard Martyn to the replica^{co}n of John Furby.

THE saide Richard Martyn saith, that the saide Thomas Honyngton and Margarete his wif solde nott the saide man to the saide John Furby, nor thei sold nott the saide man by the advyce of the saide Richard Martyn and John Bamme, butt the saide Richard Martyn saith, that the saide Margarete come to the saide Richard Martyn and John Bamme to London, and saide to theym, that hir saide husbond and she were disposed to sell the saide man; and after the same Thomas Honyngton come to the saide Richard Martyn and John Bamme, and desired and required theym to make noon astate to the saide John Furby, for it was nev^{er} his wille, as he saide; and soo the saide Richard Martyn saith, that he nor the saide John Bamme never hard nor knewe in t^rayn that it was the co^mmaundement, assent, or agrement of the saide Thomas Honyngton. But the same Thomas come to theym and saide exp^rsly the contrarie, and that his saide wif did make the same bargayne withoute his wetyng, knowleige, comaundement, will, or consent, and the same bargayne supposid to be made by thassent, will, and consent of the saide Richard and John Bamme, the same Richard saith that the saide Margarete, in the p^resence of the same Richard and John Bamme bargayned with the saide John Furby, and that was doon agaynst the will of hir saide husbond, as he after saide in the fo^{me} afore rehersed, and in other forme the saide Richard and John Bamme never assentid, willid, nor consentid, all which mat^re and evy of theym, the saide Richard is redi to pve, as this court will award.

Richard Penpons v. John Trenouth and Richard Joos.

The complainant, being steward of the hundred of Penwith in the county of Cornwall, is impeded and assaulted by the defendants and others in the execution of his office, and having no remedy at common law, prays that writs of subpoena may be directed to the said defendants to appear before the chancellor.

To the right rev^end fader in God the bisshop of Excetre and chaunceler of England.

MOST humbly shewith unto yo' gode and g^racious lordship Richard Penpons, that where that he was at Redruth in the shire of Cornewail the first day of Octobr last passid, where hit was of customed oute of tyme that no mynde is, used yerly uppon the same day the lawe courte of the hundred of Penwith ther

to be hold, the said besecher ther beyng the same day stuard of the same hundred, for to holde the said courte and law day, ther came uppon hym John Trenowith, Richard Joce, Robard Dyer, and Rauf Tredenek, w' vj^{xx} psones, arrayed with jakkys, salettis, swerdis, glayvys, bowis and arues, and other diffensibill harneys, in ryotus and haynous wise in maner of werre, of ther malis forthought, p'posyng to murther and sle yo' said besecher, ther hym assauted and affrayed, that he was in grete doute of his lif, so that he durst not fynyssh the holdyng of the said courte, but departid a way thens in the best wise he coude, for salvacion of his lyfe, ayenst the Kyngis lawis and pese, and to over grete damages and hyndryngis of yo' said besecher, the wich than and alway sith ferid him, and yet ferith to be murdred and slayne by the said mysdoers. Please it yo' most g'cious lordship tendirly to concyde the p'myse, and the grete supportacion and strenth of the said mysdoers; how also f Raynfray Arundell knyght, by whom they be supported, is sherve of the said shir, and the said Richard Joce standith his undersherve, so that att the comon lawe it will not avayle yo' said besecher to pursue them for the said wrangis and ryotus; and þfor it may please yo' said g'cious lordship to g'unte to your said besecher sefall writtis of subpena directe unto the said John Trenowith, Richard Joce, Robard Dyer, and Rauf Tredenek, comaundyng them for to apere afore our lige lord the Kyng in his chaundy, att a c'tayn day, uppon certayn payn by yo' said lordship to be lymyted, ther to aunswer, do, and reseve, as right and good feith and conciens requyreth, for the love of God and in way of charyte.

Answer of John Trenouth and Richard Joos.

This is the awnswer of John Trenouth & Richard Joos to the bill of Richard Penpons.

THE said John & Richard Joos say, that the matter cōteyned in the said bill is matter defminable at the comyn lawe, and not in this court, nor sufficient to put theym to awnswer to, wherfor thei pray to be dismyssed out of this court, with their resonable costes & damages, according to the statut in suche cas purveyd. And if the court thenke that this awnswer is not sufficient, the said John & Richard Joos say, that wher the said Richard Penpons hath surmytted by his bill that the said John & Richard Joos, with other, to the noubre of vj^{xx} parsones, arraied with jakkes, salett^e, swerdes, gleves, bowes & arrowes, & other defensable harneys, in ryotous & heynous wise, en manⁿ of werre, of malice forthoght, purposyng to murdre & sle the said Richard Penpons, the first day of Octobre last past kame to Redruth in the shire of Cornewail, wher it was of custom oute of tyme that no mynde is, used upon the same day the lawe court of the hundred of Penwith there to be holden, the said Richard Penpons there beyng at the saide day stuard of the same hundred, to hold the said courte & lawe day, him assawted & affrayed, that he was in gret doupt of his lyfe, so that he durst not fynyssh the said court, but depted away thens in the best wise he couthe, in savaçon of his lyf ageynes the Kynges lawes and peas; and yet he fereth hym to be slayne & murdred by the said John & Richard Joos, as more at large is cōteyned in the said bill. Thereto the same John & Richard Joos say, that Richard erle of Warwik was seised the said first day of Octobre, & longe tyme before, of certeyne landes & teñtez in Trelewoles, Treleghwarth, Redruth aforesaid, & Langwith, with a court baron in the same townes in his demesne as of fee, as in the ryght of my lady his wyfe; and the said Richard Joos, as depute to Reynfrey Arundell knyght, stuard of the said erle of Warwyk of all his land^e in Cornewail, before the said first day of Octobre, made a precept to the bailly of the said erle, there to sōmon the said court to be holden at Treleghwoles aforesaid, the same first day of Octobre, which ajoyneth unto the said towne of Redruth. At which day the same Richard Joos & the said John, as deputees to the same Reynfrey, kame in pesible wise to hold the same court, with the noubre of .xvj. parsones of their owne menyall men. And the said Richard Penpons, understanding the said court there to be holden, of his grete malice rased peple out of dyv's pties of the said shire, to the noubre of vj^{xx} parsones & moo, arraied in maner of werre, with jakkes, salett^e, bowes, arrowes, brygandyns, gleves, boresperes, paveys, and other ablement^e of werre, ryotously & in manⁿ of insurrecion kame & toke a felde beside the said town of Treleghwoles, and embattelled them, as it had bene in lande of werre. And theropon one Richard Reynold, Otes Trefuses, Otes Trevuwith, & other, kame fro the said Richard, keypyng the said feld to the said Richard Joos & John Trenouth, and said to theym theis wordes, that the said Richard Penpons said, thei shuld not hold the said court there, for if thei did, men shuld lye on the gresse. And theropon, as well di^vs kynnesmen & frend^e of the said John Trenouth & Richard Joos, as ten^{ntz} of the said erles, beyng there at the said court, seyng theym in jopdy of their lyves, kame to the same John Trenouth & Richard Joos to se that the Kynges pese were kept, and to resist the malicious purpos of the said Richard Penpons; and afftir, by mediaçon of certeyn psones, the said Richard Penpons depted fro his feld & went furth, & held the said hundred, and the same Richard Joos & John held furth the court of the said erle, without that that the said John Trenouth & Richard Joos assawted or affrayed the said Richard Penpons in any other wyse then in manⁿ & fourme afore rehersed, or that the same John Trenouth & Richard Joos kame with such defensable array, or with such noubre of peple, or that thei letted hym to hold the said hundred in manⁿ & fourme as is surmytted in his said bill.

Rejoinder of John Trenouth and Richard Joos.

This is the rejoindre of John Trenouth & Richard Joos to the replicaçõn of Richard Penpons.

THE said John Trenouth & Richard Joos say, that the said erle of Warwik was seised of the said landes & teñtes the said first day of Octobre, as in the right of my lady his wyfe. And also thei say, that the said Richard Penpons toke the felde beside the saide towne of Trelegghwoles, & embateld hym in the same felde; and that the same Richard Penpons rased peple out of dyv's pties of the said shire to the nombre of vj^x parsones & moo, to have letted the said John Trenouth & Richard Joos to have holden the said court in man & fourme as thei have alleged in their awnswer, without that that the said John Trenouth & Richard Joos sayd to Otes Trevuwith & Richard Boscawen, that if the said Richard Penpons kame to holde the said hundred, that he shuld be mette with, so that he shuld not go home with his heal. And without that that the said John Trenouth & Richard Joos, any thing sayd or attempted in breking of the Kinges peas, but onely in their defens & in salvaçõn of their lyves. The which mats & evyche of theym the said John Trenouth & Richard Joos be redy to pve, as this court will awarde, & pray to be dismyssed out of this court with ther resonable costes & damagez that thei have susteyned in this byhalf, accordyng to the statut in suche case ordeyned & pvided.

PROCEEDINGS IN CHANCERY,

IN THE REIGN OF

KING EDWARD THE FOURTH

John Lyon and Elen his wife v. John Hewe and David Kemp.

Complaining that the Defendants had disposed of property left for religious and charitable purposes, contrary to the will of the Plaintiff Elen's late husband.

To the right reverent fader in God George archibishop of Yor ('), chauncellar of England.

MEKELY besechen your contynuell oratoꝝ John Lyon and Elyn his wyf, late the wyf of Richard Meredyk, and executrix of the testament of the same Richard, that where oñ John Hewe and David Kemp were seased in and of v. meš, with app'ten'ncez, set in the toun of Westm̄ in the counte of Midd', in fee, to the use and behofe of the said Richard and his heirs: which John and David, thairof so seasyd, at the request of the said Richard, made astate thar of to the same Richard and Elyn for tyme of thair lyfes, by force whereof thei wer thairof seasyd in thair demesne, as of freehold // And afteward the seid Richard in his laste wyll wold and declared, that all the seid meš, with thapp'ten'nce, aftre the discees of the seid Elyn, shuld be sould by the seid John and David, and the money thair of cōmyng to be distribute be the seid John and David in workes of charite, as it shuld. moost pleas God, to the hele of his soule, and of the soules of Urie and Isabell, late his wyffes, and of the soule of the seid Elyn þan his wyf. And thar uppon, in p̄sence of credable psones yet levyng, he declared be his mouth the seid dedes of charite / that is to sey / þ' the seid money shuld be disposed to the fyndyng of a prest by a yere in the chyrch of Seint Marten in the Feld in the counte of Midd'; and to the makyng of Seint Jōhnes ile, and the porch of þe sam chyrch; and to þe mariage of v. pore maydyns; and to the amendyng the hie wey in þe lane behynde þe mewes / and than he died // Now the seid John Hewe and David, in the lyf of the seid Elyn, hath sold the rev̄cion of all þe seid meš for the some of xl li., contrary to þe seid will / where be the same will þe same meš shuld noght have been to aftre the deth of þe seid Elyn, where and the seid meš hadd been sold aft̄r the discees of þe seid Elyn, accordyng to þe seid will thei had been worth C li. & bett̄ / the which some myght have p̄fourmed the last will of þe seid Richard in ev̄y poynte / to þe grete refute of þe soule of yo' seid oratrix, with all the soules above specified // Pleas it yo' gud and gracious lordshyp blessidly to considre þ' the sale of þe seid rev̄cion is contrary to þe seid will / & howe þe seid John and David hafe reseceyved xx li., as p̄cell of þe seid xl., cōv̄tyng þe seid sōme into þ' p̄pre opes / contry to all trowth and conscience, in ut̄ anynttessyng of þe blyssed will of þe seid Richard / and to þe grete hurte of the seid Elyn / by cause of hyr int̄est in þe same for þe well of hyr soule / that yo' gud lordshyp wold ḡunte sev̄all wryttes of *sub pena*, to be directed to þe seid John & David / cōmaundyng them to appere be for þe Kyng in his chauncie, at a c̄teyn daie by you to be lemet / thar to be examined by yo' lordshyp of & uppon þe p̄misses, and thei may be reulyd to doo or cause to doo thairin, accordyng to þe seid will, at þe rev̄ence of God and in wey of charite.

Pleḡ de p̄s̄ { Robtus Warner de Kentissheton in coñ Midd', yoman.
 Rogus Frende de Willesden in coñ p̄d̄co yoman.

Answer.

Thys ys the answer of John Hewe and David Kemp unto the byll of John Lyon & Elene hys wyf.

FYRST they seyn be p̄testacon the mat̄ conteigñ in the seid byll is not sufficiēt in lawe nor en concience to be answered unto / and also hit aperyth be the same the said John Lyon & Elene ther of to have no cause of compleit

¹ George Nevill, bishop of Exeter and chancellor, was made archbishop of York an. 5 Ed. IV., and continued in office.

a geins the said John Hewe & David / But for answer the same John & David seyn that trewe hyt ys that they beyng seasyd of the said v. meš in fee, to thuse & behoyf of the seid Richard Meredyk & hys heires of the same v. meš made a lece to the seyde Rič Meredyk & Elene than beyng his wyf for terme of ther lyves in mañ & forme lyk as yt ys supposyd be the said byll / which Rič Meredyk aftward willed be hys last wyll that aft the decese of the said Elene the said John Hewe and David schold sell the said meš & the mony ther of comyng they to distribute & dispose in dedys of charite to the plesur of God & helth of the sowles as well of the seyde Rič as of Urie Isabele and the said Elene hys wyfys & the seyde John Hewe & David not cteinly undstondyg the menyg & entēt of the seyde Rič in declaraçon of hys sayd wyll, that ys to say, whether be thentendemēt of the same wyll, they schold anone aft hys decece sell the revçon of the seyde meš the mony ther of than forthw' to be disposed in forme forseid or ell the seyde dedes of charite be thentendemēt of the seyde Rič to remayne undoñ, un to aft the decece of the seyde Elene ; and the seyde John Hewe & Davyd considyg also the yowght of the seyde Elene, which be cōen psoncçon of reason & liklyhod of nat'e schold cause in long tyme to come the seyde dedys of charyte to be executed & doñ aft the decece of the seyde Elene & considyg also the gret age of the seyde John Hewe & David which be likly estiāçon & undstondyg may not ovleve the seyde Elene to execute the seyde last wyll of the seyde Rič Meredyk aft the decece of the sayde Elene : Wherfor they sold the revçon of the sayde v. meš for xl li. in mañ & forme lik as hit is supposed be the sayde byll, the money therof be theym to be disposyd in dedys of charite, acordyng to the seyde last wyll of the sayde Rič be for rehersyd be the sayde John Hewe & Davyd w'owt that the same John & Davyd convtyd the seyde xx li. or ony part of the seyde xl li. to their pper use en mañ & forme lik as hit is supposed be the said bill / all which mat's the seyde John Hewe & Davyd, ben redy to pve lik as thys court woll award & p'ien to be restored to their damagç for their wrongfull vexaçon, & to the costs of their sute & to be dismyssyd owte of thys court.

Replication.

This is the replicaçon of John Lyon, unto the answer of John Hewe & David Kemp.

The seyde John Lyon saith, that in asmoch as thei have confessed the effect of his bill to be gude and trewe right, nocht sayng ner allegyng the contrarie, saufe only that thei covteth not the seyde xx li. to their ppre use, whiche the seyde John Lyon is redy to prove that thei dede, accordyng as he hath allegged in his seyde bill as this court will awarde ; wherfore he praieth that the seyde John Hewe and David Kemp may answer to the verray value of the revçion of the seyde mešez, as it may be proved that it is worth to be sold afre the dethe of the seyde Elyn / and the money thereof to bee putt in such handez that the trewe entent of the said Richard Meredyk may afre the decece of the seyde Elyn be duely & trewely executed & p'fourmed / and if it shuld be disposed in the lyfe of the seyde Elyn, that than the seyde John Lyon & Elyn which is the executrice of the seyde Richard Meredyk, and hir interest is in it to / as it is aforn allegged in their bill / may have the reule & ovseyng of the disposiçon of the seyde gode to the well of the soule of the seyde Richard Meredyk, & of his wifcz, and her, as it may be thought best, be the discretion of your gude lordship.

Christopher Worsley and Jane his wife, v. John Bettiscombe.

To compel the Defendant, as surviving feoffee, to make an estate to the Complainant Jane, according to the will of her husband, Edward Brooke, lord Cobham.

To the most reverent fader in God George archebisshop of York and chaunceller of Englund.

SHEWETH unto yo' good lordship, your pore oratours, Cristofer Worsley and Jane his wyff, late the wyff of Edward Broke, late Lord Cobham, where as the seyde Edward was seised of the maner of Lucton, with thappten'ncez, in the counte of Som's, and, so seised, enfeffed oon Thomas Philippe, to haue to hym and to his heirez, by force wherof he was seised in his demesne as of fee, enfeffed the seyde Edward and the seyde Jane, then his wyff, to have to theym and to there heirs of there two bodys lawfully begotyn, the remayndre therof to the right heirez of the said Edward. After which estate so made, oon John Bettiscomb, heere p'sent in court, p'tendyng hymself to be enfeffed of the seyde mañ by oon Thomas Broke, late Lord Cobham, fader to the seyde Edward, whos heir the seyde Edward was, of his owne covyn, and to thentent to defrawde the seyde Jane, and the heires of the seyde Edward and Jane his wyff begotyn, hath caused oon Reynold Broke to sue a writte *subpena* ayenst hym, to make hym an estate of the seyde mañ, where if eny suche estate were made to the seyde John Bettiscombe, it was made to the behove of the seyde Thomas and his heires, and to fulfill the wyll of hym or of his heires. Wherfore please it yo' g'cious lordship, the p'myssez considered, to compelle the seyde John Bettiscomb to answer to the mater comprised in this bill, or els to graunte a writte *subpena* to be direct to this seyde John Bettiscomb, to

appere by fore the Kyng in his chauncy, atte a cteyn day by your lordship to be lymyted, to make an estate to the seid Jane, accordyng to the will and entente of the seid Edward, late hur husband, son and heir of the seid Thom's. And thei shall pray to God for your good and g'cious lordship.

Pleğ de p's { Joħes Wydeslade de Londoñ, gentilman &
Cristoforus Cook de Londoñ, gentilman.

Answer of John Bettyscombe.

Responsio Johis Bettyscombe ad billam quam Cristofor Worsley & Johanna ux̄ ejus hic coram dño Rege in cancellar̄ sua vsus eum sequunt' patet in forma qua sequitur.

ITA videt' p'fat' Joħes diç qđ quidam finis levavit in cur̄ Regis apud Westm̄ a die S̄ci Johis Bařte in xv. dies anno regni Henr̄ Regis Angl̄ & Franç̄ sexti a conquestu sextodecimo coram Joħe Juyn & soç suis tunc justic̄ & aliis ejusdem Regis ad tunc ibi p'sent̄ inr̄ Joħem Hody Joħem Stork Joħem Churche civem & mercer Londoñ Joħem Bettyscombe in dca billa specificat' Joħem Corbryg cliem̄ & quendam Thomam Est queř & Thomam Brook miliř & Johannam uxem ejus deforc̄ inr̄ alia manũia mesuağ terř prař bosç reddit̄ & advocat' in eadem fñ specificat' de dco manũio de Lucton in dca billa specificat' cū ptiñ in com̄ Sonis p̄ quam finem p'dc̄i Thomas Brook & Joħa inr̄ alia recogñ p'dc̄m manũiu cum ptiñ esse jus ipius Thomæ Est ut illa que ijdem Thomas Joħes Joħes Joħes Joħes & Joħes fuerunt de dono p'dcoř Thome Brook & Johanne. Et illa remiserunt et quiet' clamañ de ipis Thoma Brook & Joħna & hereř ipius Thome p'dcis Joħi Joħi Joħi Joħi Joħi & Thome Est & hereř ipius Thome imp̄m. Et p'lea idem Thomas Brook concessit p̄ eandem finem p̄ se & hereř suis qđ ipi warantizabunt p'dcis Joħi Joħi Joħi Joħi Joħi & Thome Est & hereř ipius Thome inr̄ alia p'dicř manũiu de Lucton cū ptiñ cont' omes hōies imp̄m put in eadem fine pleni⁹ continet' virtute cuj⁹ finis ijdem Joħes Joħes Joħes Joħes Joħes & Thomas Est inr̄ alia fueř inde seiti videlit idem Thomas Est in dñico suo ut de feodo et p'dc̄i Joħes Joħes Joħes Joħes & Joħes in dñico suo ut de libo teñ. Et postea p'fat' Thomas Est p̄ quoddam scriptū suū cuj⁹ dat' est xiiij. die mensis Julii anno regni Regis Henr̄ sexti post conq̄m Angl̄ xvj^{mo} in possessionē p'dcoř Joħis Joħis Joħis Joħis & Joħis existent' remisit relaxavit & omio p̄ se & hereř suis imp̄m quiet' clām p'fat' Joħi Joħi Joħi Joħi & Joħi & eoř assign̄ imp̄m totū illud jus & clameū qua ip̄e hūit inr̄ alia p̄ p'dicř finē in cur̄ dci R̄ levař conjunctim cū eisdem Joħe Joħe Joħe Joħe & Joħe hūit in dicto manũio de Lucton. Ita videlit qđ nec p'dc̄us Thomas Est nec hereř sui nec aliquis alius p̄ ipos p̄ se seu nōie suo aliquid juris vel clamei inr̄ alia in p'dco manũio de Lucton cū suis ptiñ nec in aliqua pcella inde tunc decto exigē clamare seu vindicare pot̄int nec debent in futuř set ab ōi accōne juris et clamei inde petend' totalit' forent exclusi imp̄m put p̄ idem scriptū quod irro' in dorš clauš cancellar̄ dci Regis mense & anno sup'dicř pleni⁹ apparet. Quo p'textu p'dc̄i Joħes Joħes Joħes Joħes & Joħes inr̄ alia fueř seisiti de dco manũio de Lucton cū ptiñ in dñico suo ut de feodo. Et postea p'dc̄i Joħes Hody Joħes Stork Joħes Chirche & Joħes Corbrigge obierunt post quorum mortem jus dci manũii cū ptiñ accrevit p'dco Joħi Bettyscombe qui diç qđ sup̄ leuacōe & recogñcōe sup'dicř finis & concordie sup'dc̄us Thomas Brook qui levavit eādem finem declaravit voluntatem suam de dco manũio de Lucton cū ptiñ modo & forma subsequentibz videlit p'mitus voluit qđ sup'dicř feoffat' sui pmitterent ip̄m Thomam & Joham uxem ejus pacifice here & p'cipe omiođ exit & p'ficia dci manũij cū ptiñ tota vita eoř ac uni⁹ eoř diucius vivent' absq̄ vetiçone aliquali. Et voluit ulrius qđ post mortem ip̄oř Thome & Johanne sui antedc̄i feoffat' facerent cuidam Thome filio suo statu ejusdem manũii cū ptiñ hēnd' & tenend' totū dcm manũiu cū ptiñ p'fat' Thome fil' & hereř suis mascul' de corpore suo p'creat'. Ita qđ si continḡet ip̄m Thomam fil' obire sine hereř masculo de corpore suo p'creat' qđ tunc dcm manũiu cū ptiñ remaneret cuidam Joħi filio suo & hereř mascul' de corpore suo procreat'. Et si contingat ip̄m Joħem obire sine hereř mascul' de corpore suo p'creat' qđ extunc p'dc̄m manũiu cū ptiñ remaneret cuidam Robto fil' suo & hereř mascul' de corpore suo p'creat'. Et si continḡ ip̄m Robtum obire sine hereř mascul' de corpore suo p'creat' qđ tunc dcm manũiu cū ptiñ remaneret Reginald' fil' suo in p'dicř billa specificat' & hereř mascul' de corpore suo p'creat'. Et si continḡ ip̄m Reginald' obire sine hereř mascul' de corpore suo p'creat' qđ extunc dcm manũiu cū ptiñ remaneret cuidam Petro fil' suo & hereř mascul' de corpore suo p'creat'. Et si continḡ ip̄m Petrū obire sine hereř mascul' de corpore suo p'creat' qđ extunc p'dc̄m manũiu cū ptiñ remaneret cuidam Henr̄ fil' suo & hereř mascul' de corpore suo p'creat'. Et si continḡ ip̄m Henr̄ obire sine hereř mascul' de corpore suo p'creat' qđ extunc p'dc̄m manũiu cū ptiñ remaneret cuidam Hugoni fil' suo & hereř mascul' de corpore suo p'creat'. Et si continḡ ip̄m Hugonem obire sine hereř mascul' de corpore suo p'creat' qđ extunc dcm manũiu cū ptiñ remaneret dco Edwardo in dca billa specificat' fil' & hereř suo apparati & hereř mascul' de corpore suo p'creat'. Et si nullus heres mascul' de corpore suo fuit p'creat' tunc voluit qđ dcm manũiu cū ptiñ remaneret hereř de corpore ipius Thomæ p'creat'. Et diç qđ dcm manũiu de Luctoñ in dco fine specificat' & dcm manũium de Luctoñ in dca billa specificat' est unū & idm manũiu & non diřs. Et eciam dicit qđ dcm Thomas Brook in dicř fine specificat' & dcm Thomas Brook in dca billa specificat' fuit unus & eadē psona & non diřs. Et diç ulrius qđ p'dc̄i Thomas Johannes & Robtus filij in dca voluntate nōiat' mortui sunt sine hereř mascul' de corporibz suis p'creat'. Et qđ p'dc̄us Reginald' Brok in dicta billa specificat' de sua mera voluntate p̄ fuisset bře suū p'dicř de sub pena vsus ip̄m Joħem Bettyscombe absq̄ hoc qđ ip̄e Joħes Bettyscombe pcuravit vel excitavit dcm Reginald' ad psequend' suū dcm bře vsus eū ad defraudand' dcam Joħam vxem dci Cristofeř & hereř suos in dca billa

specificat de aliquo statu quem ipsi hant in dco manio cu ptiñ Et absq, hoc qđ pdcus Johes Bettyscombe aliquem statū in dco manio cū ptiñ huit ad usū dci Thome Brook & heređ suoꝝ pdcoꝝ in dca billa specificat nec aliquem aliū statū in dco manio cū ptiñ huit nisi tantum sicut ipse Johes Bettyscombe supius in responcōe sua allegavit et hoc parať est pbare put cuř hic considerabit unde peť judiciū et qđ ab hac cuř dimittat unacū dampnis & expensē p sua injusta vexaçone sibi adjudicari juxt^a formam statuti in hujusmodi casu pviš.

Replication of Christopher Worsley and Jane his wife.

The replicaçon of Cristofer Worsley and Jane hys wief to the aunswer of John Bettyscombe.

BY ptestaçon, not knowyng of eny suche fyne allegged by the sayd John, nor that eny of the pties specified in the sayd fyne hadde aught in the sayd maner of Lucton tyme of the fyne leved, but the sayd Cristofer and Jane sayen, that long tyme after the fyne leved supposed the sayd Thomas Broke knyght, in the aunswer of the sayd John specified, was seasid of the sayd maner of Lucton, among other londes & teñtes in hys demene, as of fee, and died of suche estate seasid; aft^r whos deth the sayd Edward Broke, late Lord Cobham, and husbond to the sayd Jane, in the sayd maner of Lucton, as sone and heir to the sayd Thomas, entrid, and therof was seasid in hys demeane as of fee; and so beyng seasid, the sayd John Bettyscombe, if eny right or int^{sse} hadde in the sayd maner, by hys dede sufficient in lawe, into the possession of the sayd Edward relessed all hys right, title, clayme, & int^{sse}, for hym and hys heires, to the sayd Edward and hys heires, for evurmore; aft^r which tyme the sayd Edward, beyng seasid of the sayd maner, infeffed Thomas Philippe, & toke an estate ageyn to hym & the sayd Jane then hys wief, in man^r & fo^rme as the sayd Cristofer and Jane have supposed by theyr bill; and the sayd Cristofer and Jane sayen, that after the dethe of the sayd Thomas Broke knyght, Reynold Broke, specified in the aunswer of the sayd John Bettyscombe, claymed to have the seyde maner of Lucton, among other londes & teñtes of the whiche the sayd Edward, as sone & heir to the sayd Thomas, was seasid; uppon the whiche it was accord and agreed betwene the sayd Edward & Reynold, that in recompence of all suche londes & teñtes as the sayd Reynold p^tendid title or clayme therto, of the which the sayd Edward was seasid, that the sayd Reynold shold have c^teyn londes & teñtes of the sayd Edward in the counte of Norff^{sh} & Suff^{sh}, to hym and to the heires of hys body comyng, wherto the sayd Reynold agreed & accorded, and toke an estate of the sayd Edward, of the sayd londes & teñtes, accordyng to the sayd agreement, in the sayd counteys, by force wherof he was seasid in his demeane as of fee tayll, and yet is, whiche londes & teñtes be dowble better in value by the yere then the sayd maner of Lucton. Wherfor the sayd Cristofer and Jane seyen, howe be it that the sayd John Bettyscombe hadde bē seasid of the sayd maner in man^r & fo^rme as by hys aunswer is supposed, and hadde not relessed to the sayd Edward, as is above sayd, yet they understond not that the sayd Reynold, cont^rie to the sayd accord, in the sayd maner awght eny estate to haue in lawe nor in conscience; and the sayd Cristofer and Jane seyen, that the sayd John Bettyscombe causid of hys owne covyne & labour the sayd Reynold to sue the sayd sub pena ageynst hym, to thentent to defraude the sayd Jane of her estate, like as the sayd Cristofer and Jane have supposed by ther bil; which mat^rs and ev^{ry} poynte of theym, the sayd Cristofer and Jane be redy to p^rve, as the court will award, and praien that the sayd John Bettyscombe, in as moche as he p^tendeth title & int^{sse} in the sayd maner, that he be compellyd by thys courte to make an estate of the sayd maner of Lucton to the sayd Jane, accordyng to the wylle and entente of the sayd Edward, as reason and good conscience requiren.

Rejoinder of John Bettyscombe.

This is the rejoyn dre of John Bettyscombe to the replicaçon of X^pofer Worsle & Jane his wyffe.

THE seid John Bettyscombe seyth, be ptestaçon, the mater conteyned in the seid replicacyon is no^t sufficiunt to put the seid John Bettyscombe to answer to, ner that the seid John Bettyscombe is no^t chargeable be the lawe ner be consiens to answer it; but for the declaracyon of the thought, the seid John Bettyscombe seyth, that he relessed ne^v his ryght to the seid Edward Brook of the seid maner of Lucton, but in as moche as the seid John Bettyscombe hath declared the last will of Thom^s Brook knyght, to whos use he was infeffed, which last wille, in peyne of pyll of his sowle, he is bounde to p^rforme, and no thyng bounde in lawe ner in consiens to execute ony thyng conteyned in the seid replicaçon of the forseid X^pofer & Jane his wyff. Wherfore the seid John Bettyscombe asketh juggement, and p^ryeth to be dymysed out of this courte, as reason & conscyens wull, and for his wrongfull vexacyon that he may have his costes and damagez, accordyng to the statut in sueche case pvyded.

Joinder of Christopher Worsley and Jane his wife to the rejoinder of John Bettiscombe.

The joyndre of Cristofer Worsley and Jane hys wief to the rejoyn dre of John Bettiscombe.

The sayd Cristofer and Jane saien, by ptestaçon, that the sayd rejoyn dre is not sufficient ne c^teyn to compelle the sayd Cristofer and Jane to aunswere to; but they seyen, that the sayd John Beetiscombe by hys dede relessed

to the said Edward, late Lord Cobham, in man^r and fo^rme as they have allegged in theyre replica^on, which they be redy to prove, as they have sayd in the same; and in as moche as it is not w^sayd of the sayd John, but that the sayd Reynold is satisfied and agreed in man^r and fo^rme as the sayd Cristofer & Jane have allegged in their replica^on, of the whiche he is yet seased; they praien, that the sayd John Bettiscombe bee compelled by thys courte to make an estate to the sayd Jane, accordyng to the will and entente of the sayd Edward, late sone & heir of the sayd Thomas Broke knyght, as right, reason, and verrey good conscience requyren, or els he to be comytte^d to the Flete unto the tyme that he will soo doo, &c.

William Senyng v. John Grangeman.

The Plaintiff, having purchased of the heirs of John Colet certain lands in the parish of Eldyng in Kent, prays that the Defendant, who is feoffee in trust, may be compelled to make an estate to him in the same.

MEKELY besechith yo^r pore bedeman Will^m Senyng, of the pariss^h of Eldyng in the shire of Kent, that wher oⁿ John Colet, late of the seid pariss^h, was seased of xl. acrez of lond arable in the same pariss^h, the which londez been departable betwene heyrez males, after the custume of gavelkynde londez in the same shire, of tyme of no mynde, used yn his demesne as yn fee; and he, so beyng seased therof, enfeoffed ooⁿ f^r Will^m Colet preest, broder to the same John Colet, John Colt, and John Grangeman, to have to hem and to herr heyres for ever, of gret truste, and to thuse and behof of the seid John Colet and his heyrez, the which John Colet had issue Thomas and George, and died; and afterward the seid Thomas and George solde the seid londez to your besecher for xxv li., paied to theym in hande; and afterward, the seid Thomas and George of the seid sale made notice to the seid f^r Will^m, John Colte, and John Grangeman; and howe be it yo^r seid besecher hath astate to hym and to his heyres of the parte of the seid f^r William Colet and John Colt in the seid londez, with the appten^{nc}e, accordyng to the seid sale, and hath ofte tymes required the seid John Grangeman to make astate of his parte in the same to hym and to his heyrez, accordyng to the same sale, and notice therof to hym had; that to do at all tyme the seid John Grangeman hath refused, and yet nowe refuseth. And for as moche as your seid besechir hath no remedy by the co^oen lawe of this land in this behalve, please it therfor your gode and g^racious lordship, the p^rmyssez tenderly considered, to graunte a writt subpena direct to the seid John Graungeman, to appere byfore yo^r lordship in the Kynges chauncy at a c^rteyn day, uppon a c^rteyn payn by yo^r lordship to be lymyted, to answer to the p^rmyssez, and therupon to do, take, and receyve lyke as gode seith, trouth and conscience requyren, for the love of God and in the way of charite; and your seid oratour wool pray to God for the p^rspite of your gode lordship.

Answer of John Grangeman.

This is the answer of John Grangeman to the bill of Will^m Senyng.

THE seid John Grangeman seith, that he knowith not whether his cofeoffees made any such estate to the seid William Senyng or not, but he seith, that the same John Colet enfeoffed hym and the seid William Colet preste and John Colt in fee; and after the same feoffement so made, the same John Colet, bycause he had solde c^rteyn londez and teⁿtz that were Rose than his wyffis, willed and declared, that yf the same Rose wold paie his dettez, that his feoffeez shold enfeoff her in fee of the seid xl. acrez of lond, and of all his londez and teⁿtz in the shire of Kent; and after the same John Colet died, and the seid Rose paid the dett^e of her seid husband, and the same Rose had issue Will^m Chalaner, and dyed; and after her deth the same John Grangeman made astate to the seid Will^m, her sone and heyre, in fee, of the seid xl. acrez of land and other, accordyng to the will of the seid John Colet. All which maters the seid John Grangeman is redy to p^rve, as this courte will awarde; wherfore he praith to be dismyssed oute of this courte, with his costez and damagez for his wrongful vexa^on, accordyng to the statute in such case p^rvided.

Replication of William Senyng.

This is the replica^on of William Senyng unto the answer of John Grangeman.

FIRST, wher the seid John Grangeman hath confessed in his seid answer a feffement to be made by the seid John Colet to him and his seid cofeoffees in man^r and forme supposed by the seid bill, and in the same answer the seid John Grangeman hath surmytted the seid John Colet, for c^rteyn landz and teⁿtz of Rose his wiff by hym sold, aft^rward to have willed and declared, his seid feoffees, of the seid xl. acrez of land, and of all his landez

his dettē; which Rose, aft^r the deče of her seid husbond, payd his dettez, in man^r and fourme as hit is alleged in the seid answer; therto the seid Wiłm Senyng, be ptestacion, not knowyng the mater conteigned in the seid answer to be sufficient in lawe nor yn conscience to be answered unto, nor that the seyd Rose payd the dettē of her seid husbond, like as the seid John Grangeman hath alleged in his seid answer, which dettē ben not sette in cteyn, so that any answer therto may be had for declaracion of trowth, and for answer he seith, that the seid John Colet ordeigned and left to the seid Rose godez and catallē sufficient to content and pay his dettē, and ov^r that more than the valewe of all such londz and teñtē as he sold of the seid Rose, howe be it that he payd for the seid Rose, of dettē due by her first husbond, more money than all her seid land was worth; and after the decece of the seid John Colet the seid Rose toke to husbond oon Rič Chalaner, which Richard and Rose had issue togeder the seid Wiłm Chalaner; and after the espouses betwene the seid Richard and Rose had, the seid feoffees sold to the seid Richard cteyn lond, to the valewe of xx li., parcell of the seid land which they had of the feoffement of the seid John Colet, and of the residue of the same land to the seid Richard, at his grete instaunce and labour, had a lece of the seid feoffees for tme of yerez, uppon condicion to pay therfor yerly vj s. viij d., and to do no wast or destruccion in the same. And afterward for the seid ferme beyng behynde, and for the grete wastez and destruccions theryn doon by the seid Richard in fellyng down of trees and in other wise, the seid feoffees and the seid Thomas Colett and George, be ther licence, assent, and agreement, entred in the seid landez, and therof putte oute the seid Richard, and afterward the same Thomas and George solde the seid xl. acrez of land to the seid William Senyng, in man^r and forme as he hath supposed be his seid bill; without that the seid John Colet willed or declared by hys last will, that the seid feoffees of the seid land shuld make astate to the seid Rose in fee, in man^r and fourme specified in the seid answer. All which maters the seid Wiłm Senyng is redy to pve, lyke as the courte woll award; and for asmoche as the seid John Grangeman hath confessed in his seid answer, that he of the seid xl. acrez of land hath made astate to the seid William Chalener, cont^rie to reason and gode consicience, the seid William Senyng praith, that he may be compelled to restore hym in valewe in that behalve, for the love of God and yn the way of charite.

EDWARDUS DEI grā Rex Angl & Franč & dñs Hibn. Dīco & fideli suo Johi Clerk ac dīco sibi Johi Rowe saltm. Quia de & sup vitate querimonie in quadam petiōe coram nob in cancella^r n^ra p Wiłm Senyng vsus Joħem Grangeman exhibi^t conten^t ac de & sup vitate in quibusdam responsione & replicaōe in hac parte fcis conten^t necnon de & sup omibz & singulis articulis & circumstanciis querimoniam responsionem & replicaōem illas concn^tentibz ut tucius & consulcius p justicia in eisdem exhibend^t pcedere valeam⁹ p vos plenius ciorari volum⁹ vob de quoz circumspecōe pvidam plenam fiduciam optinem⁹ dedim⁹ conjunctim potestatem & auctoritatem pdcos Wiłm & Joħem ac alios quoscumq, quos maxime p testificaōe vitatis pmissoz fore videritis evocand^t coram vob evocand^t ac ipos & eoz quemlt de querimonia responsione & replicaōe articulis & circumstanciis pdcis diligen^t examinand^t. Et ideo vob mandam⁹ qđ statim visis p^rsentibz ac tenoribz petiōis responsionis & replicaōis pdca^z quos vob mittim⁹ p^rsentibz incluclos mat^riaq, in eisdem p vos plenius intellecta pfatos Wiłm & Joħem ac alios quos maxime p testificaōe vitatis pmissoz ut pmittit^r fore videritis evocand^t coram vob ad ctos dies et loca quos ad hoc pvideritis venire fač & evocetis ac ipos & eoz quemlt de & sup pmissis diligen^t examinetis examinaōesq, suas recipiat. Et nos de examinaōibz hujusmodi cum sic capta fūint nob in cancella^r n^ram sub sigillis v^ris distincte & apte sine difone reddatis ctiores remittentes nob tenores pdcos una cum hoc b^ri. T. me i^{po} apud Westm̄ ix. die Julii anno r ñ quinto.

REYNOLD.

Indors' Responš Johis Clerk & Johis Rowe.

Virtute istius b^ris nos Joħes Clerk & Joħes Rowe sup quadam petiōe in cancella^r dñi Regis p Wiłm Senyng vsus Joħem Grangeman hi^t visisq, tenoribz petiōis responōis replicaōis & rejunōis pdict mat^riaq, in eisdem p nos intellect^t apud Ealdyng vij. die Augustⁱ anno infrascriptⁱ ptes pdictⁱ ac alios quos maxie vidimus evocand^t p testificaōe verita^t pmissoz evocavim⁹ & illos de & sup pmissis examinavim⁹ & exaīnač illas accepim⁹ quasquidm examinaōes unacum tenoribz pdictⁱ hic in cancella^r dñi Regis ad diem in hoc b^re conten^t ubicumq, &c. Et residuū execuč istius b^ris patet in quadm sedula huic b^re consu^t put istud b^re in se exigit & requirit.

Proceedings in Chancery,

Thomas Baker v. William Parson, William Penpoll, and Sybell Penpoll.

For discovery of evidences and title deeds.

To the right rev^dend fader in God tharchebisshop of York and chaunceler of Englon^d.

MEKELY besecheth your good and g^racious lordship your contynuall oratour Thomas Baker, that where as dy^vs evydens and munimentis, concⁿyng the right enheritance of your seid besecher, came into the possession of William Parson, William Penpoll, and Sybell Penpoll, the whiche evydens and munimentis your seid besecher hath oftyn tymes and many requyred the seid William Parson, William Penpoll, and Sybell, to dely^ve to hym; whiche too doo they utterly have refused, and yet refuse, cont^ry to all right and good concy^s, and to the utter disheritance of your seid oratour, in whiche case he ys wyth out remedy by the cours of the comyn lawe, in as moche as he knowyth not the c^tente of the contentes in the seid evidences, ne where yn the where conteyned; please it therfore your good and g^racious lordship the p^rmisses tenderly to concy^der, and to graunt a write of sub pena to be directe to the seid William Parson, William Penpoll, and Sybell, comaundyng them by the same too appere afore the Kyng in his chauncie atte a c^ten day, and under a c^ten peyn by your lordship to be lymetted, and such direccion to be taken as by your lordship shalbe thought moost accordyng to right and good conscience, and this at the rev^ence of God, and in the way of charite.

Ple^g de p^s { Simon Jade de London yoman &
 { Thomas Wright de eadem yoman.

Indors' f^s coram d^{ño} R^x in cancella^r sua a die Pasch^e p^x futu^r in unū mensem.

Answer of William Parson.

This is the aunswer of Will^m Parson unto the bill put ayenst hym and Will^m Penpoll and Sibill Penpoll, by Thomas Baker.

THE seid Will^m Parson seith, that the seid bill is insufficient to put hym to answe^re unto; nev^rtheless for playn declara^cõn of the trougth he seith, that oon Thomas Penpoll, now dede, late fader to the seid Will^m Penpoll, to whom the seid Will^m Parson was than s^vauant, and the seid Tho^ms Baker, uppon a cõica^cõn had bytween the seid Tho^ms and Tho^ms, sent the seid Will^m Parson to the hous of the seid Tho^ms Baker, comaundyng hym to sette ther c^ten evydence of the wif of the seid Tho^ms Baker. And theruppon the same wif of the seid Tho^ms Baker dely^ved to hym c^teyn evydencez in a box; what or how many ther wer, or what was conteyned in theym, he knowith not; which box he by the agrement of the seid Tho^ms Baker dely^ved to the seid Thomas Penpoll, but to whoos possession the seid evydence came afterward he knoweth not, w^out that the seid evydence and munymen^t com or yet were in the possession of the seid Will^m Person, in any othir maⁿ or forme than he hath above alleged. All which ma^ts the seid Will^m Parson is redy to vⁱfie and prove as this court shall award, and prayith to be dismissed with his resonable cost^e for his wrongfull vexa^cõn, &c.

Answer of William Penpoll and Sibell Penpoll.

This is the aunswere of William Penpoll & Sibell Penpoll to the byll of Thomas Baker.

THE said William & Sibell sayen, that the said byll is insufficient & noun^teyn to put hym to aunswere, & prayeth therfor to be dismyssed; and o^v this for more playne aunswere the said William & Sibell seyn that they nor e^vy of theym have not, nor withholdeth, nor hadd any evidences & muniment^e concernyng the right of any enherit^aunce, londes, or tent^e, beyng of the said Thomas, in maⁿ & fo^rme as is supposed by the said byll; all which maters they ben redy to p^rve as this court will awarde, & prayeth to be dismyssed with his resonable costes by them susteyned in this behalf.

Replication of Thomas Baker.

This is the replica^cõn of Thomas Baker unto the answer of William Person, William Penpoll & Sybely Penpoll.

THE seid Thomas Baker seith, that his seid bill, & all the materz conteyned in the same be good & trewe; and o^v that he seith, that the same William Person, William Penpoll, & Sybely Penpoll, have & w^hold the seid evidencez & muniment^e in maⁿ & forme as by his seid bill is supposed. And he seith that he nev^r uppon eny cõicacion hadd by twen hym & the seid Thomas Penpoll sent the seid William Person to his house, to fete eny suche evidencez like as the same Will^m Person hath surmisid in his seid answe^re, nor that the seid Thomas Baker e^v agreed that the same William Person shuld dely^v any evidencez unto the seid Thomas Penpoll, like as the same William Person hath supposed in his seid answe^re. All which materz the seid Thomas Baker is redi to p^rve as this curt shall award; and praith that they may be compelled by this court to dely^v the seid

Gefferey Blower v. Richard Luke.

To obtain an acquittance made and sealed on an award between the Plaintiff and Richard Scardeburgh.

To the most re^vend fader in God, and full gode and g^cious lord, the archbisshop of York, pry^mat and chaunceller of England.

BESECHETH mekely yo' most gode and g^cious lordship yo' contynuell orato' Gefferey Blower of London, mercer, tenderly to consider, that where as late c^tayn mat's of cont^versie weren had and moved bytwene hym and on Doctor Scardeburgh, which maters aftward by their comon assent were putte in the awarde & arbitrement of Richard Luke clerk, and John Colred, indifferently chosen to de^tmynne and make and ende and accorde of all manⁿ of maters bytwixt theym had and moved, which, amonge other thyng^e, awarded that the seid parties al^tnatly shuld seell acquitaunce, and so they did accordyng to the same; and so the said award putte in wrytyng, and it is so that bothe the seid awarde; and also the acquytaunce which pteyned unto yo' seid orato', remayned still in the handes and kepyng of the seid Richard, and yet do; and your seid orato' often tymes hath desyred the seid Richard to dely^ve hym the seid acquytaunce, which so to do at all tymes hath uttly refused, and yet doth, ayenst all right and conscience; wherof he hath no remedy atte comen lawe, in as moche as he hath not the seid awarde to showe. Wherfor pleas it yo' seid most g^cious lordship, the p^misseez consydered, to grunte a writte subpena to be direct unto the seid Richard, comaundyng hym by the same to appere afore the kyng in his chauncie at a c^tayn day and undre a payn by yo' lordship to be lymet, there to be compelled to do accordyng to right and conscience, for the love of God and in the way of charyte.

Ple^g de p^s { Edmundus Warter de London, gentilman, &
Witts Fode de London, gentilman.

Indors'. Coram R in can^c sua die Mercuri videlt.

Answer of Richard Luke.

RICHARD Luke answer and sey, howe that I and John Colrede, haberdassher, wer p^sent in the tavarne callyd Seint Jo^hes hedde, w^yynne Lodgate of London, on pe xvij. day of Apryll the yer of our Lord M^cCCCLxx., calyd thydur by mayst^r Rychard Scarburgh clerke, and Geffrey Blower m^ser, and by them we wer desyryd to make an arbytra^con bytwyxt them indyferently apon c^ten sommys of money in varyaunce beyng^e be twyxt pem, wharof the pcell wer conteyned in a byll drawn & made by the sayde mast^r Richard Scarburgh out of a book of accompte which was thenne layde ther afor us, of the which somes of money conteynid in the sayde bille we wer desyryd by them to allowe & disallowe what we coude tynke to be don by our discrecons; then I the seyde Richard Luke askyd the seyde maist^r Richard Scarburgh and Geffrey whedur they wer accordyd upon all wodur pcell and somes of money conteynyd in the seyde book of accompt, and they seyde ye, and thenne we the seyde arbitrons wente to arbtrite the seyde bill of pcell; and for c^ten consid^ra^cons us thenne mevyng^e, we yave out this sentence by mouthe, that for mod^ra^con of the so^mes conteynyd in the seyde bill the Geffrey schulde make ij. obliga^cons, oon simple and p^r other w^t a condi^con to paye or dyscharde the seyde maist^r Richard Scarburgh aftur the forme of the seyde obliga^cons w^t the condi^con of that on; & sooe the hole account made & takyn, hit muste ned folough that the seyde Geffrey schulde paye for his partte to John Neve, m^ser of London, in parte of payment of a C li. that the seyde maist^r Richard and Geffrey stode boundyn ynne to pe same John Neve, & the forseide maist^r Scarbrough schulde payde pe remlande of pe same C li.; also we awardid the seyde maist^r Richard & Geffrey to enseale aquitansus gen^lall, edur of them to other; the which aquitansus were sealid & in o^wr p^sence deli^vde, & pen be both ther assent^e pey wer put in my kepyng^e tille pe sayde Geffrey and maist^r Richard had pformyd our award; & into pe tyme I undurstonde pe said Geffrey have pformyd his pte of our seyde awarde I intende not to make dely^ve of the aquitons.

Anne Boleyn, Roger Copley and Anne his wife, Alianor Echyng^ham and Elizabeth Hoo, v. Thomas Hoo, John Heydon, Bartholomew Rauff, and John Woodye.

Praying that the Defendants, as cofeoffees, may be compelled to make an estate in the manors of Wortlyng, Bukstepe, and Brokesmele, in the county of Sussex, according to the will of Sir Thomas Hoo knight.

To the right re^vent fadir in God George archbisshop of York and chaunceler of England.

HUMBLY besechen yo' g^cious lordsship, Anne p^r was the wif of Geffray Boleyn, Rog^g Copley & Anne his wif, Alianore Echyng^hm and Elizabeth Hoo, that wher as Thom^s Hoo knyght, graundfadir to pe seid Anne, Anne, Alianore, & Elizabeth, whos heirz thei bene, that is to sey, doghters of Thom^s son of pe seid

Thom's Hoo, was seaid of þe maners of Wertlyng, Bekstepe, & Brokesmele, with thapp'ten'ncez, in þe counte of Sussex, in his de^{re} as of fee taill to hym & the heirez of his bodye; and, so seaid therof, enfeffed Witm Cheyne, þen on of þe kynges juges, Witm Cheyne squyer, John Wilcotes squyer, Thomas Hordenne of þe counte of Kent, William Fynche, John Fynche, Riç Huntynghdon, & Riç Wakeherst, to have to theym & their heirz for evmore, to thentent to þfourme ther of his last wyll; wherupon þe same Thomas Hoo made & declared his last wyll in this fourme, þt is to wit, that þe seid feffes aftir his deceste shuld make an estate of þe seid maners with thappten'nces to Elizabeth his wif for terme of hir liff, the remayndre þof aftir hir deceste to his heirz of his body begotyn, & for defaut of such issue þe remayndre ov to his right heirz for evmore; and aftirward the same Thom's Hoo & all his seid feffees, except Riç Wakeherst, died; the which Riç, therof beyng sole sesid, made an estate of þe seid maners with thapp'ten'ncez to þe seid Elizabeth þe wif of Thom's for terme of hir lif, remayndre there of aftir hir deceste to Thom's Hoo squyer, John Heydon, Barthilmewe Bolney, John Wodye, & Rauff Selenger, & to their heirz for evmore, to the use & profet of þe heirz of the seid Thom's Hoo þe graundfadir body begotyn, to þentent to þfourme ther of his last wyll as afor reherced, when thei were ther to requyred. Hit is so, gracious lord, that þe seid Thom's Hoo squyer, John Heydon, Barthilmewe Bolney, Rauff & John Wodye, al of thei, have ben often requyred by yo' seid besechers, yet hider to have denyed & yet denyeth, to make to theym an estate accordyng to þe seid wyll, ayenst all right & good consciens, to þe gret hurt & liklyhode of disheritance of yo' seid besechers; that hit pleas therefore yo' good lordship, þe þmysses considered, and howe yo' besechers aforseid have no remedy atte comyn lawe in this party, to do comaund the seid Thomas Hoo squyer, John Heydon, Barthilmewe, Rauff, & John Wodye, by writte subpena or op'wyse at yo' pleasir, to appere afor yo' lordship in the kynges chauncy at a ctane day, & opon a ctayn payn by you to be lymyted, to answer ther unto yo' seid besechers in þe þmysses, and to do & reseceve that yo' lordship woll award in this behalve, and yo' seid besechers shall ev pray to God for you.

Pleğ de p̄s { Thomas Boleyn, clicus, &
Thomas Boleyn, gentilman.

Answer of Thomas Hoo and Bartholomew Bolney.

This is the answer of Thomas Hoo squyer, and Barthw Bolney, to the bille put agayn theym, and op' named in the same bille, by Anne, late the wyf of Gefferay Boleyn, and op' named in the seid bille.

WHERE it is supposed by the said bille þ' Thomas Hoo knyght, their graundfadre, was seased of the man's of Wortlyng, Bukstepe, and Broksmele, with the appurtenaunce, in the countie of Sussex, in his demeane as of fee taill, and, so seased þof, enfeffed William Cheyne, Richard Wakehurst, and op' in the same bille named, to have to theym and to their heirs for ev, to the entente to þfourme þof his last will, wherupon the same Thomas Hoo made and declared his last will in this fourme, þ' is to wit, þ' the seid feffees aft' his deceste shuld make a state of the seid man's with the appurtenaunce to Elizabeth his wyf for tme of hir lyf, the remaindre therof aft' her deceste to his heires of his body begoten, and for defaute of such issue the remaindr þof to his right heires for ev; and aft' ward the same Thomas Hoo and alle his seid feffees, excepte Richard Wakehurst, died; which Richard, þof beyng sole seased, made estate of the seid man's with the appurtenaunces to the seid Elizabeth wyf of Thomas for tme of hir lyf, the remaindre þof aft' hir deceste to Thomas Hoo squyer, Barthw Bolney, and op' their cofeffees in the seid bille named, and to their heires for evmore, to the use and þfit of the heires of the seid Thomas Hoo the grauntfadre body begoten, to the entent to þfourme þof his last will as afore is reherced, whan they were þof requyred: Therto the seid Thomas Hoo squyer and Barthw Bolney seyn þ' the seid Thomas Hoo knyght, grauntfadre, was seased of the seid man's with the appurtenaunces in his demesne as of fee, and not in the taill, and, so seased, made astate to the seid Richard Wakehurst and op' his cofeffees, to have to theym and to their heires, to the entente of agrement of mariage, þ' they shold make astate þof to the seid Thomas Hoo knyght, the grauntfadre, and Elizabeth his wyf, and to the heires of the same Thomas; and the same Thomas Hoo knyght had issu Thomas Hoo knyght and the seid Thomas Hoo squyer, and died, & all his feffees, excepte Richard Wakehurst, died, aft' whos deth the seid Thomas Hoo knyght, sone of Thomas, willed and requyred the seid Richard Wakehurst to make astate þof to the seid Elizabeth for tme of hir lyf, the remaindr þof to the seid Thomas Hoo squyer and Barthw, and their op' cofeffees, to þfourme his last will; which Thomas Hoo knyght, sone, declared his laste will, amonges op' thyngē, under this wise; Iſm, I will þ' my feffees of the revcion of the man's of Wortlyng, Bukstepe, and Broksmeyle, which my lady Leukenore my modre in lawe hath tme of hir lif, þ' my feffees make or do to be made a sufficient and sure astate of pcell of the seid man's, londes, and tenementes, to the yerly value above all charges of xx li., to my brother Thomas Hoo and to his heires male of his body laufully begoten, the remaindre þof to my right heires; and if it so be þ' myn heires can agre my seid brother with op' londis to the value of xx li. yerly above all charges, to hym and to his heires male, that thanne the seid xx li. worth land of the seid man's of Wortlyng, Bukstepe and Broksmeyle, be to my right heires; and also I will þ' the ovplus of the seid man's of Wortlyng, Bukstepe, and Broksmeyle, aft' the deceste of my seid lady my modre, be kepte stille in feffees handes in to the tyme my dettes be paid, and my will and ordenaunce be fully þfourmed, and þ' thanne dame Alianore my wyf have it tme of hir lyf, the remayndre þof to my right heires;—the which

will is redy to be shewed under seall of armes of the seid Thomas, sone of Thomas, sone of Thomas; and furthermore we the seid Thomas Hoo squyer and Berthu seyn p' the dettes, will and ordinaunce of the seid Thomas Hoo knyght, the sone, are not yet paid, done, nor pfourmed, and that the seid Alianore, wyf of the seid Thomas, sone of Thomas, is yet on lyve; without p' that the seid Richard Wakehurst made the remaindre to us and op' oure cofeffees, to pfourme eny such will as by the seid Anne and op' named in the seid bille is aleid; and without p' the seid Thomas Hoo the graundfadre made or declared his last will of the seid man's with the appurtenaunce in man and fourme as by the seid Anne Boleyn and op' named in the seid bille is supposed; alle which mat's we ben redy to pve as this courte woll awarde, and þan prayen to be dismissed out of this courte, and to recove oure damages and costes for oure unrightfull vexacion, accordyng to the statute in such case ordeyned.

Answer of John Heydon.

This is the answer of John Heydon to the bille of Anne, late the wyve of Geffrey Boleyn.

THE same John confesseth that he hathe estat as is supposed by the bille, and he seyth that Thomas Hoo knyght, fader to the seid pleynantz, made his wil, by the weche Thom's Hoo that is enfeffed also in the same man's shuld have an inesse in pcelle ther of; wherefore the same John preyth that bothe the wille of Thom's Hoo the g'untfader, and Thom's Hoo the fader, to the seid pleynantz, may be shewed to the court, and understande, and what reule the court ordeyned to be doo in that ptie the seid John Heydon shalbe redy for his ptie to pfo'me.

Answer of John Wody.

THYS is the answer of John Wody to a bille put ageyn hym, Thomas Hoo squyer, Bartholomew Bolney, and othere named in the same bille, by Anne late the wyf of Geffray Boleyn, and othere ynamed in the seyde bille, to the wheche bille the seyde Thomas Hoo and Bartholomew have answered as hit appereth of record in the kynges chauncerye. Y the seyde John Wody as for my part answeren in lyk mane and forme as the seyde Thomas Hoo and Bartholomew have answered. Wheche materes y will pve as the court will awarde, and praye my costes and damages for my unrightfull vexacyon, and to be dismissed out of this court.

Thomas, cardinal, archbishop of Canterbury, v. John Derby.

Pray for a writ of Certiorari to be directed to the mayor, aldermen, and sheriffs of London.

SHEWETH on to your lordshyp Thomas cardinall & archebishop of Canterbure, primate of all Englund, that where he was possessyd of CCij li. vj s. viij d., as of his propre money, & of an obligaçon conteynyng the summe of lxij li. vj s. viij d., & so yeroff possessyd delivered the seid money & obligaçon to on William Durrunt his servant, saveli to kepe on to his use, be vertu wheroff y' same William Durrunt was theroff possessed on to y' use of the seyde cardinall, there cam on John Derby, late alderman of London, draper, ymagynyng untreuly to trouble the seid cardinall, affermid a pleynit of dette of xiiij li. ayenst the same cardinall, as administrator of the goodys & catelx of Margarete late countesse of Shrewsbury ('), commyng on to the handys of the seid cardenall, as ordenary, before the maire & aldyrmen of London, & theruppon causyd xiiij li., parcell of the seid CCij li. vj s. viij d., to be attached in the handys of the same William Durrunt, supposyng the seid CCij li. to be the money of the seid late countesse y' tyme of here deth, and hath causyd an enquest to be enpanellyd of such as be of his affinite to find y' same, entendyng be suche sinister menes, y' said cardenall not knowyng theroff tyl it was don, to retorne the said xiiij li., contrarie to all ryght & consience. Wherfor please it your said lordshyppe, the premissis considered, to graunt a certiorari to be directe to y' seid maire & aldyrmen & shyrreres of London, comaundyng them be the same to certyfie the same attachement before the Kyng in his chauncerie atte a certeyn daye be your lordshype to be limited, there the cause theroff to be examinyd & revelyd as ryght & concience shall require.

(¹) Margaret countess of Shrewsbury died in the 7th year of King Edward IV. *Vide Inquis' post Mortem*, 7 Edw. 4. No. 44.

Proceedings in Chancery,

Richard Tyngelden v. Thomas Warham.

To compel the performance of a contract.

To the right reverend fader in God the bisshop of Bathe, chaunceller of England.

SHEWETH mekely unto youre goode lordship youre humble suppliant Richard Tyngelden, sone and heier of John Tyngelden, late citezin and grocer of London, that where oon Thomas Warham of Croydon in the counte of Surř, carpenter, made couven^t with the said John for the wele and to the behove of the same John and of his heires the vth day of Novembr', the xxviii yere of the reign of Herry, late in dede and not of right Kyng of England the sixt, by an endenture redy to bee shewed unto youre good lordshipp, wherof a copy is hereto annexed, for to make wele and sufficiently and workmanly, a newe house to be sette upon the grounde of the saide John, in the parish of Saynt Oleve in Southwork, under certaine forme conteyned in the same endenture; and the same Thomas Warham bounde hym by the same endenture to fynde all manⁿ of tymber and borde for the same house, and that the same house shulde be made redy to reise by the fest of the nativite of Saynt John Baptiste thanne next suying, and fully sette up and garnissed and doon by the fest of the nativite of oure Lady thane next suying, for which pmisses the said John shulde paye or doo paye unto the said Thomas lvi li. sterlinge, under certain forme specified in the same endenture, like as in the same more playnly it doth appere; which John Tyngesden after died untestate, after whos decease the said grounde descended to your said suppliant as sone and heier unto the said John Tyngesden, and the said poure suppliant is now therof seased in his de^{ce} as of fee, by tale of enheritaunce as sone and heier unto the said John Tyngesden his fader; and howe be it that the said John Tyngesden in his liff satisfied and paide the said Thomas of xxvj li. sterlinge, pcelle of the said lvj li. accordyng to the same endenture; and also your said suppliant of his owne ppre good hath paide and doon to bee paide unto the said Thomas all the residue of the said lvj li. except xl s. therof, which xl s. the same Richard, yo' suppliant, is redy to paye unto the said Thomas, soo that he wolde make redy and sette up the same house as reason and good conscience require, which the said Thomas refuseth to doo ayenst all faith and good conscience; wherfore please hit unto youre gode lordship tenderly to considre hough that youre said suppliant is withoute remedy by the cours of the cōe lawe, and theruppon to g^unte a write subpena to bee directed to the said Thomas Warham, cōmaundyng hym by the same to appere afore the Kyng in his chauncery at a certayn day and under a certayn payn by your good lordship to bee limited, there to answer to the pmisses; and theruppon that the same Thomas may bee cōpelled by youre good lordship to doo in the pmisses as faith and good conscience requireis; and this at the reverence of God and in wey of charite.

Pleḡ de ps { Robtus Sherter de London, &
 { Riçus Whyte de London.

Indors. ̄ss. Coram dño Rege in cancellař sua in crastino Sço Martini p̄x futuř.

THIS indenture made betwene John Tyngelden, citizen and groc^{er} of London, on that on party, and Thomas Warham of Croydon in the shire of Surrey, carpenter, on that other partye; witnesseth that the same Thomas hath made coven^t w^t the forseid John, and undertaketh by this indenture for to make wele, sufficiently, and wurkmanly a newe hous to be set upon the ground of the same John, on the west side of the watergate in the parish of Seynt Olove in Southwerk, conteynyng in lenketh betwene northt and south lxvj feet of assise, and in brede by ground xxj fete of assise or more or les fulfillyng the brede of the same ground; and the seid new house shall have y^e flores geteid of the est side, the which flores w^t pe resons above shullen accord in heith w^t the flores and resons of an other hous there of the forseid John, set next atte southend of pe seid hous so new to be made; and to pe seid new hous shullen be vij long postes in the bak side and xij shorte postes in the est side w^t xij arches haunised in the same side by ground; and the same hous by ground shall have a parclose walle, streechyng along north and south duryng the seid length of lxvj fete, and uppon either of the seid flores shall be an entre of iij fete wide bi the est side duryng pe seid lengthe, and to the seid hous shullen be ij covenable steiers, pe on ledyng up from the ground in to pe furst flore, and that other ledyng up out of pe furst floor in to pe second flore above; and to pe walles of pe seid pclos by grounde and of pe seid entrees above shullen be vj dores; and uppon pe furste flore in pe second story by the est side shullen be xvij wyndowes haunised and other xvij wyndowes haunised uppon the second flore en the third story of pe same side, and the platez of pe same hous shullen be in brede x inchis and in thiknes viij inches; and the seid long postes in pe bak side shullen be in brede at nether end xij inchis and in thiknes xj inches, and in brede at ovir endes xj inchis and in thiknes ix enches; and the seid xij short postes in pe est sides shullen be in brede xij enches and in thiknes ix enches; and

same flore shall be xj inchis square; and þe sengell gist^e of þe same flore at þe fronte shullen be in brede viij hed^e ix inches and in thiknes vij inches; and þe coishide of þe second storrye shall be in brede viij inches and in thiknes vj inches and þe pryncipall punchuns standyng on the seid coyshide shall be in brede x inches and in thiknes viij inches; and þe som^e of þe same second storrye shall be in brede xj inches and in thiknes viij inches; and the byndyng gist^e of þe second flore shall be in brede xiiij inches and in thiknes xij inches, and þe gurdyng som^es of þe same second storie shall be xj inches square; and þe sengill gistes of þe same flore shall be in brede atte hed^e viij inches and in thiknes vj inches; and the coyshide of the iij^{de} storrye shall be in brede vij inches and in thiknes v inches and an halff and the principall punchons standyng on the same coishide shall be in brede ix inches and in thiknes viij inches; and the beames shullen be in brede atte mydd^e xij inches and in thiknes viij inches and all the remn^{nt} of the tymbr to the seid new hous shall be wele and covenably pporcioned after the scantelons of tymbr above writen; to all the which hous abovesaid the forseid Thomas shall fynde plat^e, post^e, punchons, som^es, byndyng^e, gist^e, gurdyng^e, som^es, sengle gist^e, coishid^e, ent^eteysis, reasons, beames, mountaunt^e, licrus, rafturs, wyndbeames, bracez, q^{rt}s for walles, plaunchbord for the florys evy bord rabated in other, q^{rt}bord for dorys and wyndowes, cariage and wurkmanship of the same, as belongeth to hand of carpentrye; and this seid hous shall be made redy to rise by the feste of the natyvite of Seint John Baptist next comyng and fully set up and garnashed and doon bi the feste of the natyvite of our Lady Seint Marie the Virgine than next suyng, in case the seid Thomas be in no wise letted bi lak of riddyng and widyng of the ground, or bi lak of makyng redye the fundament^e of the same, or bi lak of iren werk or otherwise, in the defaute of the forseid John, the which riddyng and voidyng of ground, makyng redye of fundament^e and iren werk, the seid John shall ordeyn and make redy, so that the seid Thomas shall in no wise be letted of his forseid werk; for the which work of carpentrie bifore specified, the seid John shall pay or do pay unto the forseid Thomas or to his assignes lvj li. of s^tling in the fourm followyng; that is to sey, in hond at sealyng of this endenture v li, and on the day of Seint Thomas thapostell next comyng v li, and on the day of the purificacion of our Lady Seint Marie the Virgyn then next suyng xx li., and the xxvj li. levyng behynde shall be wele and truly paied by the seid John unto the forseid Thomas like as the forseid werk^e spedyn, and as the seid Thomas shall have nede therof, so alweies that as soon as the seid werk^e byn fully doon and ended, the seid Thomas shall be wele and truly contente and paied of all the seid lvj li. s^tlynge. In witnes of which thyng the forseid parties to these endentures chaungable have sette her seales the vth day of the moneth of Novemb^r the xxviij yere of the reign of Kyng Hen^r the vjth.

Answer of Thomas Warham.

The answer of Thomas Warham to the bill of compleynt of Richard Tyngelden.

THE seid Thomas seith, by p^{te}sta^{co}n, that the mater contened in the seid bill is insufficient to put hym to answer therto; nevertheless, for answer he seith, that tru it is that the seid Thomas made coven^{nt} w^t John Tyngelden, father of the seid Richard named in the seid bill, to have made a new hous to have be sett up and garnysshed upon the grounde of the seid John by the dayes and for the sume of mony comprised as well in the seid bill as in thyndenture specified in the same bill, of which indenture the date is the v day of Novembre, the xxviij yere of the reigne of Harry the sixt, late in dede and not in right Kyng of Ingland; and o^v that for the more open declaracion of the trowth, the same Thomas seith, that the seid coven^{nt} was made after the tenure and effect ensuyng, that is to seie, that the seid hous shuld have be made redy to reyse by the fest of the nativite of Seint John Baptist next suyng the date of the seid indenture, and fully sett upp, garnysshed, and doon by the fest of the nativite of our lady Seint Mary thanne next suyng, which is xix yeres passed and more, in caas the seid Thomas were in no wyse letted by lakke of ryddyng and voidyng of the grounde or by lakke of makyng redy the fundament^e, upon which grounde and foundacions the seid hous shuld have be sette or otherwise in the defaute of the seid John; the which ryddyng and voidyng of ground, making redy of foundacions, the seid John by the seid indenture graunted to make redy, so that the seid Thomas shuld in no wise be letted of his forseid work; and o^v that the seid John graunted by the same indenture to pay to the seid Thomas the seid lvj li. in the forme ensuyng, that is to seie, the vth day of Novembre, which was the day of the makyng of the seid indenture v li., and in the fest of Seint Thomas thapostell thanne next suyng v li., atte fest of the purificacion of oure lady Seint Marye thanne next suyng xx li. and xxj li. at such tyme as the seid Thomas shuld have nede therof, and the remen^{nt} shuld have be paide to the seid Thomas when the seid werk was ended, as in the seid indenture redy to be shewed more plainly it is contened; and o^v this the seid Thomas seith, that the seid hous was made and framed redy to have ben sette upp before the fest of the nativite of Seint John lymyted in the indenture and bill abovesaid, and the same hous soo redy made and framed caryed in to the seid pissh of Seint Olof, and there laide atte thassynghement of the seid John and nygh to the seid grounde, wheruppon the seid hous shuld have be sette; and also the seid Thom^s seith þat þe seid grounde and foundacions wheruppon þe seid hous shuld have be sette, which grounde and founda^{co}ns shuld have be ridded and made by þe seid John af^t þe tenure and forme cōprised in þe seid indent^e before the same feste, or any tyme sithen were not made redy or able to sette any hous uppon; also the same Thomas seith, that the seid John or any psone for hym, the

payment^e abovesaid, or any of them atte dayes and after the forme conteyned in the seid indenture specified in the seid bill atte no tyme observed or kept; and that the seid Richard any pcell of the seid lvj li. in no wyse paide to the seid Thomas, and also the same Thomas seith, that the cause why that the seid hous was not sette uppon the seid ground hit was in the defaute of the seid John, that is to seie, for lak of makyng redy and of ryddyng the seid ground and foundacions, and not in the defaute of the seid Thomas in man^r and forme as the seid Richard by his seid bill hath alledged and declared; all which maters the seid Thomas is redy to pve as the court woll awarde. Wherfor the same Thomas prayeth to be dismyssed out of the same court; and that he may have resonable costes accordyng to the statute for his wrongfull vexacion in pis behalve.

Replication of Richard Tyngylden.

This is the replicaçon of Richard Tyngylden unto the answer of Thomas Warham.

WHERE in the same answer it is surmitted by the said Thomas that the said house was made and framed redy to have bee sette up before the fest of the nativite of Saynt John Baptiste specified in the said bill of the said Richard and that the same house soo redy made and framed was caried unto the said parissch of Saynt Olove and ther laide at the assignement of the said John, &c.; and that the said grounde and foundacion wheruppon the said house shulde have bee sette was nott made redy nor hable to sette any house uppon, accordyng to the said indenture, &c.; therto the said Richard saith that the said house or frame was not made redy accordyng to the said indenture, ne yet is made redy to bee sett up, ne caried to the said pissh, like as the same Thomas hath surmitted by his said answer. And if it hadde been made redy, the said Richard saith, that the said Thomas shuld nut have been letted to have sette up the said frame or house uppon the said grounde accordyng to the said indenture, for lakke of riddyng or making redy of the same grounde or fundaçõn aforesaid. And as to the paymentis specified in the same indenture, the said Richard saith, that the said Thomas is contente and paide of all the holle some conteyned in the said indenture, except xl s. therof, like as by the same bill is surmitted, which is nut w'saide by the said Thomas Warham, which xl s. the same Richard is and shalbe redy to paye, under such forme as he in the said bill hath declared; which maters the said Richard is redy to pve, as this courte wole awarde, and praieth, as he afore praied in his said bill, that the said Thomas may bee cõpelled by your good lordship to doo in the pmisses as faith and good conscience requiren, &c.

Rejoinder of Thomas Warham.

This is the rejoindre of Thomas Warh^m to the replicaçon of Richard Tyngelden.

THE said Thomas Warh^m seith, that the seid hows was made, framyd, and caried accordyng like as he hath alleid in his seid answer, and o^v that he seith, that in as moch as he hath alleid in his seid answer, that the seid foundaçõn wheruppon the seid hows shuld have be sett, shuld have be made redie, able to have sett on the seid hows, the which was not made redie accordyng to the seid indenture, in defaute wherof the seid hows was nott sett upp. And so the seid Thomas Warh^m was lettid be the seid John Tyngelden, so that he myght nott sett upp the seid hows. To the which the seid Richard Tyngelden hath not directlie aunswerid, &c.; wherfor he preieth jugement, and to be dismissed with his costs and damages, &c.; and o^v that the seid Thomas seith, that he is not content nor paid of any sūmes of money that he ought to have be reson of the seid covenaut and bargeyn, accordyng to the seid bargeyn and covenaut; and o^v that that the seid Richard paid no part of the seid sumes of money to the seid Thomas Warh^m, like as he hath alleid in his seid aunswere. All which mat^s the seid Thomas is redie to pve, as this court will award, and askith jugement, and praieth that he may be dismissed with his costes and damages for his wrongfull vexaçõn in this behalve.

John Saunder v. John Saunder, John Jurdan, and Thomas Hyde.

To quiet possession, and to compel the Defendants to make a release of a messuage and lands in Chertwood, in the county of Surry.

To the right revend fader in God Laurence bisshop of Duresme (¹) and chaunceller of Englund.

MEKELY besechith yo^r gracious lordship yo^r contynuaft oratour John Saunder, that for as moche as oon Richard Saunder, late of Cherlewod in the county of Surr, was seised in his demene as of fee of a meše, iiij^{xx} acres of lond, iiij acres of mede, & iiij. acres of wode, w^t thappurtenⁿcez, called Odworth, in Cherlewod aforsaid, and he, therof so seised, bargained & covenⁿted w^t yo^r seid oratour, to have of hym a pcell of lond called Pages, in Cherlewod aforsaid; and that yo^r said orato^r shuld have therfore the saide meše, lond, mede,

& wode, called Odworth, immediately aftir the deceſſe of the ſaid Richard, & of Johane his wyfe, and upon this bargeyn & coven^{nt} yo' ſaid orato', then being ſeiſed in his demene as of fee of the ſaid pcell of lond called Pages, therof enfeoffed the ſaid Richard, to have & to hold to hym & to his heyrez in fee for ev̄. And in like wiſe the ſaid Richard of the ſaid meſe, lond, mede, & wode, called Odworth, enfeoffed yo' ſaid ſuppliaunt forth w^t John Jurdan, Thomas at Hyde, Thomas Drewe, & John Moton, to have & to hold to them & to their heires in fee for ev̄, to thentent that yo' ſaid orato', & the other cofoeffed w^t hym, ſhuld ſuffre the ſaid Richard & Johan his wyfe, & either of them that ſhuld hap to ovlyve the other, to have the menevance and occupacion and alſo to take all the iſſues & pfitt^e growyng & comyng of the ſaid meſe, lond, mede, & wode, called Odworth, for t^{me} of their lyves & of eyther of them, w^oute any intrupcion of yo' ſaid orato', or of any other enfeoffid w^t hym, and that immediately aftir the deceſſe of the ſaid Richard & Johane yo' ſaid orato' ſhuld have the ſaid meſe, lond, mede, & wode, called Odworth, to hym & to his heyres in fee for ev̄, according to the ſaid bargeyn & coven^{nt}; and the ſaid Richard openly & playnly declared & reherced the ſaid bargeyn, and alſo the ſaid entent of the ſaid feoffement by hym made, upon the lyverey & ſeiſyn therof to yo' ſaid orato' & the other cofoeffeez made; and it is ſo, gracious lord, that the ſaid Richard & Johane his wyfe bene deceſſed, and therupon yo' ſaid orato' ſithen the deceſſe of them hath entred into the ſaid meſe, lond, mede, & wode called Odworth, according to the ſaid bargeyn, and ſithen his ſaid entree hath many tymes required the ſaid John Jurdan, Thomas at Hyde, Thomas Drewe, & John Moton, to releſe their right & title to yo' ſaid orato' of and in the p^{miſſe}z, as reaſon & good conſcience requiren to do; the ſeyd John Jurdan and Thom^s atte Hyde hath uttly reſuſed, and yit reſuſe; and alſo the ſaid John Jurdan & Thomas atte Hyde, ayenſt all reaſon & conſcience, daily vex and trouble yo' ſaid orato' of his poſſeſſion of the p^{miſſe}z, charging & cōmaunding hym w^t grete manace & violence to departe fro his ſaid poſſeſſion; and over that they of grete malice have p^{cu}red & cauſed oon Richard Odworth to clayme the ſaid meſe, lond, mede, & wode, called Odworth, by a feyned title, to thentent to putte yo' ſaid orato' to trouble & vexacion; and the ſaid John Jurdan & Thomas atte Hyde, ſeeng that the ſaid Richard Odworth coude not prevaile to his ſaid feyned title, now of late by ſotill ymaginacion & covyne, of themſelf have cauſed & p^{cu}red a bill of ſubpena to be putte ageynſt themſelf in the court of the chauncery, in the name of oon Johan Saunder, upon a p^{te}nsid & feyned will, which Johan hath no manⁿ right ner title therunto, neither to no part thereof, by lawe nor by conſcience; and therby the ſaid John Jurdan & Thomas atte Hyde entend wholly to diſherite your ſaid orato' of the p^{miſſe}z, ayenſt all reaſon & conſcience, which hath bene & wol growe to the grete & importable charge & coſt of yo' ſaid orato', onleſſe than yo' g^racious lordſhip be ſhewed to hym in this bihalve. It may pleaſe yo' g^racious lordſhip, the p^{miſſe}z conſidered, and how yo' ſaid orato' hath no remedy by the courſe of the cōmon lawe, for as moche as the ſeyd John Jurdan and Thomas atte Hyde being p^{re}ſent in by auctoryte of this court, be compelled to anſwere to your ſeyd oratour of and upon the p^{miſſe}z comprised in this bill, and ferther to do & receyve as by the court of chaun^dy afoſaid, ſhall be ordeined & demyd in that behalve according to reaſon and good conſcience, and that for the love of God and in wey of charitie.

Ple^g de p^{re}ſ { Ricus Skynner de Pekham in cōm Sur^r, gentilman,
 { Jo^hes Pentecost de London, skynner.

Cross bill of Defendant Joan Saunder.

To the right rev^{er}end fader in God, and my good and graceous lord, the biſſhop of Derham, chaunſeller of Englon^d.

MEKELY beſechith your good and graceous lordſhip, your poore infaunt and oratrix Johan Saundre, doghter unto Thomas Saundre, now deed, and cosyn and heire unto Richard Saundre, that is to ſeye, doghter to Thomas, ſon to John, brother unto the ſeid Richard, that where the ſeid Richard was ſeyſed of and in a meſuage, lxxij. acres londe, called Oddeworth, iiij. croftis of land, called Smythis croftis, Bakeworthesham, Fullebrekeſcroft, & Ruſciſcroft, & of & in a mede called Flete mede, with other c^{te}yn londis and te^{nt}es, with thappurten^{nces}, in Charlewode, in the county of Sur^r, in his demesne as of fee, and ſo ſeiſed thereof infeoffed, uppon truſt, oon John Jurdan, Thomas atte Hithe, John Saundre, ſon of John Saundre, Thomas Drewe, and John Moton, to have to theym and to theyre heyres in fee for ev̄, & to that entent that they ſhulde therof p^{fo}urme his laſt will; by force of whiche feoffement they were therof ſeiſed in theyre demesne as of fee; and ſo afterward the ſeid Richard Saundre made in his laſt will that the ſeid feoffes ſhulde aftir his deceſſe ſuffre Johan Saundre his wife to take and have the iſſues and pfettis of the ſeid landes and te^{nt}es during her life, and after her deceſſe they to make eſtate of alle the ſeid landes and te^{nt}es unto the ſaid Johan Saundre youre ſuppliant, to have unto her and to her heires of her body lawefully begoten; and for defaute of ſuche iſſue, the remayndre therof unto John Saundre, and to the heires of his bodie lawefully begoten; and for defaute of ſuche iſſue, the remayndre therof unto Reynold Saundre, and to the heyres of his body lawefully begoten; and for defaute of ſuche iſſue, the remayndre therof unto William Saundre, and to his heyres of his bodye lawefully begoten; and for defaute of ſuche iſſue, the remayndre thereof to Rob^t Saundre and to the heyres of his body lawefully begoten; and for defaute of ſuch iſſue, the remayndre therof unto the right heyres of the forſeid Richard for ev̄m re; and after

the seid Richard Saundre dyed w' outhen issue of his body lawefully begoten, and the seid Johan his wife died; after whos deceez youre seid suppliant hath dyvers tymes required the forseid John Jurdan, Thomas atte Hithe, John Saundre, son of John Saundre, Thomas Drewe, and John Moton, to make and delyve unto her a lawefull estate taylor of alle the forseid landes and tenentes with thappurtenances, accordyng to the laste wille of the forseid Richard Saundre, which to do the seid John Jurdan, Thomas atte Hithe, John Saundre, son of John Saundre, & Thomas Drewe, and John Moton utterly refused, and yet do, ayenst alle right and consciens. Wherefore please hit youre good and graceous lordship to considre the pmisses, and that youre seid suppliant hath no remedye atte the comen lawe, to graunte sevall writtes subpena to be directe unto the forseid John Jurdan, Thomas atte Hithe, John Saundre, Thomas Drewe, and John Moton, comaunding theym by that same to appere afore the Kyng in his chauncy atte a cteyn day by youre lordship to be lymeted, under a ctayn paine, ther to answeere to the pmisses, and theruppon to do and ressyve in this behalf as right and conscience require, for the love of God and in wey of charitee.

Pleğ de p̄s { Nichus Reyle de London, gentilman, &
 Riçus Parker de Worth in com̄ Sussex, yoman.

Indors' Coram dño Rege in cancellarij sua in crastino Aiaz, ad quod crastinū infrasc̄ Thomas atte Hithe & Johannes Jurdan psonaliter compar̄ et ad tunc emanar̄ al bria vsus infrasc̄ Johem Saunder & Thom̄ Drewe & Johem Moton r̄ oct̄ S̄ci Marti tunc p̄x futuř.

Answer of John Jurdan and Thomas Hyde.

This is the answeere of John Jurdan and Thomas Hithe to the bill of compleynt of Johan Saundre.

THE seid John and Thomas sayen, that the seid Richard Saundre named in the seid bill of compleynt was seised of a tenement called Odeworth, with thappurtenances, in the parisshe of Charlewod, specified in the seid bille of compleynt, in his demesne as of fee, and so seised therof eneffed the same John and Thomas, and other named in the same bill of compleynt, to have and to hold to theym and to their heyres for evermore, uppon trust and to thentent to parfourme his last will in maner and fourme as hit is surmitted in the seid bill of compleynt; and afterward the seid Richard Saundre made and declared in his last will that Johan his wife, specified in the seid bill of compleynt aforeseid, shulde have the seid tenement called Odworth, to have and to hold to her for tyme of her lyfe, and after her deceese the executours of the seid Richard shulde have and hold the seid tenement unto the tyme that the seid playntif came to lawefull age, and atte her lawefull age to make and delyve unto her a lawefull estate of the seid mees and land, to have to her and the heyres of her body lawefully begoten, as is comprised in the seid bill of compleynt, and the issues and pfittes, the meane season pceyved by theym, to be disposed for the wele of the soule of the seid Richard; which Richard in his seid last will made his executours the seid John and Thomas, and dyed; after whoos deth they administred as executours; with that they will averr that the said mees, lxxij. acres of land, called Odworth, iij. croftis of lande, called Smythis croftis, Bakworthesham, Fullebrokiscrofte, Ruscecrofte, and a mede called Flete mede, with oder cteyn landes in the seid bille of surmyse specified, and the seid tenement called Odworth, be oon and not diuise; and also that the seid Johan, playntif, is not yet of lawefull age; with oute that the seid Richard made in his last will that his seid feoffes shuld make an estate to the seyde Johan, playntif, to her and her heyres of her body lawefully begoten; and for defaute of issue, the remaynder over in maner and fourme as hit is surmitted in the seid bill of compleynt. All whiche mater the seid John and Thomas been redy for to averr, as this courte will award; wherefore they p̄en to be dismissed oute of this court with the reasonable costes and damagez hadde by ther vexacion in this behalfe.

Title and answer of John Saunder.

This is the title and answer of John Saunder, aswell to the bill of compleynt of Johanne Saunder as to the answer of John Jurdan therunto made, which John Saunder, by auctorite of this court, is ruled to enterplede with the seide Johan.

THE seide John seith, that Richard Saunder, named in the seide bill of compleynt of the seide Johan, was seised in his demesne as of fee of the messuage, land, croft & mede, wth other certeyn landes & tenementes in the

holde to hyn & to his heirez in fee for evⁿ; and in lyke wyse the seide Richard, of the seide mesuage, londe, mede, croft^e, londys, & tenement^e called Odworth, by his dede redy to be shewed, infeffed the seide John Saunder, John Jurdan, & Thomas at Hithe, and Thom^s Drewe & John Moton, in the seide bill named, to thentent that the seide John Saunder, John Jurdan, Thom^s at Hithe, Thom^s Drewe & John Moton should suffer the seide Richard & Johan his wyfe to have the meneveraunce and occupa^on, and also to take all thissuez & pfitts comynge & growynge of the seide mesuage, lond, mede, lond^e & tenement^e called Odworth, for terme of their lyfes & of eyther of theym, w^t oute intrupcion of the seide John Saunder or any other enfeffed w^t hym; and that the seide John Saunder, immediatly after their decesse, shulde have the seide mesuage, lond, mede, croft^e, lond^e, & tenement^e called Odworth, to hym & his heires in fee for evⁿ, accordyng to the seide bargeyn; and the seide Richard openly & pleyntly rehersed the seide bargeyn & coven^{nt}, and also the seide entent of the seide feffement by hym made, upon lyverey & seson therof to the seide John Saunder & the other infeffed w^t hym made; and ov^r that the seide John Saunder, for more pleynt declara^on of trought in the p^omissez, seith, that after the seide bargeyn & feffement^e thereupon, in forme aforeseyde made, on maist^r Wyllm Geyndell, pson of Cherlewode, & Wyllm Cooke gentilman, came to the seide Richard, beyng foore syke in his deth bed, and they havynge sight of an old dede, as thei seide comp^synge the word^e of a tayll made in Kynge Edward^e tyme the seconde, concernynge the seide mesuage, lond, mede, croft^e, lond^e, tenement^e called Odworth, made by oon Nicholas Odworth to Nicholas his nevewe and to Alice his wyfe, and to the heires of their ij. bodyes comynge; whiche Nicholas & Alice dyed w^t oute yssue of their bodies; how be it the seide pson Wyllm Cooke seide to the seide Richard that he stode in grete pell of his sowe lyke to be dampned, on lesse thenne he would reforme the seide bargeyn, eschaunge, & feffement; and therupon, at ther mo^on, the seide Richard, beyng innocent, not understondynge the verrey certeynte therof, nor no power havynge of these mese, lond^e, and tenement^e, at these tyme made & declared his wyll therof in maⁿ & forme folowynge; that is to sey, yf it myght be understonde & pved that the seide Richard was yssue comyn of the bodyes of the seide Nicholas & Alice, thenne he wyllid that his executo^s shoulde entrete on Denys Veryall, to whom the seide Richard gave the seide pcell of lond called Pages, to dept therfro, and that she shulde have recomp^ese therfor an annuyte of xij s. iiij d. by the yere; and that the seide executo^s in lyke wyse shoulde entrete the seide John Saunder to depte fro the seide mesuage, lond, mede, lond^e, & tenement^e called Odworth, and that the seide John Saunder should have ayen the seide pcell of lond called Pages, w^t resonable recompense for his seide bargeyn; and that after the decesse of the seide Johan his wyfe, all thysuez & pfitt^e comynge & growynge of the seide mesuage, lond, mede, lond^e & tenement^e called Odworth, shoulde remayn to the chirch of Cherlewode, unto the tyme that the seide Johan Saunder, now compleynat, shoulde come to lawfull age, and as sone as she come to lawfull age, she to have it after the forme of the seide entayl made by the seide old dede; and if sufficient pve therof were not hadde, thenne he wyllid utterly, that the seide John Saunder shoulde retayne & kepe styll the seide mesuage, lond, mede, lond^e & tenement^e called Odworth, accordyng to his seide bargeyn; withoute that that the seide Richard made or declared ony maⁿ will therof, otherwyse or in any other forme other thanne is afore rehersed in this answer; and withoute that that the seide feffement made by the seide Richard was made oonly of trust, to thentent to pforme his last wyll, as by the seide bill of compleynt of the seide Johan Saunder, and also by the seide answer of the seide John Jurdan and Thomas at Hith, is supposed. All whiche maters the seide John Saunder is redy to pve, as this court will award, & p^ryth to be dismyssed oute of this court w^t resonable cost^e & damag^e to hym to be demed. And ov^r that the seide John Saunder p^rith, that all the p^omissez concidered, and for asmoche as the seid Richard was not issu of the bodies of the seid Nich^s the nevewe and Alice, nor no maⁿ pve he hadde that the seide Richard was yssue of the body of the seid Nicholas & Alice. And also the seid John Saundre seith, that the seid Richard & Johan his wyfe been decosed, that the seid John Jurdan & Thomas at Hithe may be compelled, by auctorite of this court, to relesse all their ryght and title of the seide mesuage, lond, mede, lond^e & tenement^e called Odworth, to the seide John Saunder and to his heirez, as reson and goode conscience requireth.

Replication of Joan Saunder, by William Cooke her next friend.

This is the replicacion of Johan Saunder, by William Cooke, her pchein amy, to the answer and title of John Saunder.

THE seid Johan seieth, by ptesta^on, that ther was no such bargayne betwext the seid John Saunder and Richard Saunder, as is smytte in the title and answer of the seid John Saunder, but for playn declaracion of trowth, the seid Johane saieth, that the seid Richard Saunder was seased of the seid landez and teñtez called Odworth, in his demesne as of fee, and so seased therof enfeffed Thomas White, John Bristowe thelder, Thomas Drewe, John Jurdan, Thomas atte Hide, and William atte Porte, now on lyve, and other psones now ded, to have to theym and to ther heyres for ever; by force of which feffement they were therof seased in ther demesne as of fee; and so seased, the seid Thomas White, John Bristowe, Thomas Drewe, John Jurdan, Thomas atte Hide, and William atte Porte, gaf the seid landes called Odworth, by thair dede quadripartite endented, unto the seid Richard Saunder and to Johane his wife, to have to theym and to the heires of the body of the seid Richard Saundre comyng; and for defaute of suche issue, the remayndre therof unto Thomas Saunder, fader to the seid

Johane your suppliant, and to the heyres of his body comyng; and for defaute of suche issue, the remayndre over as is comprised in the seid bille of compleynt of the seid Johane, suppliant; by force of which feffement the seid Richard Saunder was therof seased in his demesne as of fee tayll; of which dedes quadriptite the oon pt was delyved by the seid Thomas White and his cofeffes unto the seid Richard Saunder, an other pt of the seid dede quadriptite was delyved in lyke fo'me unto the seid Thomas, fader unto the seid Johane your suppliant, and the ij. other ptes of the seid dede quadriptite unto the other parties in the seid remayndre which ben specified in the seid bill of compleynt of the seid Johane, for the suerte of the seid entayle; and after the seid Thomas, fader to the seid Johane youre suppliant, made the forsed Richard Saunder his executour, and died; after whos deces, that pt of the seid dede quadriptite belongyng to the seid Thomas, and to his heyres, as is above specified, come to the handes of the seid Richard, as executor of the seid Thomas, which Richard, by the mocion and inordinat stirryng of the seid John Saunder, ymagenyng utterly to disherite the forseid Johane youre suppliant of the seid landes and teñtes called Odworth, consideryng that she was but of the age of ij. yere or litill more, and havyng no frendys to labo' for her, toke that pt of the seid dede quadriptit that longed to the seid Thomas her fader and his heyres, and cast it into the fyre and brent hit, to the utter disheritaunce of the seid Johane; and afterwards the seid Richard Saunder of the seid teñtes called Odworth made a feffement to John Jurdan, Thomas atte Hide, Thomas Drewe, and John Moton, and to the seid John Saunder, now ent'pledant, to have to theym and to ther heires for ev̄, of grete trust, to that intent that they shuld therof p'fourm his last will, as is comprised in the seid bill of compleynt of the seid Johane; and afterward the seid Richard Saunders di'vise tymes confessed in the p'sens of mayster William Grendell his curet, and William Cooke gentilman, and other worshipfull and credible psones, and specially in his deth bedde, that the seid Johan youre suppliant was next heyre after hym to the seid landes called Odworth, and theruppon declared in his laste will, that aft' the deces of hym and Johane his wyfe, his seid feffes of trust shulde therof eneffe the seid Johane youre suppliant, to have to her and to the heyres of her body comyng; and for defaute of suche issue, the remayndre over as is comprised in the forseid bill of compleynt of the seid Johane; withoute that ever the seid John Saunder eneffed the seid Richard Saunder in the seid landez and teñtez called Pages, in eschange for the seid landes and teñtz called Odworth; and withoute that the seid Richard, uppon the seid lyv̄ee and season declared his will and entent of the seid teñtes called Odworth, that the seid John Saunder shulde, after his decees and Johane his wyfe, have the seid londes and teñtes to hym and his heyres; and without that that the seid Richard Saunder made any suche will as is surmytted by the seid John Saunder in his seid title and answer. All which mat's and ev̄y of theym the seid Johane is redy to p've, as this court will award her. Wherfor she prayeth, that the seid John Saunder, and other his cofeffes, may be compelled by this court to make to her astate accordyng to right and consciens, and last will of the seid Richard.

Rejoinder of John Saunder.

This is the rejoinder of John Saunder to the replicacion of Jone Saunder.

THE seide John Saunder seith, that the matter comprised in the side replicaçon is new mater variaunt from her bill, and a depter from the same; nev̄theles, for plee and more pleyn declaraçon of tought, the seide John Saunder rejoyneth & seith, that wele and trew it is that the said Richard Saunder was seased of the seide lande & tenement called Odworth in his demene as of fee, and soo seased therof eneffed the seide Thomas Whyte, John Burstowe thelder, Thomas Drewe, John Jurdan, & Thomas at Hyde, now on lyve, and Witm at Pourte and other psones now dede, to have & to holde to them & to their heires for ev̄; by force of whiche feffement thei were therof seased in their demene as of fee oonly to thuse and behof of the seide Richard; and theruppon the seide Richard, entendyng to have hadde astate therof to be made to hym and to the heires of his body komyng, caused wrytyng conteynge the wordes of a dede to be made quatriptite endented, in the names of the seide Thomas Whyte, John Burstowe, Thomas Drewe, John Jurdan, Thomas at Hyde and Wythm at Pourte, of the forseide lande & teñte called Odworth, to the seide Richard Saunder and to the heires of his bodye komyng, with remaynder ov̄ to Thomas Saunder, and soo to other in man' & fourme as the seide Jane in her seide replicaçon hath alleied; and the seide John Saunder seith in dede, that the seide wrytyng were nev̄ put in execuçon, nor no man' of lyv̄ey nor sesyn of the seide lond' & teñte called Odworth, nor of noo pcell thereof, was hadde nor made, soo that noon astat passed therby at ony tyme by noo mene; and in short space after the makynge of the seide wrytyng the seide Thomas Saunder, fadyr to the sone, died; wherupon the seide Richard, remembrynge hymself that he was not lyke to have ony yssue of his body, by cause of grete age of hymself and of his wyfe, remembrynge also that yf he shulde put the seide wrytyng in execuçon, the seid Jane, which he understode was nev̄ like to be substancial of discreçon, shoulde have the forseide lande & tenement called Odworth after his deceesse, and also considerynge that the seide Thomas Saunder her fadyr was dede, having non other yssue of his body but her, altered & chaunged his seide entent, and caused the seid wrytyng endented to be utterly avoyded and put a parte, and nev̄ to be executed, nor nev̄ lyv̄e nor sesen therupon to be made, and thanne therupon caused other wrytyng endented to be made therof in the names of the seide Thomas Whyte, John Burstowe, Thomas Drewe, John Jurdan, Thomas at Hyde and Wythm at Pourte, they grauntyng by the same wrytyng the seid lond' & teñte called Oddeworth to the

seide Richard Saunder and to his heires in fee symple for e^vmore; whiche wrytyng not ended, by the seide Thomas Whyte, John Burstowe, Thomas Drewe, John Jurdan, Thomas at Hyde and Wythm at Pourte, ensealed with ther seales, were dely^ved by them as for their dedes to the seide Richard Saunder, fully and effectually executed in all thinge, soo that the seide Richard Saunder was thenne therof seased in his demene as of fee symple; and he therof soo seased thenne bargeyned, coven^ted, and esshaunged with the seid John Saunder in man^r & forme as the seide John Saunder in his seide tytle and answer afore hath alleyed; and therupon made feffement therof accordyng in man^r & forme as he afore in lyke wyse hath alleyed; without that that the seide Thomas Whyte, John Burstowe, Thomas Drewe, John Jurdan, Thomas at Hyde, and Wythm at Pourte, gafe the seide lande & teit^e called Odworth by ony man^r dede ended or otherwyse to the seide Richard Saunder and Jane his wyfe, to have to them and to theiers of the body of the same Richard komyng; and withoute that that the seide Thomas Whyte, John Burstowe, Thomas Drewe, John Jurdan, Thomas at Hyde, and Wythm at Pourte by eny man^r mene dely^ved ony effectually dede to the seide Richard Saunder or to the seid Thomas Saunder or eny of the other pties named in the remaynders specified in the seide replica^on of the seide Jane; and withoute that that eny dede concernyng the seide lond^e & tenement^e called Odworth in eny wyse belongyng to the seide Thomas Saunder came to the hande of the seide Richard Saunder as executour of the seide Thomas at eny tyme; and withoute that that the seide Richard by eny ex^ctyng or procuryng of the seide John Saunder brente ony suche dede or dede as is surmysed by the seide Jane; and o^v that the seide John Saunder seith, that the seide John Saunder hymself enfeffed the seide Richard Saunder in the seide lande & teit^e called Pages in eschaunge for the seide lande & teit^e called Odworth, and that the seide Richard upon ly^ve & sesynn of the seide lande & tenement^e called Odworth made to the seide John Jurdan, Thomas at Hithe, John Saunder, Thomas Drewe, and John Moton, declared openly the seide bargene & coven^t, and also his entent therof, as in the seide tytell and answer more pleyly is conteyned; and also the seide Richard Saunder declared his last will in man^r & forme as the seide John in his seide title and answer hath alleyed; and o^v that the seide John Saunder prayth, that forasmoche as the seide dedis of graunte therof made, sealed, & dely^ved by the seide Thomas Whyte, John Burstowe, Thomas Drewe, John Jurdan, Thomas at Hyde, & Wythm at Pourte, to the seide Richard Saunder in fee symple, came to the hande of the seide John Jurdan & Thomas at Hithe after the dethe of the seide Richard, as executours of the testament of the same Richard, and in their hande now be remayning, that the same John Jurdan & Thomas at Hithe beyng present in this court of the chauncie may be compelled by auctorite of this court to bryng the seide dedis in to this court, ther to be dely^ved to the seide John Saunder as consciens requy^reth; and also that as well the seide John Jurdan & Thomas at Hithe as the seide Thomas Whyte, John Burstowe, & Thomas Drewe whiche be po^o ij. may be se^vally examined by auctorite of this court of and upon the p^misses, for the more pleyⁿ declara^on of trought to be hadde in this behaf; and therupon the seide John Saunder prayth that he may be dismysed oute of this court with his resonable cost^e & damag^e to hym to be demyd by reason of the wrongfull vexa^on that he susteyned in this behalfe, and that the seide John Jurdan & Thomas at Hithe may be compelled to relese all their right & title of & in the seide lande & teit^e called Odworth to the seide John Saunder and to his heires, as reason and goode consciens requy^reth.

George of Clay v. William Aldeburgh, William Thorneton, and William Kirkehame.

Complaining that the Defendants, who are his feoffees in trust, have deprived him of the presentation to the church of Fenyngley in the county of Nottingham, which is appurtenant to his manor of Fenyngley.

To the right revent fader in God the busshop of Dunelm and chaunceller of Englund.

HUMBELY besecheth youre gracious and goode lordshyp George of Claye, that wher he was sole seasyd as in fee in the maner of Fenyngley, with thapptenⁿcez, in the counte of Notynghame, unto the which maner the advoweson of the chirch of Fenyngley ys and withoute tyme of mynde hath be append^unt, and he beyng so seased of the said maner and advoweson therto append^unte, with ther apptenⁿcez, of grete truste and confidence enfeoffed Richard Aldeburgh knyght, William Serleby squyer, William Thorneton, and William Aldeburgh in the said maner with thapptenⁿcez, to the use and behofe of youre said besecher, and to thentente to do and p^fourme therof and therwith atte all tymes the wille and pleasure of the said George; be force of which feoffemente the same Richard, William, William, and William were and yet be seised of the said maner and advowson with th^apptenⁿcez in their demene as of fee in the fourme aforseid; and they beyng so seased, the chirch fell voyde, and yet beyng so voyde, the said William Aldeburgh and William Thorneton, by covyne and subtyle ymaginacyon made, and conjecture betwene them and Syr William Kykehame preste, to defraude and put youre seid besecher frome hys free noⁱacion and will of p^sentyng to the seid church, unknowyng youre said besecher and ageyne hys will, p^sented the said Syr William Kirkeham preste to the seid churche; and the same Sir William, howbeit that

Sic. he well knewe and understode the seid feoffement, and all these pmisses to be trewe, yet he hath labored hym selfe to be admytted and institute in the same, conrye to thentente of the said feoffement and ageyne all good reason and consyens, and to the grete hurte of youre said besecher, and of the which he may have no remedy by the course of the of the cōie lawe of thys realme. Please it therefore youre gracious lordshyp benynglye to considre these pmisses, and theruppon to g^unte writtez subpena sevally directyd unto the said William Aldeburgh, William Thornton, and William Kirkehame preste, strayghtly charyng iche of hem be the same to appere here afore the Kyng in thys courte of hys chauncye atte a cteyne day lymtyed by youre lordshyp, for to be examyned, and to yefe answer uppon and to these pmisses; and theruppon furthermore to doo, reule, and adjuge as reason and good consyens wyll be youre grete distrecion and be consideracion of this courte.

Pleġ de p̄s { Thomas Byngham de Notyngham, gentilman, &
Thomas Bernes de Ratford in com̄ Notyngh, gen̄t.

Indorsed. T^omino Pasche de anno, &c. quartodecimo p̄ eo q̄d infrasc̄r Wiffo Albourgh, Wiffo Kirkehame & Wiffo Thornton, coram dño Rege in canē sua ad diē subsc̄r non comparūint emanavit b̄re d̄ci d̄ni Regis de attach eosd̄ Wiffo, Wiffo, & Wiffo viē Eboꝝ direct̄ r̄ in octab̄ S̄ci Joh̄is Baḡte p̄x̄ &c. quia Nichus Werell separalia b̄ria d̄ci d̄ni Regis eisdem Wiffo, Wiffo, & Wiffo, direct̄ diu ante die in eisdem b̄ris content̄ p̄fatis Wiffo, Wiffo, & Wiffo lib̄avit put idem Nichus coram eodem dño Rege in canē sua p̄d̄ca sačrm̄ p̄stitit corporale.

Memorand̄ q̄d t̄mino Pasche A^o &c. xv^o emanavit b̄re ad attach sup̄sc̄r Wiffo Aldeburgh, Wiffo Kirkehame, & Wiffo Thornton r̄ xv^o Sci tunc p̄x sequen coram R. in cancellař sua a die Pasche futuř p̄x̄ in unū mensem; n̄d̄ q̄d t̄mino S̄ci Mich̄is A^o xv^o &c. emanavit aliud b̄re direct̄ sup̄sc̄r Wiffo Aldeburgh, Wiffo Kirkehame, & Wiffo Thornton rō menš Pasche tunc p̄x̄ futuř.

Answer of Sir William Kirkehame.

The answer of Sir William Kirkehame prest unto the bill of George of Clay.

THE said Sir William sayth, be p̄testačon, the mat̄ comprised in the said bille is insufficient in the lawe to putt hym to answer; but for declaračon of the truthe the seid Sir William seith, that long tyme afore any such feoffment supposed to be made, that the seid George of Clay was sole seasid of the seid maner of Fennyngley, and the seid avowson append with ther apptenaunce in his de^o as in fee; and so beyng seasid, at Burghbrigge in the counte of Yorke, it was coven^tted and agreed by twix the seid George of Clay and the seid William Aldeburgh, that the seid William shuld have the next avoidaunce of the seid church; and for more surte of the same agrement, that the seid George of the seid maner and avowson with their apptenⁿce shulde infeffe the seid William Aldeburgh, and other such p̄sons as the seid William shulde name, to the entent that when the seid church fell next voide the seid William and his cooffes to p̄sent such a p̄son as the seid William Aldeburgh shuld therto name; and efter that the seid George of the seid maner with the avowson append, at the denomiⁿacion and agrement of the seid William, infeffed William Gascoyn, son and heir of William Gascoyn knyght, Richard Aldeburgh, Charles Morton squyer, William Thornton, William Serlby, and William Aldeburgh, gentilmen, accordyng to the comaunde and agrement aforesaid, by force of which feoffment they were therof sesed in ther de^o as of fee; and aftyr that the seid William Gascoigne, Richard Aldeburgh, and Charles Morton died; aftyr whoos deth the seid church fell voide; and the seid William Aldeburgh and other feoffes beyng sesed of the seid maner and avowson append by the s'vyv', at the denōiacion of the seid William Aldeburgh, p̄sented the seid William unto the seid benefeys, by force of which p̄sentacion the seid Sir William was institute and inducte in the same; without that that ther was eny such feoffment made by the seid George of the seid maner and avowson append with ther apptenⁿce to the seid Richard Aldeburgh knyght, William Serlby squyer, William Thornton, and William Aldeburgh, in maner and forme as is supposed by the seid bill; and with out that that the seid Sir William Kirkehame afore the seid p̄sentacion, institucion, and induccion undirstode, and knew that the seid George hade any tytyll of right in the seid p̄sentacion, ner yet knowth otherwise then is afore rehersed in the seid answer; and without that that ther was any such covyn, ymagynacion, or conjectur bytwix the seid Sir William Kirkehame, William Aldeburgh, and William Thornton to defraude and put the seid George frome his free nōiacion and will of p̄sentmeht, in maner and fourme as is s'mitted by the seid bill. All which maters the seid Sir William is redy to p̄ve as the court wille awarde, and prayth he may be dysmysed with his resonable cost̄ and damage.

William abbot of St. Albans v. John Ferrers.

To recover certain arrears of rent due from the steward of the monastery, and which it is alleged the Defendant promised to pay.

To the ryght revent fader in God the archebisshop of York (1) and chaunceller of England.

MEKELY besecheth your g'cious lordship William abbot of the monastij of Seynt Albone, that where he deputed and ordeyned oñ Robt Johnson to be his rent gaderer and resceyvor, to the use of the said abbot, of asmoche rent belongyng to the same abbot, w'in the shire of Hertford, as extended yerly to the sume of iiij^{xx} li., and therof treuly to make account yeerly, and all arrerages founden upon the same account treuly to pay and contint to the said abbot accordyng to right; which to do the same Robt Johnson fully accorded and agreid w' yo' said besecher, for a c'ten fee to the same Robt Johnson g'unted; and the same Robt Johnson aftward resceyved the forsaid rent dyv's yeres; and of all his resceyt of ij. yeres, that is to wyt, of the xvij. yere and the xix. yere of the reigne of the Kyng oure sovaigne lord, the said Robt Johnson refused to yeld to yo' besecher any account, and w'drewe hym self; wherfor your said besecher p'posed to have comensed his action ayenst the same Robt, accordyng to the lawe; and oñ John Ferres the elder, of the said town of Saynt Albone, fader in lawe to the said Robt, that knowyng, specially laburd to yo' said besecher, and desired hym not to sue ne vex the same Robt, but to assyne ij. auditours to here the account of the forsaid Robt Johnson for the said ij. yeres, and then made feithfull pmyse to your said besecher, that all such arrerages as the same Robt shuld be found in upon the same account, he wold treuly pay and content to your said besecher for the said Robt; and the said abbot, giffyng trust and confidence to the pmyse of the same John Ferres, assyned oñ Robt Studley and Rič Maykyn to be auditours to take the account of the said Robt Johnson for the said ij. yeres. And the same Robt before theym accounted of his resceyt for the said ij. yerez, and then and there was found in arrerages of xxix li. xix s. xi d. ob; and for the noon payment of the same arrerages the same auditours wold have comytted the said Robt to p'son. And your said orato' willid them, that for asmoche as the said John Ferres was a sufficient p'sone, and be com dettour for the same arrerage, that they shuld not vex ne comyt to p'son the forsaid Robt Johnson; for when the said Ferres made pmyse to pay the forsaid arrerage, he specially desired your said besecher ne to vex the forsaid Robt Johnson for the said arrerage, for he wold truely content it for the said Robt Johnson; and soo the said Robt Johnson, upon trust of the same pmyse of the same John Ferres, was suffred to goo at large, and not vexed. And nowe it is soo, g'cious lord, that the same John Ferres hath opteyned and gotten fro the said Robt Johnson all his good, so that the same Robt is not sufficient to pay and content the said arrerage. And howe be it that yo' said besecher hath often tymes required the said John Ferres to content and pay to hym the said xxix li. xix s. xj d. ob., accordyng to his pmyse, which to do he utterly refuseth, cont'ry to reason and conscience. Wherin yo' besecher can have noo remedy by cours of the comen lawe, for asmoche as he hath noo specialte in wrytyng of the said John Ferres, testefyng the said pmyse. Therefore that it may please yo' good lordship to g'unt a writ sub pena to be direct to the said John Ferres, cōmaundyng hym by the same to apeire before the Kyng in his chaundy at a c'teyn day, and upon a c'tayn payn by your lordship to be lymyted, there to be ruled as right requireth.

Pleğ de p's { Joħes Smyth de Londoñ, yō
 { Wiħs Hauke de eadē, smyth.

Indorsed on the bill.

ff. Coram R in canē sua xv^o Pasche p̄ futuř. M^d quod ĩo Pasche videt̄ xvij. die Maij a^o r̄ r̄ E. iiij^u xxj^o dies dat^o est partibz infrasc̄ ad pducend̄ testes de pband̄ mat̄iam infra content̄ hincinde usq, c̄s Ascensionis Dñi tunc p̄ sequent̄ ex assensu partiū. Et ult̄ius ĩmino Pasche videt̄ sexto die Maij a^o & c̄ xxij^o dies dat^o est partibz sup̄script̄ ad pducend̄ testes ad pband̄ mat̄iam infracontent̄ hincinde usq, octab' S̄e Trinitatis extunc p̄ sequent̄ pemptorie ex assensu partiū.

Answer of John Ferrers.

This is the answer of John Ferrers to the byll of the abbot of Seynt Albons.

THE seyde John Ferrers seyth, by ptestaçon, that he knowyth notte any thyng comp'sed in the seid bille to be treue, but mat̄ feynyd, and def̄minable at the comon lawe; but for answer and pleyn declaraçon of the trowth, the seid John Ferrers seyth, that longe tyme before any suche accompt hadde or begonne, oñ Dañ Thom's Newlond, priour of the seid monastij, that is to sey, the Thuresday next before the fest of Philip & Jacobe, in the xxth yere of the reigne of our sovaigne lord the Kyng that nowe is, causyd many evyll disposed p'sones, his menyall sv̄nt, to y^e noumber of vij. & moe, to come to the howse of the seid John Ferrers, to have murdered the seid John Ferrers & the seide Robt Johnson, late sv̄nt, resceyvo', & rentgaderer to the seid

¹ Thomas Rotherham alias Scot, bishop of Lincoln, afterwards archbishop of York, was made chancellor an. 15 Edw. IV.

priour, & also other the children & s̄vnt̄ of the seid John Ferrers; and so the same vij. psones came & enteryd the howse of the seide John Ferrers in Seynt Albons, as is beforeseid, in riotose wyse in fourme of werre, w^t swerdys & bowters, & knyvez drawn, and w^t other bylles & gleyvez, entered the seide howse of the seid John Ferrers, and than & there the same John Ferrers, Robt Johnson, & Thomas Ferrers, son of the seid John Ferrers, w^t di^vs other his sonnez, children, & s̄vnt̄, beyng in Goddy's pease & the Kynge's, at their soper, there assautyd & bette the seid John Ferrers, Robt Johnson, & Thomas, and other the s̄vnt̄ of the same John Ferrers, the same Thom's than by thaym was woundyd & grevosly hurte almost to the deth, & was in grete judpie of life, ne only the g^rce of Godd; and by cause the seid matt^r shulde in no wyse be pūplyssed nor shewyd to the Kyng^e gode g^rce & to the lordez of his counsell, the seid William, abbot, causyd dy^vs of his frendys to move the same John Ferrers, Robt Johnson, & Thom's, to have comynicaçon of a trefy for and uppon all the seid variaunce & other by twyxt the seid abbot and priour and the same John Ferrers, Robt Johnson, & Thom's; and so by mediaçon, as wele of the frend^e of the seid abbot as of the seide John Ferrers, the same abbot, for him selffe & the same p^rour, and the same John Ferrers, for hym & Thom's his son, and the same Robt Johnson, for himselffe, submytted therin to stande to the arbitrement, ordinⁿce, & jugement of John Fortescu esquier, John Sturgeon esquier, John Forster esquier, and John Pulter gentilman, of and uppon all the seide variaunce & all other dett^e, debat^e, and other demaunde, which forseid arbitratours made awarde, and awardid, amonge di^vs other thyng^e, for the seid Robt Johnson, that the seid priour shuld be his gode mais^tr, & where that the seid Robt was discharged of his s̄vice that he aforetyme hadde w^t the seid priour, he shuld be restoryd by the same abbot & priour to his seid offici^e & s̄vice, and than to make accompt for all man^r of resceyt^e before the day of the seid arbitrement hadde & done, accordyng to which arbitrement the same Robt entered into accompt by fore the auditours specified in the seid bille, and in his accompt makyng, he shewyd to the seid auditours dy^vse rescett^e, by hym taken & hadde, & in lyke wyse he shewyd them dy^vs bylles of payment^e and of billes of allowance, the which he hadde made for the seid abbot & priour of the seid monast^rij, to whom he was resceyvour & rentgaderer, wherof of ryght he owghte & shulde have ben allowed uppon the same accompt, the seid auditours seid thei wold not allowe dy^vs of the same payment^e & bylles unto the tyme thei hadde spoken w^t the seid priour, and so the seid auditour & Robt Johnson deptyd w^tout fynysshing or pfyting any hole accompt, after which deptime the seid priour & his s̄vnt̄ manasshid & thrette the seid Robt Johnson in suche wyse, & the seid Robt, remembryng the furst assault upon the same John Ferrers, Robt, & other, made as is aforeseid, & for drede therof & fere of his lyfe, he durst in noe wyse come ne goo openly to the seid town of Seynt Albons, to pfyte or make any full accompt w^tout that p^r the seid Robt fully accomptyd byfore the sey^d auditours, or was founde in such arreragez upon eny accompt duly & lawfully fynysshid and det^rmined, as is supposid and allegid in the sey^d bille. And w^tout that p^r the seid John Ferrers pmysid to paye such arrerages as the seid Robt Johnson shuld be founde in, & w^tout p^r be opteyned or hath any of the godes of the seid Robt Johnson, or made suche pmyse as is supposyd & allegid in the seid bille. All which matter he is redy for to doo & pve, as this corte wyll award, & p^ryeth that he may be dismyst w^t his resonable costys & charges for his wrongfull vexaçon.

Replication of the Abbot of St. Albans.

This is the replicacyon of Will^m abbot of the monast^ry of Seint Albones unto the answer of John Ferrers.

THE seide abbot seith, that the mater conteyned in his seide byll is trewe & not feyned, and de^rmynable in this court of conscience, and not att the comyn lawe; and seith, in evy thyng, as he hath before seide and declarid in his seide byll. And firthermore seith, that wher the seide John Ferrers hath surmysed in his seide answer, that the priour of the seide monast^ry caused c̄ten psones to goo to the howse of the seide John Ferrers, ther to have murdred the same John Ferrers, Robt Johnson, and the children & s̄vnt̄ of the seide John Ferrers; therto the seide abbot seith, that all that s^rmyse is keyned untrewly, cont^ry to treuth and good conscience, as God knowith, and no ma^r of answe^re to the mater comprised in the byll of the seide abbot, but sotilly and untruly feyned, to the noyse and slaunder of the seide priour. And the same abbot seith, that the same John Ferrers thelder, fader in law to the seide Robert Johnson, specially laburd to the same abbot to assigne audito's to here & take the accompt of the seide Robert Johnson for the ij. yeris specified in the byll of the seide abbot; and the same John Ferrers made faythfull pmys to the same abbot truely to pay & content to the same abbot all such arrerages as the same Robt Johnson shall be founde in uppon the seide accompt; and the same abbot, yevyng trust and confidens to the pmyse of the same John Ferrers, assigned ij. audito's, namyd in the byll of the seide abbot, to take, here, and de^rmyn the accompt of the same Robert Johnson. And the same Robert Johnson entred into accompt before the same audito's, and then and ther before them fully accomptyd for the seide ij. yeris, the whiche accompt was fully de^rmyned and concludyd. And the same Robert Johnson, havyng all man^r allowaunce that of right he ought to be alowid of, was fownd in arreragez uppon the same accompt of xxix li. xix s. xj d. ob. And for non payment of the same arrerages, the same Robert Johnson shuld have ben comyttd to warde, if it hadde be soo that the forsaide John Ferrers hadde not made feithfull pmyse to content the seide arrerages; and uppon trust of pmyse made by the seide John Ferrers in forme forsaide to the seide abbot, the same Robert Johnson was no thyng vexed ne troubled for the seide arrerages, sithe the which tyme

the same John Ferrers hath by craft obteyned and gotyn all the goodē that were of the seide Robert Johnson, in manⁿ & forme as the same abbot hath sirmysed and declared in his seide byll, w^owt that that the seide priour and his s^vntē, or any of them, manas and threte the seide Robert Johnson, in manⁿ and forme as is surmysed in the seide answer; and w^out that that the seide Robert Johnson submytted hymself to accompte, or accounted, or awyse or in any forme, or was otherwise charged, but oonly as is shewid and playnly declaryd in the byll of the seide abbot; and w^owt that that the seide abbot submytted hym to stand to the awarde and jugement of the arbitrouers named in the seide answer, of any maⁿ or cause, except oonly of a trespas which the seide John Ferrers p^tendid and surmysed to be doon to hym and to his children by the forseide priour and his s^vntē. All whiche maⁿ the seide abbot is redy to prove, as this court wyll award, as ferre as reason requyrith; and prayeth that the seide John Ferrers may be rulyd by this court to content & pay to the seide abbott the forsaide xxix li. xix s. xj d. ob., w^t resonable costē and damagez for the wrongfull w^holdyng of the same.

Rejoinder of John Ferrers.

Thys is the rejoinder of John Ferrers to the replicaçon of the abbot of Seynt Albons.

THE seid John Ferrers seith in evy thinge as he before hath seyde and allegid in hys seyde answer; and o^v that the seyde John seith, that at such tyme as the seyde Robt Johnson was sette and putte in to the office to be rentgaderer to the seyde priour, the seyde Robt was notte admyttyd to the seyde office unto such tyme as he hadde indentyd with the seyde abbot, upon certeyn condiçon and intentis, as ar expressyd in the same indentur, and be syde that, founde sufficient suerte to accompt for all such rescettis as he shuld resceyve, and all arreragez that the same Robt Johnson shuld be found in upon any accompte, well and trueli to be contentyd and payd; and for sewerte of the same, oñ Thomas Colman of Seynt Albons and Roger Coup of the same town wer bounden to the seid abbot, by ther obligaçon, in the sume of fourty pound for the same Robt Johnson; and so the seid abbot hath sufficient remedy ageynst the seyde suertez to compelle the seid Robt Johnson to accompte; and yff any accompte hadde be p^ftyd, and the seid Robt ffounden in such arreragez, as is surmyttyd by the seid abbot in hys seid bille, the seid abbot myght have taken hys remedy by wey of acçon at the comon lawe ageynst the seid suertez, upon the seid obligaçon, and not for to vex ne trouble the seid John Ferrers, for malyce and for evill wille of the seid priour, without that ther wasse any such accompt p^ftyd and endyd in maner and fourme as the seid abbot hath allegyd, and without that the seid John Ferrers ev^{er} p^mtyd to the seyde abbot for the seid Robt Johnson to content or paye any such arreragez as the seid abbot hath allegyd, and without that the seid John Ferrers hath opteynyd and taken by any craft, or otherwyse, the godez of the seid Robt Johnson, in manⁿ and fourme as the seid abbot hath alleged. Al which mater the seid John Ferrers is redy to doo and p^rve, as thys court wyll award, and prayeth that he may be dysmyst out of this court, with hys resonable costez and chargez susteynyd in this behalfe.

Thomas Uncle v. Richard Fyldyng.

To compel the Defendat to render an account.

To the reverend fader in God the archbisshop of York, chaunceler of Englund.

MEKELY besecheth your goode lordship Thomas Uncle, marchaunt, that wher he about the space of v. yeres past, delyvered at the towne of Caleys owt of this roialme beyonde the see, to Richard Felding, marchaunt of the staple, and to his factours by his commaundment lx. sarplers of wolles and vj^e felle, amountyng to the value of xvij^eiiij^exij^e li. vij d., to thentent that the seid Richard for your seid besecher shuld sell and utter the seid wolles and felle, and with the same, and also with suche money as therfore or for eny parcell therof shuld be resceyved, to marchandize, and hit imploie to the best profett of your seid besecher, and that the same Richard, when he shuld be requyred, shuld of all the premysses yeld a resonable accompte to your seid besecher. And howbehit your seid besecher hath dyvers tymes requyred the seid Richard to yeld to him a resonable accompt of and upon the premisses, the seid Richard that to do utterly hath refused, and yet refuseth, ayenst all goode conscience, to the importable hurt of your seid besecher; wherof, for as mucche as the delyveraunce of the seid wolles, and resceyt of the money therfore, and all the oder deallyng abovesaid, wer don owt of this roialme, your same besecher hath no remedy by the comen law in this behalfe. Pleas hit your gode lordship, the premisses tenderly considered, to graunt a writte sub pena to be direct to the same Richard Fyldyng, commandyng hym to appere byfore the Kyng in his chauncery at certen day by your lordship to be lymyted, to onswer the premisses, and to do theruppon accordyng to right and conscience, and your seid besecher shall pray to God for your goode lordshyppe.

Ple^g de p^s { Thomas Savage de London, yoman.
Henricus Dale de eodem, yoman.

Indorsed on the bill.

Coram dño Rege in canē sua die Martis p̄x futuř.

Mđ qđ t̄mino S̄ci Michis anno &c̄ xxj^o dies dať est partibz infrasc̄ ad pducentē testes ad pband matiam infracontentē hinc inde usq, oct' S̄ci Hillař tunc p̄x futuř ex assensu utriusq, partē.

The answer of Richard Fyldyng.

This is the answer of Richard Fyldyng to the bille of Thomas Uncle, marchaunt.

FYRST the seid Richard seith, by protestation, that the seid bille is not sufficient to put hym to answer unto, and also that the mater conteyned in the seide bille is mater determynabyll by the cours of the comen lawe, and not by this courte. Neverthelesse the seide Richard for his answer saith, that where it is surmytted by the seid bille, that the seide Thomas, aboute the space of v. yeres past, delyvered atte the towne of Calis owte of this realme to the seid Richard, and to his factours by his commaundement, lx. sarplerys of woll and vj^e fells, to thentente that the seid Richard shuld selle and utter the seid woll and felle, and with the monye that shuld be resecyved for the same to merchaundize, and it to employe to the best proufite of the seid Thomas, and the seide Richard, whenne he shuld be required thereof, shuld yelde accompt to the seid Thomas as more att large is conteyned in the seide bille, therto saieth the seide Richard, that it is more thenn vj. yeres past that he was last atte Calis, or oute of this realme of Englund; and that aboute the space of v. yere past the seide Richard hadde none other factour nor attourne atte Calis, nor owte of this realme, but one William Smyth, the which also was at the same tyme attourne of the seid Thomas Uncle; and what maner of dealyng hath ben hadde betwene the seid Thomas, and William Smyth as attourne of the same Thomas onely of all such maters belongyng to the seide Thomas, and not perteynyng to the seid Richard, and of the accompt and rekenyng therof made betwext theym, the seid Richard the t̄tynte nor the perfitenesse therof knowith not nor therwith hadde to do nor to medell, but the seid Richard seith that the seide Thomas never delivered unto the seide Richard, nor to any of his factours by his commaundment, agreement, or assent, the seid lx. sarplers of woll nor vj^e fells, nor any parcell thereof, therwith to merchandise to thuse and behouf of the seide Thomas, and to yeld accompte to the seide Thomas Uncle, in maner as the seide Thomas Uncle hath surmytted by his seid bille of compleynt; all which mater the seide Richard is redy to veryfye, and praieth that he may be dismyssed oute of this courte with his resonable costes and expencē, accordyng to the statute in such cases purveid, for his wrongfull vexation.

Replication of Thomas Uncle.

This is the repplication of Thomas Uncle, marchand, to the answar of Richard Fyldyng.

THERTO the seid Thomas saith, that the said byll is sufficient in the lawe, and determynabyll in this cowrt, and nott by the cours of the comon laue; and the said Thomas saith, that he delyvd the said woll and wolfell unto the said Richard, and to his factor and attorney, by the assent and commandment of the seid Richard, as by the said byll of compleant is surmitted, and the said William Smyth was at that tyme attorney to the said Richard, and nott to the said Thomas; and by the comandment of the said Richard, and by his assent and agreement, the said William Smyth, so beyng attorney to the said Richard, hade the governans of the said surplus of woll and wolfell at Cales, and by the comandment of the said Richard putt the said woll and wolfell in marchandyse for the pfett and behofe of the said Richard, wherof the said Thomas hath desyred the said Richard to have a resonabyll accompte and rekenyng, and that to do the said Richard denyeth; all wich maters the said Thomas is redy to profe as this court will awarde, and prath that the said Richard myght mak hym a sufficient relevyng of the premisses as rightwisnesse requireth.

Rejoinder of Richard Fyldyng.

This is the rejoindre of Richard Fyldyng to the replication of Thomas Uncle, merchaunt.

THE seid Richard seith, that the seid Thomas neve delivered to the seid Richard, nor to any of his factours or attourneyes, by his assent or commaundement, the said wolls and fells, or any parcell therof / therwith to m̄chaundise to the use and profitē of the seid Thomas, and to yelde accompte to the seide Thomas / and that at the same tyme that the seid Thomas hath surmitted in his seid bill of compleint, the seid wolls and fells to be delivered / the seid William Smyth was attourne of the seid Thomas / as is afore surmitted in the answer of the seid Richard / alle whiche maters the seid Richard is redy to verifie and prove / as this court woll awarde / and prayeth that he may be dismissed out of this court / accordyng as he hath prayed afore in his seid answer.

Thomas Cotys and Margaret his wife v. Simon Joly.

To recover title deeds, and to compel the Defendant to make an estate according to the will of the Complainant Margaret's father.

To the right rev^tnt fader in God Thomas archbissshop of York, chaunceler of Englund.

MEKELY besechith yo^r good and g^racious lordship, your pouer and contynue^t oratours, Thomas Cotys and Margaret his wife, dough^t and heyre unto oon Bartilmewe Coo, that where the same Bartilmewe was seasid of a mesuage, called Cooys, and v. acres of land and \bar{d} i, liyng in Bathele, in his demesne as of fee, and so beyng seasid of trust infeoffid in the same mesuage, with thapp'tenauncez, oon Symond Joly with other, to thentent that they shuld pfourme his last will, which the seid Bartilmewe made and declared by his last wille, that the seid Margaret shuld have the seid mesuage with th'appurtenaunce to her, her heires and assignes for ev^r, and died. And ov^r that \bar{c} tayn evidencez and muniment^t con^dnyng unto the enheritaunce of the seid Thomas and Margaret, beⁿ comeⁿ to the possession of the seid Symond Joly; and by cause the seid Thomas and Margaret wot notte nor in noo wise can knowe the \bar{c} taynte of theym, and they notte com^phendid in noo chest, nor other thyng \bar{c} tayn, the seid Thomas and Margaret ben w'out remedye by the cours of the c^oen lawe; and the seid Thomas and Margaret hath oftyn tymes and many requyred the seid Symond Joly as well to dely^v astate of and in the seid mesuage with thapp'tenauncez accordyng to the seid wille and feoffement to hym therof made, as of the seid evidencez and muniment^t, which that to doo the seid Symond hath atte all tymes refused, and yet doith con^try to all reason and good conscience. Wherfor please it your good and g^racious lordship, the \bar{p} misses considred, to graunte a writte sub [p^oena] to be directed unto the seid Symond, comaundyng hym by the same to appere before the Kyng in his chauncie, ther to answeere unto the \bar{p} myssez as right and conscience requireth, and this atte the rev^ence of God and in the wey of charite.

Ple^g de ps { Rog^us Stokys de London, yoman, &
Thomas Louthe de eadem, yoman.

Indorsed. 4f r xv^o Pasche px futu^r.

M^o q^d 1^o Pasche, videlt xxix^o die Aprilis a^o xxij., emanavit bre de *Dedimus potestatē* direct^r priori de Walsyngham & Johi Wotton ad recipiend^r responsionem infrasc^r Simonis huic peti^oi r^o quindena S^ce Trinit^{is} p^x futu^r.

EDWARDUS DEI grā Rex Anglⁱ & Fran^c & dñs Hibn. Dilco sibi in X^po priori de Walsyngham ac dilco sibi Johi Wotton saltm. Cum Thomas Cotys & Margareta u^x ejus filia & heres Barthi Coo quandam peti^oem de uno mesuagio vocat^r Cooys & quin^q acris tre & dimid^u cum ptineⁿ jaceⁿ in Bathele vsus Simonem Joly coram nob^{is} in cancella^r n^{ra} nup exhibu^{er}int q^dq, eidem Simoni p bre n^{ra} p^ocepim⁹ q^d esset coram nob^{is} in cancella^r n^{ra} p^odca ad \bar{c} tum diem jam p^otitum sub \bar{c} ta pena in d^oo b^re contenta peti^oi p^odce responsu^r. Ac idem Simon adeo impotens sui existat q^d usq, cu^m cancella^r n^{re} p^odce ad diem illum ad responsionem suam eidem peti^oi fiend^r absq, maximo corporis sui piculo labore non sufficit. Nos statui ejusdem Johis pie compatientes de fidelitatib^z v^{ris} plenius confidentes dedim⁹ vob^{is} potestatem conjunctim & divisim ad ip^m Simonem de & sup mat^{ia} peti^ois p^odce diligen^t examinandi responsionemq, suam sup eadem recipiendi & in scriptis redigendi. Et ideo vob^{is} mandam⁹ q^d viso tenore peti^ois p^odce quem vob^{is} mittim⁹ p^osentib^z in^tclusam ad \bar{c} tos diem & locum quos ad hoc p^ovideritis ad p^ofatum Simonem accedatis ac ip^m de & sup mat^{ia} peti^ois p^odce sup sac^rm su^u tactis p eum coram vobis sacrostis DEI Evangelii corporalit^r p^ostand^r diligen^t examinatis d^ocamq, suam responsionem eidem peti^oi fiend^r recipiatis & ut p^odcm est in scriptis redigatis. Et cum illam sic cepitis eam nob^{is} in cancella^r n^{ra} p^odcam cum tenore p^odco ac de toto f^oo v^{ro} in hac parte in quindena S^ce Trinitatis p^x futu^r vbicumq, tunc fu^{er}it sub sigillis v^{ris} vel altⁱus v^{rm} distincte & apte mittatis & hoc bre. T. me ipo apud Westnⁱ xxix^o die Aprilis anno r^o n^o vicesimo s^cdo.

MERTON.

In dorso. Virtute istius b^ris nob^{is} infrasc^rpt^r priori & Johi Wotton directi accessim⁹ ad infrascriptu^m Simonē Joly & ip^m Simonē de & sup mat^{ia} peti^ois de qua infra fit mencio sup sac^rm su^u tactis p eū corā nob^{is} sacrostis DEI Ev^ongeliis diligen^t examinavim⁹ responsionemq, suā eidem peti^oi fact^r recepim⁹ q, in sc^rptis redegim⁹ put istud bre in se exigit & requirit, que vero responsio patet in quadam cedula huic b^ri consu^t, quāquidm responsionē d^{ño} Regi in cancella^r sua unacum tenore peti^ois p^odce simul cū isto bre mittim⁹ & \bar{c} tificam⁹.

Further bill, filed by same parties against same Defendants.

To the right reverent fader in God Thomas archebissshop of York, chaunceler of England.

MEKELY besechythe yo' good and g'cious lordship, yo' poure and continuell oratours, Thomas Cotys and Margeret his wyf, doughter and heir unto on Birtymewe Coe, that where the same Bartilmewe was seased of a mesuage called Coos, and v. acres of lande and di, liyng in Bathele, in his demesne as of fee, and so beyng seased of truste infeoffed in the same mesuage with th'apporten'nce oñ Symond Joly, with other, to thentent that they shulde p'fourme his laste wyll, which the seid Bartylmewe made and declared by his last wyll that the seid Margeret shuld have the seid mesuage with th'apporten'nce to her, her heires and assignes for ev, and dyed. And ov that c'teyn evidencez and munimentis con'nyng unto the inheritaunce of the seid Thomas and Margeret ben comyn to the possession of the seid Symond Joly; and by cause the seid Thomas and Margeret wot not nor in no wyse can knowe the c'taynte of theym, and they not comp'hended in no chest nor other thyng c'tayn, the seid Thomas and Margeret ben w'out remedy by the cours of the comyn lawe; and the seid Thomas and Margeret hathe oft tymes and many requyred the seid Symond Joly, as well to delyv' astate of and in the seid mesuage w' th'appo'ten'nce, accordyng to the seid wyll and feffement to hym therof made, as of the seid evidencez and munimentis, which that to doo the seid Symond hathe at all tymes refused, and yet dothe, con'try to all reason and good consciens. Wherefore please it yo' good and g'cious lordship, the p'myssez considerid, to g'unt a writt subpena to be directe unto the seid Symond, com'auddyng hym by same to appe'r by fore the Kyng in his chauncy, there to answer unto the p'misses, as right and consciens requyreth; and this at the revens of God and in the way of cheritie.

In dorso. Certificacō p'oris de Walsyng'hm & Johis Wotton sup b're dñi Regis de Dedim^o potestatē ad sectam Simonis Joly eis direct.

Answer of Simon Joly.

This is the answer of Symond Joly unto the bille of Thomas Cotys and Margeret his wyffe.

THE said Symond saieth, that trewe it is that the said Bartelmewe Coe, in the said bille named, was seased of the said mese and v. acres of lond and di in the said bill specified, and thereof infeffed the said Symond Joly in fee, to thentent to p'forme therof the last will of the said Barthelmewe Coe; and he saieth, that he is, and at all tymes hath ben, redy to do therin as this court will award or deme, so that he may have his resonable costes that he hath born and susteyned for his wrongfull vexacōn in that behalf, as trouthe and consciens requireth; and ov this, the said Symond saieth, that the said Barthelmewe was seased of iij. other acres of lond in Batheley aforesaid, and therof infeffed the said Symond, to the use and behofe of the said Barthelmewe, and to thentent to p'forme therof his last will; whiche Barthelmewe ordeyned and declared by his last will, that Margeret, than his wyff, shuld have the said iij. acres lond after his decesse, to hir and hir heires for ev'more; whiche Margeret, aft' the decesse of the said Barthelmewe, made and declared hir will, that the said iii. acres lond, aft' hir decesse, shuld be sold by the said Symond, whom she made hir executo', and the money comyng therof to be disposed for hir soule, and alle hir frendes soules; whiche Symond, aft' the deth of the said Margeret, sold the said iij. acres lond unto James Bullen and William Hoppes, accordyng to hir said last will. And moreov he saieth, that the said Barthelmewe delyved unto the said Symond certeyn evidence con'nyng the said iij. acres londe, whiche evidence the said Symond delyved unto the said James and William upon the sale of the same iij. acres lond. Without that that ev the said Barthelmewe delyved unto the said Symond ony evidenc' concernyng the said mese & v. acres lond & di, or the enheritauns of the said Margeret, or ony evidens came to the handes or possession of the said Symond, con'nyng or touchyng the said mese & v. acres lond and di, or the enheritaunce of the said Margeret. And without that that the said Symond w'holdeth ony evidens con'nyng the said mese & v. acres lond and di, or to thenheritaunce of the said Margarete. Alle which mats the said Symond is redy to veryfie and p've, as this court will award or deme, and p'yeth to be dismysed out of the same, of and for the p'miss, with his resonable costes & damages that he hath susteyned for his wrongfull vexacōn in that behalf.

Replication of Thomas Cotys and Margarete his wife.

This is the replicaçōn of Thomas Cotys & Margarete his wyff unto the answer of Simond Joly.

THE said Thomas & Margarete seyn in evy poynt as thei have s'mitted in ther sayd bill, and for asmoch as the said Symond Joly wythseyth not the wyll of the said Bartilmewe, ner the said feoffement, nor the said Margarete to be doughter & heir of the same Bartilmewe, the said Thomas & Margarete p'yn that the said Symond Joly may be compelled, by the autorite of this co't, to make an estat of & in the said mese & v. acres of lond & di, accordyng unto the said will, and also accordyng unto all good reason & conscience; and as to the wytholdyng of the said evidences con'nyng the inhitaunce of the said Thomas & Margarete, the same

Thomas & Margarete seyn, that the said Symond Joly wytholdyth them in man^r & fourme as thei have s'mitted in ther said bill. All which mat^rz the sayd Thomas & Margarete be redy to pve, as this co't will award, and axen jugement, and p^ryn that the seid Symond Joly may be compelled as wele to make delyv^y of the sayd evydencez, as to make an estat of & in the said me^s v. ac^r of lond & di, accordyng to all goode right & conscience.

Rejoinder of Simon Joly.

This is the rejoinder of Symond Joly unto the replica^on of Thomas Cotys and Margaret his wif.

THE said Symond saieth, that the said Barthelmew Coo was seassed of the said me^s and v. acres of londe in the said bill specified, and of other iij. acres lond, not specified in the said bill, in fee, and therof infeffed the said defendant in fee, to the use and behofe of the said Barthelmew, and to thentent to pforme his last will; which Barthelmew made and declared his last will of the said iij. acres londe, that the said Margaret his wif shuld have the said iij. acres lond aftur his decesse, to her, her heires and assignes for ev^more, and to the same intent delyved to the said Symond t^eteyn evydens conⁿyng the said iij. acres of lond, which Margaret Coo, aftur the decesse of the said Barthelmew her husband, made and declared her last will that the said iij. acres lond aftur her decesse shuld be sold by the said Symond, whom she made her executo^r, and died; aftur whose decesse the said Symond sold the said iij. acres lond unto the said James Bullen and Wit^m Hoppes, accordyng to the said last will of the said Margaret Coo, and delyved to them the said evidens conⁿyng the said iij. acres lond. W^out that that the said Barthelmew delyved unto the said def, eny evyden^{ce} conⁿyng the said me^s and v. acres lond, or any other lond^e or teit^e conⁿyng the inherit^unce of the said Margaret Cot^e, and w^out that that he w^oldeth any evydenc conⁿyng thenherit^unce of the said Margaret Cotys; but the said def saieth, that the will of the said Bartelmew of the said me^s and v. acres londe duly shewed and knowen to this court here, and at all tymes hath byn redy to delyve astate of the said mese and v. acres and londe, accordyng to the said last will of the said Barthelmew. And the said def saieth, that all things comp^sed in his said aunswere, and thys his said rejoinder, and be him allegged, byn good and true, and that he is redy to veryfie and pve, as this courte will awarde or deme, and p^ryeth to be dysmissed out of this courte of and for the p^rmisses, with his resonable costis and damages to him to be demed and awarded, that he hath susteyned and borne by the occa^on aforesaid.

William Penteney v. Alianore lady Lovell, widow.

Complaining of outrages committed by the Defendant and her servants, and praying redress, &c.

SHEWYTH w^t all humylite your po^ve servant William Penteney, howe that Dam Alianore lady Lovell wydowe, w^t oon Richard Graunt pson of Bernewell, John Asshe, He^r Warner, Robert Amye, and John Greyby, w^t many other of her servauntes and affinite, the xxiiij. day of Juyll, the yere of our so^vaigne lord the Kyng that now is, the fift, come to the toun of Pokebroke in the shire of North^t, to the hous of the said suppliant, and there forcibully an irenbound cart, seven cart horses, and all the dowbull harneys longeng to them, and vij. kyne there beyng, took and ledde away, and the same Alianore w^t hir meyny longe tyme abode there in awayt to have slayne your said suppliant; also the said Alianore the day of decollacion of Seint John the same yere, forcibully w^t C. psones and moq, coom into the felde of the said town, and there C. acres of barle, pesyn, rye, and whete, growyng on the lond of the said suppliant, mewe down, and x. cartfull of hey and iii. cartfull of tymber ryde to framyng, beyng in the said hows, toke and ledde away; forthermore the said Alianore, the day next after the fest of the Epiphenye, the yere of our said so^vaigne lorde the sixt, w^t the said John, Richard, Robert, and oon William Bailly, and mane other of her affinite, to the noubre of iiij^{xx} psones, coom the hous aforsaid, and there w^t force and armes C. quarters of barlye, l. q^rters of rye, xxx. quarters of whete, C. quarters of pesyn, xlviij. quarters of otys, there beyng thressed, took and ledde awaye; also the same Alianore, w^t the said Robert and other afore rehersed, to the noubre of xx. psones, the day of Seynt Petir Avyncle, the yere of our said so^vaigne lord the sevent, coom to the londes of the said suppliant in the town aforesaid, and there mewe down his corn growyng grene on the felde and distrewed it, so that no creature myght have any pfit therof, and ther made assaut to the tenantes of the said suppliant, and drove hem w^t swerdes drawn and other wepyennes, to the hous of the said suppliant, and manassyng his wif lyng in childbed in the heviest wise, sayng to hir that hir hous shuld be broken uppon hir, and she drawn owt thereof, or mydnyght next folowyng, so that for grete fere that she hadde, she was long tyme after in perill of deth; also the said Dame Alianore ymagenyng more grevance, hurt, and dissesse to the said suppliant, and knowyng that ther was no creature as man ne woman

in his hous, comaunded oon of hir men to cast a chekyn in to his chaumbre at a wyndow which stode opun, and that a nother of hir men shuld lat hir hawk fle therto, to that entent that she myght have a colour to entier in to his hous aforsaid, and so it was doon, and thanne she made breke up the dores and the wyndowes of the same hous, and so she made fecche out hir hawk; more over an assise was taken by one John Zouche and other named therin, at the suet of William Lovell knyght lord Lovell ayens the said suppliant, of certeyne londes and tenementes in the said shire, to the which assise the said suppliant, ne any of frendes durst appiere, answeere, ne make defense, as lawe wold, for the grete manasse and thrette shewed to hym by the said Lord Lovell and Lady, so that by defaut the said suppliant lost his lond and all his good, whoos lordship and ladyship has been and yitte is so hevily sette ayene the said suppliant, as it wele apperith by the articules afore rehersed, that it has been and yitte is like to be the caus of finall destruccion, utterly undoyng, and ppetuell disheretyng of the said suppliant and his heirs for evermore. And thof it so were that the said suppliant wold sewe labur and desire to have the said injuries and wronges correct and amended as comun lawe and right wold, he is so impovest by the causes aforsaid, that he shuld never mowe come to the effect of his suet, so that the said injuries and wronges been never like to be reformed ne correct, as verry right and good conciens wold, w^t outen your moost gracious and good lordship. Wherefore please it to yowe of your noble and good grace to tendre and to consaive the grete hevynes and injuries aforsaid, and to graunt a writ to be direct to the same Dame Alianore, comaundyng hir, under certeyne peyne, to appere by for yow in the chaun^cye of our said so^vaigne lord, at a certeyne day by yow assigned, therto fynde sich suertye to the said suppliant, that he, his frendes, and counseil may pesibully and suerly go about such ocupacions and besynes as thai have to do, and as lawe and right will w^t outen any manassyng or thret doon to them by the said Dame Alianore or hir pcuryng; and also to answer to all other articules aforsaid, as right and good conciens will, by your noble and full wise discrecion, for the luf of God and in verry way of charitee.

George Box, Piers Burton and Margery his wife v. Piers Bank, Richard Bank, and Robert Scrop.

Praying relief against a release fraudulently obtained, and to stay proceedings at law.

To the right revent fader in God and oure full good and g^racious lord tharchbisschop of York, chaunceller of Englund.

their grete might there, ayenst conscience, entend to cause a jury to passe to their entent, and to the utter destruccion of your seid oratours, withoute yo' g'acious lordship be shewed unto them in this behalfe. Please it therfor your good lordship the p'misses tenderly to considre, and theruppon to g'unt se'v' all writtes of *sub pena*, to be direct unto the same Piers Bank and Richard Bank, and also to the same Robt Scrop, comaundyng them se'v'elly to appere afore your lordship, at a c'teyn day and uppon a c'teyn peyn by your lordship to be lymyted, there to doo and resceyve as by your good lordship shall be thought resonable and moost accordyng to conscience, lawe, and reson, and o'v' to comaunde the same Piers Bank to surcease of any further suyt in the p'myssez, unto suche tyme as youre lordship shall have examyned the p'myssez; and they shall pray to God for you.

Pleğ de p's { Henř Hunton de Holmsley in coñi Eboř, geñ.
 { Thomas Laton de Herdwyke in eodem coñi, yoman.

Indorsed Mđ qđ xxiiij. die Octobr̄ a° xxj° emanavit bře de *Dedim*° p'tatem direct̄ diŕco R. Guidoni Fairfax militi ad recipiend̄ responsionē infrasc̄ Petri r° xv° Hillarii p̄x futuř Et p'ea concess̄ est bře de *Dedim*° potestate' direct̄.

r° in canē in octab̄ S̄ci Michis p̄x futuř.

Writ of Dedimus potestatem.

EDWARDUS DEI gr̄a Rex Angl̄ & Franč̄ & dñs Hibn̄ diŕco & fideli suo Guidoni Fairfax militi saltm. Cum Georgius Box gentilman Petrus Burton & Marg'ia uř ejus, fil̄ & heres Willi Watson nup de Ayketon in coñi Eboř, quandam petiçõem vsus Petrum Bank gentilman & Riçũ Bank ejus fil̄ & heredem coram nob̄ in cancellar̄ nřa nup exhibũint, qđq̄ eidem Petro p bře nřm p'cipim° qđ esset coram nob̄ in cancellar̄ nřa p'dča ad c'tum diem jam p'itum sub c'ta pena in d'co bře contenta petiçõi p'dče responsuř Ac idem Petrus adeo impotens sui existat qđ usq̄ cuř cancellar̄ nře p'dče ad diem illum ad responsionem suam eidem petiçõi fiend absq̄ maximo corporis sui piculo laborare non sufficit ut accepim° Nos statui ip̄ius Petri pie compatibles atq̄ de fidelitate vřa plenius confidentes dedim° voř potestatem responsionem p'fati Petri ad petiçõem p'dčam in scriptis recipiendi Et ideo voř mandam° qđ viso tenore petiçõis p'dče quem voř mittim° p'sentib; inçlusum ad c'tos diem & locum quos ad hoc p'videritis ad p'fatum Petrum accedatis ad responsionem suam petiçõi p'dče in forma p'dča fiend recipiatis necnon ip̄m Petrum de & sup v'itate hujusmodi responsionis f'cm sup p'priũ tangent sup sacřm suũ tactis p eum coram voř sacrosçis DEI Evangeliiis p'stand̄ & f'cm alioř in eadem responsione contenť ut supponit' fore verũ diligenť examinetis Et cum responsionem suam sic cepitis eam nob̄ in cancellar̄ nřam p'dčam cũ tenore p'dčo ac de toto f'co vřo in hac parte sub sigillo vřo distincte & apte in quindena S̄ci Hillarii p̄x futuř ubicumq̄ tunc fuit mittatis & hoc bře. T. me ip̄o apud Westn̄ xxiiij. die Octobr̄ anno ř. ñ. vicesimo primo.

Indorsed. Respons̄ Guidonis Fairfax militis infranõiať.

Virtute huj° břis ego p'fat̄ Guido vicesimo nono die Decembř anno regni dñi Regis nunc vicesimo primo apud Steton accessi ad infranõiať Petrum Bank & respons̄ suam petiçõi unde infra fit mencio ad tunc & it̄m recepi put patet in quadã cedula huic bři annex̄.

Answer of Piers Bank.

This is the answer of Pers Banke, named in the byll closed in the write of *Dedim*° potestatem direct to Guy Fairfax knyght, to the same byll made.

THE seid Pers, examyned by the seid Guy, seith, that after the reco'Ve had, specified in the byll put ayenst hym and his seid son by the seid George Box and other, that the seid Pers complened to his frendes & counsele yef which seid to hym p' he couth have no remedy p'in, bot to sue attaynte ayenst the juř that passed in the assise, or to get a releyes of som of the pleynteffes in the same; and accordyng to the same advyce, the seid Pers sent the seid Richard Bank his son to labour and desire the seid Robt Scrop to make the seid releas to the seid Pers and Richard, in as much as the seid reco'Ve p'of was ayenst all treuth and conscience; w'out that p' the seid Pers and Richard, or ayther of þem, enformed the seid Robt that he was enfeoffed in any londe of the seid Pers at any tyme; and w'oute p' the seid Pers hade made ony dede of gefť of his goudes to the seid Robt Scrop, or so seid to hym, or p' the seid Richard Bank so seyid to the seyid Robt; and w'oute p' that the seid Pers caused ony labour to be made to the same Robt Scrop therfore by ony suttelte or craft in ony wise; and as for the action of forgeyng of falce dedes, specified in the seid byll, the seid Pers seith, that the defenndauntes in the seid action forged, shewed, rede, and publessed the same dedes in the cite of York, accordyng as he hath surmytted by the seid action sued in the same citee, w'oute p' that the seid Pers hath sued the same in any

foran shire, or by myght or mayntenⁿce, as is surmytted by the seid byll; all which mat^res the seid Pers, the xxixth day of Decem^br last passed, afore me the seid Guy upon his seid examynacion, by his holydom oth sworn, affermed to be gude & trow.

Replication of George Box, Piers Burton and Margery his wife, to the answer of Piers Bank.

This is the replic^on of George Box, Piers Burton and Marg^y his wyffe, unto the answer of Piers Bank, taken by v^tue of the *Dedim^o pot^o*.

THE seid George Box and Pers Burton and Marg^y his wyfe sethin, that the seid answer is not sufficient in lawe to put them to replie unto, and also the mater in the seid bill of compleynt is trewe and sufficiant in ev^y poynt as it is contenyd in the seid bill; and also that the seid Piers Banke caused the seid Richard his son to enforme the seid Robt Scrope of the seid feoffement and yreste of his goode, by color wherof he myght optene and geyt the seid relesse, and by the seid subtill and senestre crafty labo^r the seid Richard Bank, by the instiga^on of the seid Piers his fadre, optenyd and gaitte the seid relesse; w^out that the seid Robt Scrope maid or sealyd the said relesse, in forme as is surmittid by the seid Piers in his seid ansuer, or in eny other forme then is surmittyd by the seid George, Piers Burton, and Marg^y in their seid byll of complent; wiche mat^rs and ych of them thez seid George Box, Piers Burton, and Marg^y, and ych of them, ar redy to prove, as your lordship woll award.

Answer of Robert Scrope.

This is thanswere of Robt Scrope squyer to the bill of George Box, Piers Burton and Margery his wife.

THE seid Robt Scrope seith, that he was enfourmed that he was enfeffed, w^o other named in the seide bill, of all the landes and tent^z specified in the seide bille, and that he and other feffees namede in the seide bill suedde assise of novell disseis of the same land^z and tent^z ayenste Piers Bank and Richard Bank, at the costes and charges of George Box, Piers Burton and Marg^y his wif, the which assise pceded to the tyme that the seide Robt Scrope and other named in the seide bill hadde judgement to rekever the seide landes and tent^z and iij^{xx} li. for cost^z and damage ayenst the seide Piers Bank and Richard Bank; and after the aforeseide feoffement and reke^ve, and byfore any knowlegge or notyce therof made or yeven to the forseide Robt Scrope, the forseide Richarde Bank, ayenst whom the forseide lande and damage was in fourme aforeseide reke^ved, havyng knowlegge that the aforeseide reke^ve of lande and damage was to thuse and behouf of the aforeseide George Box, Piers Burton and Marg^y his wif, and also entenyng by subtil^e meanes to exclude and barre the aforeseide pleyntyff^z in the assise fro thexecucion and leve of the damage reke^ved in the seide assise, came to the seide Robt Scrope, and ther surmysed and seide howe that the aforeseide Piers Bank byfore that tyme hadde made to the same Robt Scrope and other, upon truste, a deedde of gifte of all his goodes, and desired of the same Robt Scrope to seale to the same Piers and Richard a release of all maner accions psonels; and the same Robt Scrope, gyffyng confidens ande truste to the seying of the seide Richard Bank, sealed such a writyng as the same Richard desired hym to seale, and dely^ved it as his deid, trustyng at that tyme to the seying of the seide Richard Bank, that the seide writyng shuld be of non other effecte but onely to extincte the right of the same

mayntenaunce of ther frendes and adherans, untrewly caused the said to passe agayns the said Pers and Richard to damag, as the said George, Pers Burton and Marg^e his wyffe hath supposed; and the said Pers Bank and Richard Bank, for as moche as that the said reco^ve was agayns all trowth and conscience, and to the utter distruc^on of the said Pers and Richard, the said Richard, by the means of his frendes, accordyng to trowth and conscience, opynly labord to the said Robt Scrope, shewyng hym all the circumstancz, desyred hym of pete to relese to the said Pers and Richard the execu^on of his said damag; wheruppon the said Robt Scrope, understandyng the subtyll and untrew vexa^on comp^sed and ymaged by the said George Boxe, Pers Burton and Mⁱgere his wyffe agayns the said Pers Bank and Richard Bank, in discharge of the conscience, sealed and dely^ved to the said Richard a dede of relese, by the wiche, in as moche as was in hym, he discharged the said Pers Bank and Richard Bank of the said damag, w^out that the said Richard e^v surmised to the said Robt that the said Pers Bank shuld have enfeoffed the said Robt Scrope, or by that means caused hym to relese, in manⁿ and forme as is s^mitted; and without that the said Pers or Richard ment any craft or any other subtyll means in gettyng of the said relese, as by the said byll is s^mitted; and o^v that the said Richard and his frendes, at di^verse tymes, shewed the playn cause of the forsaid unjuste reco^ve unto the said Robt Scrope, and ther uppon was the said releise maid uppon the same cause, and uppon non other, as in the said byll is s^mitted; and o^v that the said Pers sued an accord of forgyng of fals dedis in the cete of York, where the forgeyng and proclamyng was done in dede, by wiche forgeid evidens the said reco^ve of the said assise was mayntened; without that the said Pers sued any foren sute, or sued by any myght or mayntenauns, as by the said byll is surmitted. All which maters the said Richard is redy to prove, as the court will award, and prath to be dismissed out of this court, with his resonabyll cost^e for his wrongfull vexa^on.

PROCEEDINGS IN CHANCERY,

IN THE REIGN OF

KING RICHARD THE THIRD.

Ralph Fry and Elizabeth his wife v. Thomas Onsty.

To compel the Defendant, as one of the feoffees of the Plaintiff Elizabeth's father, to make an estate to the plaintiffs of a moiety of certain premises in the parish of Cokefeld, in the county of Sussex, according to the said father's will.

MEKELY besecheth your gode & g̃ious lordship your dayly oratoures Rauff Fry and Elizabeth his wyff, one of the doughtours & heirs as well of John Okyngden, late of Cokefeld in the counte of Sussex, as of Johanne his wyff, that where one Thomas Onsty, Thomas Hever, and John Michell thelder were seased in their demeane as of fee of and in iij. gardeyns w^t their apptenⁿce called Borowegale, and in the pissh of Cokefeld aforseid, and of xlvj. acres lande & wode w^t their apptenⁿce called Sperkes in the seid pissh, to the use and behofe of the seid John Okyngden and Johanne his wyff and of their heirs; which John & Johanne hadde issu the seid Elizabeth and one Alys, and aftward the same John Okyngden & Johanne his wyff died; aft^r whos dethes the seid gardeyns, lande, and wode in consciens belonged and aught to be longe to the seid Elizabeth and Aliss her suster, as well as doughto^rs & heirs of the seid John Okyngden and Johanne his wyff, as by the will of the seid John Okyngden oftyn tymes in his lyve rehersed and spokyn be mouthe, and by the will of the seid Johanne after the deth of her seid husbond by her mouth also spokyn and rehersed; and how be hit that your seid besechers have oftyn tymes sethe the dethes of the seid John Okyngden and Johane his wyff requyred the seid feffees to make estate of the moyte of the seid gardeyns, lande, & wode to the seid Elizabeth & her heirs, which to do the seid Thomas Hever and John Michell ar and atte all tymes have ben redy to doo in their part of the p̃mysses, and the seid Thomas Onsty of that to hym belonged of the seid teñt atte all tymes hath refused and yet doet refuse, ayenst all treugh and gode consciens. Wherefore pleaseth your gode and g^racious lordship, in consideraçon of the p̃mysses, to g^runte a writte of subpena to be directed to the seid Thomas Onsty, comaundyng hym by the same to appere atte a c̃teyn day and uppon a c̃teyn payn, afore the Kyng in his court of Chauncy, ther to answer to the p̃mysses, and furthermore to do and receyve in that behalve as shall accorde w^t all trought, ryght, and gode consciens, and this for the love of God and in the wey of charitie.

Answer of Thomas Onsty.

This is the answer of Thomas Onsty to the bill of Rawff Frye and Issbell his wyff.

THE seid Thom^s Onsty demawndyth jugement of the seid byll, for he seyth, that the seid John Okynden and Johan his wyff had issue betweyne them the ferseid Isabell, wyff of the seid Rawff, and also one Milicent, and Alice, the which Isabell, Milicent, and Alice be dowghtys and heire to the seid John Okynden and Joane his wyff, and the which Alis is mereid and covertbaren, and was the day of the wryt sub pena pchased w^t one Thomas Reygate, the which Milicent, Thomas Reygate, and also his wiff be yit in pleyn lyff, and not namyd in the seid byll, the which mater the seid Thom^s Onsty is redy to aver and pve, as this court wyll, as fer as gud conciens requyrith, and p^ryth that the seid byll mey a bate, and he to be dysmysid w^t his resonabull costes to hym amozid; and farthermore, to make playne declaracion of the trowth of the mater, the seid Thom^s Onsty seyth, that the seyde John Okynden and Joane his wyff, by ther deid, baryng date at Cokefeild the Saturday next aftir the fest of Seynt Lucy the Virgin in the xxj. yeir of the reign of Edward the fowrt late Kyng of England, infeffyd one John Payn of Cokefeild, Thom^s Onsty of Chedinglye, James at Homewode of Colne, John at Gate of Tutfeild, and the seid Thom^s Onsty, nowe defend^unt, in all the landes and teñts specified in the ferceid byll, to

have and hold to them and their heirs to the use of the same John Okynden and Joane his wyff, and of the heirs of the seid John Okynden w'owt þ' that the seid Thom's Onsty, nowe defendant, was infeffid of the seid landes and teñts or of any pcell of them otherwyse, or to any othir use or intent, but onely as it is declarid by the seid Thom's Onsty in this his answer; and w'owt þ' that the seid John Okynden and Joa. his wyff evir made any sich last wyll as is specified in the ferceid bill to the knowlage of the seid Thom's Onsty nowgh defendant; aud fathermere the same Thom's Onsty seyth, that the ferceid Thom's Reygate and Alis his wyff, one of the dowghtys and coheyres of the ferceid John Okynden, claymyth to have astate of all the seid landes teñtes in fe symple as in the ryght of the seid Alis by reson of the late will of the seid John Okynden, and forasmych as the seid Thom's Onsty, nowgh defendant, claymyth no thing in the seid landes and teñtes to his owne use, therefore he p'yth that yf the seid byll be demyd sufficient and not abatyd, that then the seid Thom's Raygate and also his wyff may be sent fere by wryt sub pena be cause of their interes, and that done the seid Thomas Onsty wyll be redy to do as this court will award, the which mater he is redy to averre as this cowrt will awarde, and p'yth to be dysmysid forth of this court, as he hath before p'yde.

Thomas Mors and Elizabeth his wife v. Thomas Coke.

Praying that the Defendant, as feoffee in trust of Thomas Mors, the Plaintiff Elizabeth's father, may be compelled to make an estate to the Plaintiffs in a messuage and lands in Rodley, in the county of Gloucester, according to the will of the said Thomas.

To the ryght revēd fader in God and my g'cious lord the bysshop of Lincoln and chaunceller of England.

MEKELY besecheth yo' goode & g'cious lordship yo' contynuell orato' Thomas Mors and Elyzabeth his wyfe, that wher oon Water Feld, fader to the seid Elizabeth, was seised of a meš, a gardeyn, a sydermyll, and ij. acres of land, with thapp'ten'ce, liyng w' in the lordship of Rodley in the countie of Glouč, in his demeane as of fee; and so seised, upon confidence therof, infeffyd oon Thomas Coke of Mynsterworth in the seid counte, to have to hym and to his heyres in fee, to this intent, that the same Thomas Coke, at suche season as he was by the seyde Water or his heyres therunto requyred, shuld make estate of the seid meeš, w' other p'mysse, to the seid Water or his heyres; and afterward the seid Water by his last wyll wyllid that the seid Thomas Coke shuld make astate of the seid landes to the seid Thomas Mors & Elizabeth, & to the heires of their ij. bodyes laufully begotyn, & dyed. And howe be it, goode and g'cious lorde, that oftentimes sith the deceſse of the seid Water, the seid Thomas Mors and Elyzabeth have requyred the seid Thomas Coke to make estate therof to the seid Thomas and Elizabeth, acordyng to the wyll of the seid Water, which to doo the seid Thomas Coke always hath denyed & refused, & yet denyeth & refusith, cont'ry to all goode reason and conscience. Pleas it therefore yo' goode and g'cious lordship, the p'mysse considered, and howe that yo' seid orato's have no remedy by co's of the cōen lawe, to g'unt a wrytte *sub pena*, directed to the seid Thomas Coke, comāundyng hym by the same to appere before the Kyng in his chauncy at a c'teyn day and upon c'teyn payn by yo' lordship to be lymyted, and than to doo as to this courte shalbe thought resonable & acordyng w' conscience. And yo' seid orato's shall dayly p'y to God for the p'svačon of yo' good lordship.

Commission to take the answer, &c.

RICARDUS DEI grā Rex Angl̄ & Franč̄ & dñs Hibn̄ dīco sibi in Xpo abb̄i S̄ci Petri Gloucest̄ ac dīco sibi Thome Baynam saltm. Volentes c̄tis de causis c̄tiorari sup̄ om̄ibz & singulis examinačōibz quozcumq; testm̄ tam de & sup̄ v̄itate querimonie in quadam petiçōe coram nob̄ in cancellariā nr̄a p̄ Thomam Mors & Elizabeth̄ ux̄em ejus v̄sus Thomam Coke nup̄ exhibiit̄ q̄m de & sup̄ v̄itate responsionis & replicačōis in ea parte fact̄ p̄ vos p̄textu b̄ris nr̄i de *Dedim̄ potestatem* voſ direct̄ nup̄ cap̄t̄ ut dicit̄ voſ mandam̄ qđ nos de examinačōibz hujusmodi ac de toto f̄cō v̄ro in hac parte sub sigillis v̄ris distincte & apte in quindena S̄c̄e Trinitatis p̄x futuŕ ubicumq; tunc fuit reddatis c̄tiores d̄cm̄ b̄re nr̄m de *Dedim̄ potestatem* ac tenores petiçōis responsionis & replicačōis p̄d̄caſ nob̄ remittentes unacum hoc b̄ri. T. me ip̄o apud Westm̄ xj. die Maij anno r̄ ñ s̄c̄do.

Answer of Thomas Coke.

Thys ys thanswere of Thomas Coke to the byll of Thomas Mors and Elyzabeth his wyf.

THE seid Thomas Coke seith, by ptestačon, that the mater comprysed w'in the seid byll ys insufficient to answere unto, but for declaračon of trouth and ferther answer the seid Thomas seith, that the seid Water eneffed of the seyde meeš, garden, and ij. acres of land, in the seyde byll specyfyed, the seid Thomas Coke and oon Richard

Hyll, to thentent as by the same Thomas & Elyzabeth in theyre seid byll ys surmytted. Which Thomas Coke and Richard Hyll, at the s̄pall request of the same Water, of the seid meeš and of oon of the seid acres of lond, w' the moyte of the seid gardeyn, made estate to the seid Water and to Kaŕyn, at that tyme his wyfe, for ũme of theyre two lyves; the remayndre, after theire decesse, to Will'm Felde, yonger soñ of the seid Water and Kaŕyn, to hym and to the heyres of his body comyng; and for lacke of such issue, the remayndre to the right heires of the seid Water & Kaŕyne; and after the seid Water dyed, and also the seid Rič Hyll dyed; after whos dethe, the seid Thomas Coke, at the s̄pall request of oon John Felde, at that tyme son and heyre of the seid Water, enfeffyd of the acre & halfendele of the seid gardeyn remaynyng in his handes, the same John Felde, in fee, accordyng to thentent of the seid feffement. And so the seid Thomas Coke nothyng claymeth in the gardeyn and ij. acres of londe, savyng that he occupieth the seyde meše at the wyll of the seid Water, which ys now seised of the seid meeš, w'out that the seid Water infeffyd the seid Thomas Coke oonly; and w'out that the seyde Thomas Coke knewe any such wyll made by the seid Water, as in the seyde byll ys surmytted; and oŵ that the seyde Thomas Coke seyth, that yf any such syder myll were it stode upon parte of the seid landys Which mat's the seid Thomas Coke ys redy to pve, as this courte will award hym to do, & p'yeth to be dysmyst out therof, w' his resonable costis & damagē for his wrongfull in this behalfe.

Replication of Thomas Mors and Elizabeth his wife.

This ys the replycaçon of Thomas Mors & Elyzabeth his wyfe to thanswer of Thomas Cooke.

THE seid Thomas Mors and Elyzabeth seyn, that the seid Water was seised of the seid meše, lond, and other p̄mysses, in maner & forme as ys conteyned in the seid byll; and ther of grete trust infeffed the seid Thomas Coke in fee, and declaryd by his last wyll that yo' seid supplyauntē shuld have the seid meše, lond, and othir p̄misses, in maner and fo'rne as ys conteyned in the seid byll. And more oŵ the seid Thomas Mors & Elizabeth seyn, that they founde the seid Water in his lyf, mete, drynke, and cloth of theyre owne p by the space of vij. yere, and so to the tyme of his deth; the which moved the seid Water to make the seid wyll afore reheryd, for to recōpence them of their coste & charge. And the seid Thomas Mors and Elyzabeth seyn, indede that the seid Thomas yet contynueth ten'nt of the sede meše, lond, and other p̄mysses, w' seid Thomas Coke, by the requeste of the seid Water, made any estate of the seid meše, acre of lond, and moyte of the seid garden to the seid Water & Kaŕine alleged in his seyde answere, and w'out that the seid Thomas Coke infeffed John Feld in the remen'nt of the seid londes and other p̄misses, in maner and forme as answere ys allegyd; and for as moch as the seid Thomas Coke directly denyeth not the seid wyll, but seith he knoweth no such wyll, the seid Thomas Mors and that the seid Thomas Coke may be comytted to warde, unto the tyme he have made astate of the meše, lond, and othir p̄misses to the seid Thomas Mors, accordyng to the true will of the seid Water.

Commission to examine witnesses.

RICARDUS DEI gr̄a Rex Angl̄ & Franç & dñs Hiñn dīco sibi in Xp̄o adbi S̄ci Petri Gloucest̄r ac dīco sibi Thome Baynam saltm. Quia de & sup̄ v̄itate querimonie in quadam petiçõe coram nob̄ in cancellar̄ n̄ra p̄ Thomam Mors & Elizabeth̄ uxem ejus vsus Thomam Coke exhibiŕ ac de & sup̄ v̄itate tam in quadam responsione p̄ d̄cm Thomam Coke ad petiçõem p̄d̄cam in quadam replicaçõe p̄ ip̄os Thomam Mors & Elizabeth̄ ad responsionem illam in hac parte fact̄ & in d̄cam cancellar̄ n̄ram exhibiŕ ut tucius & consulcius p̄ justicia in eisdem exhibenda p̄cedere valeam⁹ p̄ vos c̄tiorari volum⁹ voŕ de quoꝝ circumsp̄c̄õib⁹ p̄vidis plenam fiduciam optinem⁹ dedim⁹ potestatem & auctoritatem partes p̄d̄cas ac om̄es alios quos maxime p̄ testificaçõe v̄itatis p̄missoꝝ fore videritis evocand̄ coram voŕ evocandi ac ip̄os & eoꝝ quemlt̄ de querimonia responsione & replicaçõe p̄d̄cis diligent̄ examinandi. Et ideo voŕ mandam⁹ qđ visis tenorib⁹ petiçõis responsionis & replicaçõis p̄d̄caꝝ quos voŕ mittim⁹ p̄sentib⁹ inclūŕ ac mat̄iam in eisdem p̄ vos plenius intellecta partes p̄d̄cas ac om̄es alios quos in hac parte ut p̄d̄cm est fore & videritis evocand̄ coram voŕ ad c̄tos dies & loca quos ad hoc p̄videritis venire faç & evocetis. Ac ip̄os & eoꝝ quemlt̄ de & sup̄ p̄missis ac eoꝝ dependenciis & circumstanciis sup̄ s̄ca DEI Evangelia diligent̄ examinetis examinaçõesq̄ suas recipiatis et nos de examinaçõib⁹ hujusmodi cum sic capte f̄ũint in cancellar̄ n̄ra sub sigillis v̄ris distincte & apte in quindena S̄ci Mich̄is px̄ futuŕ ubicumq̄ tunc f̄ũit reddatis c̄tiores tenores petiçõis responsionis & replicaçõis p̄d̄caꝝ nob̄ remittentes unacum hoc b̄ri. T. meip̄o apud Westm̄ xxix. die Junii anno r̄ ñ s̄c̄do.

BAROWE.

Indors' Responsio hujus b̄ris ac petiçõis in isto b̄ri inclūŕ patz in q'd'm billa huic b̄ri ac petiçõis cõsuŕ.

P R O C E E D I N G S
IN
C H A N C E R Y.

TEMP. ELIZ. Marked H.h. 7.

<i>No.</i>	<i>Plaintifs.</i>	<i>Defendants.</i>	<i>Object of the Suit.</i>	<i>Premises.</i>	<i>County.</i>
1.	John Halyett.	William Dixe esq. and Robert Shepperd.	Claim by descent to copyholds.	Lands holden of the manor of Winfarthing in Winfarthing, late the several estates of Thomas Halyett and Matthew Halyett, defendant Dixe being lord of said manor.	Norfolk.
2.	Margary Hamon.	Robert Grattie and wife.	Personal matters.		
3.	Henry Lord Hunsdon.	Robert Sytwell.	To recover court books and rolls.	The manor of Conisbroughe, held by plaintiff in tail male of the gift of the Queen, the defendant being a copyhold tenant of said manor.	York.
4.	Richard Holland.	Thomas Rawbone.	Personal matters.		
5.	Thomas Hurford.	John Briant.	To protect plaintiff's title by lease.	The moiety of a messuage and land in the parish of Luxborough, demised to plaintiff by John Hurford.	Somerset.
6.	Sir Edward Hungerford knt. and James Ley esq.	Thomas Bennett.	Rejoinder only.	This suit appears to relate to a claim made by the plaintiffs of a modus for tithes to be paid to the parson of Westbury (county not mentioned), in respect of certain grounds called Stordige or The Park.	Wilts.
7.	Nicholas Halse esq. and Grace his wife.	Sir John Arundell knt.	For performance of promise on marriage.	Lease of a moiety of messuages and lands in Efford and Egbuckland, sometime the inheritance of John Halse deceased, and the moiety of a quarry there, called Whiteleigh Quarry.	Devon.
8.	John Hamond.	Robert Gyles and Johan his wife.	Answer only.	Respects a messuage and land in Sevenocke, the estate of John Hamond, plaintiff's father, and by him conveyed to James Crispe on certain conditions.	Kent.
9.	Thomas Hanburye esq.	William Boulde and John Barlowe.	Replication only.	Respecting the manor of Maple Durham, and the manor of Maple Durham alias Beriton, which the replication affirms to be two distinct manors.	Oxon.

Proceedings in Chancery,

H. h. 7.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
10.	Thomas Haule and Isaac Grigesley.	Arthur Barham.	Answer only.	Refers to a rent of £10, granted by Nicholas Barham to John Barham, issuing out of the messuage and wharf late Parker's, and three parcels of land lying near Longsole Heath, mentioned in the bill; and also takes notice of certain manors, messuages, and lands in Maidstone and Boxeley, also mentioned in the bill.	Kent.
11.	John Hill.	John Holloway and another.	Answer only.	Appears to relate to a lease, agreed to be granted by defendants to plaintiff, of certain pastures, &c., but does not mention where situate.	
12.	William ap Hugh.	Henry ap Hugh Lloid.	Answer only.	Respects a covenant entered into by plaintiff to defendant, for settling lands in co. Flint, (but where is not mentioned,) upon his marriage with defendant's daughter.	Flint.
13.	William Higgins.	Thomas Glisson et al.	Claim by lease.	A farm or grange in Horton, and divers lands thereto belonging in Horton, demised to plaintiff by Sir George Digbye knight, deceased.	Bucks.
14.	Thomas Hooper.	William Taverner and William Hooper.	To recover deeds and possession.	A messuage and land in the parish of Chagford, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Devon.
15.	Robert Hawes.	William Rack.	To recover title deeds.	A messuage and land in West Toftes, purchased by plaintiff of Richard Rack, son and devisee of H ^r Rack deceased.	Norfolk.
16.	Alexander Hill.	Elizabeth Smithe widow.	Personal matters.		
17.	John Hunt.	Reynold Edwards and others.	To recover lease.	The rectory, parsonage, and sheafe of St. Viryon, held by plaintiff for a term of years.	Cornwall.
18.	Robert Hatley and Katherine his wife.	Christopher Cawson and Thomas Hares.	Claim under a devise in tail.	Lands held of the manor of Tylney, by John Wary deceased, the testator, the Queen being lady of said manor.	Norfolk.
19.	Anthony Hungerford esq. and Dame Lucy his wife, late wife of Sir John St. John knight.	Olyver Lord St. John	Claim under will of Sir John St. John.	Certain goods and chattels, being at his mansion house called Lydyard Tregose.	Wilts.
20.	Elizabeth Howe widow.	Lawrence Goffe and another.	Personal matters.		
21.	Robert Hodgkins and Margaret his wife.	Humphrey Grawcott and William Chawton.	Claim by descent to plaintiff Marg ^t .	A freehold messuage and lands in Croxton, Eccleshall, and elsewhere, co. Stafford, and also copyholds held of the manor of Croxton by W. Gratwood deceased.	Stafford.
22.	Sir George Hastings knt. and another.	Richard Everett and others.	Personal matters.		
23.	James Heale.	John Jacobbe.	For performance of promise on marriage.	Freehold and leasehold lands in Cherington, the estate of defendant.	Somerset.
24.	William Hutchinson.	Ann Madyson.	Claim as heir.	Lands in Thedlethorpe, late the estate of Chr ^r Hutcheson deceased, plaintiff's father.	Lincoln.
43.	John Haighe.	John Sykes.	Personal matters.		

In the Reign of Queen Elizabeth.

3

H.h. 7.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
26.	Rob ^t Harryson, a minor, by his next friend.	Rob ^t Farrowe and Anne his wife.	Claim as heir.	Divers tenements and land in Hartipole, late the estate of Rowland Harryson deceased, and which plaintiff claims, as his cousin and heir.	Durham.
27.	Michael Hipwell and Anthony Thorpe.	Alice Abbott.	Cross bill.	Respecting plaintiff Thorpe's occupation of certain rooms in an inn called the White Hart, in Ware, held by defendant Abbott on a lease for years.	Hertford.
28.	Eliz ^h Hynde, a minor, by her guardian.	Amys Hawe widow, H ^y Hawe, and others.	Claim by lease.	A tenement and farm called Hawe Place, in the parishes of Goringe and Whitchurch, demised to plaintiff by Henry Hawe, who was seised of the reversion in fee expectant on the decease of defendant Amys Hawe.	Oxford.
29.	John Hall.	Agnes Bell widow and Thomas Bell.	Claim as heir.	A messuage and farm in the parish of Braferton, sometime the inheritance of Roger Hall, plaintiff's grandfather, and which after his decease descended to Ralph Hall deceased, plaintiff's father.	York.
30.	Edward Hamby.	Ann Read widow and others.	Personal matters.		
31.	Richard Havill clerk.	W. Rogers and another.	Personal matters.		
32.	William Heaton.	William Prattye.	For an account of lands conveyed in trust.	Messuages and land in Barton upon Humber, and in Hessell, Tranbye, Swanlande, and Anlabye, also in Kirk Elley, West Elley, Ferreby, and Willerbye, conveyed by plaintiff to defendant for payment of his creditors.	York.
33.	John Hughill.	Francis Waldon and several others.	To protect plaintiff's title to copyholds.	Messuages and lands held of the manor of Pangborne, granted to plaintiff by King Edward VI., then lord of said manor, but which manor is since become vested in defendant Weldon.	Berks.
34.	Reynold Hall.	Fra ^s Manby and another.	Personal matters.		
35.	Edward Herenden and Thomas Herenden.	Thomas Fane esq.	Claim as heirs in gavelkind.	Lands in Islinge, late the estate of Charles Herenden and Johane his wife, plaintiff's father and mother, and a messuage, mill, and lands in Hunton alias Huntington and Yalding, mortgaged by plaintiff's said father to Thomas Vyner.	Kent.
36.	Fra ^s Hildesley esq. and Johan his wife, Marmaduke Constable esq. and Frances his wife, William Whytmotre and Dorothy his wife, Christopher Rowe and Bridget his wife, Reginald Farley and Barbara his wife, Anthony Welbury and Ann his wife.	Raff Lawson esq. and Elizabeth his wife.	Claim by descent in coparcenary.	The lordship of Broughe and Formebrough, formerly the estate of William Broughe esq. deceased, from whom plaintiffs deduce their pedigree.	York.
37.	Robert Hallett.	William Shute.	Personal matters.		
38.	Rees ap Hugh ap Rees.	Hugh ap Rees ap Hugh.	To be relieved against a bond.	A tenement and lands in the town of Errianell in the hundred of Llivon, demised by plaintiff's father to defendant.	Anglesey.

Proceedings in Chancery,

H. h. 7.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
39.	James Harrington esq.	Edw ^d Coope and Isabell his wife.	Personal matters.	To discover money said to be hidden by Sir James Harrington knight, deceased, plaintiff's father, in his mansion house of his manor of Owston, which mansion house he had let to defendants.	Leicester.
40.	John Howper alias Tailor.	Johan Veriar widow.	Personal matters.		
41.	Arthur Harman.	Augustin Hynde.	Claim by lease.	Land at Tottenham, agreed to be demised to plaintiff by defendant.	Middlesex.
42.	John Hawtrey.	Ralph Hawtrey and Walker.	Claim under a settlement.	The manor of Rowsham, and divers lands in Rowsham, conveyed by John Hawtrey esq. to trustees, to divers uses.	Oxon.
43.	Stephen Herenden.	Guy Wilmott.	To establish plaintiff's right to water.	A brewhouse and land in Hythe, late the estate of Thomas Herenden, plaintiff's father, with a pipe to convey water.	Kent.
44.	John Hodworthe.	Robert Bellamy and another.	Personal matters.		
45.	Richard Hasseldyne.	Edward Bagshawe et al.	Personal matters.		
46.	Oliver Hill.	Thomas Frances.	To establish plaintiff's title as purchaser.	A messuage and land in Cranborne, the estate of John Morewood, and by him agreed to be sold to plaintiff.	Dorset.
47.	Thomas Hoddyton.	John Jagon D.D. and John Drak A.B.	Claim by lease.	An inn called The George, in the parish of St. Giles in Cambridge, demised by Corpus Christi College to plaintiff's late father.	Cambridge.
48.	Richard Harrys.	John Gronowe.	Personal matters.		
49.	Robert Hatton.	James Houghton et al.	Personal matters.		
50.	Michael Harris.	Francis Harris.	To examine witnesses to establish a settlement for years.	The manor of Roke, situate in Michelton, in Broughton, and divers lands in the towns and parishes of Michelton, Broughton, Hide, Stockbridge, High Cleere, Woodhay, Nether Wallopp, East Tetherley, and Lockerly, which were settled by Edw ^d Harris gent., plaintiff's father, on plaintiff and his brother William for a term of years.	Southton.
51.	Thomas Hogge, Edmond Hogge, and several others.	Thomas Whitbye and Margaret his wife.	Claims under will. (<i>Suppl. bill.</i>)	Freehold messuage and lands in Wethersfeild, and divers copyhold lands held of the manors of Wethersfeild, late the estate of John Hogge the testator.	Essex.
52.	Thomas Hall and Elizabeth his wife.	John Porter.	To protect title under a surrender.	A messuage held of the manor of Winterborne Earles, granted to Nicholas Rastall by Edward Earl of Hertford, Viscount Beauchamp, sometime lord of said manor, and by said Rastall and his wife surrendered to the use of plaintiff Elizabeth after their deaths.	Wilts.
53.	Peter Houghton.	Sir W. Fitzwilliams knt. and Thomas Smythe.	Personal matters.		

In the Reign of Queen Elizabeth.

H. h. 7.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
54.	John Haydon and Margt Haydon.	H ^r Burroughe, Stephen Louringe, and others.	To protect plaintiff's title, under a lease for years.	A messuage and lands in Sholbrocke, the inheritance of Thomas Haydon and Robert Haydon, and by them demised to Ralph Packer.	Devon.
55.	Margaret Horner.	John Pleadayll and his son.	Personal matters.		
56.	John Heydon.	William Ewer.	To redeem a mortgage.	The manor of Wiggshall in the parish of Watford, held by plaintiff for a term of years, and mortgaged to defendant.	Hertford.
57.	John Huckmore.	John Lange and Anthony Gotobed.	To recover title deeds for charitable uses.	A church house in the parish of Combyn Tynehed alias Combe in Tynehed, and land thereto belonging, held by plaintiff and others in trust for the use of the parishioners of Combyntynhed.	Devon.
58.	Thomas Ede and Edonye his wife, and Edmund Nele and his wife.	Anne Levye and Walter Rawlyn.	Claim by descent in coparcenary.	Land in Shipdam, late the estate of Stephen Warner deceased, father of plaintiffs Edonye and Nele.	Norfolk.
59.	Andrew Hill.	Mathias Rutten alias Tyse, and others.	Personal matters.		
60.	Jn ^o and Adam Hallywell.	John Tedcastell.	Answer only.	Personal matters.	

H. h. 8.

1.	William Hobbes.	Francis Poyntz esquire and wife.	Personal matters.		
2.	Thomas Hobbs.	Alexander Popham.	Personal matters.		
3.	William Holme.	Thomas Bley mire.	Replication only.	Respecting a messuage and lands held of the manor of Great Dalston, county not named.	
4.	Edward Hamond and Thomas Hamond.	Theophilus Adams, Thomas Butler, William Cade, and Francis Gell.	Deeds in support of plaintiff's title.	Lands, tenements, and tithes within the deaneries of Flegge, Brooke, and Waxton alias Waxtonsham alias Waxham, lately belonging to the monastery of Saint Bennet of Huling, and all those lands and tithes within the deaneries of Blofeld, Reppes, and Dopewater, belonging to the said late monastery of Saint Bennet of Hulme.	Norfolk.
5.	Nicholas Hunte, executor of Richard Hunt deceased, plaintiff's father.	Sir John Stowell knight.	To protect plaintiff's title by lease.	A messuage and lands in Baggborough, demised by Clement Tanfield esquire to plaintiff's said father, the reversion and inheritance being since vested in defendant.	Somerset.
6.	Robert Ham.	Henry Wyffyn and Merabell his wife.	Bill for the like purpose.	A messuage and land in the parish of Bricett, the inheritance of Robert Bride in right of his wife, and demised to plaintiff.	Suffolk.

Proceedings in Chancery,

H. h. 8.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
7.	Ellen Holway widow.	Francis Welden esq.	Claim of life estate by settlement.	Lands in Maydenhatche and Pangbourne, settled on plaintiff for her life by John Holway her late husband, and claimed by defendant as part of his manor of Pangbourne. — <i>The bill also takes notice of other lands in Tylehurst, Sulham, and Brodfeild.</i>	Berks.
8.	John Helliter.	Jn ^o . Stevens alias Andros.	Claim to life estate in right of plaintiff's wife.	A tenement within the manor of Polshed, the reversion in defendant.	Wilts.
9.	Christopher Hodson.	John Holford.	To recover leases and assignments.	The manor of Landbeache called Brayes, and lands in Landbeache, held under leases from Richard Kirbye and John Martin.	Cambridge.
10.	John Hebs and others.	Bartram Gallye and wife.	Personal matters.		
11.	John Harpur esq.	Henry Cavendish esq. and Henry Knyveton.	To redeem.	A yearly rent of £57 issuing out of the manor and hundred of Repingdon, which rent plaintiff had conveyed to defendant Knyveton as an indemnity.	Derby.
12.	David Hawkey.	Roger Nottle.	To discover deeds in support of plaintiff's title.	A tenement and 100 acres of land in Wynnove, the inheritance of plaintiff and his ancestors.	Cornwall.
13.	Alice Hunt widow.	Richard Thomas, William Prise, and others.	Claim by devise for life.	Lands in the parish of Peterchurch, late the estate of Elinor Hunt, the testatrix.	Hereford.
14.	Remigo Henst esq. and Thomas Hunt.	Parnell Allen and another.	Personal matters.		
15.	W ^m Hawkes and Cecilie his wife.	John and Tho ^s Raymond.	Grant of copyhold.	Three tenements and land, parcel of the manor of Abbots Wotton, granted to plaintiff Cecilie by John Tourner, lord of said manor.	Dorset.
16.	Robert Harte.	John Crabb senior and John Crabb junior.	To recover title deeds.	Messuages and lands called Harrabeare in the parish of Calestocke, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Cornwall.
17.	David Harrys.	John Seamor and Tyffanie his wife.	The like.	A messuage and 200 acres of land in Ashwater and Brodwe Wiger alias Brodwood Wyger, the inheritance of plaintiff and Johan his wife.	Cornwall and Devon.
18.	Nicholas Hocken.	Marten Wythiell and Johan Wythiell widow.	To protect plaintiff's title to copyholds.	A messuage and land called Porcorrond, held of Richard Chamonde esq., of his manor of Trevergus.	Cornwall.
19.	Henry Herne and another.	Edward Barnwell and another.	Question of usury.		
20.	Robert Heighmore.	Richard Dover.	To recover title deeds.	A capital messuage called Armathwayt, and lands thereto belonging, and divers lands and tenements in Bassenwayt, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Cumberland.
21.	Henry Harrys.	Walter Carkeit.	Personal matters.		
22.	Robert Holmes and Thomas Sydenham.	Thomas Hall and John Chamberlayne.	Personal matters.	Respecting a sale of timber by John Bonham esq., growing on his manor of Hasselbury.	Wilts.

In the Reign of Queen Elizabeth.

7

H.h. 8.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
23.	Edward Hedge.	John Clyff and George Wells.	Two answers and a demurrer.	Respecting lands held by Edward Hedge, plaintiff's father, of John Clyff deceased, as of his manor of Hookley in Hookley.	Essex.
24.	Debora Harlakenden widow, and others.	Jeremy Bettenham.	Personal matters.		
25.	Lawrence Hollande.	Edward Hollande.	To recover arrears of rent.	A messuage and lands in Barrowe and Thornton Curteis, demised to defendant.	Lincoln.
26.	Thomas Haysham.	Lewis Argentyne and Mary his wife, and John Capone.	To establish plaintiff's title to copyholds.	Two messuages and a water-mill in Wulland, held of the manor of Wulland, of which W. Thornell esq. was sometime lord, and afterwards, defendants Argentyne.	Dorset.
27.	Edmond Harvy.	Humfry Bretton.	Sale of a chattel interest.	An interest and term of years in the parsonage of Sparham, sold by plaintiff to defendant.	Norfolk.
28.	John Hodgeson.	Wm. Allynson, Thomas Duckett, and David Steele.	Claim as heir.	Divers tenements or burgages and land in the town, parish, and fields of Bishops' Awckland, late the estate of plaintiff's father.	Durham.
29.	John Huckmore esq.	Alice Huckmore widow, Gregory Huckmore, Richard Huckmore, and Thomas Yarde.	To recover title deeds.	The manor of Stockinge Tynid, and the manor of Nether-ton, and the manor of Little Hempston, and lands called Purcombe, with the manor of Brodehempston, and divers other lands within the manor of Tengemouthe, and tenements within the manors of Todborne St. Mary's, Buckland in the Moore, and Comyng Tynid, and divers parcels of land within the manor of Ayshburton.	Devon.
30.	Richard Hassels.	William Hassels, Agnes Mongombery, Roger Renolds, & Roger Baley.	Claim by descent.	A capital messuage, called The Hall of Hanchurche, in Hanchurche, and another tenement in Hanchurche, late the estate of Richard Hassell, plaintiff's grandfather.	Stafford.
31.	Edward Hopkins and James Richardson.	Thomas Speed and Henry Smallwood.	To recover debt on a promise.	For plaintiff's journies to London, and trouble, in a controversy between the defendants and other tenants of the manor of Dodington, and Sir Thomas Cecil knt., lord of said manor.	Northton.
32.	John Hambye.	Thomas Gardener esq. and his wife.	Personal matters.		
33.	Thomas Harton.	Peter Davye and John Richardes.	To discover title deeds.	A messuage and land called Marchwike, and divers lands and tenements in Wetheridge, which descended to plaintiff from his ancestors.	Devon.
34.	John Harris.	Thomas Hinton.	Personal matters.		
35.	William Howsego.	John Jaye, Chr' Barrett, and others.	To be relieved against a bond.	Respecting the residue of the purchase of lands in Refeham, sold to plaintiff by defendant Jaye.	Norfolk.

Proceedings in Chancery,

H.h. 8.

<i>No.</i>	<i>Plaintiffs.</i>	<i>Defendants.</i>	<i>Object of the Suit.</i>	<i>Premises.</i>	<i>County.</i>
36.	Thomas Highmore.	Francis Highmore.	Claim as heir in tail.	The manor of Harbybrowe in the parish of Allhallowes, late the estate of Alexander Highmore, plaintiff's grandfather, settled in tail.	Cumberland.
37.	George Heard.	John Gosse.	Personal matters.		
38.	Nicholas Harbert esq.	Thomas Peers junior and Reignold Richard.	To obtain title deeds as purchaser.	A house and curtilage, containing a burgage with the appurtenances, in the town of Cardiff, purchased of Thomas Peers senior, deceased.	Glamorgan.
39.	William Hill.	John Bryan and Edward Gothard.	To complete a sale, and to recover title deeds.	A tenement and land in Mysney (or Mesne), purchased of defendant Bryan, and divers messuages and lands in the same place, plaintiff's own inheritance.	Nottingham.
40.	Henry Hubbard.	George Bozom alias Bosden.	Claim as heir in tail.	A messuage and land in Cold-Overton, sometime the estate of Thomas Sherman, and agreed by him to be settled in tail on the marriage of his eldest daughter with Henry Hubbard, plaintiff's grandfather.	Leicester.
41.	Henry Hallowes.	Margery Burrowes and others.	Personal matters.		
42.	John Hunsdon.	Timothy Archer.	Personal matters.		
43.	James Hill.	Cicely Smith widow and Eliz ^h Dowling.	Personal matters.		
44.	William Higham esq.	Michael Dormer esq. and Dorothy his wife, and others.	To protect plaintiff's title under extent.	The manors or lordships of Clare, Great Mylton, and Little Mylton, and lands in the parish of Newington, obtained under an extent.	Oxford.
45.	Mathew Herbert of Colbrooke, co. Monmouth, esq.	Sir William Wynter knt., John Brayne esq., and Anne Herbert widow.	To set aside claim of dower.	On the marriage of William Herbert esquire, deceased, plaintiff's father, with defendant Anne Herbert, certain lands in Bethhousnewith and Clytha, co. Monmouth, were settled on her for her jointure, yet she claims dower out of plaintiff's lands.	Monmouth.
46.	David Harrys and Anne his wife.	William Morrys.	Claim under a will.	A piece of meadow ground in the parish of Usk, held by John Morrys deceased, father of plaintiff Anne, for a term of years, and by his will bequeathed to defendant for payment of divers legacies.	Monmouth.
47.	William Harrys senior.	John Leak.	Claim by lease.	Land in Tenham, held under a lease granted by Cranmer Archbishop of Canterbury.	Kent.
48.	John Huntley.	Thomas Morton esq.	To protect plaintiff's title under a grant from the Crown.	The lordship or manor of Milborne St. Andrew, sometime parcel of the possessions of the dissolved monastery of Cerne, granted by King Edward VI. to Alexander Brett esq., and afterwards purchased by plaintiff.	Dorset.

H.h. 8.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
49.	Robert Heywarde.	Richard Freston esq.	To ascertain fine to be paid on an admission to copyholds.	Land in Wickham, held of the manor of Wickhamskeyth, purchased of the devisees in the will of John Bartlett, the defendant being lord of said manor, and claiming a large fine.	Suffolk.
50.	George Hogarth.	W ^m Wilks and another.	Personal matters.		
51.	John Hodeley.	Thomas Harris clerk.	Question respecting composition for tithes.	States that defendant being instituted vicar of Lamberhurst, had agreed to compound with the parishioners in respect of his tithes.	Kent and Sussex.
52.	Richard Harrison.	George Hulke.	Personal matters.		
53.	Thomas Huntback.	William Underhill esq. and Foulk Underhill.	For completion of a contract for sale.	A farm and lands in Shustocke, agreed to be sold to plaintiff by the defendant William Underhill.	Warwick.
54.	William Heywarde.	William Twittie.	The like.	A messuage called the Lyon or Lion House in Solihull.	Warwick.
55.	John Heath.	Michael Harris, Nicholas Lea, and John Bourne.	Claim by descent.	Divers messuages, lands, and tenements in Odiham, Gravell, Basingstoke, Aulton, Rotherwicke, and Hartley Wespell, sometime the estate of Thomas Heath, plaintiff's great grandfather. Pedigree set forth.	Southampton.
56.	Alice Hubberd widow.	Peter Whytinge and William Whytinge.	To be relieved against bonds entered into by plaintiff's late husband James Hubbarde, respecting a debt of William Phillipson of Munckesillige, a tenant of his farm of Stackwoode.		Suffolk.
57.	Humphrey Howlett, Tho ^s Woods and Mary his wife, late wife of Robert Dowsinge.	Robert Shemynge, John Folkard, and Nicholas Shemynge.	To be relieved against bonds.	This suit respects a purchase made by Francis Folkard and Alice his wife, of certain lands in Nedeham.	Norfolk.
58.	Edmund Hamond.	John Lancaster clerk, Francis Cutts, and Rich ^d Tenche.	Sundry questions on a lease of tithes.	Defendant Lancaster, being parson of the parish church of Wymbishe, in the diocese of London, had prevailed on plaintiff to take a lease of the said rectory.	Essex.
59.	Peter Hampden.	W ^m Welche, Anthony Harrolde, and John Moore.	Claim under a will, and also a purchase of grass on the ground.	A messuage and lands in the parish of Farnham, co. Surrey, and a messuage, with the appurtenances, in Sandye Chappell in the said county. Also certain grass growing on the copyhold land of John Pratt, in Whreaclesham in the said parish of Farnham, purchased by plaintiff.	Surrey.
60.	William Heaton.	Trystram Lewys.	Answer and replication.	This suit relates to messuages and lands settled to certain uses by John Heaton deceased, father of plaintiff, but where situate does not appear.	

Proceedings in Chancery,

H. h. 9.

<i>No.</i>	<i>Plaintiffs.</i>	<i>Defendants.</i>	<i>Object of the Suit.</i>	<i>Premises.</i>	<i>County.</i>
1.	John Hill.	William Hill and others.	Answer only.	Respects two leases pretended to be made by Sir Thomas Palmer to W ^m Hill, father of defendant, of the manor of Honylye, but in what county situate does not appear.	
2.	Edward Hotte esq.	William Turner.	Replication.	Respects a bargain and sale of lands, but where situate is not mentioned.	
3.	John Howytt.	William Martyn et al.	Personal matters.		
4.	Robert Harrys and Launcelot Batherso.	Richard Barne, John Warsoppe, and others.	Surrejoinder only.	Relates to purchases made of the manors of Bonwicks and Clapham, and lands in Clapham, county not named.	
5.	— Heritage.	Richard Smith.	Personal matters.		
6.	John Heydon.	Thomas Dobbes.	To recover arrears of rent.	The rectory or parsonage of Edenfield alias Elsfyeld, and also the manor, capital messuage, or mansion house of the same rectory or parsonage, demised to defendant.	Worcester.
7.	John Harris.	John David alias John David John Penry.	To recover possession.	A half part of the manor of Jenkin Appricard otherwise The Mardiffe, situate in the parish of Newton in the lordship of Ewias Lacey, held of Miles Appary, late of Newcourt, esq.	Wales.
8.	Robert Hitchcoke and John Rowe.	Peter Bonde.	For performance of an award.	Two tenements called Poole Gardeine and Chalfehayes, and the fourth part of lands called Wynsore in Hemyocke.	Devon.
9.	George Hagarth.	John Howe, Ewin Martin, and W ^m Fletwood.	Claim by lease.	Two tenements on the south side of Knight Rider Street in the parish of St. Bennett, nigh Paul's Wharf, held under a lease from the dean and chapter of St. Pauls.	London.
10.	Richard Hiblen.	Thomas Fitzharbert esq.	The like.	A messuage and lands in Rosson, demised to plaintiff by Thomas Fitzharbert esq., deceased, the reversion thereof being since descended to defendant, as his heir.	Derby.
11.	James Hobson.	Sir Edw ^d Stradlinge and others.	Personal matters.		
12.	George Hanson clerk.	Raph Ward.	Personal matters.	Respecting a debt due from plaintiff to defendant, and for which defendant states that he was content to take the tithes of corn of plaintiff's parsonage of Witheall.	Hertford.
13.	John Hodges.	Richard Leyghe.	Personal matters.		
14 ^a .	John Harrison.	Gregory Horton and Jane his wife.	Claim by lease.	A messuage and lands in Long Itchington, demised to plaintiff by Robert Earl of Leicester.	Warwick.
14 ^b .	Henry Heydon.	Sir Anthony Cope.	Personal matters.		

H. h. 9.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
15.	James Hobarte esq.	William Sydnor esq.	To recover arrears of rent.	The moiety of a marsh called Gorleston Marshe, holden by defendant of the manor of Oulton, the said rent being payable from time immemorial to plaintiff and his ancestors, lords of said manor.	Suffolk.
16.	Thomas Houghton clerk.	Nicholas Cartmayle clerk.	Personal matters.	To recover arrears of a weekly stipend of 3s. 4d. for serving the cure of defendant's church of Cleycotton.	Northampton.
17.	Peter Hewer.	William Burroo and wife.	Personal matters.		
18.	John Hill.	Nicholas More.	Personal matters.	Respecting a lease of the tithes of the parsonage of Oterbourne.	Southampton.
19.	William Hamon esq.	George Monynges.	Personal matters.		
20.	Henry Hooker.	William Fisher.	Personal matters.		
21.	Richard Harley.	Anthony Bowser and an ^r .	Personal matters.		
22.	Geffry Harte junior.	Geffry Harte sen ^r , John Hart, and John Parrott.	Claim by descent.	Messuages and lands in Newton-Longville, Salden, and Eversoll, late the inheritance of Geffry Harte deceased, plaintiff's grandfather.	Bucks.
23.	John ap Howell.	John ap Hugh and Hugh Goz ap Richard.	Claim under a deed of gift on marriage.	Messuages and lands in Llanechy Dolle, sometime the estate of Owen ap Hugh, plaintiff's grandfather, and afterwards of Howell ap Owen, plaintiff's father.	Montgomery.
24.	W ^m Howse or Howes.	Roger Windham esq., Thomas Tilles, and Christopher Ryseing.	Claim by descent.	A messuage and twenty acres of land, being free and charterhold, situate in Bannyngham, and fifty acres of copyhold and customary land in Bannyngham, Ingworth, Blicklinge, and Aylesham, the greatest part thereof being holden of defendant Wyndham, as of his manors of Ingworth and Bannyngham, or one of them.—Pedigree deduced.	Norfolk.
25.	John Hemington.	John Hutchingson.	Personal matters.		
26.	Roger Hynton.	John Harecourt, Humphrey Harecourt, Sampson Walkden, and Anthony Dyott.	To enforce an award.	The manor of Ronton, and a farm and water-mill in the said county, but the place where is effaced.	Stafford.
27.	Benedick Haynes.	Bryan Bilbrough.	Deeds in support of plaintiff's title by a lease.	Two tenements called The Pye, in the parish of All Saints, Barking, purchased of Richard Bilbrough, son and heir of John Bilbrough.	London.
28.	Richard Hanbury.	Thomas Gascoigne and John Ellis.	To be relieved against an extent.	Divers parcels of garden ground called Spittle Fields alias Lolsworth Fields, in the parish of Stebunheath alias Stepney.	Middlesex.

Proceedings in Chancery,

H.h. 9.

<i>No.</i>	<i>Plaintiffs.</i>	<i>Defendants.</i>	<i>Object of the Suit.</i>	<i>Premises.</i>	<i>County.</i>
29.	Paynell Hartgrave.	Robert Kirkby.	Claim under a lease parol.	6½ acres, parcel of a farm in Wilkesby, held by defendant under a lease from ——— Neve, and which he agreed to let to plaintiff, being owner of the inheritance of lands lying intermixed with the same.	Lincoln.
30.	William Hampden.	Thomas Lane esquire.	To obtain title deeds as purchaser.	A close of land in Willnall, late the property of the Crown under the act of 1st Edw. VI. respecting chauntries, the same having been given for the finding of certain obitts, lights, and other superstitious uses. The said land having been granted by the Queen's letters patents to W. Grice and Anthony Foster, they sold the same to plaintiff.	Stafford.
31.	Thomas Hogan.	Rich ^d Gybson and Walter Gybson.	To protect plaintiff's title by purchase.	A messuage and land in the town and fields of Croxton, being part freehold and part copyhold, and held of the manor of Croxton, sometime the estate of William Gybson alias Gibbes.	Norfolk.
32.	Walter Haywarde.	Richard Bromffeld and Walter Radford.	Claim as heir.	The lordship or manor of Papcastle, sometime parcel of the inheritance of the late Lord Dacres of the North, of which manor William Addison held a messuage and land by the ancient custom of tenant-right, after whose death the same descended by the said custom to his daughter Joan, plaintiff's mother.	Cumberland.
33.	Thomas Holbucke.	Richard Griffith, Edward Parry, and Nicholas Towerson.	Claim under an agreement to grant a lease.	A messuage in the parish of St. Andrew Holbourn, agreed to be demised to plaintiff by Richard Griffith.	London.
34.	Robert Harryson.	Charles Autclyff and Robert Revell.	To recover deeds.	Divers messuages and lands in Gringley, and held of the manor of Gringley by William Dawson deceased, the said manor belonging to the Crown, and plaintiff being steward thereof.	Nottingham.
35.	George Henneage esq. and Elizabeth his wife, sole daughter and heir of Sir Rich ^d Southwell knight, deceased.	Sir Thomas Cornewallis knt. and Francis Gawdy esquire.	Deeds to support plaintiff Elizabeth's title as heir.	Divers manors, lands, and tenements in the counties of Norfolk, &c., late the estate of Sir Richard Southwell. Places not named.	Norfolk.
36.	John Hannyngton.	George Norton and Agnes his wife.	Claim as heir to a devisee.	A messuage and lands in the parish of Basingstoke, late the estate of John Hannyngton deceased, who devised the same to plaintiff's late father.	Southampton.
37.	William Hudleston.	Walter Harcourte esq.	To be relieved against a statute merchant.	Respects a deed of covenants touching certain lands, &c. late the inheritance of Sir W. Barantyne knight, deceased.	

In the Reign of Queen Elizabeth.

H. h. 9.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
38.	Henry Lord of Hunsdon.	Fortune Hackluit widow.	To recover rents received.	Plaintiff was appointed, by letters patent, steward of the Queen's manors of Lempster alias Leominster, and Kingesland and Markill, and Tho' Hackluit esq., defendant's late husband, received several monies on account thereof.	Hereford.
39.	Stephen Heade.	Richard Moyle and Pascoe Collier alias Penwethacke.	Claim by lease.	The moiety of a tenement called Penryce, in the parish of St. Austell, demised to plaintiff by Will ^m Carlyon, the other moiety being the inheritance of plaintiff.	Cornwall.
40.	Richard Hatche.	Thomas Bowstred.	Personal matters.		
41.	John Hastings esq.	Robert Bond and John Colcell.	To be relieved against a statute merchant.	A capital messuage and grange called North Hinton, and lands in North Hinton, the inheritance of defendant Bonde, and by him sold and conveyed to plaintiff.	Southton.
42.	Arthur Hopton esq.	Rob ^t Brooke and Rob ^t Brooke his son.	For the performance of divers trusts.	Plaintiff being enforced to sell divers manors and lands, to discharge the debts of Sir Owen Hopton his late father, conveyed to defendant Brooke senior the manors of Yoxford, Cockfield, Meverells, Betson, Brenson, and Stokeland, co. Suffolk; also the manors of Bliborough, Westwood, Walberswicke, and Westerton, in the said county; and for securing the payment of £200 to said Brooke, plaintiff demised to him the priory of Bliborough, the manor of the priory of Bliborough, and the manor of Hinton, in said co. Suffolk. Bill states that defendants inserted in the conveyances, by interlining after they were ingrossed, the rectory of Bliburgh, and the manors of Cleydons, Rising, and Vallance, and divers other lands.	Suffolk.
43.	Thomas Harse.	John Good and another.	Personal matters.		
44.	Alice Hockmore, widow and executrix of Greg ^y Hockmore esq.	John Huckmore esq., Thomas Paddon, and Edward Paddon.	To protect plaintiff's title, as executrix, under a lease.	The manors of Bishops Teyngton alias Teyngton Episcopi, and the sheaf and tithe corn arising within the manors of Bishops Teyngton and Radwaye aforesaid, except the advowson of the church of Bishops Teyngton; demised by the bishop, dean, and chapter of Saint Peters of Exon, to one Humphrey Worthe esquire, anno 37 Hen. VIII.	Devon.
45.	Alice Hugget, daughter of William Hugget.	Edward Ballard and Tho' Glascocke.	For performance of a will.	A capital messuage and divers lands in the parish of Saint Clements Ipswich, late the estate of plaintiff's said father, and devised to defendants, his executors, on divers trusts.	Suffolk.

Proceedings in Chancery,

H. h. 9.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
46.	Rob' Howett and others.	Nicholas Miller.	Personal matters.	Respecting bonds; but mention is made in the bill of a house and lands in co. Kent, late the estate of George Hastlyn, and a farm, held by said Hastlyn for a term of years, called Swarlinge Farm, in the parish of Petham.	Kent.
47.	Dorothy Haley widow and John Haley, executors of Robert Haley deceased, and several others.	John Fayreweather and others.	Claims of creditors.	John Fayerweather deceased, being indebted to divers persons, died seised in fee of the scite and circuit of the dissolved priory of St. Peters in Ipswich, and the same had been fraudulently conveyed without consideration.	Suffolk.
48.	William Hodges.	Alexander Bishopp, John Bishopp, and John Cattall.	Claim by gift to plaintiff's wife Alice.	Freehold and copyhold land in Irtlingburghe, the copyhold being held of a manor in Irtlingburghe, belonging to the dean and chapter of Peterborough; the said lands being late the estate of Henry Byshopp deceased.	Northton.
49.	Johan Hyll widow, William Haler, and Richard Hyll.	Thomas Crutchlowe.	Claims under a will.	Divers parcels of land in Pulberoughe and Byllynghurst, late the estate of John Hyll deceased, the testator.	Sussex.
50.	Francis Hacon, esq.	Henry Jernegan esq., John Hoo, and W ^m Pynchbeck.	To be admitted to copyholds.	Land in Mutford, held of the manor of Mutford, by Humphrey Wyngfyld esq., and by him sold to John Hacon esquire, deceased, plaintiff's father; defendant Jernegan being lord of said manor.	Suffolk.
51.	Thomas Hatton.	Richard Prince.	For performance of an agreement.	The manor and lordship of the Abbey Forryatt, near Shrewsbury, parcel of the late monastery of Peter and Paul of Shrewsbury, which manor having been granted by the Queen's letters patents to Robert Newdigate esq. and Arthur Fountayne, they sold the same to plaintiff, defendant, and one Thomas Rocke.	Salop.
52.	John Hynton.	Roger Walter and Tho' Walter.	Bill to redeem.	Certain grounds, parcel of the farm of Froxfield, mortgaged by plaintiff to defendant; which farm plaintiff held for the life of John Upton, the reversion thereof being in the Earl of Hertford.	Wilts.
53.	Ralph Hockenhull esq.	Richard Verney, Edward Fisher, and Richard Willys.	To protect plaintiff's title as purchaser.	The rectory and parsonage of Fennycompton, and the rectory of Bishops Ichington, held by Thomas Fisher deceased, for a long term of years.	Warwick.
54.	William Hampden.	Eliz. Hampden widow.	Personal matters.		
55.	Miles Helme.	James Millen and others.	Personal matters.		
56.	John Hope and Ann his wife.	Leonard Lovelace and Margaret his wife.	Claim by descent.	Divers lands in Kingdown and Ashe, formerly the estate of Nicholas Sibill esquire, grandfather to plaintiff Anne, whose pedigree is set forth.	Kent.

H.h. 9.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
57.	Marg ^t Hawkings widow.	Samuel Woolf and Tho ^t Woolf.	Deeds in support of plaintiff's title.	A tenement in Rushouke, and fourscore acres of land there-to belonging, late the estate of Walter Vaughan, who conveyed to plaintiff.	Hereford.
58.	Maurice Hill esq.	James Baston.	Deeds in support of plaintiff's title by descent.	The manor of Taleton Hill, county not mentioned, late the estate of Robert Hill deceased, plaintiff's grandfather.	Devon or Cornwall, <i>sed. q.</i>
59.	Charles Howard esq. and Charitie his wife, late wife of Richard Leche esq.	W. Gardiner esq. and Nicholas Saunders.	To recover an annuity.	The manor, farm, or tenement of Lagham alias Langham Park, containing 600 acres, in co. Surrey; which manor, and also the rectory or parsonage of Ewell in said county, and two water-mills in Ewell, were the inheritance of Nicholas Saunders esq., deceased.	Surrey.
60.	Rowland Hall.	Sir Tho ^t Pullison knight.	Personal matters.		

H. h. 10.

1.	Dame Margaret Hawkins widow.	Richard Whalley esq.	Personal matters.		
2.	John Hawker.	Henry Fry.	Personal matters.		
3.	Henry Heyward and Jane his wife.	Thomas Gryme and others.	Deeds.	A messuage and land in Claxton, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Norfolk.
4.	Ann Haisbery widow and Thomas Haisbery deceased.	John Wyght and others.	Bill to redeem.	Two Inns called The Star and The Red Lion, and certain lands, in the parish of Hales Owen, mortgaged by plaintiff's said late husband.	Salop.
5.	William Howes.	William Bouroughe.	To be relieved against a bond.	Personal matters.	
6.	Robert Howchyn.	Robert Sutton and Alice his wife.	Personal matters.		
7.	John Harris.	Lawrence Sherman & an ^r .	Personal matters.		
8.	Alexander Hill.	Elizabeth Smith.	Personal matters.		
9.	Richard Halswell.	Henry Gifford.	To recover title deeds.	The manor-house of Halswell in the parish of Gothewif, and certain water-mills in the same parish, demised to plaintiff, to hold during the minority of Nicholas Halswell; also certain lands in the parishes of Fiddington, Cannynnton, Splixton, North Petherton, and Bridgwater, purchased by plaintiff of William Nevill.	Somerset.

Proceedings in Chancery,

H. h. 10.

No.	<i>Plaintiffs.</i>	<i>Defendants.</i>	<i>Object of the Suit.</i>	<i>Premises.</i>	<i>County.</i>
10.	Richard Haucksland.	Walter Robins and John Robins clerk.	Claim under a lease.	Parcel of the glebe lands belonging to the parsonage of the parish church of Brashford, demised to plaintiff by defendant J. Robins, the parson of said parish.	Somerset.
11.	Abraham Haryson.	Anthony Cleaton.	Personal matters.		
12.	Richard Hallywell.	William Loe.	Personal matters.		
13.	John Hasell and John Jeffreys.	Edward Gorway.	Claim under a lease.	A moiety of the parsonage of Chedder, held by John Crooker deceased, under a lease for years.	Somerset.
14.	John Harrison.	John Holme senior and John Holme junior.	Answer and replication only.	Respects a lease of a water-mill in the parish of Hartington, which plaintiff had contracted for with defendant Holme senior, who was bailiff to Henry Cavendish esq., of his lands in the said parish.	Derby.
15.	William Hogge.	Alexander Inglington, &c.	Personal matters.		
16.	Thomas Howell.	Lyonel Bostocke.	To recover plaintiff's possession.	A messuage in the town and market-place of Abingdon, which plaintiff claims as his inheritance.	Berks.
17.	Richard Hindman.	Henry Kervyn.	Personal matters.		
18.	Edward Harte.	Hugh Cope.	To recover title deeds.	A parcel of meadow ground called Hunt Meade, in Okeley, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Bucks.
19.	William Hatche.	Robert Holgate clerk.	To protect plaintiff's title by lease.	The vicarage of Widmore, and land thereto belonging, demised to plaintiff by defendant, the vicar thereof.	Somerset.
20.	George Hayes esq.	Nicholas Saunders and another.	Personal matters.		
21.	John Holdiche esq.	John Moptyd.	To recover title deeds.	The manors of Dudlington, Fowldon, and Coldston, the plaintiff's own inheritance, and divers lands purchased by him of W. Hedgman, in the parishes of Dudlington and Fowldon.	Norfolk.
22.	Thomas Hamonde.	Roger Ower.	To establish an agreement for a demise.	A messuage called Shinborowes, in Weathersfield, and divers copyhold and freehold lands in Weathersfield, Gosfield, and Shalford, agreed to be let on lease to plaintiff.	Essex.
23.	Thomas Harvy.	Thomas Harvy.	Personal matters.		
24.	Sir John Harington knt.	Anthony Harrison and Elizabeth his wife.	To recover title deeds.	The manor of Lee alias Leigh alias Leighfeilde, and the forest and lodge of Leighfield and Ridlington Park, and divers other lands, in co. Rutland, late the inheritance of Sir James Harington knt., plaintiff's father.	Rutland.
25.	William Holeman.	Thomas Ellys.	To support title under a lease	A messuage in New Fish Street, demised	London.

H. h. 10.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
26.	William Halle.	The master and fellows of St. Mary's college of Winchester in Oxford.	Claim by descent.	Lands in Hornchurch, in Havering at Boure, and other places in Essex, sometime the estate of John Halle deceased, plaintiff's grandfather, who by his will charged the same with a payment to the scholars and graduates of the new college in Oxford for 21 years.	Essex.
27.	Harrowlde Hodgkinson.	Tho ^r Knight and Agnes his wife.	Claim by lease.	A tenement and lands in Mountsorrell, the inheritance of Robert Armeson, and by him demised to plaintiff.	Leicester.
28.	Myllecent Hockley et ux.	Philip Thurgood.	Personal matters.		
29.	Richard Hore and Eliz. his wife.	Baldwyn Frayne.	Personal matters.		
30.	Stephen Hatche.	Robert Bennye, Alice his wife, and W ^m Richards.	Claim on behalf of a minor.	A tenement and lands in the parish of Stokeclymslonde, which plaintiff held by the appointment of Stephen Brente, in trust for Alice Brente, daughter of said Stephen.	Cornwall.
31.	William Henshawe.	Nicholas Turpin and Margaret Nicholson.	Claim by lease.	A water corn-mill within the borough of Crossgate, called Clockmill, demised to plaintiff by the dean and chapter of Durham.	Durham.
32.	Thomas Heylin.	Elizabeth Heylin and another.	Personal matters.		
33.	George Hutchyn.	Walter Woodman and another.	Personal matters.		
34.	Johan Helinan widow.	John Luscombe and Peter Luscombe.	Claim by descent.	A messuage or tenement in Brixham, and divers lands, whereof W. Cosby was seised in fee, and in the 12th year of Hen. VIII. conveyed the same to trustees for divers uses, from whom W. Cosby plaintiff deduces her pedigree.	Devon.
35.	Sir W ^m Heydon knight.	Richard Stubbe.	To recover deeds and papers.	The manor of Holte, and divers other manors and lands, in co. Norfolk, the inheritance of plaintiff, and of which he appointed defendant his surveyor.	Norfolk.
36.	Richard Hansard.	George Gylby.	For performance of contract.	A messuage, and divers parcels of land and commons, in the towns and fields of Graynsbye, the estate of defendant, and by him agreed to be sold to plaintiff.	Lincoln.
37.	William Hawkes.	Ann Hawkes and others.	Personal matters.		
38.	John Horne.	Paul Hall and Thomas Eyers.	Claim as heir.	A messuage and lands, called Pyckes, in Ogborne Saint Andrews, and another messuage and land in Ogborne Saint George aforesaid, held of the manor of Ogborne, and late the estate of Alice Horne deceased, cousin to plaintiff.	Wilts.
39.	John Hitchcock.	Isabel Tylston widow.	Questions upon an agreement in the nature of champerty.	Certain copyhold and customary lands in Aston Parva, held of the manor of Aston Parva.	Salop.

Proceedings in Chancery,

H.h. 10.

<i>No.</i>	<i>Plaintiffs.</i>	<i>Defendants.</i>	<i>Object of the Suit.</i>	<i>Premises.</i>	<i>County.</i>
40.	James Harvye.	Edith Agar widow and Francis Stenton.	To protect plaintiff as purchaser of a lease.	A capital messuage and land in the parish of Barking, held under a lease from Thomas Famshawe esq. and Mary his wife.	Essex.
41.	John Haggarde.	Roger Hubbert and Tho' Dalton.	Personal matters.		
42.	Arkan Hawkyns and Anstis his wife, late wife of Gabriel Corrington, and administratrix of his goods.	John Saunders and John Whitinge.	For performance of an agreement.	A moiety of the vicarage of Marke, which said Gabriell Corrington held by lease for a term of years, and which he sold to defendants upon certain conditions.	Somerset.
43.	Thomas Hedgeman and wife.	Thomas Collshill.	Personal matters.		
44.	Michael Herman.	Ralph Wilkinson.	Personal matters.		
45.	Walter Hungerforde esq.	Richard Radiphe.	To recover rents reserved by lease.	A moiety of the manor of West Lockinge, the inheritance of plaintiff, and demised by him to defendant.	Berks.
46.	George Harrys esq.	Thomas Goodall.	Claim under an assignment of a lease.	A grist-mill in Houghton, the inheritance of William Skillinge esq.	Southton.
47.	Thomas Heard.	Eleanor Heard widow and William Holt.	Respecting claims made on plaintiff Tho' Heard by his mother Elinor.	Divers messuages and lands in Thaydon Mount and Thaydon Garnon, late the estate of Edward Heard deceased, plaintiff's father, and which descended to plaintiff, defendant Eleanor having dower in the same.	Essex.
48.	William Hopton.	Sir Thomas Tasburghe knight.	To discover deeds of purchase and settlement.	The manor, manor house, and farm, called Langley Fitzures alias Langley Fearn, in the parish of Kynton St. Michaels, purchased of W. Montague esq. by Sir Owyn Hopton knight, deceased, plaintiff's father, and afterwards settled by him on plaintiff and his other sons.	Wilts.
49.	Thomas Holbuck.	William Grenling.	Respecting lands conveyed for payment of debts.	Two messuages and 72 acres of land called Bennetts and Beverleys, in Westall, the inheritance of plaintiff, and proposed to be sold by him for payment of debts to defendant and his other creditors.	Suffolk.
50.	Henry Lord Hunsden.	William Bingley.	For discovery and payment of rent.	States that plaintiff is seised in fee of the manor and lordship of Conesbrough in co. York, and that one Raphe Levytt deceased was in his lifetime seised in fee of divers messuages and lands and tenements in Cusworth in said county, and held the same of plaintiff as of his said manor of Conesbrough, by knight's service, viz. homage, fealty, and escuage, by suit of court holden every three weeks, and by the yearly rent of 10 <i>d.</i> ; and that said Ralph Levett did demise to defendant and William Walker certain of the premises in Cusworth for term of years, and afterwards died,	York.

H.h. 10.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
51.	Edward Howell.	Edmond Grene, Dorothy his wife, and William Canke.	Claim by demise.	leaving issue Thomas Levett an infant, the wardship of whose body and lands belonging to plaintiff, he seized the same, and by this bill prays a discovery of the rent due from defendant. A messuage, and lands thereto belonging, in Butterell, sometime the inheritance of Ralph Grene, and held under a lease for lives granted by the said Grene.	Stafford.
52.	John Hellyer.	Raffe Taylor the father and son, Edward Martyne and Raffe Crypes.	To quiet plaintiff in his possession.	A messuage or tenement called Hoose, in Wokingham, held by plaintiff, in right of Margaret his wife, of the Queen's manor of Sonnyng.	Berks.
53.	Richard Hyppon and Margaret his wife, and John Harrison and Edith his wife.	Robert Oglethorpe, John Grene, and others.	Claim by descent in coparcenary.	The manor or lordship of Horsforth, granted by the Queen's letters patents to Edward Lord Clinton and Edward Irby esq. in fee, and by them sold and conveyed to Stephen Pashleu and others, and claimed by plaintiffs Margaret and Edith, as sisters of the whole blood, and coheirs to — Pashleu deceased, son and heir of said Stephen.	York.
54.	John Harington.	Henry Ferrers esq., John Preston, and Richard Brooke.	Claim under an extent.	The manor of Hambleton in co. Rutland, and divers lands in Hambleton, likewise the manor of Badsley Clynton in co. Warwick, and divers lands in said county, of which defendant Ferrers was seised at the time he acknowledged a statute staple to plaintiff.	Rutland and Warwick.
55.	John Hutchins.	Rob ^t Dukes and another.	Personal matters.		
56.	Geffry Hawkins.	James Gaynar and Margaret his wife.	To quiet plaintiff in possession under a lease.	A capital messuage and certain lands in Bishopstrove, and also the ferme of Bishopstrove, held by plaintiff under two leases granted by defendant James Gaynar.	Wilts.
57.	Edmond Hunt and Anne his wife, administratrix of John Webb.	Sir W. Webbe knight, James Hobsonne, and W. Russell.	Personal matters.	Respecting transactions in the business of an iron forge called Croham Forge, in the parish of Westfeild.	Sussex.
58.	Richard Humble.	Henry Cholmeley, Rich ^d Cholmeley, and several others.	Sundry questions on a purchase, the title being doubted.	The manor or lordship of Thorneton on the Hill, agreed to be purchased by plaintiff of the Cholmleys.— <i>N.B. In this bill is set forth at large a settlement made of the premises by Sir Richard Cholmley knt., anno 21 Eliz. to divers uses.</i>	York.
59.	Francis Hasilwood widow of John Hasilwood esq.	George Foulgham, Rich ^d Nedham, Nich ^s Blundstone, and John Hasilwood.	To obtain a provision for plaintiffs' maintenance.	The manors of Kirtlyngton and Roughey, and lands in Kyrtyngton and Roughey.	Nottingham.
60.	Amy Howghton widow.	Robert Howghton and others.	Personal matters.		

Proceedings in Chancery,

H. h. 11.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
1.	John Hampton.	Peter Osborne and others.	Personal matters.		
2.	John, Robert, and Lawrence Hatfeilde.	Thomas Reade esq.	To perpetuate testimony.	Johan Hatfeilde, whilst she was single, having had issue William Hatfeilde deceased, father of plaintiffs, and afterwards married John Maior, who with his ancestors were bondmen or villeins of the manor of Erlestoneham, of which manor defendant is lord. That a report has been spread that plaintiffs are sons of said Maior, and as such, villeins of said manor, and the bill prays an examination of witnesses to prove the said W. Hatfeilde to have been a bastard.	Suffolk.
3.	Ja ^s Henyshe and others.	W. Morris et al.	Rejoinder only.	Personal matters.	
4.	Edward Heron.	Richard Tempest et al.	Replication only.	Personal matters.	
5.	Johan Harrison.	Andrew Harrison.	Replication only.	Personal matters.	
6.	Edward Harte.	Rob ^t Wotton and another.	Personal matters.		
7.	Henry Heywarde and Jane his wife.	George Gryme senior and junior, and several others.	To recover plaintiff's title deeds.	A messuage and land in Northelingham, the inheritance of plaintiffs.	Norfolk.
8.	Nicholas Humfrey.	Robert Bourne.	Personal matters.		
9.	John Hill.	Henry Hallowaie and John Hallowaie.	Claim under an agreement to let a lease.	Two fields in Wood Eves, the inheritance of defendants, agreed to be let on lease to plaintiff.	Stafford.
10.	Margaret Hawlesworth, widow of George Hawlesworth, and late wife of William Abbott.	William King.	To establish plaintiff's title to a jointure.	Lands in Sutton upon Trent, sometime the estate of the said W. Abbott, and by him settled on plaintiff for her jointure.	Nottingham.
11.	William Higdon.	John Hotkynges.	Personal matters.		
12.	George Hawkins and Jane his wife.	Ann Rogers widow, Emanuel Rogers, and Thomas Saunders.	Claim to copyholds in right of plaintiff Jane.	A messuage and two yards land, held of the manor of Hampton, sometime parcel of the possessions of the dissolved monastery of Evesham, and which manor was granted by the Queen's letters patents to Robert late Earl of Leicester.	Worcester.
13.	John Hunte.	Robert Bestuye.	Personal matters.		
14.	John Hoskyn clerk.	Rich ^d Marshall & others.	Personal matters.		
15.	Rich ^d Hatton and Anne his wife.	Thomas Chartres and Alice his wife.	Claim by descent in right of plaintiff Anne.	Lands in Concombe and Reydon, late the estate of William Howes deceased, father of plaintiff Anne, and Mary Howes deceased.	Norfolk.
16.	Edward Horsey esq.	Tho ^s Starkey and others.	Personal matters.		
17.	John Honson.	Richard Honson.	For performance of an award.	A messuage, water-mill, and land, in Bagnall, in controversy between plaintiff and defendant.	Stafford.
18.	William Haynes and Isabell his wife.	Thomas Reade.	Claim of plaintiff Isabell as heir.	Lands, late the estate of Richard Tagell, of Epping, deceased, father of plaintiff Isabell, and held of Syliard esq., as of his manor of Oates.	Essex.

In the Reign of Queen Elizabeth.

21

H. h. 11.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
19.	John Hill clerk.	Christopher Hennage.	To recover tithes of wood.	The rectory of Bisley, in the gift and presentation of the Queen.	Surrey.
20.	William Hobbes.	Thomas Hobbes.	To protect title as copyholder.	The capital messuage of the manor of Abbercombe, and the lands thereto belonging, of which manor the abbess of the dissolved monastery of Shaftesbury in co. Dorset, was formerly seised.	Somerset.
21.	Henry Hulscher.	M. Calthorpe and others.	Personal matters.		
22.	Raphe Higgins.	Raph Clayton, Hellen Parker jun', and others.	Claim by lease.	Divers parcels of land in the several lordships of Cotton, Deddington alias Dyrrington, Hawghton, and Routon, demised to plaintiff by Hellen Parker widow.	Stafford.
23.	Richard Hudelstone and William Bonne.	John Fysher.	To recover title deeds.	Lands in Wymondame, of which plaintiff Hudlestone claims to be possessed for a term of years, and plaintiff Bonne of the reversion.	Leicester.
24.	Thomas Hewes.	William ap Roger ap Benett and Simond ap William ap Roger.	Claim as heir.	A messuage and 100 acres of land, parcel of the manor or lordship of Ruthyn, holden of the Earl of Warwick after the custom of said manor, and situate in the parish of Llandisnocke, late the inheritance of Thomas ap Howell, plaintiff's father.	Denhigh.
25.	Richard Horseman.	Richard Mason and Elizabeth his wife.	To recover title deeds.	A tenement, with a croft and garth or yard adjoining, and other lands in Conysby, late the estate of George Horseman, plaintiff's father, and by him conveyed to the use of plaintiff.	Lincoln.
26.	Elizabeth Hawarde and Joan Hawarde.	Ellen vz David widow and Thomas Gwyn.	Deeds, in support of plaintiff's title as coheirs.	A tenement and divers lands in the parish of Devynnock, late the estate of Watkin Hawarde deceased, father of the plaintiffs.	Brecknock.
27.	Richard Hartnes, an infant, by his guardian.	Thomas Turner alias Bever.	Claim as heir to the equity of redemption.	A messuage and sundry parcels of land in Willesborowe, late the estate of Richard Hartnes, plaintiff's father, and mortgaged by William Norden, the former owner of the premises.	Kent.
28.	Anthony Hilder.	John Soane.	Personal matters.		
29.	Haroulde Hodgkinson.	Launc' Barrodall, John Gibson, and Harolde Fowkes.	To recover deeds and papers.	A piece of meadow ground in the meadows of Sileby, granted by the Queen in fee to one William Kyrkeam, and by him sold and conveyed to plaintiff.	Leicester.
30.	Hugh Hals esq.	Tho' and John Wicksteed.	Personal matters.		
31.	Richard Hooper.	Richard Bragge.	To be relieved against a bond to perform covenants.	Certain lands and tenements in Musberye, the inheritance of plaintiff, and by him conveyed to the defendant.	Devon.

Proceedings in Chancery,

H. h. 11.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
32.	John Hunt, one of the masters in chancery.	John Bird.	To establish right as lord of the manor.	A messuage and land, parcel of the manor of Thirning, which manor was late the inheritance of Robert Earl of Sussex, Viscount Fitzwaters, and purchased of them by plaintiff.	Norfolk.
33.	Thomas Hebbe.	William Hebbe.	Claim by descent.	A capital messuage and 100 acres of land in Kempston, and a tenement and 40 acres of land in Costocke alias Codlingstocke, sometime the inheritance of Robert Hebbe, plaintiff's great grandfather, from whom he deduces his pedigree.	Nottingham.
34.	Thomas Hubberd.	William Barker.	Personal matters.		
35.	William Higen.	John Wolvyn, Lybie Yendall, and Margaret Yendall.	Claim as heir to Dorothy, plaintiff's mother.	A messuage and land in Clapham conveyed by Johan Hancoke, plaintiff's grandmother, to the use of her four daughters, of whom plaintiff's mother was one.	Sussex.
36.	James Hewish and others.	Robert Lees and others.	Personal matters.		
37.	Humfry Hopkys.	Rudle Haynes, Thomas Oseley, and John Hopkys.	To revoke a deed of settlement.	Divers messuages, lands, and tenements in Overpenne, and in Netherpenne, and Mucholle, the inheritance of plaintiff, and by him conveyed to defendants Haynes and Oseley, to divers uses.	Stafford.
38.	William Henwoode and Bartholemew Henwoode, brothers, and Johan Henwood widow, their mother.	Richard Myles.	For performance of an agreement.	A messuage or tenement, and one yard land and a half thereto belonging, held by copy of court roll of the manor of Cunnott in the parish of Chirton, of which Doctor Witherington was sometime lord.	Wilts.
39.	William Hatley.	W ^m Goddard and others.	Personal matters.		
40.	Thomas Hudd.	Henry Dorrell.	Personal matters.		
41.	John Hippsley esq.	John Boyer, Anthony Godwin, and others.	Claims under sundry special deeds.	Lands in the several parishes of Bridgewater, North Pether-ton, and Chewton, sometime the estate of Henry Northinge, and by him settled and assured for the payment of an annuity to his wife, and for several other uses; and afterwards purchased by plaintiff's father.	Somerset.
42.	John Hardinge.	Charles Adams and Edward Deary.	Claim under a grant of copyholds for lives.	A messuage and land, held of the manor of Caneham, defendant Adams being lord of said manor. — <i>A particular custom respecting these estates for lives stated.</i>	Salop.
43.	John Hamlyn alias Hamlye.	John Bowman and Henry Myller alias Mellowe.	To be relieved against a bond as surety.	A tenement held of the manor of Laureathe, granted by copy for lives by the agents of John Chydley esq., deceased, the then lord of said manor.	Cornwall.
44.	Thomas Hollinghedgalias Holloge.	Sir Edmund Winfeild knt., William Thorney, Thomas Tootye, and others.	To protect plaintiff's title to copyholds.	A messuage, one yard and a quarterne of land, containing by estimation threescore and six acres; held by plaintiff and his ancestors in Newtowne, within the manor of Kimbolton, defendant Winfeild being lord of said manor.	Huntingdon.

H. h. 11.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
45.	John Hoo.	Thomas Heughton and William Barker.	To establish rights of common.	The manor of Southmere, extending into Dockinge, the inheritance of the Earl of Sussex, and by him demised to plaintiff, together with a tenement called Warners, and certain rights of common.	Norfolk.
46.	Robert Hutton.	John Wise and William Pernby.	Personal matters.	Respecting certain corn and straw sold by defendant Wise to plaintiff, and also a lease made to plaintiff by said defendant, of his saffron grounds in Hinton, the inheritance of said defendant.	Cambridge.
47.	Richard Holbeame.	Robert Holbeame, Peter Yelys, John Woolcott, and Robert Parre.	Claim as heir.	A messuage and divers parcels of land called Trenchford, in the parish of Brydford, sometime the estate of William Holbeame, plaintiff's grandfather.	Devon.
48.	Richard Hamlyn.	Agnes Hamlyn, John Degwood, and Simond Smith.	Claim as heir, and to redeem a mortgage.	A messuage and lands in Hartley Waspell, late the estate of John Hamlyn deceased, plaintiff's father, and Grace his wife, one of the daughters of Stephen Wickens deceased.	Southton.
49.	John Hawnbye.	Jn ^o Denton, Jn ^o Oughton and Elizabeth his wife.	For discovery of a deceased's estate and will.	A lease made to W. Denton, deceased, by William Fraunces esq., of five messuages, and certain lands in Fillongley alias Filloughley and Corley, and by him left in the hands of defendant Oughton.	Warwick.
50.	John Hall.	Thomas, Bishop of Bath and Wells, Sir George Sidenham knight, and Thomas Manton clerk.	To support plaintiff's title to present.	The parsonage, manors, and rectories of Periton and Wollavington, the inheritance of the dean and canons of Windsor, and by them demised to the Earl of Leicester, and by divers mesne assignments vested in the plaintiff.	Somerset.
51.	William Hawtrey esq.	John Pigott esq. and Dame Winifred his wife, late the widow of Sir W ^m Hawtrey knight.	To be relieved of a recognizance.	The manor of Tochewicke, which was conveyed and assured by plaintiff for the jointure of defendant Winifred, on her marriage with Sir William Hawtrey knight, plaintiff's son and heir apparent.	Bucks.
52.	William Hunter.	William Gury.	To recover plaintiff's possession.	A messuage and land in the township and fields of Bolton in the parish of Gosforth, and holden by plaintiff of John Saulcott, as of his manor or lordship of Bolton.	Cumberland.
53.	Rob ^t Herle, administrator of the goods of John Herle, his late brother, deceased.	Alice Buttle and Edward Buttle, Geoffrey Crouchley, and W ^m Boswell.	Claim as heir.	The manors of Herdwyke and Brykinton, Stanton, Wyerd alias Herle, and Southley, late the estate of John Herle esq., deceased, father of plaintiff and his late brother.	Oxon.
54.	Robert Hembsworth.	Richard Staggs and Jane his wife, and Simon Carter.	Claim under a lease assigned to plaintiff.	A messuage in Newby, held on the demise of James Ryther esq., owner of the fee.	York.

Proceedings in Chancery,

H. h. 11.

No.	<i>Plaintiffs.</i>	<i>Defendants.</i>	<i>Object of the Suit.</i>	<i>Premises.</i>	<i>County.</i>
55.	Valentyne Hartopp and Margaret his wife, sister and heir of Tho ^r Pratt deceased, and administratrix of his goods.	Janus Hoo, Humphry Hoo, and George Vernam.	To recover money due on bonds.	Respects a messuage and lands in Little Walton, sometime the estate of John Pratt deceased, and afterwards of the said Thomas.	Warwick.
56.	Tho ^r Herdson and John Herdson, two of the sons of Henry Herdson deceased.	Edward Herdson the third son.	For adjustment of sundry claims and accounts.	The manor of Folkstone, Newton alias Newington Fee, Newington Bellows, Walton, Sweton, and Terlingham, late the estate of said Henry Hudson, alderman of London.	Kent.
57.	Roger Harries.	Thomas Hynes, Richard Parkes, and W. Barckley.	To establish rights of common.	The manor or lordship of Lyebottwood, purchased by plaintiff of Richard Crompton deceased, in respect of which manor plaintiff claims right of common in certain lands and woods called Smithcotes Wood and Woolstatons Woods in Smethcote and Woolstaton.	Salop.
58.	John Hunte.	Richap Henry and others.	Claim as heir.	Lands within the lordship of Southenhill, late the estate of Ja ^r Hunt, plaintiff's brother.	Hereford.
59.	Mary Hawes widow and John Pryce her son.	Richard Leigh, Thomas Corry, Rich ^d Price, Tho ^r Parry, and Edm ^d Fryers.	To establish title to copyholds.	Lands held of the manor of Cattlestropp alias Tadlestropp alias Adlestropp, Sir Thomas Leigh knight and Roland Leigh being lords of the said manor.	Gloucester.
60.	John Hone, one of the masters in chancery.	Francis Waller, James Williamson, and others.	Personal matters.		

H. h. 12.

1.	Francis Heydon esq.	John Massie clerk, patron of the rectory of Shipton Olyve.	To establish certain exclusive manorial rights.	Plaintiff being seised in fee of the manor of Shipton Solers in the parish of Shipton Olyve, within which manor no bordering neighbours, nor any tenant of any other manor, nor any person whatsoever, had or hath right to have any common pasturage or feeding of cattle, but the freeholders and copyholders of said manor; and defendant Massey, being seised, in right of his church, of one yard land of arable meadow and pasture in Shipton Olyve, hath right of common for certain sheep, and beasts and horses, in divers fields and places, whereof his patron is seised in fee within the said parish, and in no other soil within that parish, yet encroaches on plaintiff's manor.	Gloucester.
2.	Thomas Hunt.	Edw ^d Barnes and others.	Answer only.	Appears to relate to a conveyance in trust made to defendant and Thomas Themilthorpe, another of the defendants, to the intent that certain freehold lands might be severed from the copyholds.	

H. h. 12.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
3.	Robert Hunt and others.	W. Davie and others.	Rejoinder only.	Appears to relate only to personal matters.	
4.	John Holland.	Thomas Hill.	Replication only.	Respects an alleged agreement of defendant, to sell and convey to plaintiff a cottage and premises, (but where situate is not expressed).	
5.	Richard Haseldyne.	John Wayne.	To establish plaintiff's title as landlord.	A cottage, one baye of a sheepcote, garden, and land, in or near Knapley, held by plaintiff for a term of years, and by him underlet to defendant.	Stafford.
6.	William Humfrey and Johane his wife, (of Combes, Suffolk).	John Scryvenor and Margaret his wife, (of Warbrook, Suffolk).	To compel a completion of conveyance.	A messuage called The Tenement Eares, and divers parcels of land, (but where situated is not expressed,) the inheritance of defendants, and sold by them to plaintiff.	Suffolk. (<i>sed. q.</i>)
7.	Thomas Howard esq.	Tho' Guye and another.	Personal matters.		
8.	John Heywarde.	William Heywarde and Thomas Fookes.	Claim as heir.	A tenement and land in Great Ryborough, late the estate of Walter Heywarde deceased.	Norfolk.
9.	Robert ap Hugh.	William ap Jevan ap Hughe, Thomas ap Rees, and Anne Verche Harrie widow.	To recover possession and rents.	Divers parcels of land in the township of Dalrage, Dal-drough, or Dalroughe, late the estate of Hugh ap John ap William, plaintiff's father.	Denbigh.
10.	John Hipplesley esq.	John, Bishop of Bath and Wells.	To establish plaintiff's manorial rights.	Plaintiff seised in fee of the manor of Whitnell, co. Somerset, within the bounds and precincts of which manor there extends parcel of the great waste or common called Mendipp, within which are divers lead mines. Usages respecting the working of these mines stated, and a claim made by the defendant of a tenth part of lead found, by the name of Lott lead.	Somerset.
11.	Richard Hudelston.	Nicholas Sickleprie.	To establish plaintiff's seigniory.	The bill states that defendant and his ancestors have held lands in Pinchbecke of plaintiff and his ancestors by service of chivalry, viz. by homage, fealty, and escuage, and by certain rent, all which the defendant denies.	Lincoln.
12.	Richard Huddelston.	Richard Grimshawe.	Personal matters.		
13.	Nicholas Hanson.	Samuel Wade.	To perpetuate testimony of witnesses.	A moiety of lands and tenements in the township and parish of Hothersfield alias Huddersfield, holden by Robert Wade deceased of W. Ramesden esq., farmer to the Queen of her manor of Hothersfield, which premises the said Robert Wade demised to plaintiff for 1,000 years, and afterwards by his will devised to plaintiff the inheritance.	York.

Proceedings in Chancery,

H. h. 12.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
14.	Robert Hyde, aged 16 years, and Margaret his wife, aged 13 years, by Hammett Hyde, their next friend, the father of plaintiff Robert.	Thomas Robinson, James Austen, and others.	To protect title under a deed of settlement.	Divers lands in Stone, late the estate of James Collier esq., deceased, and purchased of him by Thomas Fytton deceased, father of plaintiff Margaret, who settled the same on her.	Stafford.
15.	Anthony Harvy.	John Portch.	To discover deeds, and establish plaintiff's title.	Plaintiff is seised in fee of the manor of Eastreate, and divers lands thereto belonging; and that the two acres of arable land in the south field of Eastreate are parcel of said manor, but that defendant has entered into the same, and claims them as parcel of the manor of Eggerly, near adjoining.	Somerset.
16.	Robert Huit and Johan his wife.	Robert Wells.	For discovery and relief respecting the terms of a sale.	A messuage and yard land, parcel of the manor of Donington in Donington, the estate of plaintiff in right of his wife, and agreed to be sold by him to the defendant.	Northton.
17.	Hugh Howes.	John Rowland ap Rees.	Deeds in support of plaintiff's title by purchase.	Land in the township of Clyvyocke, purchased by plaintiff of William Watkyn ap Hoell ap Jevan.	Anglesey.
18.	Rapp Heyes.	William Allen, Thomas Allen, Robert Kyrbye, and William Wiggins.	Claim as heir.	A tenement, with shops, in Tower Street in the parish of St. Dunstan in the East, late the estate of Agnes Whytby wife of Thomas Whitby, which plaintiff claims as cousin and next heir of said Agnes.	London.
19.	Robert Harold.	John Heycock, Richard Heycock, and Robert Heycock.	To protect plaintiff's title by purchase.	A messuage and land in Long Itchington, sold and conveyed to plaintiff by defendant John Heycock.	Warwick.
20.	William Heynes.	Thomas Parks.	Personal matters.		
21.	Henry Cary K. G. Baron Hunsden.	Edward Jackson and John Worsoppe.	Deeds in support of plaintiff's title.	The manor of Eckington, being plaintiff's inheritance, the defendants claiming forty acres of land called Pepfurth and Common Clyffe, and other parcels of said manor.	Derby.
22.	Anne Hollyngbery widow of Stephen Hollyngbery.	John Deyne.	To recover an indenture of lease.	A messuage in Stafford called The Star, which plaintiff's late husband held for a term of years.	Stafford.
23.	John Harcock.	Henry Windrich.	Personal matters.		
24.	Thomas Howard knight, Lord Howard.	Edward Tallakerne esq., of Stoke next Clare, Suffolk.	To be relieved against a bond.	Respects certain woods and underwoods called Raveley Woods, in the county of —, sold by plaintiff to defendant.	Suffolk. (<i>sed qu. Hunt.</i>)
25.	Thomas Helyar.	William Rendall.	To recover deeds of purchased premises.	An apple garden called Bludhatchett, and an apple garden called Pollegarden, and a grove of wood in Penknyght, and a messuage and divers lands in Lostwithiell, purchased by plaintiff of John Buddle and William Carnsewe.	Cornwall.

In the Reign of Queen Elizabeth.

27

H. h. 12.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
26.	Richard Hassells.	Agnes Montgomery widow and others.	Claim as heir.	Divers lands and tenements, late the estate of Richard Hassells, of Hanchurch Common, Stafford, deceased, (where situated not mentioned).	Stafford. (q.)
27.	Margaret Hale, widow and executrix of Thomas Hale deceased.	Richard Smith.	To recover lease belonging to plaintiff.	A messuage and lands in Tuffley, held by Thomas Hale, plaintiff's late husband, for a term of years.	Gloucester.
28.	Thomas Hewitt.	Alice Huckmore widow.	To redeem.	The manor of Tayneton Bishoppe, and Radwaye, and the rectory and parsonage appropriate of the parish of Bishoppestaynton aforesaid, held under a lease from the bishop of Exeter, confirmed by the dean and chapter.	Devon.
29.	Henry Harrys.	Robert Appeley and John Deymone.	Personal matters.		
30.	Robert Harveye.	Edward Michelmore and Wilmote his wife.	To recover lease and possession.	A tenement and land in Leighe, within the parish of Harberton, held by plaintiff under a lease for years.	Devon.
31.	Sir Edward Horsey knt. captain of the Isle of Wight.	Simon Grene.	To quiet plaintiff in the enjoyment of letters patents.	Granted by the Queen to plaintiff, giving him full power to license tavern-keepers in divers places.	Southampton.
32.	John Hellyer.	Robert Maryner.	Claim as heir and under verbal promise.	Lands in Ockingham, Reddinge, and Hurst, late the estate of Elizabeth Hellyer, plaintiff's mother, and which on her death descended to plaintiff, also lands called Beneoke, held of the Queen's manor of Sunninge by Richard Jarvis deceased, who promised to give the same to plaintiff.	Berks.
33.	Mary Heron and Ann Heron, daughters of Poynings Heron esq., deceased.	Edward Lucas and Mary his wife.	For an account and payment of the produce of a sale.	The manor of Edgecombe, the estate of said Poyninges Heron, and by him sold to Sir Thomas Sands knt., the purchase money for the same being entrusted to the defendants.	Surrey.
34.	Simon Heavinge.	William Barnette, William Barlowe, and Hugh Bestwicke.	To recover tithes as lessee of the Crown.	The tithes of the towns, villages; and hamlets of Fareley and Coton alias Cotton, being parcel of the parish of Alveton, and held by plaintiff for a term of 21 years, by letters patent from the Queen.	Stafford.
35.	Sir John Harte knt. and John Lacye.	George Harvye, Henry Slingsbye, and Richard Shirburne.	To protect plaintiff's title as lessor and lessee.	A tenement and lands in East Ham, som etime the estate of ——— Beckwith, and afterwards purchased by plaintiff Harte.	Essex.
36.	Gabriel Houlte clerk.	Richard Pease.	Claim as heir.	A messuage and divers lands in Sykehouse in the parish of Fishlake, late the estate of John Houlte deceased, plaintiff's father.	York.
37.	Richard Heaver and Morgan Wright.	John Ellsye and ——— Burte widow.	Claim as heir.	Divers lands and revenues, and divers copyholds held of Lord Charles Haywarde, Lord High Admiral of England, as of his manor of Rye-gate, late the estate of Richard Heaver deceased, plaintiff's father.	Surrey.

Proceedings in Chancery,

H. h. 12.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
38.	John Hone, one of the masters in chancery.	Thomas Mowntague and William Mowntague.	To protect plaintiff's title by lease.	The manor of Rowlyns in Little Styveley, Much Styveley alias Stewkeley, and Alcomberie, demised to plaintiff by defendant Thomas Mowntague.	Huntingdon.
39.	Jeffery Harpar.	Richard Richardson.	Personal matters.		
40.	Stephen Hadnall.	Thomas Dawlie, Richard Adams senior, and Rich ^d Adams junior.	To recover plaintiff's title deeds.	A wood called Shorlett Wood, in co. Salop, (but the place not mentioned,) the inheritance of plaintiff.	Salop.
41.	Edward Heynes.	William Watts and Elizabeth his wife, and John Watts their son.	Claim under a demise for years.	Divers closes and parcels of land, containing about 200 acres, in Muckleton, sometime the estate of W. Chorleton esq. and Elizabeth his wife.	Salop.
42.	Rowland Hearinge.	John Smith & wife & o ^r .	Personal matters.		
43.	Edward Hill.	W. Parnell and wife.	Personal matters.		
44.	John Hutchinson.	John Henningtone.	Personal matters.		
45.	Robert Harris and Anne his wife, W ^m Westley and Thomas Johnson.	Dame Alice Leyghe, John Marten, et al.	Sundry questions respecting grants of copyholds.	Moiety of the manor of Myddle Littleton, viz. the town, hamlet, or village of North Littleton, the estate of Elianor Ellyott widow, for her life, being assigned to her for her dower of the lands of John Ellyott gent. deceased, her late husband; and which said Dame Elianor had appointed plaintiff Robert Harris her steward and surveyor, with power to grant copies of court roll.	Worcester.
46.	Hercules Holworthie.	Robert Chubb.	Personal matters.		
47.	Robert Hooker.	Thomas Comber & an ^r .	Personal matters.		
48.	John Harvie.	Philip Holdich.	Claim by demise.	The manors of Branscombe, Dawlishe, and Sydbury, and parsonages of Branscombe, Dawlishe, and Sidburie, held under a lease from the Bishop of Exeter, confirmed by the dean and chapter.	Devon.
49.	Edward Hall.	W ^m Crowe and Ralph Waller.	Personal matters.		
50.	Christopher Harrys.	Richard Whytinge.	Personal matters.		
51.	Matthew Hadde.	Edward Hills and George Hills.	To recover bonds and money on an agreement for a sale.	A messuage and lands called Bynnie, in the parishes of Tonge and Muston, the estate of Margaret Poole and Arnold Hadde.	Kent.
52.	John Hampshiere.	Thomas Boxe and Elizabeth his wife.	To establish a sale made by plaintiff.	Lands in the tithing of Hailie within the manor of Witney, held under a lease made to the Queen by John Horne, bishop of Winchester, and by the Queen's letters patents assigned to plaintiff.	Oxon.
53.	John Hayle and others, executors of Richard Powell.	Richard Potman.	To recover rent in arrear.	The third part of certain messuages and land in Rayneham, Halstoe, Gillingham, Upchurch, Hartlopp, and	Kent.

H. h. 12.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
54.	John Holmesheade.	Rich ^d Draper, Matthew Draper, and several others.	Claim under a judgment and extent against Thomas Pawlyn.	The manor of Fearme alias Reachford Tower and Skraynige, found by an inquisition to be the estate of said Tho ^r Pawlyn for a long term of years.	Lincoln.
55.	William Harrys clerk.	Thomas Melborne.	To establish plaintiff's title by purchase.	A messuage or tenement, called Burges Tenement, in Messinge, sometime the estate of Eliazar Audley, and since purchased by plaintiff.	Essex.
56.	William Hester.	John Boyer and James Boyer.	Claim under two conventual leases.	The manor of Chalkford, demised by the abbot and convent of the dissolved monastery of St. Albans, co. Hertford, an. 25 Hen. VIII., to Robert Hester, plaintiff's grandfather; and the rectory and parsonage of Aston, demised by the said abbot and convent to Richard Hoggs; the inheritance of which premises, upon the dissolution of said monastery, became vested in the Lord Williams of Thame.	Oxon.
57.	William Harvy.	Ann Nycoll and William Coll.	Claim under a deed of gift.	A tenement and land called Yowland, in the parish of St. Cleare, late the estate of said John Nycoll.	Cornwall.
58.	Thomas Hanberie esq.	George Duncombe, Edmond Phillips, Arthur Hide, and Will ^m Tribe.	To recover plaintiff's title deeds as purchaser.	The manors of Mapledurham, Cornehampton, and the borough of Petersfield, late the inheritance of Sir Richard Weston knight, and by him sold to plaintiff.	Southton.
59.	Thomas Holland.	Simon Spatchurst and William Pateshall.	Claim as heir.	Divers lands in the county of Essex, of which Thomas Pateshall, plaintiff's cousin, died seised. The place is not mentioned in the bill, but by the answer appears to be the manor of Sandon, and divers lands in Sandon, Danburie, Little Baddoe, and Wymbyshe.	Essex.
60.	Percival Hassall.	Philip Smith and others.	Personal matters.		

H. h. 13.

1.	Alice Heward widow and Richard Rogers.	George Laneham.	To be relieved against fraud.	A messuage in Mile End in the parish of Stepney, held by defendant under a derivative lease for years.	Middlesex.
2.	Henry Hodgeson.	Francis Ringsteed.	Only an answer.	Personal matters.	
3.	Richard Hurford.	John Mylton.	To recover a fine and heriot.	A messuage and divers lands in Treboroughe the inheritance of plaintiff.	Somerset.

Proceedings in Chancery,

H.h. 13.

<i>No.</i>	<i>Plaintiffs.</i>	<i>Defendants.</i>	<i>Object of the Suit.</i>	<i>Premises.</i>	<i>County.</i>
4.	George Higham.	John Halle and Johan his wife.	To recover plaintiff's title deeds.	A messuage and principal dwelling house in the town and port of New Romney, late the estate of John Ayres deceased, and purchased by plaintiff of William Ayres, his son and devisee.	Kent.
5.	Ann Halsall, widow of Edward Halsall esq.	Henry Eccleston esq.	To recover arrears of an annuity.	A capital messuage and lands in Eccleston near Knowesley, and also other lands in Burtonhead, Sutton, and Dytton, late the estate of said Edward Halsall, and by him settled on plaintiff for her life, which life estate she had sold to defendant, the owner of the reversion, in consideration of the annuity in question.	Lancaster.
6.	Michael Henneage esq.	John Killingworth esq.	To establish right of common.	The manor of Oxcroft alias Oxcroft Hall, in the several towns, parishes, and fields of Wrattinge and Balsham, together with 300 acres of land belonging to said manor, and a sheep-course for 300 sheep in the fields and heaths of said towns.	Cambridge.
7.	Thomas Hakin.	Henry Burrowe.	Personal matters.	Respecting certain oaks sold by defendant to plaintiff, standing upon lands in Mounckelsham.	Suffolk.
8.	Thomas Hochkeys.	George Baker.	Personal matters.		
9.	Matthew Hoode.	Richard Harlowe & an ^r .	Personal matters.		
10.	Richard Henton and Edith his wife.	Anthony Burhoppe.	Deeds in support of plaintiff Edith's title as heir.	Lands in the manor, lordship, or parish of Suckeley alias Sucheley, late the estate of Thomas Palmer deceased, plaintiff Edith's father.	Worcester.
11.	Harry Heare.	Johan Cooke widow.	Deeds.	Lands and tenements in the parish of Holdsworthie and Brodwood Wooger, being the inheritance descended to plaintiff from his ancestors.	Cornwall and Devon.
12.	George Hall, John Hall, and William Hall.	Emanuel Hall.	Claim by descent in gavelkind.	Certain messuages, gardens, and a wharf and land, in the parish of St. Nicholas in the city of Rochester; three other messuages in the parish of St. Margarets, near the said city; two other messuages and land in the parish of Frinsburie; and a messuage and land in the parish of Alisforde; all which were late the estate of William Hall deceased, father of defendant and of plaintiffs.	Kent.
13.	Richard Hardres, Tho' Kempe, Robert Honeywood, John Hales, and Charles Hales esq., Reynold Kempe, William Kempe, and William Hales gent.	Richard Lee esq.	To protect a title by descent.	Divers lands in the county of Kent and in the city of Canterbury, late the estate of Sir James Hales knt., deceased, and since his death descended to Cheiney Hales, his son, a minor.	Kent.
14.	John Hobbe.	Richard Smaly.	Deeds.	A tenement called Upham, parcel of the manor of Callid, and in the parish of St. Ive, conveyed to plaintiff by Walter Cope esq., lord of the said manor.	Cornwall.

In the Reign of Queen Elizabeth.

H. h. 13.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
15.	Elizabeth Hudson widow, administratrix of Tho ^t Hudson.	Edward Alford, Bartholemew Goodwyn, and Thomas Pope.	For payment of a debt.	Ralfé Hill, being seised in fee of lands in Sheere, Abinger, and Wotton, conveyed the same to defendant Alford, in trust for the payment of his debts.	Surrey.
16.	Thomas Hamond.	Alexander Davie and Amethyst his wife, and Oswald Davie and Philippa his wife.	To compel the performance of a contract for sale.	A messuage and land in Thorley, agreed to be sold to plaintiff by defendant Alexander Davie and defendant Oswald his son.	Hertford.
17.	John Humfrey junior and Elizabeth his wife.	Thomas Holmes and Johan Smith widow.	Claim by descent.	Three messuages and land in Colchester, late the estate of John Baker deceased, grandfather to plaintiff Elizabeth.	Essex.
18.	John Hill.	William Hipplesley.	For performance of promise on marriage.	Land in Wrington called Hilles, parcel of the glebe of the parsonage of Wrington, held by defendant for a term of years.	Somerset.
19.	Richard Hevyside.	William Marwood.	To support plaintiff's title under a lease.	The parsonage and rectory of Leathome alias Kirkleathome, late belonging to the dissolved college of Staynthroppe, in the bishoprick of Durham, and demised by the Queen's letters patent to plaintiff's father.	York.
20.	John Higham.	Joan Higham widow.	Claim under a deed of gift.	Divers messuages, lands, tenements, and hereditaments in Seamer, Kersay, Whatfeld, Nawton, and Aldham, late the estate of John Higham deceased, plaintiff's great uncle, who by deed gave and granted the same to plaintiff in fee.	Suffolk.
21.	Tho ^t Carden, guardian to William Hawke.	Roger Coveney.	Claim by demise of a reversion.	A messuage and lands in Hastinglie and Elmestede, late the estate of Richard Hawke deceased, the testator.	Kent.
22.	William Hill and Ann his wife.	Rob ^t Newes and Scholace his wife.	Claim under a will.	Divers messuages, lands, and tenements, in the parishes of Utoxeter and Chedell, co. Stafford, and in the parishes of Southmymms, Aldenham, Bushey, and Stanmere, in co. of Hertford and Middlesex, late the estate of Henry Clarke deceased, father to plaintiff Anne, who devised the same among his children.	Stafford. Hertford. Middlesex.
23.	Thomas Higgons.	Tho ^t Nicholls and John Gardiner.	To recover a lease.	Two messuages, called The Stilyard, in the town of Shrewsbury, sometime belonging to the brotherhood or fellowship of mercers, within the said town, and used for the support of a priest to officiate in the church of St. Chadde, the said land being held under a grant from Edw. VI. by Richard Higgons, who let the same on lease to plaintiff.	Salop.
24.	Rob ^t Harryson and Mary his wife, daughter and heir of W ^m Sparre.	Roger Clifton senior, Roger Hall, John Dawson, and others.	For discovery of premises descended to plain-	Messuages and lands in Beckingham, late the estate of said William Sparre.	Nottingham.

H.h. 13.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
25.	Jn ^o Higford and Dorothy his wife, administratrix of William Roger esq., her father.	W ^m Hobby esq., Alice his wife, W ^m Hobby gent., and George Townsend.	To recover debts and effects belonging to the estate of the said William Roger.	The bill mentions, that Kath ^e Hobby, daughter of William Hobby esq., was seized of the manors of Hales and Digbrooke, jointly with Alice Hobby and W ^m Hobby, under a lease from the Crown.	Gloucester.
26.	John Higgins.	Francis Wheatlie and John Coole.	To be relieved against a bond.	The warren of Sysome, with the gate and pasture for four kine in the said warren, held under a lease for years, granted to the defendants.	Northton.
27.	Edward Hill.	Richard Ayshurst.	Personal matters.		
28.	Laurence Piersall and several other tenants of the manor of Hales Owen.	Gilbert Littleton esq., lord of the said manor.	To establish certain rights by custom.	Plaintiffs, and other the tenants of the said manor of Hales Owen, have time immemorial held their messuages, lands, and tenements by the names of messuages and yard land, and messuage and half yard land, and nooke land; and upon admittance they used to pay fines certain, viz. for the first £1 6s. 8d. and not above, and one heriot; for the second 13s. 4d. and not above, and one heriot; and for the third 6s. 8d. and not above. The plaintiffs also claim a right, by custom, to demise their lands from three years to three years without licence.	Salop.
29.	Thomas Harryson.	Bonadventure Eaton, Mary Corbett, and William Beardesley.	To recover ancient copies and possession of copyholds.	A messuage, cottages, and land, in Ilkeston, held of the manor of Ilkeston, late the estate of William Lacye, and by him surrendered to the use of plaintiff.	Derby.
30.	Humfrey Hawfeild.	William Brende.	To be relieved against a breach of contract.	A tenement in Bleching Lee, alias Blechingley, the inheritance of plaintiff, and by him sold to the defendant upon certain special terms.	Surrey.
31.	Johane Hill widow.	John Hill her son.	To quiet plaintiff in her widow's life estate.	A tenement, called Whitton, and certain lands, in Ede, held of the manor of Ede by John Hill, plaintiff's late husband, the said manor being held by Thomas Southcott esq. under a lease from the Cathedral church of Exeter.	Devon.
32.	Thomas Hardye and wife, and others.	James Hunt.	Personal matters.		
33.	William Hodges.	John Carter.	Claim of reversion as heir.	A messuage, called the Crown, and land, in Ivelchester, late the estate of Henry Hodges deceased, plaintiff's father, and by him let on lease to defendant and others.	Somerset.
34.	John Hellwise and Elizabeth his wife.	Henry Topfeild and Robert Dareham.	To be relieved against bonds.	A lease for years of a marsh or pasture ground in the county of Suffolk, given to plaintiff Elizabeth, by the will of Owen Browne her late husband.	Suffolk.
35.	Francis Hyde.	Henry Winston and W ^m Smith.	Claim as heir.	A messuage and lands in Windley, Windley More, Duffeld, and Haslewoode, late the estate of John Hyde deceased, plaintiff's father.	Derby.

H. h. 13.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises	County.
36.	Rob ^t Hawes and Robert Mayheughe.	Lyonell Tallmache esq. and John White.	To establish a fine certain upon alienation of copyholds.	Lands in Muncksoame, holden of defendant, as of his manor of Muncksoame, in respect of which plaintiffs claim a right to alienate on payment of a fine by the acre.	Suffolk.
37.	William Heron.	Edward Lucas.	To establish plaintiff's title, by descent, and avoid certain obligations to the defendant.	Divers lands in Croydon, part in possession and part in reversion, after the death of plaintiff's mother, and which descended to him as heir to Poynings Heron his late father, deceased.	Surrey.
38.	Robert Haley.	Richard Smithe and Symond Perry.	To redeem.	A messuage, garden, and land in Watlington, the inheritance of plaintiff, and by him mortgaged to defendant Smithe.	Oxon.
39.	William Harlande.	Roger Keate, William Goldsey, and John Coxe.	Claim under a promise on marriage.	Messuages and lands in Dorchester, late the estate of William Turtill deceased, whose daughter Elizabeth plaintiff married.	Dorset.
40.	John Hollingshed.	Barnard Whitestone esq. and James Vaughan gent.	Claim under a mortgage forfeited.	A messuage and land held of the manor of Woodford, surrendered to plaintiff in mortgage by John Moore deceased, the defendant Whetstone being lord of said manor.	Essex.
41.	Anthony Huddleston esq.	William Huddleston and Richard Bell.	To recover title deeds.	The manor of Millam and divers lands in co. Cumberland, the manors of Goderston and Baynton and divers other lands in co. York, which descended to plaintiff in fee simple as son and heir of Sir John Huddleston knt. deceased, his father. Also the manor of Kirkestanton and other lands in co. Cumberland, which were conveyed to plaintiff in tail by said Sir John Huddleston, who also by his will devised divers of his lands in Cumberland, Worcester, and Gloucester, to plaintiff's brothers and sisters.	Cumberland. York. Worcester and Gloucester.
42.	Francis Harwar.	Anthony Anderson clerk, parson of Medborne.	Personal matters.	Respecting the tithes of the rectory of Medborne, whereof defendant was parson, and had appointed plaintiff his receiver.	Leicester.
43.	William Hitchmoughe and wife.	Ruben Rooke and wife.	Personal matters.		
44.	James Hibbysns.	Thomas Crowther and John Tippinge.	To protect plaintiff's title as under-lessee.	A messuage and 100 acres of land in the towns and fields of Corston, the inheritance of William Hicks, and by him demised to William Moyle, who granted an under-lease to plaintiff.	Salop.
45.	John Howland.	Anthony Stratford.	To redeem.	Two tenements in the parish of Saint Margaret Moyses, in Friday Street, held by plaintiff for a term of years, and by him mortgaged to defendant.	London.

Proceedings in Chancery,

H. h. 13.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
46.	Thomas Hewar esq.	Francis Parlett and John Bartlemewe.	To establish plaintiff's title by mortgage.	Certain messuages and gardens in Wisbech in the Isle of Ely, in a street there called Ship Lane, the inheritance of Thomas Graye, and by him mortgaged to plaintiff.	Cambridge.
47.	Anthony Hambridge.	Ursula Sydenham widow and another.	Personal matters.		
48.	Francis Heydon esq.	William Lawrence and Richard Olyffe.	To ascertain defendant's right of common in plaintiff's manor.	The manor of Shipton Solers, the inheritance of plaintiff and defendants, as his tenants, having right of common in one down, parcel of the said manor, have overcharged the same.	Gloucester.
49.	Henry Hille.	Humphrey Skinner.	Personal matters.		
50.	William Hallyedaye.	William Bennett, Margaret his wife, and George their son.	Claim as heir.	A messuage and land in the parish of Bramson, late the estate of Richard Hallyedaye deceased, plaintiff's father.	Leicester.
51.	John Harrington esq.	Thomas Kerry esq.	To protect plaintiff's title under a conventual lease.	Lands, pastures, and feedings, parcel of the manor of Corston, sometime the estate of the prior and convent of the late dissolved monastery and cathedral of Bath, and their flock of sheep called "The Ewe Flock of Lansdowne," demised by them, an. 28 Hen. 8. to William Taylor.	Somerset.
52.	John Hanson.	George Haslam.	Personal matters.		
53.	William Hewke.	Rob ^t Rayner and others.	Personal matters.		
54.	Peter Hovell.	William Burles and Mary his wife and John Ashley.	Claim under an agreement for a renewed lease.	A capital messuage called The Checker, in the parish of St. Peter in Maldon, the estate of William Burles and Margaret his first wife, and by them demised to plaintiff.	Essex.
55.	Ralph Hansbye esq.	John Aldred and Thomas Aldred.	To protect plaintiff's title under an assignment of a lease.	A windmill in Bishop Burton, and certain sheepwalks within the lordship of Wilton, and the toll, tallage, anchorage, fishing, and fowling in Patrington in Holderness, held under a lease from Thomas Aldred esquire, deceased.	York.
56.	Richard Holliman junior, Robert Burnarde, and Rich ^d Holliman senior.	Charles Davye.	To ascertain the right of tenants.	The manor of Cudington (the county is effaced), held under a grant from the Crown.	
57.	Edward Hussey esquire.	Dame Elizabeth Wellisborne widow and John Wellisborne.	Claim of portion promised on plaintiff's marriage.	Richard Hussey esquire, deceased, by his will devised to defendant Elizabeth Wellisborne his wife, for her life, in lieu of dower, certain lands in co. Stafford, the daughter of which said Elizabeth plaintiff married.	Staffordshire.
58.	Abraham Hall.	Robert Baynbrigge and others.	Personal matters.		
59.	Nicholas Herne.	Robert Buxton esquire, Johan Neave widow, and John Spendlove.	To protect plaintiff's title by purchase.	Certain pasture lands and wood grounds in Tybenham, sometime the estate of the prior and convent of St. Olave's in Heringfleete.	Norfolk.

H. h. 13.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
60.	Henry Holeum.	Thomas Fisher, Richard Cross, and James Higgons and Margaret his wife.	Claim by lease.	The manor of Thorney and lands in the parish of Byrdham and in the Isle of Thorney, sometime the estate of Agnes Carpenter widow, and afterwards of Roger Drew esquire.	Sussex.

H. h. 14.

1.	George Hogarth.	John Howe, Ewin Martin, and others.	Answer only.	Respecting a lease granted by the dean and chapter of Saint Paul's to Thomas Redman, of two tenements, parcel of their eight tenements in Knight Rider Street in the parish of St. Bennet's at Paul's Wharf, called St. Arkenwalde's Rents.	London.
2.	John Horne.	Paul Hall and Thomas Evers.	Answer and demurrer.	Land in Ogborne St. Andrew's and Ogborne St. George's, held of the manor of Ogborne, the said manor being ancient demesne.	Wilts.
3.	Robert Houghton.	Richard Parry and William Potter.	To redeem.	Land in Anmer, mortgaged by plaintiff to Richard Parry clerk.	Norfolk.
4.	William Hatche.	John Grome.	To stay suits at law respecting a purchase.	A tenement in East Saterleighe in the parish of Saterleighe, agreed to be sold to plaintiff by defendant and Johan his wife.	Devon.
5.	Humphrey Hanforde.	William Massam and another.	Personal matters.		
6.	William Halls.	John Swyft and Thomas Benbowe.	Claim as heir.	Four messuages in Newport, late the estate of Jane Hales widow, grandmother to plaintiff.	Salop.
7.	John Horslye.	Nicholas Edmonds.	Personal matters.		
8.	Henry Hawthorne.	Robert Wood.	For performance of trust.	Lands and tenements in the parish of King's Clere, purchased by plaintiff of the Queen, as concealed lands, and conveyed to defendant and one William Hodges in trust for plaintiff.	Southton.
9.	Anthony Harvye.	John Harvye, Ralph Ryder, and Johan Dore widow.	Claim under a grant of copyholds.	A message at Parke, and another message with land at Carisbrook, both in the Isle of Wight, parcel of the manor of Alvington, granted to plaintiff by his late father Ralph Harvye deceased, lord of the said manor.	Southton.
10.	Walter Hobarte.	Thomas Bozam and Martha his wife.	Claim under a deed of gift.	A message in the parish of St. Stephen and St. Peter of Mancrofte in the city of Norwich, late the inheritance of Roger Hobarte esquire, plaintiff's father, who thereof enfeoffed plaintiff and his heirs.	Norfolk.

Proceedings in Chancery,

H. h. 14.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
11.	Alice Howson spinster.	Sir Robert Dormer knt.	Claim as heir.	A messuage and divers lands in Abbots Aston, held of the manor of Abbots Aston, of which the defendant is lord, the said lands being sometime the estate of Nicholas Cheyne deceased, plaintiff's grandfather.	Bucks.
12.	Richard Hiltofte esq.	John Saul.	Deeds.	Lands and tenements in Thedelthorpe, late the estate of Paul Wythepole deceased, but now conveyed to plaintiff in fee.	Lincoln.
13.	Andrew Hawes.	Sir Thomas Knivett knt. and Esaye Freeman.	Claim of exemption from tithes.	Lloyd Ferrers, late abbot of the dissolved monastery of Wymondham, being seised in fee of a meadow in Wymondham called Abbey Meadow, held the same in his own occupation, without paying tithes to any one; and the said land, being now vested in plaintiff, he claims an exemption from the tithes, which are demanded by defendant Knivett in virtue of a lease of the parsonage of Wymondham.	Norfolk.
14.	Henry Hamond.	Thomas Haggar.	Claim to a moiety in coparcenary.	Land in the parish and fields of Chissell Parva, late the estate of Thomas Barr, who held the same of the manor of Chissell Parva, and which on his death descended to defendant and plaintiff, assons and heirs of said T. Barr's two daughters.	Essex.
15.	Henry Heache.	Robert Sayer clerk, parson of Dickleborowe.	To stay law proceedings.	Personal matters, respecting a loan, wherein mention is made of certain houses in Dickleborowe hired by plaintiff's father from year to year of the defendant.	Norfolk.
16.	William Hamden esq.	Francis Rowlson.	To protect plaintiff's purchase of lands granted by patent.	A tenement and 100 acres of land in Farley, and two cottages in Alton, granted by the Queen's letters patents to William Le Gryse and Anthony Foster in fee, and purchased by plaintiff of the survivor.	Stafford.
17.	Thomas Holcrofte esq. and Elizabeth his wife, late wife of Henry Talbott esquire.	John Bagshawe clerk.	To enforce a former order of the court respecting the counterpart of a lease.	Lease of the tithes of wool and lamb in the Peake within the jurisdiction of Bakewell, granted by the dean and chapter of Lichfield to Sir Edward Litleton knt.	Derby.
18.	William Hutchinson curate.	Thomas Hewghes esq.	For performance of an agreement.	The defendant having applied to the Lord Keeper for a presentation under the great seal to the vicarage of Long Sutton, plaintiff had agreed to be named in such presentation upon terms then settled between them.	Somerset.
19.	Symon Hudson.	William Sexpes.	Personal matters.		
20.	William Hallidaye.	Andrew Fursland.	Personal matters.		
21.	Edward Headon.	Will ^m Nailor and others.	Personal matters.		
22.	Rowland Harrison.	Thomas Waylett.	Personal matters.		

In the Reign of Queen Elizabeth.

37

H.h. 14.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
23.	Edward Huberd esq. one of the Six Clerks in Chancery.	John Edmonds.	To establish plaintiff's right to seignory.	Plaintiff is seised in fee of a seignory in gross, of which there are divers manors, lands, and tenements in different counties of England, holden by knight's service; and Tho' Jeninges deceased was seised of certain lands in the parish of Brewheinge, holden by knight's service of the said seignory.	Hertford.
24.	Raphe Hatton.	Tho' Proctor and others.	Claim by lease.	A close of pasture called Colepitts, in the lordship of Fenton Culvart, held under a lease from John Proctor.	Stafford.
25.	Edmond Horsley.	Tho' Streyton and ano'.	Personal matters.		
25 b.	William Hare and Alice his wife.	Simon Frone and others.	Claims under a will.	Land in Newton in the Isle of Ely, late the estate of Francis Drew, the testator, late husband of plaintiff Alice.	Cambridge.
26.	Anthony Huishe.	William Clark, Roger Wilcox, and others.	To recover certain sums of money expended by the plaintiff in travelling charges.	Respects suits depending between plaintiff and other tenants of the manors of Branscombe, Sydbury, and Dolishe alias Dawlishe, and Thomas Prydiaux, James Curteneu, John Prydiaux, and others.	Devon.
27.	Mary Holcrofte.	Francis Hastings esq. and others.	Personal matters.		
28.	John Harison and William Harison.	William Goodwyn and Bryan Slater.	Deeds.	Lands in the parish of Hartington, the inheritance of plaintiffs.	Derby.
29.	John Harryyoung.	Roger Yeats.	Claims under a conventual lease.	A messuage and lands in the lordship and parish of Ashow, held under a lease from the late monastery of Kenilworth.	Warwick.
30.	W ^m Harrison and wife.	H ^y Barber and another.	Personal matters.		
31.	Thomas Horne, Daniel Dickinson, and Roger Spratt.	John Toogood.	Claim by lease.	A messuage in the parish of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, held under a lease from the wardens of London Bridge.	London.
32.	Anne Hyde widow.	John Bayly and another.	Personal matters.		
33.	William Holland and Jane his wife, and Elizabeth their daughter.	The parson and churchwardens of St. George near Eastcheap.	To obtain a grant of a lease.	Two messuages in Botolph Lane in the parish of Saint George near Eastcheap, devised by the will of Edward Haywar to the said parish, in fee, for the repairs of the church.	London.
34.	Thomas Haydocke.	Richard Warneforde.	Deeds.	The manor or lordship of Buryblunsden, the inheritance of plaintiff, part by descent and part by purchase.	Wilts.
35.	Edmond Hawkyns.	John Hawkyns senior and John Hawkyns junior.	Claim in remainder under a surrender.	A messuage and land in Whitwell in the parish of Pawles Walden, held of the manor of Pawles Walden.	Hertford.
36.	James Hawkyns.	John Howe.	For performance of an agreement to grant a lease.	A messuage and land in Weston under Penyard, in the manor or lordship of Eccleswall, the inheritance of defendant.	Hereford.

Proceedings in Chancery,

H.h. 14.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
37.	William Huyshe.	William Everard.	The like.	A capital messuage and land in the parish of Carhampton, settled to divers uses by defendant's father.	Somerset.
38.	Johan Hutchyns, widow of Richard Hutchyns, and Roger their son.	Sir John Clyfton knight and others.	To protect plaintiffs' title under a lease.	Land, parcel of the farm of Charleton in the parish of Upp Otrye, demised by defendant.	Devon.
39.	Robert Hatley.	James Russell and John Heardson.	Claim under an assignment of leases.	Lands in the parish of Ravensden, and in the manor of Melchborne, held under certain leases from the Earl of Bedford.	Bedford.
40.	William Huree.	Thomas Chafyn esq.	To obtain a lease.	The manor of Whitesbury, the inheritance of Charles Moryson.	Wilts and Southton.
41.	Walter Holliley.	John Brewer, John Hedge, and others.	To recover an annuity.	Annuity issuing out of a messuage in Farnham, granted by Richard Cresswell.	Surrey.
42.	Reginald Hiegate.	William Clarke.	Personal matters.		
43.	William Hunt.	Robert Steyneforth.	Personal matters.		
44.	Raynold Hughes.	John and Edward Pryce.	To redeem.	A croft of land called Mylne Croft, in the parish of Llanvyllyn.	Montgomery.
45.	John Huddye.	Jeffry Foote.	For injunction.	Lands in Avelstone in the parish of Folcke, sold by defendant to plaintiff.	Dorset.
46.	John Hore.	Thomas Maye.	To quiet plaintiff in possession by lease parol.	A close of ground near Milbroke in the parish of Plymouth, let by defendant to plaintiff by parol.	Devon.
47.	Robert Hearinge and Agnes his wife.	William Hobbes.	To set aside conveyance obtained by fraud.	A messuage and land in Locking, held of the manor of Locking, purchased by Thomas Daniell, former husband to plaintiff Agnes.	Berks.
48.	John Hooker an infant, by Henry Hooker his father.	John Dolton and Alice his wife.	To establish a surrender of copyholds.	Land held of the dean and chapter of Winchester of their manor of Barton.	Southton.
49.	Robert Harrocks.	John Hollingrake.	Personal matters.		
50.	Robert Hills and wife.	J ^{no} Parham and another.	Personal matters.		
51.	Jannet Hodgson.	Richard Stanger and Robert Stanger.	Claim as heir.	A messuage called Stonehouse in Portinscal, and land thereto belonging, in the parish of Crostwhat (holden of the Earl of Northumberland) late the estate of Myles Hodgson, plaintiff's father.	Cumberland.
52.	Robert Harris and Anne his wife, William Westley and Thomas Johnson.	Dame Alice Leighe, Sir W. Leighe knight, John Martin, and William Aldington.	Claims of divers estates by copy of court roll.	The manor of Middle Littleton, the third part of which was assigned to Elianor Elliott widow, mother of plaintiff Anne, the defendants Leighe being owners of the reversion.	Worcester.
53.	John Hall.	John Drawater and others.	Personal matters.		
54.	Johan ap Hugh Brynn.	Hugh ap Jevan & others.	Personal matters.		
55.	William Hickman esq.	Anthony Elcock.	Personal matters.		
56.	Alexander Hawkins.	Will ^m Judson & another.	Personal matters.		

In the Reign of Queen Elizabeth.

H. h. 14.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
57.	Dame Anne Heydon, widow of Sir William Heydon knight.	John Smith.		This suit respects certain obligations entered into by plaintiff; but it is stated in the bill that she was seised for term of her life of the manor of Feild Dallinge alias Feld Dalling, Saxney alias Mount Grace, and the advowson of the rectory of Feild-dalling, the reversion being in defendant; and also of a lease of land in Feilddalling, granted by dean and chapter of Norwich.	Norfolk.
58.	Matthew Hollwaie.	Fr ^e Fresham and others.	Personal matters.		
59.	Stephen Harvie esq.	Robert Forthe L.L.D. and others.	Personal matters.		
60.	Edward Heathe.	Edmund Bedulphe alias Bedwolf and Edward Peake.	Claim as heir.	A messuage and lands in Keele, holden of the manor of Keele, late the estate of James Bedulphe deceased, Rauffe Sneyd esquire being lord of said manor.	Stafford.

H. h. 15.

1.	Robert Higgenon, executor of Thomas Higgenon.	Samuel Marrowe esq.	Personal matters.	To recover a debt from defendant, as son and heir to divers lands late of Tho ^r Marrowe his father.	
2.	John Haydon.	Nicholas Gill and others.	Personal matters.		
3.	Charles Hughes.	Phillip Bradford and Anne his wife, and others.	Claim by devise.	Two burgage tenements, garden, and close of ground in the town of Ludlow, late the estate of John Buston the testator.	Salop.
4.	Thomas Heymes.	Elnor Martin widow.	To recover a lease.	A messuage and forty acres of land in Boweres or Bowers and Standon, demised to plaintiff by Tho ^r Roos esq.	Stafford.
5.	John Heyghinton.	Gyles Gowland.	Claim under a will.	A tenement and farm in Merington, held by John Heyghinton deceased, plaintiff's late father, on a lease for years.	Durham.
6.	Hugh Hughes.	David ap Jevan and William ap Tho ^r ap Griffith ap Jevan.	Claim by lease.	A tenement and lands in the town of Dolbaderne, demised to plaintiff by one David ap Jevan alias Baker.	Carnarvon.
7.	E. Harcocke or Hancock.	Henry Chambers.	Personal matters.		
8.	Richard Hudleston.	William Hudleston.	Claim by descent.	The manor of Bowers Hall, and ten oxgangs of land, in Digbye, and certain messuages and lands in Dirryngton and Rowsson, late the estate of Godfrey Hudleston, plaintiff's grandfather.	Lincoln.
9.	Walter Hubberte.	Richard Mihilles.	For performance of an agreement.	The manor of Flyxeton, with the patronage or gift of the parsonage of Flyxeton, which were sold and conveyed to the defendant by Owen Hubberte esq.	Suffolk.

Proceedings in Chancery,

H.h. 15.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
10.	John Huntley.	Thomas Moreton.	To establish right of common.	The manor of St. Andrews Mylborne, the inheritance of plaintiff, to which manor are belonging divers waste grounds, wherein plaintiff claims right of common.	Dorset.
11.	John Helwyes esq.	Thomas Helwys.	To protect plaintiff's title by purchase.	Lands in North Leverton, Applethorp, and Fenton, purchased by plaintiff of defendant.	Nottingham.
12.	Francis Huberd.	John Davis.	Personal matters.		
13.	Dame Margaret Hawkyns widow and Rich ^d Hawkyns esq.	John Roberts esq.	Personal matters.		
14.	William Hamonde.	Thomas Aston, William Baxter, and John Battenson.	To complete and protect plaintiff's title by purchase.	Lands in the fields of Pyrton and Offeley, held of the manor of Pyrton, parcel of the possessions of the college of Eaton near Windsor, which land was purchased by plaintiff of defendant Battenson.	Hertford.
15.	Eliz. Hampton widow.	W ^m Hampton and others.	Personal matters.		
16.	Edward Huxham.	John Blackehall.	Personal matters.		
17.	James Hardwicke esq.	Thomas Frithe.	To discover the contents of a lease.	A messuage or farm and divers lands in Eastwett or Eastwayte, being the inheritance of plaintiff.	Derby.
18.	John Hycke.	Ambrose Atland and wife.	Personal matters.		
19.	William Hughes.	Robert Sutton.	To stay waste.	A water-mill called Twygrysmill, and lands in the lordship of Pawlerspury alias Westpury, sometime crown lands, but now of plaintiff.	Northton.
20.	William Hall.	Rob ^t Rotheram and wife.	Personal matters.		
21.	Robert Heywarde.	John Grene, John Lanham, and John Garrarde.	For possession in pursuance of a decree.	Land in the town of Wickham Skeyth, held of the manor of Wickham, Richard Freston esq. being lord of said manor. <i>This bill states a singular mode of conveyance, viz. that John Bartlett, being seised in fee of the land, devised the same to his executors upon certain trusts, which executors, &c. being all dead, the premises were conveyed to plaintiff by the churchwardens of the said town of Wickham; and that said Rich. Freston, then refusing to accept plaintiff as his tenant, the chancellor (Sir Tho^s Bromley), upon a bill filed, confirmed plaintiff's said title.</i>	Suffolk.
22.	James Hardwicke esq.	Rauffe Dobbes and Parnell Thompson.	To discover the contents of a lease.	A farm and lands in Harstoft, the inheritance of plaintiff, and devised to Robert Tomson.	Derby.
23.	George Hoper.	Thomas Ellyott.	To complete a contract respecting a purchase.	Certain messuages and lands in Clifte Gerrard, Clayhidon, and Brode Clift, which plaintiff had purchased of John Elliott esq. plaintiff's father.	Devon.

H. h. 15.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
24.	Thomas ap Hughe.	Griffith ap Hughe.	To recover possession as tenant in remainder under a settlement.	Four messuages, one water-mill, and divers large parcels of land in Vachalleth, within the commote of Gafflogion, settled by Rowland Gryffyth and Thomas Morris ap Griffith ap Jevan.	Cærnarvon.
25.	Thomas Hilles and wife.	Tho' Deane and others.	Personal matters.		
26.	John Hopper.	Edmond Convey.	Personal matters.		
27.	Henry Haule.	The Lord Bishop of London and Thomas Hunt gent.	Claim as heir by the custom of Borough English.	A customary tenement called the tenement of Strangat, held of the Bishop of London of his manor of Fulham, and which by the custom of said manor descended to him as youngestson of Edward Haule deceased.	Middlesex.
28.	Clement Hubberte.	Henry Playford.	Personal matters.		
29.	Robert Hare.	Jeremy Constable & others.	Personal matters.		
30.	Reignold ap Hugh.	David Lloyd ap Robert.	Claim as heir.	The moiety of a meadow called Boroa, and fourth part of a meadow called Ysting y gnas, and an acre of meadow lying in a common field called Erowe y Arges, late the estate of Hugh ap David ap Gruff and Agnes his wife, but no parish or county mentioned.	
31.	Laurence Haughthorne.	Tho' Robinson and wife.	Personal matters.		
32.	Rich ^d Harpole & another.	John Bunne and others.	Personal matters.		
33.	John Harman.	Will ^m Powle and Hellen his wife.	Claim as heir.	A messuage and 100 acres of land in Chelsfield, Cudham, and Farnborow, late the estate of John Harman, plaintiff's father.	Kent.
34.	George Horde.	Rowland Ludlow and Charles Hibbens.	To protect plaintiff's title under a lease.	The rectory of Stokesay, and also the advowson and patronage of the vicarage of Stokesay, the estate in fee of William Ward gent., and by him demised to plaintiff for twenty-one years.	Salop.
35.	John Hackett.	Nicholas Pescodd.	To be relieved against certain bonds and covenants.	The rectory or parsonage of Hawckley and Newton Valence, of which defendant was seised in fee.	Southton.
36.	Arnold Hadde.	George Hills and another.	Personal matters.		
37.	Maurice Hill esq.	John Worthe and Walter Worthe.	For performance of a trust, and to examine witnesses.	Certain messuages, lands, and tenements in Imberscombe alias Tymberscombe, Westelinche, and Selworthye, which Robert Hill esq., plaintiff's late grandfather, had employed John Worthe to purchase for him of Hugh Smith.	Somerset.
38.	Ellen Hawkes widow.	William Hannes and wife.	Personal matters.		
39.	Thomas Horseman.	Thomas White, Robert Carre the elder, and Rob ^t Carre the younger.	To recover rent.	A capital messuage and divers lands in Old Sleiford, late of the possessions of the Lord Hussey, attainted of high treason temp. Hen. VIII., and by the said King granted to Thomas Horseman esq., plaintiff's father, for a term of years.	Lincoln.

Proceedings in Chancery,

H. h. 15.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
40.	John Havard.	Margaret vez David widow and George ap Richard.	Answer only.	Respecting lands of which John Havard, plaintiff's late uncle, was seised in fee, but where situated is not expressed.	
41.	John Haies.	John Everie.	Personal matters.		
42.	John Holland.	Dame Elizabeth Tregonwell, widow of the late Sir J ^{no} Tregonwell knt.	To establish rights of common.	A tenement and divers lands in Tynclodon, late the estate of William Browne deceased, plaintiff's uncle, and which descended to plaintiff as his heir; in respect of which tenement plaintiff claims to have a right of common for 90 sheep upon certain grounds called Mydleheath, in the possession of defendant.	Dorset.
43.	Thomas Hall.	John Hall.	Personal matters.		
44.	Robert Haywarde.	Francis Tolbie esq.	To support plaintiff's title by descent, according to the tenure of Boro' English. N. B.— <i>This bill recites a commission issued to the justices of peace in co. Herts, anno 36 Eliz. to make search respecting the corn then in the hands of the farmers, and to secure a supply thereof for the poor.</i>	A meadow in Farnham, held of the manor of Stradford; and the bill charges that all copyholds held of this manor do, by custom, descend to the youngest son, the same being in the nature of Borough English.—The defendant in his answer claims title to the land as having been formerly parcel of the glebe lands of the rectory and parsonage of Farnham, and part of the possessions of the late dissolved monastery of Butley, and by Queen Elizabeth's letters patents granted to Edward Grimston senior, esq., and Edward Grimston junior, gent., who sold the same to plaintiff.	Suffolk.
45.	Henry Hayward.	Francis Young and Susan his wife.	Personal matters.		
46.	William Harper, executor of Robert Lyndsey deceased.	Simon Borrett, John Howard, Tho' Dade.	For relief of alleged fraud on the testator.	A messuage and land in Huntingfeild, called the Chauntry Lands, sometime the estate of said Robert Lyndsey.	Suffolk.
47.	Thomas Hulbert and Alice his wife, late wife of John Slade deceased, for themselves and on the behalf of Alice, the daughter of said John Slade.	Richard Slade.	Claim under a will.	Lands in Heywood within the parish of Westbury, demised to said John and defendant Richard Slade, by Thomas Longe, the owner of the inheritance, and afterwards bequeathed by the will of said John Slade to plaintiff Alice his daughter, but now claimed by defendant as survivor in the lease.	Wilts.
48.	William Higgs.	W ^m and Mark Holmes.	Claim under a lease.	A messuage or great farm in Aldworth, held on the demise of Henry Lord Norris of Ricott, made to Thomas Holmes.	Berks.
49.	Thomas Handley.	Peter Roos esq.	Claim by lease.	A grange called Ellerton Grange, in Flossebrooke, sometime part of the possessions of the dissolved monastery of Ronton.	Stafford.

H.h. 15.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
50.	John Baker and several others, on the behalf of Elizabeth Hill, daughter of Gilbert Hill gent., deceased.	Edward Meade and Philipe his wife.	Claim under a will.	A messuage called The Star, in Ware, and a parcel of meadow called The Star Holme, in Amwell, late the estate of said Gilbert Hill deceased.	Herts.
51.	Margaret Herring widow.	Nicholas Brock, Roger Brock, and W. Brock.	Claim of dower.	Certain customary lands and tenements in Stradbroke, holden of the Queen's manor of Stradbroke, late the estate of Robert Herring deceased, plaintiff's late husband.	Suffolk.
52.	Leonard Hyde.	Lawrence Mellowe.	Personal matters.		
53.	Richard Hill.	Robert Eynus alias Haynus.	To protect plaintiff's title by lease.	A house and garden in the Strand in the parish of the Savoy, demised to plaintiff by the defendant.	Middlesex.
54.	John Hyde.	Judith Porter widow.	Personal matters.	Respecting a bond; but mention is made in the bill of certain copyhold lands at Ensberry, late the estate of William Bland deceased.	Huntingdon.
55.	Thomas Hewytt.	John Hewytt.	For discovery of deeds of settlement.	The manor of Streete alias Court Upstreete in co. Kent, which, together with other manors and lands was purchased by W ^m Hewitt, plaintiff's father, and settled to divers uses.	Kent.
56.	Thomas Heyford.	James Whytlock.	Claim by demise.	A messuage and lands in Theddingwoorth, held by a demise made to plaintiff and his wife and their children, by John Arden esq., lord of the said manor of Theddingwoorth.	Leicester.
57.	William Harrys.	Walter Mounse.	Personal matters.		
58.	Samuel Hazelwood.	Nicholas Nelson.	Personal matters.		
59.	Thomas Horwoode.	Thomas Busshell.	To redeem.	A messuage and 200 acres of land in Pebworth, the inheritance of plaintiff, and by him mortgaged to Roger Andrewes.	Gloucester.
60.	John Thorpe and several others, tenants of the manor of Holborne.	The Earl of Derby, Richard Sute, and Edward Guley.	For establishing sundry leases granted by the Earl of Derby.	Divers lands and tenements in Holborn, Shoe Lane, Hors-alley, and elsewhere, within the parishes of St. Andrews in Holborn, and St. Brides alias St. Bridget in Fleet Street, parcel of the manor of Holborn, the earl being lord.	Middlesex.
61.	Henry Earl of Huntingdon.	Hugh Lee and others.	Personal matters.		
62.	William Hill and John Chappell.	Robert Starkey and Thomazin his wife, and William Harriett and Richard Procter.	To protect a mortgage.	A messuage or inn called The Blossomes Inn, in St. Laurence Lane in the parish of St. Laurence in the Old Jewry, held on lease from the dean and canons of Windsor.	London.
63.	Christopher Halsnett.	Christiana Bull widow and others.	Personal matters.		

Proceedings in Chancery,

H. h. 15.

No.	<i>Plaintiffs.</i>	<i>Defendants.</i>	<i>Object of the Suit.</i>	<i>Premises.</i>	<i>County.</i>
64.	William Hill and Robert Ginks, heirs of Anne Hill deceased.	Scholastica Newes widow.	Claims under a deed of settlement to reverse former proceedings.	Divers messuages, lands, and tenements in the parishes of Utoxeter and Chedell, co. Stafford, and in the parishes of Southmymms. Aldenham, Bushey, and Stanmore, in the counties of Hertford and Middlesex, sometime the estate of Henry Clarke deceased, father of said Ann Hill.	Stafford. Hertford. Middlesex.
65.	Arthur Hernaman.	Richard Bowdon Clarke.	Personal matters.		

H. h. 16.

1.	Raphe Heathcote and an ^r .	Dionize Madder.	Personal matters.		
2.	William Hurleston.	John David ap Jevan.	Personal matters.		
3.	Thomas Hutton.	Gerard Lowther.	To protect title.	Lands in Hutton John, called Hutton John Domains, which plaintiff states to have been the inheritance of himself and his ancestors time immemorial.	Cumberland.
4.	Thomas Hicks.	Hugh Prust.	Personal matters.		
5.	Richard Hudleston.	Godfrey Hudleston.	Claim as heir.	The manor of Bowens Hall, and ten oxgangs of land, in Dygbye, two messuages and land in Dirington, and a message and land in Rowsen, late the estate of Godfrey Hudlestone, plaintiff's grandfather.	Lincoln.
6.	John Holman.	John Baglehole, Edward Baglehole, and Thomas Baglehole.	For performance of a contract.	A cottage, two grist-mills, and two acres of land in Harton Mille, and a parcel of land called The Winding Place, in the parish of Hartland, the inheritance of plaintiff, and which he agreed to surrender upon certain terms.	Devon.
7.	Michael Hasselryge and Thomas Trowell.	Henry Stanley and others.	Replication only.	Appears to respect certain rights of common within the towns called Sutton Bonyngton, or Sutton in Bonyngton, and also at a place called Sutton End; no county mentioned.	
8.	John Hooper.	John Goold and another.	Personal matters.		
9.	Edward Harenby.	John Wyndle.	Personal matters.		
10.	Richard Hatchman and Thomas Hatchman.	John Pershowse, John White and Johan his wife, and others.	Deeds. (Bill of revivor.)	Two messuages called The Green Dragon and The Red Lion, and a cottage adjoining, in Bishopsgate Street, sometime the estate of Roger Higham and William Greene, and by them sold to Miles Wymbyshe and Margaret his wife, who was mother of plaintiff Thomas.	London.

H. h. 16.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
11.	Edward Holman.	John Seccombe.	Claim under a lease.	A tenement and threescore acres of land in Plymwoode, within the parish of Jacobstowe, held under a lease from John Pennond of Pennond esq., the owner of the inheritance.	Cornwall.
12.	Thomas Harrisonne.	Bartholomew Coclough and John Coclough.	Deeds.	A tenement called Burthenfeild in the parish of Cheadall, the inheritance of plaintiff and his ancestors.	Stafford.
13.	William Hasell.	Robert Pratt.	The like.	Lands in Borne or Bourn, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Lincoln.
14.	Thomas Hawtrey.	William Rowley.	Personal matters.		
15.	Thomas Hopton.	John Byrde and Margery his wife, and Thomas Smith.	Deeds to support plaintiff's title by purchase.	Two tenements and land in the parish of Bromyard, the inheritance of Richard Wight, and by him sold and conveyed to plaintiff.	Hereford.
16.	John Holdiche esq.	Barnabie Tenye and John Swayne.	Deeds to establish plaintiff's right of common.	Plaintiff being seised in fee of the manor of Randworth, and divers waste lands adjoining, has a right of common for sheep on those waste lands.	Norfolk.
17.	Will ^m Hounde and wife.	John Panell.	Personal matters.		
18.	Griffith Hampden esq.	Thomas Farmer esquire, Bennett Winchcombe, and Johane Bradshawe widow.	Claim by descent as heir in tail.	The manor of Hampden, and divers lands in Great Hampden, Little Hampden, and Hutchendon, sometime the estate of Richard Neele, and by him entailed.	Bucks.
19.	William Hungate esq.	Henry Vavysor.	To protect title by purchase against a statute staple.	The manor of Addlethorpe, and divers lands in Addlethorp, sometime the inheritance of Sir William Vavysor knight, and by him conveyed to W. Hungate deceased, plaintiff's uncle, who gave the same to plaintiff.	York.
20.	Hughe Hughes.	David Lloyd ap John, John ap Hoell ap Tudor, and W. ap John ap Hoell.	To protect plaintiff's right of common.	Common appendant to forty acres of land, the inheritance of plaintiff, within Roysse pont y krick.	Anglesey.
21.	Thomas Hall.	John Birdcell.	Personal matters.		
22.	Nicholas Hutchen.	Nicholas Challen and Nicholas Dyre.	Claim by demise.	Divers lands in Modbery, parcel of the manor of Pentquit, and held on the demise of the provost and scholars of the King's College of Eton, lords of said manor.	Devon.
23.	Robert Holdsworth.	William Webster and Elizabeth his wife.	To protect plaintiff's title by purchase.	A messuage and lands in Humberston, sometime the estate of William Dylcock.	Lincoln.
24.	Jn ^o Hodge alias Richards.	Robert Richards and Stephen John.	Deeds.	A tenement called Trenant in the parish of Mullyan, the inheritance of Richard Boscawen, and by him devised to Richard Hodge alias Richards, plaintiff's father.	Cornwall.
25.	Nich ^o Hawdall and others.	John Lawis.	Personal matters.		

Proceedings in Chancery,

H.h. 16.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
26.	Thomas Hunt.	Richard Bedford and several others.	Deeds, and claim under a settlement.	Three messuages and gardens in the parish of St. Sidwell without the East Gate of the city of Exeter, late the estate of Thomas Hunt the elder, deceased, plaintiff's father, and by him settled to divers uses.	Devon.
27.	Tho ^r Holland and wife.	James Yonger.	Personal matters.		
28.	William Halle.	Sibill Hughes widow and others.	To recover plaintiff's possession.	Lands called Edwines Ley in the parish of Ersley, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Hereford.
29.	John Hoskins.	Thomas Dewporte.	To protect title to copyholds.	A tenement in West Street, in the parish of Beaminster, parcel of the manor of Beaminster, and held by plaintiff on a grant for three lives, made anno 26 Hen. VIII.	Dorset.
30.	Oliver Hurland.	John Lord.	Personal matters.		
31.	Zachary Hart, Henry Hart, and Timothy Hart, brothers.	Robert Hawle and John Cuckoe.	Claim as heirs to the equity of redemption.	A messuage and land in the parish of Wynlisberie alias Willisborowe, sometime the estate of Henry Hart, grandfather to plaintiffs, and conveyed to William Hawle upon condition.	Kent.
32.	John Heydon.	Nicholas Gill and others.	Personal matters.		
33.	Richard Hill.	John Marshall, Charles Jackson, and several others.	To recover plaintiff's title deeds.	Sundry lands and tenements in Kylwicke, Darrington, Begall, Pomfrett, Skercotte, Alne, Tollerton, Oxenhope, Ackworthe, and other towns adjoining, being the inheritance of plaintiffs.	York.
34.	Robert Hubblethorne.	Thomas Hamerton, Gregory Hamerton, Robert Whithood, and John Neale.	Claim by descent.	Certain lands, tenements, and hereditaments sometime the estate of Robert Joliffe clerk, from whom plaintiff traces his pedigree through a long course of descent. In the answer it is mentioned that the lands in question were to be conveyed for the support of a free grammar school incorporated by the Queen within the town of Horncastle.	Lincoln.
35.	Thomas Hardinge.	John Keene and Henry Keene.	Claim as heir to William Hardinge his father.	A messuage and two yard land in the town and fields of Beerton, and held of the manor of ———.	
36.	Robert Harris.	Griffin Hanmer.	Personal matters.		
37.	Nicholas Hortoppe.	Johan Hortoppe and Anne Hortoppe, widows, and David Pengelly.	Claim by lease.	A messuage and lands called Upton in the parish of Stratton, the inheritance of Robert Stretchley, and by him demised to Edward Hortoppe.	Cornwall.
38.	John Harvey.	George Collingwood.	Personal matters.		
39.	Erasmus Hambleton.	William Croppe, Mary his wife, and Mary Brygges.	To protect plaintiff's title by lease.	A piece of ground in Heydon, the inheritance of Martyn Hastynges esq. and Mary his wife, sometime wife of James Brigges, and by them demised to plaintiff.	Norfolk.

In the Reign of Queen Elizabeth.

H. h. 16.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
40.	Richard Hunt.	Thomas Malpasse.	Personal matters.		
41.	Arth ^r Hewett and others.	Jonas Fringe and others.	Personal matters.		
42.	William Hill.	John Rowley, Elizabeth Tunstall widow, and Thomas Tebright.	To protect plaintiff in his possession under a lease.	A messuage, cottage, and land in Sneide and Burslem, the inheritance of Thomas Tebright, held of the manor of Tunstall, and by him demised to plaintiff.	Stafford.
43.	John Parnell and several others, farmers of the demesne lands of the manor of Hempsted Hall.	Robert Mordant esq., Edmund Mordant gent., and George Newman.	To establish a composition for tithes.	Bill states that George Cotton esq. is seised in fee of the manor of Hempsted Hall, and that plaintiffs are farmers of the demesne lands of said manor; that it has been a custom, time immemorial, for the owners of said manor or their farmers to pay to the parsons of the parish or chapel of Hempsted three shillings and fourpence yearly, in full satisfaction of all the tithe hay on said demesnes, &c.	Essex.
44.	Richard Huddleston esq.	John Covile alias Colvile esquire.	To protect plaintiff's title under a lease.	A cottage and 16 acres of land in the town and precincts of Pinchbecke, held under a demise for years, the reversion in fee being in the defendant.	Lincoln.
45.	Francis Hunt.	Leonard Homan and others.	Claim under a deed of settlement.	Divers messuages and lands in Barrowe upon Soare, Querne, and Prestwold, late the estate of John Hunt, and by him conveyed to trustees to divers uses.	Leicester.
46.	Thomas Holcrofte esq. and Elizabeth his wife, late wife of Henry Talbott esq.	Gilbert Earl of Shrewsbury.	Claims in right of plaintiff Elizabeth under a settlement and will.	The manors, lordships, and seignories of Brushfield, Chelmerton, and Moniashe, also certain lands near to the town of Ashborne, a moiety of the manor of Brassington; and lands in Boushfeild, Chelverton, Moniashe and Brassington, late the estate of George Earl of Shrewsbury deceased.	Derby.
47.	William Hedgeman.	Tho ^r Hawes and another.	Personal matters.		
48.	John Hone LL. D. one of the masters in chancery, and Bridgett his wife.	Daniel Balguy.	Claim to a share of leaseholds.	Divers messuages in the parish of St. Nicholas, in St. Nicholas Lane, and in Bush Lane, held by Alice Tullshurste, mother of plaintiff Bridgett, for a term of years granted by Hugh Weldon gent.	London.
49.	Nicholas Hardey.	Isabell Hardey widow and Raphe Davias.	Personal matters.	Respecting the estate and effects of Nicholas Hardey deceased, plaintiff's father; and the bill takes notice of a messuage in Wakefeild, demised to plaintiff's said father.	York.
50.	Edmond Hussy.	George Plesington and Robert Plesington.	To avoid a lease.	A farm in Flintham belonging to the manor of Flintham, and divers lands and tenements in Flintham.	Nottingham.

Proceedings in Chancery,

H. h. 16.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
51.	Anthony Howton alias Hooton.	George Browne.	To recover.	Certain sums of money advanced to defendant by plaintiff, for soliciting, in London, the setting aside a return made by the sheriff respecting plaintiff's lands and tenements in Killingholme, holden of the Queen, as of her manor of East Greenwich.	Lincoln.
52.	Robert Hortoppe and Ellyn his wife.	Margaret Morrice alias Webbe widow, and several others.	Claim by plaintiff Ellyn under a surrender.	A messuage and divers lands in Hansloppe, held of the Queen's manor of Hansloppe, by Rich ^d Morrice alias Webbe, plaintiff Ellyn's late father, and by him surrendered to the use of himself and said Ellyn.	Bucks.
53.	Thomas Hicks.	John Bewys, Margaret his wife, Johan their daughter, George Glanvyle, and John Horwill.	To recover plaintiff's title deeds.	The manor of Launceston land, and Newporte Borough, granted by the Queen's letters patents to Sir Gawen Carewe knight, for a term of years, and by him assigned to plaintiff.	Cornwall.
54.	Henry Holstocke and Judith his wife, late wife of Henry Butler esq., and Henry Butler an infant, his Son.	Edward Butler, Robert Butler, and others.	Chiefly personal matters.	Respecting claims on the personal estate of said Henry Butler esq. deceased; but mention is made in the bill, that said Henry Butler was seised of certain lands and tenements in Hockeley, but the name of the county is effaced.	
55.	Roger Harlakinden esq. and Anne his wife.	Thomas Dewhurst and others.	Personal matters.		
56.	John Hone LL.D. a master in chancery.	Thomas Hone.	To recover arrears of rent.	A farm called Gardens in the parish of Hornechurch, held under a lease granted by Marcelyne Halles esq., who afterwards sold the reversion to William Hone deceased, plaintiff's father.	Essex.
57.	George Heath and Eliz. his wife, late wife and administratrix of Philip Watkins:	Thomas Newman, Henry Barber, and George Drywood.	Claims under a will.	A farm and capital messuage called Notts in the parish of Grayes Thurrock, and divers lands thereto belonging, held by said P. Watkyns the testator, under a lease from — Farnehall.	Essex.
58.	Sir Francis Hind knight.	John Peapes, George Peapes, and others.	To establish certain common rights.	The manors or lordships of Lyles and Crowland, in the parish of Cottenham, the inheritance of plaintiff, in respect of which manors plaintiff claims a sheep-walk for 2000 sheep, and also feeding on certain fen marshes and fields mentioned in the bill.	Cambridge.
59.	Tho ^r Howgill and others.	Eliz ^h Williamson and several others.	Personal matters.		
60.	William Hambridge.	John Hambridge, Rich ^d Hambridge, and others.	To establish plaintiff's right under a will.	A capital messuage called Pavyotts, a water grist mill called Pavyotts Mill, and lands in East Coker, late the estate of John Hambridge esq. deceased.	Somerset.
61.	Henry Hudleston, esq.	John Robinson & others.	Personal matters.		
62.	Richard Humfrey esq.	Edmond Sawyer.	To redeem.	Lands in Barton Seagrave, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Northton.

In the Reign of Queen Elizabeth.

H. h. 16.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
63.	Edward Hargrave clerk.	William Webbe.	To quiet plaintiff in possession of a benefice.	The advowson of the church of Frittenden, of which defendant being seised in fee, had presented plaintiff to said church.	Kent.
64.	Robert Hitcham.	Ales Smarte widow, Rob ^t Denny, & others.	To be relieved against frauds respecting certain leases.	A messuage in Falkenham called Coles, and a farm in Levynnton, being late the estate of William Smarte deceased.	Suffolk.

H. h. 17.

1.	William Hawett.	John Story and wife.	Personal matters.		
2.	Valentyn Harrys.	Roland Towsey.	Deeds.	Lands in the parish of Crendon, holden by plaintiff of the manor of Crenden, of which manor — Yonge was lord.	Bucks.
3.	Charles Lord Howarde.	Sir Francis Carew knt. and Barthol ^w . Clerke LL.D.	To establish plaintiff's right as lord of the manor.	Plaintiff was seised in fee of a moiety of the manor of Reigate, and possessed of the other moiety for a term of years, the reversion thereof belonging to the Earl of Derby, and the bill charges that a messuage, two water-mills, and thirty acres of land called the Marrison, within the parish of Mitcham, are holden of the said manor of Reigate, but claimed by defendant Carew as being parcel of his manor of Ravisburye alias Ravensbury in Mitcham.	Surrey.
4.	John Hargraves senior, of Depedalet.	Anthony Baldwyn and William Baldwyn.	Claim by lease.	A messuage and tenement in co. York, but the name of the place where situated, and also of the lessor, are effaced.	York.
5.	John Herring.	Pascoe Southwood & an ^r .	Personal matters.		
6.	William Huchins.	Walter Bate and wife.	Personal matters.		
7.	Edward Buggs & others, inhabitants of the parish of Harlow.	Nicholas Sibley.	For establishing a charitable donation.	A copyhold tenement, garden, and land, held of the manor of Harlowbury, which was given and surrendered by one John Godralf to the use of the poor of said parish.	Essex.
8.	John Howsen.	Sir Robert Denny knt.	To be relieved against distresses for heriots.	Six messuages in Littleham, and a messuage in Exmouth alias Pashenwell, held of the manors of Littleham and Exmouthe, which manors were formerly the estate of the abbot of Sherborn in co. Dorset, and since the dissolution became the inheritance of defendant.	Devon.
9.	Anthony Huddleston esq.	Andrew Huddleston and Edmond Huddleston.	To quiet plaintiff in his possession.	Sundry lands in Wytham, sometime the estate of Rich ^d Chambers and Thomas Sleydall, by the name of the manor of Whyttingham alias Wytham.	Cumberland.

Proceedings in Chancery,

H. h. 17.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
10.	Richard Hunston.	Thomas Salter.	Personal matters.		
11.	Katharine Hollingworthe widow.	William Serbie.	Claim by lease.	Land in Everton. The name of the county is effaced in the record.	
12.	Maulde Hughes widow and Walter Hughes.	William Probart, Henry Cadogan and Elizabeth his wife.	Claim by descent.	A parcel of ground in the parish and lordship of Uske, sometime the estate of Howell Griffith and Elizabeth his wife, grandfather and grandmother of plaintiff Walter.	Monmouth.
13.	John Hartrie and wife.	John Byrd and wife.	Personal matters.		
14.	John Humberton and Margaret his wife.	William Smyth.	Claim as heir in right of plaintiff Margaret.	The manor of Goodriche Thorpe alias Callston Hall, in the lordships, fields, and parishes of Thornedowne, Wetheringsett, Russingles, and Debenham, sometime the estate of John Lampett.	Suffolk.
15.	Thomas Hawkins senior.	Joane Naylor & another.	Personal matters.		
16.	John Hodges.	John Shepham.	Personal matters.		
17.	Richard Hill.	Richard Wells and Launcelot Pereson.	Deeds.	A cottage in Tollerton, and a piece of land in Alne, and also the vicarage of Alne, the inheritance of plaintiff.	York.
18.	Robert Harryson.	John Harrison and Thomas Harrison.	Claim as heir.	The manor of Balby, and divers lands and tenements in Balby, Exthorp, and Doncaster, late the estate of Robert Haryson, plaintiff's grandfather, and afterwards of William Haryson, plaintiff's uncle.	York.
19.	Henry Hyll.	Elizabeth Nye, William Haller, and Richard Hyll.	For discovery of a deed of entail.	A messuage and land in the parish of Pulborough and Billingham, late the estate of John Hyll, plaintiff's father, and entailed on his marriage with plaintiff's mother.	Sussex.
20.	Paul Hopkin.	Joan Vimpeny widow.	Deeds to establish plaintiff's title by devise.	A cottage and land in Redwicke, holden of the manor of Redwicke by Philip Pope, who devised the same to Elizabeth his wife, afterwards wife to plaintiff.	Monmouth.
21.	Robert Hyche.	Thomas Nicolson.	Deeds.	A tenement in Conesborough called Butterbushe Graunge, and divers lands thereto belonging, the inheritance of plaintiff.	York.
22.	John Huberd	John Buckle and others.	Personal matters.		
23.	Thomas Hunt.	Hugh Edwards.	Personal matters.		
24.	John Hayward.	Robert Gregory.	Claim as heir to a devisee.	A messuage and land in North Pryset, in the parish of Alverstoke, sometime the estate of Richard Hayward, grandfather to plaintiff, who devised the same to plaintiff's father.	Southton.
25.	Agnes Hoode spinster.	Allen Hunte and others.	Personal matters.		
26.	Agnes Hite widow.	Peter Hite.	Personal matters.		
27.	Edward Hungerford esq.	Henry Brounche esq. and others.	Claim under a grant from the Crown.	The manor or lordship of Rowde, granted by the Queen's letters patents to Sir Walter Hungerford knt., plaintiff's late father, deceased, and plaintiff, in fee.	Wilts.

H. h. 17.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
28.	Richard Howles.	John Garnonts esq. and others.	Personal matters.		
29.	John Harington esq.	Francis Bartie esq.	For a discovery, and to enforce an extent.	The manor of Hambleton, and lands in Hambleton, the estate of Henry Ferrers esq., who had acknowledged a statute staple to plaintiff.	Rutland.
30.	Edward Huberd esq.	John Kytchyn and William Eden.	To protect plaintiff's title by purchase.	The manor of Pakenho alias Pakenho Hall alias Pakenhall alias Patenhall, in Manuden alias Manewden, late the estate of John Eden gent., since of Elizabeth his widow, during her life, the reversion being in the defendant, who sold and conveyed the same to plaintiff.	Essex.
31.	William Hynde and Mildred his wife.	Agnes Jones, Walter Remington, and Richard Arnold.	Claim by descent in right of plaintiff Mildred.	A messuage and lands in South Cerney, late the estate of John Tapper or Capper deceased, late father of plaintiff Mildred.	Gloucester.
32.	William Hubberde and Erasmus Rokebye.	Thomas Bedingfeilde and Mary his wife, and others.	To examine witnesses, and establish a right of way.	Lands held of the manor of Hindolveston, the inheritance of the dean and chapter of Norwich, in respect of which lands plaintiffs claim a right of way and passage.	Norfolk.
33.	Edward Hulbert.	Humphry Corbett and Thomas Salysbury.	To protect plaintiff's title under a lease.	The manor called Gyffordes alias Gaffordes in Gedleston alias Gelston, demised by Henry Chancye esquire to Richard Thorneton, and afterwards by divers mesne assignments vested in plaintiff.	Hertford.
34.	Robert Hendley.	William Wolmington the father, William Wolmington the son, and John Slade.	To protect plaintiff's title by purchase.	A capital messuage or farm, and grist-mill, in Eastchynock, purchased by plaintiff of W. Woolmington the son.	Somerset.
35.	Richard Hole.	Henry Cornyshe.	Personal matters.		
36.	Jn ^o Harryson & another.	Chr ^r Kempe and another.	Personal matters.		
37.	Thomas Hayward.	John Clavell, John Gachell, and J. Smith.	Questions about a wardship.	A tenement and land in Swanwich in the Isle of Purbeck, the estate of John Trottell, a minor.	Dorset.
38.	Thomas Haughtie and Anthony Taylor.	Thomas Rippington and John Norton.	Claim by lease.	A messuage in the parish of St. Katherine Christ Church London, held under a lease from Thomas Lord Howard and the Lady Katharine his wife.	London.
39.	John Hall junior.	W ^m Penney and others.	Personal matters.		
40.	John Higford esq. and Dorothy his wife, daughter and administratrix of W. Rogers.	Robert Rogers.	For an account as agent to the deceased.	Bill states that among other personal property the defendant was joint lessee with W. Rogers the deceased, of a farm called Hampen.	Gloucester.
41.	Stephen Hatche.	Robert Cawell, Thomas Batte, and others.	Claim as heir.	Land called Mewlinge in the parish of Sellinge, and a water-mill called Heavye Water-mill, in the parish of Saltewood near to the town of Heethe or Hythe, late the estate of John Hatche, plaintiff's father, and which upon his death descended to plaintiff and his two brothers, as coheirs in gavelkind.	Kent.

Proceedings in Chancery,

H. h. 17.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
42.	Walter Horton and an ^r .	Francis Burnell.	Personal matters.		
43.	Margaret Hunt widow.	Will ^m Bedely and — Cowper.	Claim by will.	The moiety of certain mills and lands without the Westgate in the city of Exeter, held under a lease from the corporation of Exeter, and also certain freehold messuages in the said city.	Devon.
44.	Thomas Hewes alias ap Williams, son and heir of Hugh ap Williams ap Grissett.	Morgan ap Robarte, Hugh ap David, and others.	Claim under a settlement.	Certain manors, lands, and tenements in Ederinon in co. Merioneth, and within the dominion of Carnarvon, sometime the estate of William Grissett, father of said Hugh ap Williams ap Grissett.	Merioneth and Caernarvon.
45.	Elianor Hill, widow and executrix of Robert Hill esq. deceased.	Hamon Claxton and Anne his wife.	For discovery and performance of a deed of covenant.	The manors of Thurlebere and Trowbridge, and certain burgages lying in Extraportum without Taunton, which, on the marriage of said Robert Hill with Alice Clerke his first wife, were covenanted to be settled to divers uses.	Somerset.
46.	Aunceline Huntley and Mary his wife.	William Wynte.	Personal matters.		
47.	Nicholas Hare and Hugh Hare esquires.	Thomas Crawley senior.	To establish a lease.	A messuage and farmhouse and 200 acres of land in the parish of Luton, the inheritance of defendant, and agreed by him to be settled on his son Thomas Crawley, who demised the same to plaintiffs.	Bedford.
48.	Anthony Hills and wife.	W. Nicholson and others.	Personal matters.		
49.	Agnes Heath.	Richard Wilde.	Personal matters.		
50.	Robert Hutchins.	William Vicary.	To protect plaintiff's title under an assignment of a lease.	The farm of Sonnyngwell, and lands in Sonnyngwell, demised by William Napper to defendant, and by him assigned to plaintiff.	Berks.
51.	Thomas Hunt and Elizabeth his wife, Rooke Songer, and Richard Phillips.	Henry Barnerd.	To recover rent in arrear.	The manor of Warners alias Wallyses in Moche Waltham, and divers lands and tenements in the parish of Moche Waltham, Little Waltham, Pleshey, Highestre and Goodestre, formerly held by Henry Warners in fee tail, and divers lands in Moche Waltham and Pleshey, held by said Henry Warners in fee simple; which premises were demised by him to Henry Barnard, father of the defendant, and the title to the reversion is deduced by a predigree and certain mesne conveyances to the plaintiffs.	Essex.
52.	Lyonell Hearon and Elizabeth his wife.	John Lilburne and Isabel his wife.	To set aside trials at law, and establish plaintiffs' claim.	The manor of East Thickey in Thickey. A fine levied temp. Edw. 3. and divers subsequent descents, &c. are set forth.	Durham.
53.	Stephen Haywarde.	Henry Colyn and Agnes his wife.	For performance of an award.	Land in Bury St. Edmonds, in a field there called Spynnton Mill Field, lately in dispute between plaintiff and John Holte deceased.	Suffolk.

H. h. 17.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
54.	Benedict Holland.	Nicholas Theed.	Personal matters.	The manors of Helligan, Cabilia, and Trehdreth, alias Tywardraith, and divers lands in Bodmyn, St. Maby, St. Mynver, Llanyvett, Lostwythiel, Cardynham, Blifton, and Temple, sometime the estate of Robert Hill esq. deceased, and Margaret his wife, grandfather and grandmother to plaintiff.	Cornwall.
55.	Maurice Hill.	Margaret Hill, John Lavelles and Mary his wife, Thomas Harrys and Anne his wife, and Nicholas Fortescue.	Claim by descent.		
56.	Giles Hutchins.	John Mair.	Personal matters.	The manor or lordship of Lechelade, the priory or farm of St. John at St. John's Bridge in Lachelade or Lechlade, and the parsonage of two water-mills, and divers messuages, cottages, and lands in Lechelade, formerly the estate of Nicholas and John Raynton, and afterwards sold to Edward Dodge, under whom plaintiffs Anne and Mary claim title, as his cousins and heirs.	Gloucester.
57.	Sir Christopher Heydon knt. and dame Anne his wife, and Sir Thomas Vavysour knt. and dame Mary his wife.	Robert Bathurst, Raynold Nicholas, and Francis Clampard.	Claim by descent, in right of plaintiffs Anne and Mary.		
58.	John Harrys.	William Salter and Edw ^d Salter.	For performance of an award.	Divers messuages and land in the parishes of the Holy Trinity and Aldermary in the city of London, and in the parishes of St. Giles without Cripplegate and of St. Buttolphs without Aldersgate in the suburbs of London, and ten acres of land in Islington, sometime the estate of Didimus Buckland, &c.	London. Middlesex.
59.	Alexander Hampden and Edm ^d Wyseman, esq ^r , committees of John Donckon and Elizabeth Donckon.	John Moores sen ^r , Pellam Moores, and John Moores jun ^r .	For performance of an agreement.	Lands in Steple Claydon, the estate of the said J. Donckon and Elizabeth Donckon, in moieties.	Bucks.
60.	Richard Hickson.	John Carpenter.	To protect plaintiff's title under an assignment of lease.	A messuage called The Bull Head, in the parish of St. Leonard near Great Eastcheap, held under a lease from the parson and parishioners of the said parish.	London.
61.	William Harewarde.	Arthur Wilmot & others.	Personal matters.	Respecting the office of registership of the high court of admiralty.	
62.	Elizabeth Hawton widow.	John Huggesforde esq., Thomas Savage, Roger Brente, and William Brente.	To recover arrears of rent.	The manor of Larkestocke in the counties of Gloucester and Warwick, and lands in Admyngton in co. Gloucester, and the manor and lordship of Admyngton, late the inheritance of William Brente deceased, plaintiff's father, and by him demised for a term of years to Thomas Savadge.	Gloucester and Warwick.

Proceedings in Chancery,

H.h. 18.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
1.	Francis Hallum.	Henry Bromeley.	Personal matters.	The advowson of the church of Herietsham, the estate of the warden and college of All Souls in Oxford, who granted the next avoidance to plaintiff.	Kent.
2.	Robert Hovenden clerk.	John Parker.	To recover a deed of grant.		
3.	John Hocken.	John James and others.	Personal matters.	Messuages and lands in the town and parish of Poole, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Montgomery.
4.	John Whitbrooke.	David ap David & others.	To recover plaintiff's title deeds.		
5.	Christopher Hoddesdon esq.	William Theede and Nicholas Theede.	To recover demesne lands, claimed by defendants.	The manor of Leighton alias Leighton Bussard, held by plaintiff under a lease from the dean and canons of Windsor.	Bedford.
6.	Gyles Hoby esq.	Arthur Blewett and Jone his wife.	To recover an annuity.	The manor of East Bagborowe, and lands in East Bagborowe, sold by plaintiff and his late wife Elizabeth to John Lancaster esq., in consideration of said annuity.	Somerset.
7.	Michael Humfrey.	Thomas Coppernette.	Personal matters.	Queen Eliz., by her letters patents, demised to Sir Gawen Carew knight, and his assigns, her manor of Launcestonland and Newport Borough, which Lease was afterwards assigned to plaintiff; and the defendant and several others claim to hold parcels of said manor under leases alledged to be granted to them by John Shere, prior of the dissolved monastery of Launceston.	Cornwall.
8.	Thomas Hicks.	Henry Greston.	To set aside claims by leases.		
9.	Harry Higgens.	Marg ^t Penryce & another.	Personal matters.	The title deeds respecting certain lands in Yardley, the estate of John Smalebrooke deceased, and claimed by plaintiff Dorothy as his daughter and heir.	Worcester.
10.	William Hoo.	Richard Garrett and Dorothy his wife.	To stay suit at law.		
11.	Walter Harrys	W ^m Cooke and others.	Personal matters.	Said to appertain to certain lands purchased by John Hewke and Dorothy his wife.	Gloucester.
12.	William Hewke.	John Elwyn and Matthew Segget.	Deeds.		
13.	John Haward.	Henry Hooper clerk.	Personal matters.	The manor and farm of Buckland, sometime the estate of the abbot and convent of the dissolved monastery of Saint Peter's in Gloucester.	Gloucester.
14.	George Harmer.	John Thynne esq.	Claim under a conventual lease.		
15.	Sir Edm ^d Huddleston knt.	John Smythe clerk.	For a commission to examine witness in proof of a modus decimandi.	Divers parcels of wood ground in Clavering, containing 400 acres, called Clavering Park, the inheritance of plaintiff, in respect of which he claims a modus of £1. 6s. 8d. yearly, to be paid to the vicar of Claveringe, in full of all demand of tythes for said wood ground.	Essex.
16.	Robert Hemyngwaye.	Robert Horton.	Personal matters.		
17.	John Hampton.	Thomas Blunte and wife.	Personal matters.		

In the Reign of Queen Elizabeth.

H. h. 18.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
18.	Thomas Heywood.	Rob ^t Brokinge and John Jope.	Claim by descent.	Certain messuages and lands in the borough of Plymouth, sometime the estate of Rich ^d Gewe, plaintiff's grandfather.	Devon.
19.	W ^m Harrys and Mary his wife, and Elizabeth Abell, the daughters of Hugh Abell.	Dame Jane Deverox widow, Francis Lardge, and others.	Claim by devise.	Lands held of the manor or lordship of Adderstone alias Etherstone, devised to plaintiffs Mary and Elizabeth by Edward Lardge deceased, the testator, the defendant dame Jane Deverox being lady of said manor.	Warwick.
20.	John Halsey alias Chambers.	Eliz. Partridge widow and William Burney.	For performance of agreement respecting a lease.	A messuage and land in Edelmeton alias Edmonton, the inheritance of defendant Elizabeth, and by John Partridge, her late husband, agreed to be demised to plaintiff.	Middlesex.
21.	John Hamlyn.	John Baker and Johan his wife.	To recover debt and rent.	Land called Severells, in the parish of Crewkerne, held by plaintiff on the demise of Robert Baker, part of which land plaintiff agreed to let to defendant.	Somerset.
22.	James Hobarte esq.	William Sidnor esq.	To recover arrear of rent.	The moiety of a marsh called Gorlstone Marsh, holden of plaintiff, as of his manor of Oulton.	Suffolk.
23.	Thomas Hixe.	William Abbott and W ^m Hix.	Claim under a settlement.	Land in the parish of Stalbridge, and held of the manor of Stalbridge, which was settled by Edmund Hix, plaintiff's late father, upon plaintiff and his brother and sister.	Dorset.
24.	John Hill.	William Underwood and others.	Personal matters.		
25.	Henry Hydes.	Henry Cade and another.	Personal matters.		
26.	Thomas Horsmonden.	Francis Godfrey.	To examine witnesses in proof of plaintiff's title.	A messuage and land in Hothfeild, sometime the estate of George Myghell, afterwards of Henry Godfrey, and since purchased by plaintiff. The said premises are stated in the bill to be holden of the manor of, whereof John Tufton esq. is lord.—The answer names the manor of Hothfeild.	Kent.
27.	Thomas Haywarde.	Hugh Hearne and John Vuydale.	Claim by descent in tail.	Divers messuages and burgages in Corfe Castle, sometime the estate of William Hooper, who by his will entailed the same.	Purbeck Isle, co. Dorset.
28.	John Hales.	Stephen Warwicke and others.	To recover a will and the guardianship of two infants.	Copyhold land in Marchwood in the parish of Elinge, held of the manor of Elinge by Thomas Warwicke deceased, the testator.	Southton.
29.	Thomas Hopkinson.	Edward South.	To be relieved against a bond.	Land in the towns, parishes, and fields of Kirington and Ulceby, on which an annuity was charged and secured by plaintiff's bond.	Lincoln.

Proceedings in Chancery,

H.h. 18.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
30.	William Hampden.	William Crompton.	To recover plaintiff's title deeds.	Lands in the parish of Stone, which, being chantry lands, and applied to superstitious uses, were, by the statute of Chantries 1 Edw. VI., vested in the Queen, and by her granted to William Grice and Anthony Foster, who sold same to plaintiff.	Stafford.
31.	Johan Heymer, widow of Thomas Heymer deceased, and William Heymer their son.	Elye Lewis.	The like.	A messuage and lands called Hewers Water-falls and Games, in the parish of Tendringe, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Essex.
32.	George Hutton.	Blanch Mountstevinge widow, and Roger Dickinson.	To protect plaintiff's title under an agreement for a lease.	A piece of ground at Peterborough, agreed to be let to plaintiff by defendant Blanch.	Northton.
33.	Jeffrey Harpur.	Rich ^d Vincent and others.	Personal matters.		
34.	John Holmewood.	Tho ^s Doppe and Judith his wife.	To complete purchase by fine.	A messuage and ground in Lewes, purchased by plaintiff of defendants.	Sussex.
35.	Robert Howtinge and Agnes his wife.	Stephen Dennett and Elizabeth Dennett.	To protect title of plaintiff Agnes, under a deed of settlement.	A messuage and twenty acres of land in Headcorne, conveyed by Edward Borden deceased, father of plaintiff Agnes, to trustees, to divers uses.	Kent.
36.	Michael Hawtreay.	Richard Hatley.	Personal matters.		
37.	John Hodson, William Alisone, and John Billoppe.	Tho ^s Robensone, Robert Robensone, and Thomas Dobsone.	Claim under a will.	A messuage and husbandman land in Auckland, late the estate of Richard Dawson the testator, and held by him of the manor of Heighington, of which the bishop of Durham appears to be lord.	Durham.
38.	Marmion Hasselwoode esq.	Thomas Sye.	To obtain possession and account of rents.	Lands in Edingley and Grayves Lane, which descended to plaintiff on the death of Frances Hasselwoode his mother.	Nottingham.
39.	John Hame junior.	John Hame senior.	Personal matters.		
40.	Robert Howlande.	John Bayforde and Agnes his wife.	Claim under a surrender.	Lands held of the manor of Little Hadham, surrendered by John Romney to the use of John Howlande deceased, plaintiff's father, after the ending of certain life estates.	Hertford.
41.	John Hyde and wife.	William Fiding alias Fidling.	Personal matters.		
42.	Edward Heron esq.	Nicholas Geff.	To settle accounts respecting grants of lands from the Crown.	The manors of Wootton and Killingham, co. Lincoln; the parsonage of Yaxley, co. Huntingdon; the parsonage of Fincham, co. Norfolk, and of Creeche, of Dale, and of Haynor, and the tithes of Stanton, and a tenement in Ashborne, co. Derby; and certain lands in co. Essex, in Chinkford and Latton; and certain houses in Middlesex, in Whitecross Street.	Lincoln. Huntingdon. Norfolk. Derby. Essex. Middlesex.
43.	Joshua Hardinge & an ^r .	Owyn Seyntper.	Personal matters.		

H.h. 18.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
44.	William Hollowaye.	Francis Parkyns and Richard Mathew.	To establish plaintiff's title under a lease.	Richard Parkins esq. deceased, being seised in fee of the manor of Westcourte, and a messuage called Long Moore-house, and land thereto belonging, in Finchamsted, parcel of the said manor, had by his will directed a lease of the said premises to be granted to Richard Mathewe during his life, and that, he being dead, a lease was granted thereof by Elizabeth Parkins the widow, and defendant Francis Parkins, the son and heir of said Richard Parkins.	Berks.
45.	Nicholas Hare and Hugh Hare esq.	John Goodwyn.	To obtain admittance to copyholds.	Lands and tenements in Snyttertont, held of the manor of Shropham, which were surrendered to the use of plaintiffs by Stephen Gall, the defendant Goodwin being steward to — Wenn, the lord of the said manor.	Norfolk.
46.	George Haworthe.	John Thornhill alias Haghes, Thomas Hanson, Edmond Chapman and Margaret his wife.	To be relieved against recognizances.	The manor or lordship of Shellye, and also divers messuages, lands, and tenements in Lockwodde, late the estate of John Thornell alias Haghe the elder, deceased, whose son, defendant Thornehill, sold the said lands in Lockwood to plaintiff.	York.
47.	John Hill.	John Darrell.	For a commission to examine witnesses.	Lands in the parishes of Ludgershall and Combe near Enford, claimed by defendant Darrell, as being formerly the estate of Constantine Darrell esq. his great grandfather.	Wilts.
48.	Richard Haux.	Cordell Savell, Alexander Morgan, and Richard Bannister.	Claim of an estate for life by the curtesy of England.	Divers messuages and lands in Clarebrough, Welham, Bondham, Mordhowse, Sutton-upon-lond, and Heathen, formerly the inheritance of John Bannester, who, in the 9th of Hen. VIII. settled the same to the use of Roger Bannester his son, and Elizabeth his wife, and their issue, whose daughter Mary plaintiff married, and had issue by her Hillary Haux.	Nottingham.
49.	George Hall and Johan his wife.	Thomas Person, John Wrighte, Tho ^r Thew, and William Whelpdale.	Claim under a will in right of plaintiff Johan.	A lease of the chantry of St. Edmund in Walpole, late the estate of Morris Butler the testator, father to plaintiff Johan.	Norfolk.
50.	Richard Hunston.	W ^m Ruse and George Pamplyn.	Claim by descent in gavelkind.	Two messuages and lands in Walsoken, in the parish of Marshland, part thereof being held of the Queen's manor in Walsoken, and other part of the manor called Popenhoe; by the custom of which manors the said lands descend in gavelkind.	Norfolk.
51.	George Hunte.	W ^m Kingswell and others.	Personal matters.		

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
52.	John Hawarde and Christian his wife, late the wife of Clement Skadden.	Katharine Skadden, Tho ^r Reynolds, and Nicholas Skadden.	Claim under leases.	A tenement, parcel of the manor of Wellington, co. Somerset, held under a lease from William Gifford and others, grand lessees of said manor; also the rectory and parsonage of Fairwail, co. Devon, held under a lease from Nicholas Skadden clerk, patron of said rectory.	Somerset and Devon.
53.	Sir Edm ^d Huddestone knight.	William Potto and John Potto.	Claim of goods of felons.	States that plaintiff is lord of the manors of Darnford and Pyratts, and entitled to the goods, chattels, and debts of felons, tenants, or dwelling within the said manors, or the precincts of the same.	Cambridge.
54.	William Hampden.	Edward Purye and William Purye, of Bilston, Stafford.	Deeds in support of plaintiff's title by purchase.	Divers lands in co. Stafford, the name of the place where is effaced, late the estate of John Duke of Northumberland, attainted, and in the occupation of defendants.	Stafford.
55.	The same plaintiff.	Thomas Parker and Tho ^r Moverell.	The like.	Certain messuages and lands in West Brennyng alias West Bromwich, which came into the hands of the Queen by the statute of chantries.	Stafford.
56.	Bartholomew Horsey.	Peter Bristowe.	Deeds in support of plaintiff's title as heir.	A close of pasture called Martyns Close, in the parish of Chiltern Domer, late the estate of W. Horsey deceased, plaintiff's father.	Somerset.
57.	Robert Harwarde, son and heir of John Harwarde deceased.	Henry Horseman.	The like.	One third part of the manors of Gyles at Halle, Fyshlye, Cattis, and Parke Halle, and divers lands in Wychingham, Fyshlye, Smalboroughe, Redeham, and Runham, sometime the estate of John Wychingham, which on his death descended to his three daughters, Thomasyne Leke widow, Eliz. Coote (wife of Christopher Coote), and Olyffe Rokewood (wife of Roger Rokewood), which said Christopher and Eliz. Coote sold their third part to plaintiff's father.	Norfolk.
58.	William Hardinge.	Jane Vyne widow, Stephen Vyne, and Ralph Vyne.	To protect plaintiff's title by purchase.	The manor of Wycke, and divers lands in the parish of Worplesdon and Ashe, purchased by plaintiff of Stephen Vyne deceased.	Surrey.
59.	John Hickman and Agnes his wife, one of the two daughters and coheirs of Rich ^d Baylie deceased.	Tho ^r Leeson, Mary his wife, John Church and Alice his wife, John Rushall, and George Leeson.	Claim by descent in right of plaintiff Agnes.	Copyholds held of the manor of Newenham, and freehold land also held of said manor, by the said Richard Baylie deceased, part of which lands by custom descend to all the daughters as coparceners, and part to the eldest daughter.	Northton.
60.	Thomas Heringe.	Hen ^v Jernegam esq., John Dereham, John Godfrey, and Randall Blacklock.	To protect plaintiff's title to copyholds.	Lands held of the manor of Silham Comitris alias Erles Silham, granted to plaintiff by King Henry VIII., the lord of said manor, which manor since became vested in defendant Jernegam.	Suffolk.

H. h. 19.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
1.	Will ^m Horne and others.	Thomas Martyn.	Answer only.	Personal matters.	
2.	Mary Howell alias Smyth, an infant, by her guardian.	W ^m Hales and Nicholas Hales.	Claim as heir.	Lands in Bawton, late the estate of Robert Howell alias Smith deceased, late father to plaintiff.	Suffolk.
3.	Christopher Heyley alias Heloe.	Richard Mychell and others.	Deeds in support of plaintiff's title as heir.	A messuage and land called Rowsewells, in the parish of Cryche, late the estate of John Heyley alias Heloe, plaintiff's father.	Derby.
4.	Alice Herberd widow, and William Herberd her son, by W. Herberd the elder, deceased.	Ann Flynham, and W ^m Goultye and Margaret his wife.	To establish right of common.	Divers messuages, lands, and tenements in Hollislye, late the estate of said William Herbert deceased, in respect whereof plaintiffs claim a right of common on certain lands lying near the road leading to Woodbridge.	Suffolk.
5.	James Hunte.	Henry Hill and Anne his wife.	Claim as heir to Thomas Hunt, plaintiff's father.	Land in the fields and parishes of Hillington and Uxbridge, held of the Earl of Derby, as of his manor of Collaune in the parish of Hillington.	Middlesex.
6.	Francis Horton.	Edmond Campion, William Barnes, and John Wood.	To recover possession of a lease.	Two tenements called Errett and Dolcett, and 300 acres of land, occupied with the same, in the township of Lynton in the parish of Bromeyard, demised to plaintiff by Oliver Brygges and Jane his wife.	Hereford.
7.	John Harmer.	John Phippes.	To redeem.	Freehold and copyhold lands in Hitchin and Weston.	Hertford.
8.	Jacob Heyne.	John Bradbury.	Personal matters.		
9.	William Hickes.	John Tutton and others.	Personal matters.		
10.	Richard Honye junior.	Richard Honye senior.	Claim by descent.	A messuage and lands in the parish of Dingley near Brampton, sometime the estate of Robert Honye deceased, plaintiff's grandfather.	Northton.
11.	Lewis Herberte.	Robert Philpot, John Marsh, and John Reynolds.	To protect plaintiff's title as purchaser.	Eight acres of meadow in the parish of Tuddenham, alias Tudenham, called Sudbury Meade, purchased by plaintiff of John Weyrad.	Gloucester.
11 b.	Roger Harlakenden esq.	Edward Dereham esq. and Thomas Cockerell.	For a commission to examine witnesses respecting the repairing a bridge.	Plaintiff being lord of the manor of Erles Colne, in which is an ancient common bridge leading over the river in the highway, which bridge the defendants pretend that plaintiff ought to repair.	Essex.
12.	Robert Holmes.	Anth ^y Wadesworth and another.	Personal matters.		
13.	Alice Harrys widow.	George Cranynge.	To recover possession.	A messuage and one yard land in Welford, purchased by plaintiff's late husband, of which plaintiff made defendant her bailiff as to half.	Gloucester.
14.	Margery Hamon spinster.	Robert Gratye and wife.	Personal matters.		

Proceedings in Chancery,

H.h. 19.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
15.	Humfrey Hamonde.	Simon Gunston.	Claim by lease.	Two leasowes and pastures in Horneston, the inheritance of Edward Sebrighte, and by him demised to plaintiff for a long term.	Worcester.
16.	Henry Hasel.	William Clarke and John Marshall.	Title by descent.	Certain parcels of ground in North Shoberie called Castlynnes Crofts, sometime the estate of Richard Castline, from whom the title is deduced, through several descents, to plaintiff.	Essex.
17.	William Harrison and Agnes his wife.	Richard Page and Katherine his wife.	Claim by descent.	A messuage and lands in Ringsted, sometime the estate of John Thingdon, from whom plaintiff Agnes deduces her pedigree.	Northton.
18.	Elizabeth Heywarde widow.	John Alderforde.	To compel an admittance to copyholds.	A messuage and lands in Downehatherley called Goldhurst, held of the manor of Downehatherley, of which defendant is lord, which premises were granted by Francis Smythe esq. and Elizabeth his wife, late lord and lady of said manor, to Walter Freeman, first husband of plaintiff, and said plaintiff.	Gloucester.
19.	William Hobson.	John Apsley and wife.	Personal matters.		
20.	John Halse alias Brooke.	Thomasine Halse widow and others.	Claim as heir in tail.	Two messuages and 300 acres of land in the parish of Crediton, late the estate of — Halse alias Brooke, in tail male.	Devon.
21.	John Huckmore.	Gregory Sprinte alias Splinte, and Christian his wife, and another.	Claim by lease.	The sheafe and tythe of corn and grain in the parish of Bishops Teyngton, held under a lease granted by John Veysey, late bishop of Exon, the inheritance of said tithes being now in the defendants.	Devon.
22.	Robert Humfrey.	Robert Eldred.	Claim as heir.	Land in the parish of Bourne, late the estate of John Humfrey, plaintiff's late father, deceased.	Lincoln.
23.	William Harbarte esq.	Philip Sayes, Morgan Lloyd, and William & Thomas ap Richard.	Claim as heir to Sir George Harbarte knt., plaintiff's father.	Lands in the parish of Llanvenarth, within the lordship of Burgeveny (Abergavenny), sometime the lands of Jasper Duke of Bedford, and since of Sir George Harbarte knight.	Merioneth.
24.	John Harper and wife.	Thomas Spencer & wife.	Personal matters.		
25.	Richard Holborough and his son.	William Alston and his son.	Personal matters.		
26.	William Hart & another.	John Williams & others.	Personal matters.		
27.	William Horton.	Sir Walter Hungerford knight, and another.	Personal matters.		
28.	William Hodson, executor of Friswide Hodson widow, deceased.	John Davaige, Ellen his wife, and W ^m Saunders.	To quiet possession under a lease.	Certain messuages and buildings called the Grey Friars in the parish of Bridgewater, held by the said Friswide under a lease from John Saunders deceased, the reversion of the inheritance being in defendant Saunders.	Somerset.

H.h. 19.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
29.	Alice Heywoode widow.	Tho ^r Fryar and another.	Personal matters.		
30.	John Hooper.	John Clampitt.	Claim by lease.	Lands and tenements in Morton, (the name of the county is effaced,) the inheritance late of William Stoning.	
31.	Ezekiel Hilliard.	Baptist Hickes.	Personal matters.		
32.	W ^m Hillinge & another.	Thomas Raymond.	Personal matters.		
33.	Edward Haselden and Thomas Haselden.	William Pallinger.	Claims under a will.	A parcel of lands called Priors Lands, containing fourscore acres, in the parishes of Leighe, Tunbridge, and Sevenoaks, with the tithes of grass on a parcel of ground there called Ramhurst Meade, held by Tho ^r Haselden, plaintiffs' father, the testator.	Kent.
34.	Enian ap Hoell Lloyd.	Evan ap Hoell ap Gronowe and others.	Claim as heir.	Lands in the parish of Llandernell in the comott of Penlyn, late the estate of Hoell Lloyd, plaintiff's father.	Merioneth.
35.	John Hawkyns.	John Rise and Thomas Culliforde.	Claim by lease.	Lands in Kinsburie, held by plaintiff under a lease granted to plaintiff's father, the reversion being in W. Hodie esq.	Somerset.
36.	Davy Hughes and Richard Johns.	Thomas Herbert.	Bill of revivor — Claim by descent in coparcenary.	Lands and tenements in the parish of Lantilo Burthalo, formerly the estate of Adam ap Thomas, great grandfather to plaintiff, from whose two daughters plaintiffs derive their title.	Monmouth.
37.	Robert Helhouse.	William Stint and Elizabeth his wife.	Bill of revivor — Claim as heir male in tail.	Lands called Blockhole, in the parish of Swallowfeild, lately held by John Helhouse, plaintiff's father, in tail male.	Berks.
38.	John Haldesworth.	John Lacye esq., John Barstowe, and Lawrance Sill.	To establish a right of way.	A messuage and land called Ashdaye, in Southorome, the inheritance of plaintiff, derived from his ancestors, in respect of which he claims a right of way to and from a capital messuage and land called Cromwellbotham.	York.
39.	Richard Herberte.	Jevan John Jenkin and Thomas ap Thomas.	Deeds.	A messuage or castle, and lands thereto belonging, called Castell Penkellye and Castell Grayne, and also a messuage and 100 acres of land in the parish of Llanvygan, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Brecknock.
40.	Nicholas Hill and wife.	Nicholas Cowper.	Personal matters.		
41.	Edmund Hunt.	Martha Maxey & another.	Personal matters.		
42.	John Hame and Peter Trebye.	Thomas Mayowe alias Hellyer and Thomas Fitz.	Claim by descent in coparcenary.	Divers messuages, lands, and tenements in the parish, towns, hamlets, and fields of St. Ives, Donhevet Borough alias Launceston, St. Kewe, Bodashe, and Saint Stephens near Launceston, formerly the estate of John Smythe, from whose sisters plaintiffs deduce their title.	Cornwall.

Proceedings in Chancery,

H.h. 19.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
43.	Richard Hardinge and Helene his wife, and Henry Asheley and Joane his wife.	Thomas Clarke.	Claims under the will of John Chapell late of Bishops Hatfield.	States that John Chapell, the testator, was in his lifetime seised of free and copyhold lands of the yearly value of £8, but where situate is not expressed.	
44.	Thomas Hutchins.	William Maton and Thomas Maton.	To protect plaintiff's title as purchaser of a lease.	The scite of the manor of Enford, and the demesne lands thereof, and a water-mill there, and the tithes of the parish of Enford, held under a lease from Sir Alexander Culpeper knt., and Anthony Culpeper his son.	
45.	Thomas Hayward.	Eliz ^h Woodshaw widow, Walter Newborow, and John Morton.	To recover plaintiff's title deeds.	A messuage and lands in Swanwich in the Isle of Purbeck, and in Worth Francis, which were conveyed by Richard Newborough deceased, to plaintiff's grandfather and father, in fee.	Dorset.
46.	Philip Harris.	Edward Pirton and Henry Colman.	For performance of an award.	Lease for years of a farm called Amners Wyke, in St. Osythes, which was bequeathed by Henry Colman the elder to Rose his wife, who afterwards married plaintiff.	Essex.
47.	John Harvie.	Margery Fenne widow.	Personal matters.		
48.	Arthur Hopton esq.	Arthur Mylls.	To redeem.	The manors of Yoxford, Cockfeld, Meverells, Betson, Brentfeild, (and others, effaced in the record,) late the estate of Sir Owen Hopton deceased.	Suffolk.
49.	Marmyon Haslewood esq.	Edward Stanhope and Anne Blunstone widow.	To recover counterpart of a lease.	The manor of Kirklington and Roughaye, one water-mill, one brick-kiln, one cottage or tenement in Farnefeilde, and a park called Bellow Park, held by defendants on a lease for years, the reversion thereof being in plaintiff, as son and heir of John Haselwood esq. and Frances his wife.	Nottingham.
50.	Thomas Heathe alias Ward.	George Boulton, William Beacham, Richard Hutton, Philip Lord, and Elizabeth Beacham.	To protect plaintiff's title by purchase.	A messuage and two yards of land in Kingham, late the inheritance of Edward Palmer deceased, and by him sold and conveyed to plaintiff.	Oxon.
51.	Christopher Hampden.	Thomas Hampden and Mary his wife.	Personal matters.		
52.	Thomas Herdsonn esq.	John Herdson.	To settle sundry accounts.	The manors of Newing, Belhouse, Newington Bartram, Newington Fee, Damyott, Brensett, Sachfild, Stepiars, in the several parishes of the same names, conveyed by plaintiff to defendant for certain purposes.	Kent.
53.	Edward Hendry.	William Smithe.	Respecting a claim of dower.	Lands in Rough alias Ridge and Shenley, devised to plaintiff by Thomas Hendry his brother, whose wife Agnes claimed dower in the said lands, and married the defendant.	Hertford.

In the Reign of Queen Elizabeth.

H. h. 19.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
54.	George Hyde esq., son and heir apparent of William Hyde esq.	John Whisteler.	To complete an agreement for a purchase.	The manor of Elvingdon in co. Oxon, and the farm of Elvingdon in Goring, and lands in the parishes, towns, and hamlets of Goring, Elvingdon, Great Hampton, Stoke Abots, and Whitechurch, co. Oxon, and in Stretely, Tylehurst, and Burghfeilde, in co. Berks, which it had been agreed should be sold and conveyed to defendant by plaintiff and his said father.	Oxon and Berks.
55.	Robert Haddenby, Robt Medley, and Robert Tankersley.	William Robertes, John Brownlowe alias Brownale, and John Trymmings.	Claim under a will.	Two messuages and two cottages in Netherburneham, and lands in Netherburneham, Haxey, and Epworth, late the estate of Richard Roberts deceased, the testator.	Lincoln.
56.	Edward Hasilwood esq. and Alice his wife, one of the daughters of Sir William Gascoigne knt.	Peter Stanley.	Claim under a settlement.	The manor of Wormesley, and a manor-house called Woodhall alias Whitehall alias The Lodge, and divers lands in Wormesley, settled by said Sir W. Gascoigne to divers uses.	York.
57.	Edward Hake.	Thomas Alden and others.	Respecting the stewardship of the borough of New Windsor, to which plaintiff had been appointed under the common seal.		Berks.
58.	Remige Hunt.	Leonard Hooman and Everard Boothe.	Claim as heir.	Lands in Barrow, Querne and Prestold, in co. Leicester, and in Woolstroppe, co. Lincoln, late the estate of John Hunt esq., deceased, plaintiff's late father, and by him settled to divers uses.	Leicester and Lincoln.
59.	William Howle.	William Scotte.	Personal matters.		
60.	John Hall esq.	Sir William Courtney knight and Dame Elizabeth his wife.	Claim by lease.	The rectories and parsonages of Woollavington, Puryton, Stogumber, Preston Boyer, and Stowey, and divers manors, messuages, and hereditaments to the same rectories and parsonages belonging, of which the dean and canons of the King's Free Chapel of Saint George, Windsor, are seised, &c.	Somerset.

H. h. 20.

1.	Mary Holland.	Robert Holt.	Personal matters.		
2.	Name of plaintiff effaced.	Mary Havarde widow.	Respects a lease.	Certain lands, but the place where situated does not appear.	
3.	Raffe Houghton.	John Stakey.	To recover plaintiff's possession.	A messuage in Derby, the inheritance of plaintiff, and let by him to the defendant.	Derby.
4.	Thomas Haddenham.	Alice Button and others.	Personal matters.		

Proceedings in Chancery,

H. h. 20.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
5.	William Harteley.	Matthew Carter and Robert Carter.	For payment of purchase money.	A tenement or farmhold called Buskall, in the parish of Myllum, sold by plaintiff to defendants.	Cumberland.
6.	Hugh Hughes.	Tho' Phillippe & others.	Personal matters.	The reversion of a parcel of ground in Crayford, sold by plaintiff to defendant.	Kent.
7.	Abacocke Harman.	Thomas Fysher.	To stay proceedings on a bond.		
8.	Arthur Huete.	William Powell.	Personal matters.	A messuage and lands in the parish and fields of Nether Kellet, late the estate of Richard Hynde deceased, plaintiff's uncle.	Lancaster.
9.	John Hynde.	Christopher Hynde.	Claim as heir.		
10.	William Howard alias William Lord Howard, and Elizabeth his wife, one of the daughters and coheirs of Thomas late Lord Dacres.	Robert Ridley.	To recover plaintiff's title deeds.	The manor, town, and castle of Morpeth, and lands there-to belonging, of which plaintiffs are seised in fee in right of plaintiff Elizabeth.	Northumberland.
11.	Roger Hill and Thomas Hill his son.	William Bentley and Ursula his wife.	To protect plaintiffs in possession.	Two tenements and land in Combe, held of the manor of Bradnynch by plaintiff Roger, for life, the reversion to plaintiff Thomas in fee.	Devon.
12.	John Higgons.	Margery Kenricke.	Deeds.	A messuage in the parish of Cunder, but the county not mentioned.	
13.	W. Howsego and others.	W. Rookes and others.	Personal matters.		
14.	Thomas Halls.	Richard Deresley.	Personal matters.		
15.	Richard Hoggard and John Gervys.	Roger Howton and William Nicholson.	Deeds.	Lands in Turswell, co. Nottingham, and in Whitby Strand and Danby Sutton in co. York.	Nottingham and York.
16.	Stephen Higgins.	Chr' Thimblethorpe.	Personal matters.		
17.	Lionell Harrison and Raynold Harrison.	Thomas Harryson.	Claim as a survivor in a lease.	A messuage, mill, and 120 acres of land in the parishes of Est Coker, West Coker, and Pendinner, the estate of Sir William Courtney knt., and by him let on lease to plaintiffs and several others.	Somerset.
18.	Anne Hall widow and John Hall her son.	John Mucklowe esq.	Claim by lease.	A messuage and land in the parish of St. Jones in Bedwardyne, demised to plaintiffs and — Hall deceased, by Richard Mucklowe esq., deceased.	Worcester.
19.	John Hoo and others.	Edward Overton.	Personal matters.		
20.	Andrew Huxam.	Roger Cole alias Swayne and Robert Cole alias Swayne.	To stay waste.	A tenement and land in the parish of Hurburton, the inheritance of plaintiff, let on lease to the defendants by Christopher Coplestone esq., late owner thereof.	Devon.
21.	John Hals esq.	Grace Snellynge widow.	Personal matters.		
22.	George Earl of Huntingdon.	Robert Blackoller.	Respects a lease.	Certain tithes granted by one of the prebendaries of York, but the name of the parish and of the prebendary are effaced.	

H.h. 20.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
23.	Francis Horne.	William Merrye and Richard Fryer.	Claim as heir in tail.	A messuage and lands in the parishes and fields of Erlingham and Milton, late held by John Horne deceased, plaintiff's father, under an entail settled on his ancestors.	Gloucester.
24.	Thomas Hardyng.	Nicholas Howse and Margaret his wife.	Claim as heir, and by a surrender.	A messuage and lands in the parish of Bierton, and held of the manor of Quarendon, late the estate of William Hardyng deceased, plaintiff's father.	Bucks.
25.	Christopher Hayloe.	Robt Johnson & another.	Personal matters.		
26.	Edward Huberd esq., one of the Clerks in Chancery.	Henry Drury and John Skelton.	To be relieved against a bond.	Copyhold land held of the manor of High Roodinge, and freehold land in the parish of High Rooding, which plaintiff had contracted to purchase of Richard Skelton deceased.	Essex.
27.	John Howell.	Henry Howell.	Claim as heir.	The manor of Westbury, and lands thereto belonging, in the parish of Marsh Gubbyon, purchased by William Howell, plaintiff's father, and by him settled to several uses.	Bucks.
28.	John Hutchins.	Thomas Corham.	Personal matters.		
29.	Dame Margaret Hawkins widow.	Sir Edward Grevill knt. and others.	To better mortgage security.	Lands in the parish of Wellneford alias Wellford, parcel of the manor of Wellford, mortgaged to plaintiff by Sir Edward Grevill.	Gloucester.
30.	Tho ^s Hillary and Eliz th his wife.	Edward Porter.	Claim under a will in right of plaintiff Eliz th .	The parsonage of Staunton Drewe, belonging to the dean and chapter of Bath, and which Walter Cretyng, archdeacon of Bath, had settled on plaintiff Eliz., his kinswoman.	Somerset.
31.	Richard Hunt and Agnes his wife, Rich ^d Follans and Alice his wife, and Thomas Baldocke and Joan his wife.	Laurence Pilgrim, John Bunne and Margaret his wife.	Claim by descent in coparcenary.	A messuage and 100 acres of land at Cokernoke Green, in the parish of Offlie, sometime the inheritance of John Pilgrim and Margaret his wife, and afterwards of W. Pilgrim their son, the father of plaintiffs Agnes, Alice, and Joane.	Hertford.
32.	John Henynge and John Churchill.	William Turner clk. and ——— Lighte.	To establish plaintiff's title under a collegiate lease.	The dean and chapter of the collegiate church of Christ in Oxford, in the first year of Queen Mary, demised to Thomas Wallis clk., vicar of Tolpudle, their tithes of wool and lamb, payable as well by the customary tenants of Tolpudle, viz' in Northover and Southover, as also of the inhabitants in Tynkerdene, being a vill or hamlet within the parish of Tolpudle, and other tithes in Tolpudle mentioned in the bill, to hold for the term of 50 years, which said lease afterwards became vested in plaintiffs, but the tithes are claimed by defendant Turner, the vicar of Tolpudle.	Dorset.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
33.	Edward Horton.	Bennett Wynchcombe.	To respect plaintiff's title as purchaser.	The manor or lordship of Gynges, purchased by plaintiff of Thomas Wynchcombe esq. and John Synings.	Berks.
34.	Edw ^d Holloicke and ano ^r .	Robert More.	Personal matters.		
35.	Thomas Sayer and John Prior, overseers of the poor of the parish of Halingbury Morley.	Robert Lambe and Francis Dynne.	To recover charitable donation.	The sum of 20 <i>l.</i> bequeathed by the will of Tho ^s Lambe, to the inhabitants of the town of Halingbury Morley, the income thereof to be for ever applied to the use of the poor of the said town.	Essex.
36.	Nicholas Hilles.	Henry Jewson and others.	Personal matters.		
37.	Tho ^s and John Harcock.	George Harcock and wife.	Personal matters.		
38.	John Helliard.	George Tipping and — Hush.	To protect plaintiff's possession by lease.	Land in Attingdon in the parish of Tettisworth, demised to plaintiff by John Dormer esq.	Oxon.
39.	Robert Hawes.	Richard Copsey.	Personal matters.		
40.	Raphe Hurdinge.	Christopher Darbye.	Personal matters.		
41.	Richard Humfrey.	W ^m Reves and Oliver Gyrdler.	To establish title under a will.	As to a messuage and ground in Cawen, devised by the will of John Allen, which will was burnt among other records by a fire at Salisbury.	Wilts.
42.	John Hoo and others.	Tho ^s Ferars and another.	Personal matters.		
43.	Gyles Hamlyn.	George and Tho ^s Heton.	Personal matters.		
44.	John Hall.	Anthony Diston.	Replication and rejoinder only.	This suit relates to a manor or parsonage held under a lease granted to William Cary, by the abbot and convent of Cirencester, but the name does not appear.	
45.	Richard Hollowey and Margaret his wife, Rich ^d Alnut alias Hodges and Alice his wife, and Rob ^t Porte and Agnes his wife.	Margaret Bullock, John Blackman, and Richard Alwright.	Claim by descent in coparcenary.	Lands in Berkham, Hurst, Arberfeld, and Ockingham, late the estate of Robert Bullock deceased, father of plaintiffs Margaret, Alice, and Agnes.	Berks.
46.	William Hooper alias Worthe.	Thomas Lawnde and Elizabeth his wife.	Claim by lease.	A burgage tenement in the borough of Dunster, held under a lease from the Crown.	Somerset.
47.	Gabriel Hall and Johan his wife.	Richard Barrowe, John Stoneham and Hellen his wife.	Claim by devise.	A mill and land in Tysehurst, devised by the wills of Dunstan Barrowe, the grandfather, and John Barrowe, the father of plaintiff Johan.	Sussex.
48.	Robert Harte.	Thomas Hunt.	Personal matters.		
49.	Mary Hawes, late wife of Nicholas Hawes deceased.	Sir Anthony Cope knt., Rowland Bull, & others.	Claim of a life estate by custom.	Lands in Adlestropp, held of the manor of Nethropp and Cawthropp, late the estate of said Nicholas Hawes, the defendant Cope being lord of the said manor.	Oxon.
50.	John Hammonde.	John Astone and Robert Parkhurst.	Claim as heir.	Lands in Sheere, called Wyckhams and Fowlys, late the estate of Stephen Hammond deceased, plaintiff's father.	Surrey.
51.	John Hayler senior.	Robert Chipper and son.	Personal matters.		
52.	Agnes Haysham widow.	Mary Thornehull widow.	To protect plaintiff's title to copyholds.	A tenement containing one place and a half of land in Chitcombe, parcel of the manor of Woullond, granted to plaintiff and others for	Dorset.

H. h. 20.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
53.	Thomas Harryson and Mawde his wife, William Collysham and Dorothy his wife, and Clement Cathernes and Margery his wife.	William Pendocke.	Claim of the wives of plaintiffs, as heirs in coparcenary.	<p>their lives by the abbot of the late monastery of Mylton alias Middleton, which manor, on the dissolution of the monastery, was granted by King Henry VIII. to William Thornhull esq. deceased, &c.</p> <p>The manor or lordship of Torlarton alias Torlaston, and the advowson of the rectory of Torlarton, and ten messuages and lands in Torlarton; also the manor or lordship of Keyworth, and the advowson of the rectory of Keyworth, and lands in Keyworth; also the manor or lordship of Basingfeld, and lands in Basingfeld; all which the plaintiffs claim as coheirs to John Barry deceased, who was married at the age of 10 years to Dorothy Cotton, of the same age, daughter of — Cotton, his guardian; which marriage was afterwards made void.</p>	Nottingham.
54.	Sir Arthur Hevenyng- ham knight.	Richard Whitlocke, William Whitlocke, and several others.	To recover rents reserved.	Plaintiff, by indentures of bargain and sale, had conveyed to the defendants and their heirs divers lands and tenements in Little Totham, Goldanger, Great Totham alias Much-Totham, and other towns adjoining, holden of plaintiff's manor of Little Totham and Goldanger alias Totham Parva cum Goldanger, by several copies of court roll, reserving thereout to plaintiff divers rents which defendants refused to pay.	Essex.
55.	Digory Hickes.	Nicholas Baker.	For payment of money by agreement for a lease.	Certain mills called Rudgrowse Mills, and lands thereto belonging, near Launceston, held by plaintiff for a term of years.	Cornwall.
56.	William Harte and Agnes his wife.	John Ford, Richard Speed, and others.	Claim by devise and as heiress.	Lands in Aylesbury, held of the manor of Aylesbury, late the estate of Thomas Everston the testator, father of plaintiff Agnes.	Bucks.
57.	Mary Hayne widow.	Richard Warre esq., Catherine his wife, Roger Warre their son, and others.	Claim of life estate by custom.	A tenement called Dolberie, parcel of the customary lands of the manor of Bradford and Heale, lately held by Henry Hayne, plaintiff's late husband, the defendant Richard Warre being lord of said manor.	Somerset.
58.	William Hadnett.	John Webb esq. and others.	Claim under a derivative lease.	A tenement called Baggeridge, in the parish of Wells, held by defendant Webbe under a lease from the abbot and convent of St. Austin's near Bristol, and by him let to defendant.	Somerset.

Proceedings in Chancery,

H. h. 20.

No.	<i>Plaintiffs.</i>	<i>Defendants.</i>	<i>Object of the Suit.</i>	<i>Premises.</i>	<i>County.</i>
59.	William Hungate.	Roger Sothabie esq.	Claim under a deed of settlement.	The manor, capital messuage, or grange of Hunsley in Hunsley, Southcave, and Wetherley, and the manor, capital messuage, and grange of Addlethorp alias Arlethorp in the parish of Spoffourth, and divers lands in Hunsley, Southcave, Wetherley, and Addlethorp, settled to divers uses by W. Hungate esq.	York.
60.	Richard Hayborne.	George Haull.	To protect plaintiff's title by lease.	A water-mill, water-course, and divers lands, and the manor of Hewells, all being parcel of the late priory of Rusper, together with the scite of the said priory, held under a lease granted in the 36th year of King Hen. VIII., by Sir Robert Southwell knt. and dame Margaret his wife, to Robert Harris.	Sussex.
61.	Leonard Hollydaye and several others.	The Earl of Derby and others.	Personal matters.		

H. h. 21.

1.	John ap Houmfrey.	Hugh Lewes.	Personal matters.		
2.	Thomas Harrys.	Richard John, Johan his wife, and Humfry Cottell.	Claim as heir.	Land in the parish of Plymouth, late the estate of John Harris deceased, plaintiff's father.	Devon.
3.	John Heath, Elen his wife, and Thomas Watson an infant.	William Michell and Ellen his wife.	Claims under a lease, and by descent to the infant.	A tenement in Grotton, held under a lease from Edward Lord Strafford, and certain freehold lands in Grotton, late the estate of Thomas Warton deceased, father of plaintiff Watson the infant.	Strafford.
4.	Humfry Hendye.	John and Robert Brode.	Personal matters.		
5.	William Hynde esq.	Miles Sandes esq.	To protect plaintiff's title by descent.	Certain marsh land in Willingham, holden of the manor of Willingham, sometime the estate of Sir John Hynde knt., plaintiff's grandfather, and since of plaintiff's father, the defendant being lord of said manor.	Cambridge.
6.	Robert Hawkins.	Rich ^d Webb and another.	Personal matters.		
7.	Richard Hamlyn.	Thomas Burde.	For performance of agreement to sell.	A messuage and land in the borough of Newton Popleforde, in the parish of Easebeare, the inheritance of defendant, and by him agreed to be sold to plaintiff.	Devon.
8.	Johane Hill.	Raphe Bond.	Personal matters.		
9.	Margery Holman & an ^r .	John Smith.	Personal matters.		
10.	Thomas Hill.	William Bentley and Ursula his wife.	Answer and replication only.	Appears to relate to lands held of the Queen's manor of Bradnynch, but the record is much defaced.	Devon.
11.	Arthur Hall esq.	Luke Lane.	Personal matters.		

H. h. 21.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
12.	Thomas Howlynge and Johan his wife.	Claims under a will.	Personal matters.	The bill mentions that the testator Edmond Smythwyme devised his lands and tenements in Kent, which he purchased of Walter Moyle esq., but where situate is not expressed.	Kent.
13.	John Higgyns.	Roger Higgyns.	To establish a deed of gift.	Land in the common fields of Ledicote and Shobden, late the estate of William Higgyns, plaintiff's father, who enfeoffed plaintiff of the same.	Hereford.
14.	David Hole and Margery Hole widow, his mother.	Henry Dingley esquire, Francis Dingley, and others.	To protect plaintiff's title by lease.	The manor or farm called Goshall in Ashe near Sandwich, demised by defendants, Henry Dyneley alias Dingley esq., and Francis his eldest son, to the plaintiffs.	Kent.
15.	John Hurte.	Robert Holden.	Personal matters.		
16.	Thomas Higham.	John Dorcester and Roell Dorcester.	Deeds to protect plaintiff's title.	A messuage and 20 acres of land in Ealinge, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Huntingdon.
17.	William Haywarde.	Philip Clement and William Clarke.	To recover plaintiff's late wife's property.	States that plaintiff's late wife Johane, formerly the wife of Adlard Clement, was seised of a messuage in Wybarton, and of another messuage in Boston.	Lincoln.
18.	Alexander Hodgson.	Randall Lyddall & others.	Personal matters.		
19.	Edward Heyward.	John Lyllingston alias Wilmott.	Claims under a will.	Lands and tenements in Hanslape, bequeathed to plaintiff by John Lyllingston alias Wilmott deceased.	Bucks.
20.	Robert Hellwayes.	William Jordon.	Claim as heir.	A piece of ground, containing half an acre, in Framlyngham at Castell, late the estate of John and Alice Holwayes, plaintiff's parents.	Suffolk.
21.	Richard Hodley.	Morys Petyver.	Claim by descent.	A messuage with a curtilage in Gosford Street in Coventry, sometime the estate of Richard Hedley, grandfather to plaintiff and Alice his wife, in right of said Alice.	Warwick.
22.	Lyonel Harrison.	Richard Knight and wife.	Personal matters.		
23.	Stephen Hadnall.	Edward Haywarde.	Claim under a Crown lease.	The tithes of corn in the fields of Barrowe, Atterleye, and Walton, in the parish of Much Wenlock held under a demise by letters patents from Philip and Mary to plaintiff, the same being part of the possessions of the late dissolved priory of Wenlock.	Salop.
24.	William Holder.	Thomas Bree and Johan his wife.	Personal matters.	Respects a promise of marriage between plaintiff and Alice Shawe spinster, broken off by the defendant, but states that the said Alice Shawe was seised of divers lands and tenements in Cubbingtown.	Warwick.
25.	Edward Harte.	Joane Wyndham widow.	Personal matters.		
26.	John Heron clerk.	Richard Taylor clerk.	For possession of a parsonage.	The parsonage of Kirk Ireton, which defendant agreed to let to plaintiff for his life.	Derby.

Proceedings in Chancery,

H.h. 21.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
27.	William Haber.	Mary Windesour widow.	To protect plaintiff's title by lease.	The manor of South Mymys, and the warren of conies there, which were demised to plaintiff by Thomas Windesour esq., late husband of defendant.	Middlesex.
28.	John Houghton.	Richard Houghton.	Claim as heir.	A messuage in Stallingbrough, and an acre of land in Northcotte, late the estate of W. Houghton deceased, plaintiff's father.	Lincoln.
29.	Thomas Hutchens and Margaret his wife.	Tho ^s Miller and Agnes his wife, and others.	Claim under a will.	Land in the parish of Middle Claydon, late the estate of Robert Alexander, the testator.	Bucks.
30.	Thomas Hughes.	George Calcott and Ric ^d Clown.	To protect plaintiff's title by lease.	Two messuages and 400 acres of land in Bryn Drynowe, demised to plaintiff by John Vaughan esq.	Montgomery.
31.	John Hetherington.	Thomas Holte.	Personal matters.	Respecting the registership of the archdeaconry of Lewes, granted by letters patents from the bishop of Chichester.	Sussex.
32.	Martin Howper.	Thomas Rowcliffe.	Personal matters.		
33.	Robert Heathe of Overton, co. Lancaster.	Raffe Davenport.	Claim by descent under a settlement.	Four messuages, a mill, and 320 acres of land in the county palatine of Lancaster, but in what parish or place not mentioned, late the estate of John Heathe, plaintiff's grandfather.	Lancaster.
34.	Thomas Higgons.	Francis Tenche.	To protect plaintiff's title by lease.	Thirty messuages and one hundred acres of land in the town and liberties of Shrewsbury, lately belonging to the fraternity or brotherhood of mercers, taylors, and weavers of the said town, and granted by King Edw. VI. to Robert Wood, in fee, from whom the title is deduced to Richard Higgons, the lessor.	Salop.
35.	Robert Hewes.	Anthony White.	Personal matters.		
36.	Thomas Hutchyns.	John Mendowcote, Margaret Arche, and Johan Arche.	To support plaintiff's title as heir at law under a settlement.	Divers lands and tenements in Wigmore, which were conveyed by Richard Arche clerk to trustees to divers uses.	Hereford.
37.	Jevan ap Hoell and John Taylor.	Mary Havard widow.	To protect plaintiff's title by lease.	Land in Willersley, in a field called Donley, demised to plaintiff by defendant.	Hereford.
38.	Rich ^d Hedley & another.	Tho ^s Spencersq. & others.	Personal matters.		
39.	John Hocker.	Agnes Hocker widow, Thomas Skeyte, and John Shorte.	Claim by demise.	Divers messuages and hereditaments in Alborough, Redenhall, Denton, Hempnall, and Harlston, devised by the will of George Hooker.	Norfolk.
40.	William Higgess.	Richard Tome and Richard Parson.	Claim by lease.	Divers messuages, lands, and tenements in Burton and Burton Wood, in the parish of Langtree, late the inheritance of John Role esq., deceased, who demised the same to plaintiff.	Devon.
41.	Agnes Hyll widow and Robert Hyll her son.	Robert Somaster.	For an account as receiver.	The rectory and church of St. Keveron, demised by the Queen's letters patents to Robert Hill deceased, late husband of plaintiff Agnes, who appointed defendant his receiver of the tithes.	Cornwall.

H.h. 21.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
42.	Nicholas Harte.	Philip & Francis Bagwell.	Personal matters.		
43.	Edward Hall.	John Parker and Robert Barger.	To protect plaintiff's title by an under lease.	Land in the parishes of Aldington and Mersham, demised to plaintiff by defendant Parker, the same being part of the manor and lands of the late priory of Dover, demised by the church of Canterbury to Henry Byng-ham, and assigned to defendant Barger.	Kent.
44.	John Haywoode, one of the sons of Richard Haywoode esq., deceased.	William Parry, Katharine Haywoode, and Richard Broughton.	Claim by devise.	The lordships and manors of Somercotts and Uphall, co. Lincoln, the lordship and manor of Woolwich, and lands in Woolwich and Charlton, co. Kent, and the lordship and manor of Kelsterne, co. Lincoln, late the estate of Richard Honeywoode esquire, deceased, the testator.	Lincoln and Kent.
45.	Roger Holbeame.	Ralf Griffin & another.	Personal matters.		
46.	Raffe Heydon.	Christopher Winckfeild.	To protect plaintiff's title by purchase.	Forty acres of land called Old Lands, in the parish of Sarrett, granted by King Hen. VIII. to Richard Andrews and Nicholas Temple, by the name of his lands in the parish of Watford, belonging to the late monastery of St. Albans, and afterwards purchased of them by plaintiff.	Hertford.
47.	Robert Hatton, son and heir of George Hatton.	George Hatton.	Personal matters.		
48.	William Hynde esq., the master and scholars of Christ's College, Cambridge, and many others, respecting lands in Cottenham.	Robert Pepis and Tho' Pepis, George Pepis sen', and John Banks.	This bill states that Sir George Hynde knt., deceased, was seised in fee of the manors of Crowland and Lyles, and of a moiety of the manor of Sames in Cottenham, and was also possessed of the manor of Burdlaries alias Hurlston for divers years, the reversion afterwards being in the master and fellows of Christ's College in Cambridge; that said Sir Francis Hynde was also seised of divers other lands in Cottenham; and that divers controversies having arisen between him and the inhabitants of the said town, concerning the use of the wastes of the said manors, and divers inclosures and other things, the same matters were referred to certain arbitrators, and articles of agreement respecting the same, which agreement it is the object of this suit to establish.	Cambridgeshire.	
49.	William Hounde.	John Sackville esq.	For performance of a contract.	States that there was a treaty between plaintiff and defendant respecting the scite of the capital messuage of the manor of Broadwater, and the live stock thereon, which defendant agreed to convey and assure to plaintiff.	Sussex.
50.	Abraham Horseman.	William Tuke and John Parker.	For performance of agreement on the part of the tenant.	Lands in the occupation of defendant Tuke, being parcel of the manor of Great Harelye, let to plaintiff on lease by the dean and canons of St. George's Chapel Windsor.	Oxon.
51.	Rowland Hall.	John Talbott, Nicholas Bucke, Francis Bucke, and John Vernon.	To be relieved against certain bonds.	A messuage called Tyyna Coyede, in the parish of Knighton, and 200 acres of land thereto belonging, the estate of Thomas Price, who demised the same to Thomas Tedstell, and afterwards mortgaged it to John Price, under whom plaintiff purchased.	Radnor.

Proceedings in Chancery,

H. h. 21.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
52.	George Hull esq.	William Turner clerk and John Jacob.	Sundry questions respecting tithes to be received on an exchange.	An exchange of lands made between plaintiff, as lord of the manor of Tolpuddle, and his tenants of the said manor, the defendant Turner being vicar of the said church of Tolpuddle.	Dorset.
53.	Edward Hugford and Anne his wife.	George Rotheram.	Claims of plaintiff Anne, under the settlement on her first marriage.	The manors of Fayreley and Whippley, and other lands in Luton and Cadington, late the estate of George Rotheram deceased, former husband of plaintiff Anne, and settled on her marriage, as mentioned in the bill.	Bedford.
54.	Edward Heron and John Browne, executors of John Freston esq.	Richard Sproxton, Rob' Webster, and Richard Bland.	For performance of a will respecting charitable donations.	Divers messuages, lands, and tenements in Altofts, Warnefield, Linkefield Heath, and Stanley, and other towns in co. York, part freehold and part held of the Crown, late the estate of the said John Freston, who by his will gave large sums of money for building and endowing an almshouse in Kirkethorpe, and a free school in Normanston, repairing highways, and other purposes.	York.
55.	Thomas Hearinge.	Dame Francis Jerningham widow, William Deareham, and John Godfrey.	Claim under a will.	Land in Syleham, held of the manor of Syleham Comitis, late the estate of William Hearinge deceased, plaintiff's father, the testator, the said manor formerly belonging to the Crown, having been granted by Queen Mary to Sir Henry Jerningham knt., and plaintiff Dame Frances his wife.	Suffolk.
56.	Richard Hutcheman.	Thomas Newdigate.	Personal matters.	Replication and rejoinder.	
57.	Henry Haule esq.	Robert Moyle esq., John Moyle, William Swann, and Francis Swann.	To establish agreement for partition of lands.	The possessions of the late dissolved college of Wye, held jointly by plaintiff and others, and agreed to be divided among them, as mentioned in the bill.	Kent.
58.	Christopher Hodgkinson.	Richard Freeman.	Personal matters.	Answer and replication.	
59.	Katherine Heywood, widow of Richard Heywood.	Richard Paine.	Claims under plaintiff's husband's will.	The manor of Scotney, lying in Lamberhurst, Wadehurst, and Tysehurst, purchased by said Richard Heywood of Thomas Darrell esq. and Henry Darrell his son.	Kent.
60.	John Hawten.	John Huggefurd, Thomas Savage, Ankar Brente, Roger Brente, and William Brente.	Claims under a will.	The manor and lordship of Larkestokey, and the capital messuage and lands thereto belonging, and the manor or lordship of Admyngton in said county, late the inheritance of William Brente deceased, and who demised the same to Thomas Savage, and afterwards made his will touching the reversion, and appointed plaintiff his executor.	Gloucester.

H. h. 22.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
1.	Samuel Hancock.	William Holman.	Personal matters.	A messuage in Benington, held by defendant of a crown manor, the name of which is effaced, and also certain freehold land lying in the fields of Foston, which defendant agreed to let on lease to plaintiff.	Lincoln.
2.	John Hanmer.	David ap John Bedoe.	Personal matters.		
3.	George Hollingworth.	Gervyse Haghe & others.	Personal matters.		
4.	Richard Hoys.	William Gilbert.	To obtain a lease by agreement.		
5.	Edward Horsford.	Henry Way.	Personal matters.	Certain tithes in the township of Killowen, Bodeugeen, and Rillong, held under a lease from the dean of St. Asaph.	Flint.
6.	Richard Hasselden.	John Slacke and others.	Personal matters.		
7.	Thomas Hughes.	Thomas Banckes and others.	Claim by lease.		
8.	Robert Hager.	Richard Wallis.	To be relieved against a bond.	Land in Great Chishull, demised by plaintiff to defendant.	Essex.
9.	John Harris.	George Watkeis.	To recover title deeds.	Land in Clonberry in the township of Clenne, sold by plaintiff to Maria Vaughan.	Salop.
10.	George Hasill.	Thomas Eton.	Personal matters.	Two messuages and land in Dorston, late the estate of David y Gove, and which on his death descended to his daughter, the mother of plaintiff.	Hereford.
11.	Foulke Haselwood esq.	John Trevers.	Personal matters.		
12.	Walter Harris.	Thomas D ^d Water and Roger Hargast.	Deeds in support of plaintiff's title as heir.		
13.	Richard Hodges.	Richard Hardwich.	Claim as heir.	Lands and tenements in Westburie, late the estate of John Leach, and by him sold to Richard Hodges deceased, plaintiff's father.	Somerset.
14.	Thomas Hamkin.	John Browne.	For an account as partner.	Certain wood and timber purchased by plaintiff of Thomas Myldmay gent., standing on his wood grounds within the manor of Langdon Hills.	Essex.
15.	John Henshawe & others.	George Dale and wife.	Personal matters.	A moiety of a lease and of the issues, fines, and amerciaments within the duchy of Lancaster in co. Lincoln, sold to plaintiff by defendant.	Lincoln.
16.	Lawrence Hagon.	William Thirkill.	Personal matters.		
17.	Allen Hotchkis.	Thomas Mandley.	Personal matters.		
18.	John Heyton.	Edward Marrowe.	To be relieved against a bond.		
19.	Richard Howles.	Jenkin Pembridge.	Personal matters.	Respecting the goods of a <i>felo de se</i> in co. Hereford, which the bill states did, by virtue of a grant from the Queen, belong to the bishop of Sarum.	
20.	John Hill esq. and wife.	Edward Holmes.	Personal matters.	A marsh called Cowlyes, in Mockinge, demised by Elizabeth Howe, widow of Thomas Howe deceased, to Henry Hoye, plaintiff's father.	Essex.
21.	Edward Hoye.	William Howe.	To protect plaintiff's possession by lease.		

Proceedings in Chancery,

H. h. 22.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
22.	Thomas Huberd.	William Mallerie.	Personal matters.		
23.	George Harrys.	Barth. Chappell and an ^r .	Personal matters.		
24.	Robert Hawkyns.	William Browne and Row Hawkyns widow.	To set aside claim of dower.	States that defendant Row was secured in an annuity in bar of her dower, and in answer she says, that her husband died seised of land (but where situate is not mentioned), and claims dower therein.	
25.	Nicholas Hayne.	William Fawkener.	Personal matters.		
26.	Raffe Hannam.	Robert Gent and John Downe.	Deeds.	A message and 100 acres of land in the parish of Dicheat alias Dichesiat, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Somerset.
27.	Margaret, Susan, Mary, and Elizabeth Hales, daughters of Humphrey Hales esq., deceased.	Richard Rogers, bishop of Dover.	For payment of legacies.	These legacies were bequeathed to plaintiffs by their said father, and the bill states that certain lands in Oxfordshire, Kent, and London, were assigned for payment.	Oxford. Kent. London.
28.	Rowland Hynd esq.	Edward Lucas esq.	Personal matters.		
29.	Robert Heath.	Randle Bruerton.	Answers, replication, and rejoinder.	Appear to respect the title deeds of certain lands claimed by plaintiff, but where situated does not appear.	
30.	Humfry Hardyng.	Rich ^d Bostock & others.	Personal matters.		
31.	John Hasell and Agnes his wife.	Edward Bentford.	Claim to copyholders in right of plaintiff Agnes.	A message and two yard lands, parcel of the manor of Bedminster, granted by Edward Nevill esq., lord of said manor, to John Prygge, Margery his wife, and plaintiff Agnes their daughter.	Somerset.
32.	Edward Healde.	Rowland Laycon esq.	Bill of revivor.	A lease in reversion of the rectory and parsonage of Haynton, which defendant had agreed to assign to plaintiff.	Lincoln.
33.	William Hacker and William Beesley.	Gyles Robbins.	To be relieved against a bond.	Lands in Charleton, demised by defendant to plaintiff Beesley and others, plaintiff Hacker having become bound for them.	Wilts.
34.	Jerome Hawley esq.	Dame Anne Gresham widow.	To examine witnesses.	Oliver St. John Lord St. John and Agnes his wife, being seised in fee of a message called The Crown, and ground behind the same, in West Brayneford, (Brentford,) in the parish of Hanwell, conveyed the same to Hugh Eston and his heirs; that the prioress and convent of the late dissolved priory of St. Helen's within Bishopsgate, being seised in fee of the manor of Burston and Brayneford, and divers lands, courts, fairs, and markets thereto belonging, demised the same for a term of years to said Hugh Eston; that said Eston employed the said ground behind The Crown, being his own fee simple, to improve the market	Middlesex.

In the Reign of Queen Elizabeth.

75

H. h. 22.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
35.	John Horne.	Roger Poole.	Personal matters.	place in Brayneford, and afterwards conveyed all his interest in the premises to plaintiff, and plaintiff afterwards obtained a further grant of the manor and premises from Queen Elizabeth.	
36.	Edmund Hardye.	Richard Adams.	Personal matters.		
37.	Thomas Hood M.D.	Thomas Tailor and John Malden.	Claim as heir.	A messuage called The Nether House, in the town of Malden, late the estate of Thomas Hood deceased, plaintiff's father.	Essex.
38.	Clement Howe, William Howe, and Bridget Howe.	Edmond Howe and John Howe.	For payment of legacies of freehold lands.	Lands in Bradfyeld, late the estate of Thomas Howe the testator, father of the plaintiff and defendants.	Suffolk.
39.	Ralph Harris of Milton next Sittingbourne.	John Coucheman and Henry Wood.	To be relieved against fraud.	States that plaintiff, being seised of certain lands by inheritance from his ancestors (but not mentioning the place), was defrauded by defendant.	Kent.
40.	Thomas Hastings.	John Hastings, Bartram Calthrop, and Gregory Pgrave.	To recover plaintiff's title deeds.	The manor of Asteleys alias Nowers in Hindringham, and the manor of Wilbeys in Fyldallinge, and divers lands in Hindringham, Thursford, Fyldallinge, Bathole, Burningham, and Burston, late the estate of Martyn Hastings esq., and since of plaintiff; also a lease for years of the manor of Hindringham, granted to said Martin Hastings by the dean and chapter of Norwich.	Norfolk.
41.	John Hawthorne.	William Sone and Thomas Sone.	Claim by descent.	Lands in Warfield, held of the manor of Wargrave, sometime the estate of W. Hawthorne, plaintiff's grandfather.	Berks.
42.	James Heron.	Mary Lucas and others.	Personal matters.		
43.	Henry Howper.	William & George Aishe.	Personal matters.		
44.	Thomas Hobbes.	George Scrope esq.	To be admitted to copyholds.	A messuage and land, held of the manor of Oxendon, of which defendant is lord, surrendered to the use of plaintiff; customs of this manor stated respecting surrenders.	Gloucester.
45.	William Harding.	John Tewsley.	Personal matters.		
46.	Nicholas Hare.	Simon Carowe.	To establish plaintiff's title to a Sheriff's Torn.	The hundred of Clacklose, within which hundred the proprietors thereof hold two sheriffs' torns yearly, to which the inhabitants of Watlington pay dues.	Norfolk.
47.	James Hall.	Johan Bexley widow.	Claim as heir and by devise.	A messuage and lands in Flymwell, Sussex, and certain messuages, &c. in Old Fish Street, and the parish of St. Nicholas Welleys or St. Nicholas Coldabbey, London.	Sussex & London.

Proceedings in Chancery,

H. h. 22.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
48.	William Hynde esq.	John Manchell esq.	For performance of articles made on marriage.	Lands in Gamlingay in co. Cambridge, and in Everton in co. Huntingdon and Bedford, which defendant, by articles, made on his marriage with Ursula, plaintiff's sister, covenanted to settle as therein mentioned.	Cambridge, Huntingdon, and Bedford.
49.	Tho' Hardy & another.	J ^{oo} Hennynge & another.	Personal matters.		
50.	John Harris.	Samuel Grushee.	Personal matters.		
51.	Richard Hanmer.	George Wynne.	To be relieved against a recognizance.	Messuages and lands in Devoston and Marbroke, co. Salop, and two messuages in Warley Senell alias Little Warley, co. Essex, late the estate of Daniel Hanmer, plaintiff's brother, who acknowledged said recognizance.	Salop and Essex.
52.	Thomas Holcrofte esq. and Elizabeth his wife, late wife of Henry Talbott esq. deceased.	George Sutton esq., the right honourable Gilbert Earl of Shrewsbury and others.	To protect plaintiff's right to tithes under a lease.	The tithes of wool and lamb in the Peake, within the parish and jurisdiction of Bakewell, held under a lease to George late Earl of Shrewsbury.	Derby.
53.	John Hardwicke.	Thomas Sergeante, John Sergeante, and Jane Perke.	Claim as heir.	A messuage called The Swan, and land thereto belonging, in the parish of Micheldeane, late the estate of Anthony Hardwicke deceased, plaintiff's father.	Gloucester.
54.	Thomas Harrison.	Laurence Barker.	For an account as receiver.	States that Rob ^t Harrison deceased, plaintiff's brother, being seised of divers lands in co. Northton (but whereabouts is not expressed), had appointed defendant to be his receiver.	Northton
55.	Roger Harlakindon esq.	John Bragge and Robert Ive.	To recover rent and stay waste.	A park called Colne Park, in Earles Colne, sometime the estate of the Earl of Oxford, and since purchased by plaintiff.	Essex.
56.	John Heddon.	John Burfeild and Edward Thorne.	To protect plaintiff's title by an under lease.	A messuage and land in Pancrasweke, sometime the estate of Edward Thorne, the defendant.	
57.	Thomas Harvy.	Augustine Perry and Margaret his wife, Robert Symonds, and Thomas Stokes.	For performance of contract for sale of lands.	A messuage and lands, as well free as copyhold, in the town, parish, and fields of Breeseingham, the estate of Robert Simonds, and agreed to be sold to plaintiff.	Norfolk.
58.	Bridget Hubberd widow, on behalf of herself and John Hubberd her son, an infant.	Elizabeth Maynard widow, and Richard Maynard the son.	To set aside a will on behalf of plaintiff John, the heir at law. (Bill of revivor.)	Divers messuages and lands in Halsted, late the estate of Robert Hubberd deceased, late husband of plaintiff Bridget, and father of plaintiff John Hubberd.	Essex.
59.	Hugh Hare.	Laurence Rogers, Richard Stagg, and Jane his wife.	To protect plaintiff's title by lease.	Lands in Harwood and in the parish and town of Stockton, demised to plaintiff by James Rither.	York.
60.	Thomas Hampton.	Christopher Marshall, Robert Freake, and John Hampton.	For performance of a trust.	The scite of the manor of Poplar, and divers lands thereto belonging, late the estate of Bridget Cardyn alias Carwardyn widow, and conveyed to defendant John Hampton, in trust for plaintiff.	Middlesex.

H. h. 23.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
1.	Anne Holman widow.	Richard Holt Hamlye and others.	Claim of interest in a leasehold.	Certain messuages and lands in Pennamis, within the parish of St. Soner, in the hundred of Penwith, held under a lease for lives, granted by Nicholas Beachampe alias Chiton.	Cornwall.
2.	Thomas Huys alias ap Hugh ap William.	Morgan ap Robert and others.	Claim as heir in tail.	Certain lands in the comote of Edernyon, within the dominion of Carnarvon, settled on Hugh ap William and Margaret his wife, plaintiff's father and mother, in tail.	Merioneth.
3.	Roger Hinton.	Randoll Tailer.	Claim as heir in tail.	The manors of Hinton, with divers other lands in Rogwarden, Ederstwoke, and Ashley, which were entailed on Roger Hinton, plaintiff's grandfather, anno 20 Hen. 7.	Salop.
4.	Roger Harryson.	Robert Wilson and wife.	Personal matters.		
5.	John Hilliard and wife.	Will ^m Dumer and others.	Personal matters.		
6.	Edmond Horwell esq.	Robert Walker.	Personal matters.		
7.	Margery Hoppe widow.	Arthur Hoppe & another.	Personal matters.		
8.	Henry Haywoode.	William Wooton and Robert Norbur.	To protect plaintiff's title under an assignment of lease.	A messuage and garden in the town of Dartmouth, held under a lease from Allen Savery, owner of the inheritance.	Devon.
9.	John Holdiche.	Sampson Michell and William Goodwyn.	Deeds in support of plaintiff's right of common.	Plaintiff being seised in fee of the manor of Randworth, claims a right to depasture 700 sheep on certain waste lands in Randworth and Pauxforth.	Norfolk.
10.	Thomas Hamonde.	John Marsh and another.	Personal matters.		
11.	Anthony Harbard.	John Manne.	Personal matters.		
12.	Edward Hollidaye.	Richard Payne.	To examine witnesses.	A messuage and land in Bisley, and other lands in Kingestonley, for trying plaintiff's title to which actions are depending against the defendant.	Gloucester.
13.	Richard Haillet.	Richard Flower.	To recover tithes as under lessee.	The rectory or parsonage of the Sextrie in Ely, which having been demised by the dean and chapter of Ely to William Styward esq., he underlet the petty tithes thereof to plaintiff.	Cambridge.
14.	Edward Horton esq.	Thomas Wyse and others.	To be protected against a satisfied mortgage.	Land in Seende, late the estate of Edward Wisc, mortgaged by him to John Saynsbery, and afterwards sold to plaintiff.	Wilts.
15.	Edward Howell.	William Lane.	Personal matters.		
16.	Paul Hamerton esq.	Peter Betsworth, Thomas Humfray, and several others.	Claim by descent.	A tenement in the parish of Ipynge, and certain lands amounting to 200 acres in Pulboroughe, West Merden, Upmerdon, and Cumpton, sometime the estate of George Hamerton esq.	Sussex.
17.	Richard Hoidge.	Petronell Harte.	Claim by copy of court roll.	A copyhold tenement and land, parcel of the manor of Newton Tracye, granted by — Talbott esq., lord of the said manor, to plaintiff, &c. for their lives.	Devon.

Proceedings in Chancery,

H. h. 23.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
18.	Thomas Heath.	George Hill and Henry Page.	For discovery of a lease, and to stay waste.	A messuage and 140 acres of land in the parishes of Peryvale, Little Grenford, and Elyngge, late the estate of Roger Townsend esq., who granted a lease, and afterwards sold the inheritance, to plaintiff.	Middlesex.
19.	Anthony Hewycke.	John ap Gruffith & others.	Personal matters.		
20.	George Hicceson.	Henry Adcock & another.	Personal matters.		
21.	Thomas Hawkins, John and Anthony Hawkins.	Thomas Foshey and Henry Pigot.	For discovery respecting a lease.	Land in Houghton Regis, sometime parcel of the possessions of the dissolved chantry or free chapel of St. Nicholas in Eton, granted by the Queen to Peter Page and Edmond Pigion, and purchased by plaintiff.	Bedford.
22.	George Hasell.	John Raynew & another.	Personal matters.		
23.	John Harrys.	George Jennings and Thomas Derby.	Claim to a share of a lease.	The rectory, parsonage, and tithes of King Sutton, held under a lease granted by — Knight, in behalf of the Lord Seymour, owner of said rectory.	Northton.
24.	John Huggefurd esq.	Joan Phelps widow.	Personal matters.		
25.	Will ^m Hinson & another.	Elizabeth Mosse & others.	Personal matters.		
26.	Roger Harlakinden esq.	Samuel Cockerell.	To recover plaintiff's title deeds and court rolls.	The manors of Earles Colne, and Colne Priory, late the estate of John de Veer Earl of Oxford, deceased, and by him sold and conveyed to plaintiff.	Essex.
27.	Ab ^m and Thomas Hall.	John Jermyn esq. & an ^r .	Personal matters.		
28.	Anthony Hall and others.	Rob ^t Harrison & others.	Personal matters.		
29.	John Hayward.	Richard Slanye, John Slanye, and Thomas Paulle.	To quiet plaintiff in possession.	The tithes in the towns, villages, or hamlets of Barrowe, Posnall, Arnscott, and Swynye, held by plaintiff for a term of years, and certain lands and tenements in Bridgnorth, called The Harpe, held by plaintiff and his ancestors in fee.	Salop.
30.	Roger Howe.	John Chilton and others.	Personal matters.		
31.	John Heathe.	Thomas Eburne.	Personal matters.		
32.	Robert How and Thomas How.	Edward Osborne.	Deeds.	Certain messuages and gardens in Newington near Sittingbourne, late the estate of Thomas How deceased, plaintiff's father.	Kent.
33.	Margaret Hoglet widow.	Francis Burnell.	Personal matters.		
34.	John Harrys.	Thomas Yarwell.	Claim under a will.	A messuage and lands in Spalding, called Thornam Grange, late the estate of Agnes Harris widow, plaintiff's mother, since married to defendant.	Lincoln.
35.	Sir Thomas Heneage knt. and Dame Anne his wife.	Edward Carlton.	To quiet plaintiffs in possession.	The manor of Hempholme, late the estate of Sir John Lumley knt. Lord Lumley, and by him conveyed to plaintiffs in fee, but now claimed by defendant.	York.

H. h. 23.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
36.	John Hudie of the parsonage of Chard, Somerset.	Thomas Cogan.	Personal matters respecting a bond.	The bill mentions an agreement between plaintiff and defendant for a lease of land called Littlefeilde.	Somerset. (q.)
37.	Will ^m Harwell & another.	Robert Barker esq.	Personal matters.		
38.	William Homberston.	Thomas Younge, Elizabeth his wife, and John Tompson.	Personal matters.	Respects a debt due from John Driver deceased, the former husband of defendant Elizabeth, to whom plaintiff let a lease of a sheep-walk and other lands in Dunwich.	Suffolk.
39.	Anthony Harte.	William Stone and others.	Personal matters.		
40.	Nicholas Hayne.	Sallomon Cole.	To redeem.	Lands in Lysse, demised by plaintiff to defendant for 40 years by way of mortgage.	Southton.
41.	Gaffrey Harbache.	Griffith Webbe & another.	Personal matters.		
42.	John Harmer.	Michael Spencer and William Plommer.	To rectify an error in an assignment of a lease.	Certain messuages and lands in Statfold, demised to plaintiff by Sir Lewis Mordaunt knight Lord Mordaunt, and assigned by plaintiff to defendant Spencer.	Bedford.
43.	Maurice Horner.	Robert Hillman.	For performance of an agreement.	A messuage and lands in Clorford, demised to plaintiff for lives by Thomas Horner, plaintiff's brother.	Somerset.
44.	John Hall and Jane his wife.	John Stapley and Thomas Whatman.	Personal matters.	Respects the payment of defendant Jane's former husband's debts; but the bill mentions certain lands belonging to plaintiff Elizabeth, in the parish of Steyning.	Sussex.
45.	Thomas Harrys and wife.	Robert Clarke and others.	Personal matters.		
46.	Hugh Hare and J. Hare.	Tho ^s Wastlyne & others.	Personal matters.		
47.	Francis Huberd esq.	William Towse esq. and Mary Frenche widow.	For discovery.	An annuity of 48 <i>l.</i> per annum, granted by Edward Huberd esq., deceased, plaintiff's father, to defendant Towse, upon certain trusts, and issuing out of lands of the said Edward Huberd, in Birchanger and Stansted Mountfitchett, and a water-mill and mill-house in Stansted. In the answer of defendant French, mention is made of certain lands in the parish of East Church in the Isle of Shepey, late the estate of Godfrey French deceased.	Essex. Kent.
48.	George Hayes esq. and Edward Hayes gent.	John Albeny and others.	Personal matters.		
49.	Gilbert Heywarde.	Richard Nickson clerk and John Patchett.	To recover arrears of rent.	A messuage and garden in Bridgnorth, late the inheritance of John Heywarde deceased, plaintiff's father, who granted a lease of the premises, the reversion being in Edward Heyward his son.	Salop.
50.	John Hooper.	Garrens Davy clerk and others.	For discovery respecting tithes.	States a particular mode of the payment of tithes to defendant Davy, as vicar of Tintagell, which vicarage he had let on lease to Tomlyn.	Cornwall.
51.	Anthony Harward.	George Russell and William Russell.	Personal matters.	Respects a lease of certain lands and tenements in Farnham, which plaintiff held on the demise of Henry Knight.	Surrey.

Proceedings in Chancery,

H. h. 23.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
52.	Rowland Harrys.	John Ferne.	To protect plaintiff's title under a Crown lease.	A cottage and garden in the parish of Lewisham, granted by the Queen's letters patent, for a term of years, to John Leventhropp.	Kent.
53.	John Harvie.	James Ellice.	To be relieved against a bond.	The moiety of a copyhold tenement, held of the Earl of Hertford, lord of the manor of Ilminster, surrendered by plaintiff to the use of defendant.	Somerset.
54.	Elizabeth Hulcott widow.	Thomas Hutchonson.	To recover possession under an extent.	The manor of Barcott, late the estate of W. Hulcott esq., deceased, plaintiff's husband.	Berks.
55.	John Herne.	John Gardener esq.	To quiet plaintiff in his possession.	Land in Penne, holden by plaintiff of defendant, lord of the manor of Segroves.	Bucks.
56.	John Hipkys and Margery his wife.	Foulke Addenbroke, Tho ^s Addenbroke, and Leon ^d Addenbroke.	Claim of plaintiff Margery as heir at law.	A tenement in Kings Rowley, called Norres Tenement, held of the manor of Kings Rowley, formerly the estate of William Addenbroke, from whom the pedigree of plaintiff Margery is deduced.	Stafford.
57.	Edward Hall.	John Pagrave esq. and Robert Quashe clk.	To quiet plaintiff in possession.	Certain lands in Mattishall, held of the manor of Mountneys, sometime the estate of Robert Funnell.	Norfolk.
58.	William Hynton D. D., prebendary of Handezacre, of the cathedral church of Litchfield.	Roger Folke esq., Edward Bassett gent., and several others.	To quiet plaintiff in possession and recover deeds.	The tithes of Norton, Wyrley, Handesaker, Armitage, Hynse, and part of Haselor, and certain lands and tithes in Litchfield, belonging to the said prebend of Handesaker.	Stafford.
59.	Thomas Hunte, son and heir of Richard Hunt.	William Ireland and Richard Ireland.	Claim as heir to a devisee.	A messuage called The Bell Inn, in Holbourn, and a garden in Fetter Lane in the parish of St. Andrew's Holborn, in the suburbs of London, late the estate of Richard Hunt.	Middlesex.
60.	William Harris.	William Dawtrey.	To be relieved against frauds.	Lands in Dunstable, belonging to plaintiff, which he was induced to mortgage to the defendant.	Bedford.

H. h. 24.

1.	Richard Harrison and John Homewood.	William Lewis and William Watkyns.	Replication only.	Respects a lease of certain messuages granted to plaintiff Harrison by the Haberdashers' Company.	London.
2.	John Harte.	Christopher Newsonne.	Claim under a lease.	A messuage and four oxgangs of land in Horneby in Cleveland, held under a demise from King Edw. VI.	York.
3.	John Huckmore.	Gregory Sprynte alias Splynte and Christian his wife, and others.	The like.	The tithes of corn and grain within the parish of Bishops Teyngton, held under a lease from the bishop of Exon, the reversion being since vested in Richard Duke.	Devon.

H. h. 24.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
4.	John Harryson and wife.	John Ball.	Personal matters.		
5.	Edward Hexte esq.	Richard Buggins and John Bulley.	Claim by descent.	Two messuages and divers lands in Totness, late the estate of Thomas Hexte esquire, deceased, plaintiff's grandfather.	Devon.
6.	Hugh Howys.	Thomas Leadall.	Personal matters.		
7.	Humfry Hanmer, John, Griffith, Christian, and Harry Hanmer.	John Ellice ap John Griffith.	Claims under a will.	Lands in the lordship of Inglefield, purchased by William Hanmer esq. the testator, father of the plaintiffs, of King Philip and Queen Mary, by their letters patent.	Flint.
8.	John Yearnold and John Raymond and other parishioners of Hadser.	John Copley and Edmund Allen.	Personal matters.	For settling accounts of the churchwardens of Hadser, chosen by the parishioners.	Worcester.
9.	Sackford Hemsby.	Henry Sackford esq.	Personal matters.	Respects a legacy bequeathed by the will of Humphrey Sackford, who purchased certain lands, but where is effaced.	
10.	Isabell Hustwayte widow, for herself and Edward her son.	Robert Dighton.	Deeds.	William Hustwayte esquire deceased, late husband and father of the plaintiffs, was seised in fee of divers lands in the counties of Kent, Lincoln, and York, but is silent as to the places.	Kent, Lincoln, and York,
11.	William Hawys.	Robert Shepparde.	To protect plaintiff's title by lease.	A messuage and land in Mickfield and Brockford, demised to plaintiff by defendant.	Suffolk.
12.	Robert Heyward.	Martin Haylock, Henry Gardener and Joan his wife.	Claim under a deed of gift.	A tenement and lands in Wangford, late the estate of John Haylocke deceased.	Suffolk.
13.	John Howard.	John May and wife.	Personal matters.		
14.	Richard Hampton esq.	Cadwalader Wynne and another.	Personal matters.		
15.	Johan Harrell an infant, by John Bickner and wife, her prochien amis.	William Estabroke alias Shelton, the elder and younger.	Claim by lease agreed to be executed.	A tenement and lands in the parish of Estworlington, and a tenement and lands in the parish of Witheridge, the inheritance of defendant Estabroke the elder, who contracted to grant a lease thereof.	Devon.
16.	Richard Hawkins.	William Whoode.	For performance of an agreement.	A messuage and garden in the town of Abingdon, held by plaintiff for a term of years, and which defendant agreed to take of him.	Berks.
17.	Robert Henley.	Edmond Brigges.	To protect plaintiff's title by purchase.	Divers messuages and lands in Newbery, late the estate of Anthony Briggs esquire, son and heir of Sir Richard Brigges knt., and since by two mesne conveyances vested in plaintiff in fee.	Berks.
18.	John Hawes and another.	Chris ^t de Sture & another.	Personal matters.		
19.	Lewes Howell.	Henry Clyfford, Thomas Cole, senior and junior, and Henry Weekes.	To protect plaintiff's title to copyholds.	A tenement held of the manor of Berscombe, granted to plaintiff and his heirs by Henry Clyfford esquire, of Berscombe, deceased, late lord of said manor.	Wilts.

Proceedings in Chancery,

H. h. 24.

<i>No.</i>	<i>Plaintiffs.</i>	<i>Defendants.</i>	<i>Object of the Suit.</i>	<i>Premises.</i>	<i>County.</i>
20.	Sir William Harbert knt.	Robert Rogers.	For payment.	Money charged on the rectory of Lansamblet, and the tithes thereof, held by John David John Vaughan, deceased, for a term of years.	Glamorgan.
21.	Thomas Humphrey and George Smith.	Francis Combes.	To obtain a renewal of a lease of tithes.	Anno 27 Henry VIII., the then rector of the monastery of Ashridge, co. Bucks, with the consent of the convent, demised to Richard Combes esq. and John Waterhouse, their parsonage or rectory of Hemel Hemsted, and of Bovendon and Flaunden, being hamlets and members of Hemelhemsted; that upon the dissolution of the monastery King Hen. 8. granted the premises to the dean and chapter of St. Paul's in London, in fee, and they granted a lease thereof to Richard Combes and others, from whom plaintiff Humphrey, and other tenants of the Queen's manor of Hemelhemsted, took a lease of the tithes of said two hamlets, and plaintiffs now claim a renewal of said lease.	Bucks and Hertford.
22.	Richard Hatcheman.	Thomas Newdygate.	To be relieved against a bond.	An annuity granted by plaintiff to defendant, issuing out of the manor of Hamonds, which plaintiff held for a term of years.	Middlesex.
23.	Richard Harryngton and Fortune his wife, and Elizabeth Dawks.	Richard Forster and Mary his wife.	Claims under a will.	A messuage and ground in Bednoll Green, and a close called Tognall, and certain salt fatts or bullaries, and divers other lands in Droitwich, late the inheritance of George Dawks deceased, the testator.	Worcester.
24.	John Smith and Mary his wife, late wife of James Haselwood, and guardian of Thomas Haslewood an infant, son of said James.	Samuel Haselwood, Robert Pepper, and Sarah his wife.	Claims under a marriage settlement.	Three messuages within Newgate, in the parish of Christchurch in the ward of Faringdon, late the estate of Thomas Haselwood deceased, father of said James, &c.	London.
25.	Sir Edward Seymor knt., Lord Beauchamp and Earl of Hertford.	Thomas Blagrave.	For performance of a trust.	The mansion house of West Bedwyn, and divers lands in the towns, fields, parishes, and hamlets of Great Bedwyn, which sometime belonged to the late prebend and rectory of Great Bedwyn and Little Bedwyn.	Wilts.
26.	Dame Margaret Hawkins, widow of Sir John Hawkins knight.	John Hewes and John Holtam, and others.	To substantiate a mortgage.	Lands in the parish, hamlets, or fields of Wellneford alias Wellford, mortgaged to plaintiff by Sir Edward Grevill.	Gloucester.
27.	Sir Edward Hoby knt.	Edw ^d Throgmorton and wife.	Personal matters.		
28.	Rowland Hall.	Henry Helme and others.	Claim by lease.	A messuage in Lighthorne, and lands thereto belonging, demised to plaintiff by Henry Holmes.	Warwick.
29.	Richard Hunnywell.	Liveas Mannors.	For performance of an agreement.	An old ruinous chapel or tenement and one yard land, parcel of the parsonage of Alton, demised by defendant to plaintiff.	Wilts.

H. h. 24.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
30.	Richard Hobbes.	Thomas Loughe.	Personal matters.		
31.	Ralph Hill.	Richard Hill and several others.	To establish plaintiff's possession.	A messuage and shops in Lombard Street, near a tavern called the Pope's Head, devised to Edmund Hill, plaintiff's father, by Michael Agas.	London.
32.	Arthur Hopton esq.	Edward Kirton & others.	Personal matters.		
33.	John ap Howell alias John ap Powell alias John Powell.	Thomas ap Jones and Alice his wife, and Edward Holmes and Katherine his wife.	Claim by lease.	Lands in Glandestrye, sometime the inheritance of David ap Jevan ap Rice, and which afterwards descended to Katherine, plaintiff's mother, who demised the same to plaintiff for a term of years.	Radnor.
34.	John Harvye.	John Clarke.	To quiet plaintiff in possession of copyholds.	A piece of ground in Loddon, called Bacon's Close, held of the manor of Loddon Bacous, of which manor — Weld, being lord, let a lease thereof to defendant.	Norfolk.
35.	Nicholas Hide esq.	John Sedley and Richard Sedley esqs. and others.	Answer, replication, and rejoinder.	Respecting the manor of Diggeswell in co. Hertford, and other lands mentioned in the bill, purchased by defendants of Sir Ralph Horsey.	Hertford.
36.	John Humberston, Thomas Squire, and others.	Nicholas Pilcher, Christopher Cowper, and George Parke.	Bill of revivor respecting a trust.	A farm called Heles Farm, and another called Bennett's Farm, and lands, with turf, furzes, and other commodities, in the town, fields and territories of Methringham.	Lincoln.
37.	Richard Hibbell and Elizabeth Peacock widow.	John Reycrofte, William Reycrofte, and James Colnette.	To establish title to copyholds.	Four tenements and land held of the manor of Heringswell, sometime the estate of William Gowlston.	Suffolk.
38.	Elizabeth Hogge widow.	Peter Hilles.	Claim under a settlement on marriage.	A messuage called the Mole Place, with the wharf adjoining to the Thames, and divers lands in the fields, parish, and hamlet of Reddriff, late the estate of Brian Hogge, &c.	Surrey.
39.	R. Hungate esq. and wife.	William Bamburg esq.	Personal matters.		
40.	Robert Huson and Deborah his wife, William Swetinge and Phinna his wife, and others.	John Levite.	Bill of revivor — To be relieved against a recognizance.	Land in the parishes of Rayley and Thundersley, and a messuage and lands called Amys, in the parish of Canowdone, sometime the estate of John Mitch.	Essex.
41.	Agnes Harrington widow, William Harrington, and Richard Harrington.	William Edmoundes and William Clapton.	For redemption.	The manor of Rien Clifford and Bridgetown, held by Lodowick Grevill esquire, for a long term of years, who demised part thereof to Richard Harrington deceased, father of plaintiffs William and Richard.	Warwick.
42.	Christopher Hutchinson, Simon Smith, and several others.	George Francke and Marmaduke Francke.	Cross bill — To protect plaintiffs' title as purchasers.	Divers lands in Fremyngton, in Smaldale, and also in Richmond and Barton in said county, late the estate of Henry Francke esq., deceased, &c.	York.

Proceedings in Chancery,

H. h. 24.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
43.	John Pank and Elizabeth his wife, late wife of Arthur Hoorde, on behalf of Thomas Hoorde his son and heir.	Cutbert Browne, Elizabeth Browne, Edward Horde, Allen Horde, & others.	To establish plaintiffs' title against alleged fraud.	Divers lands in Ewell and Ebbsham (Epsom), late the estate of said Arthur Hoorde deceased.	Surrey.
44.	William Hartley.	Thomas Lowde, Edward Eccles, and others.	To establish plaintiff's title by purchase against a lease set up by defendants.	A tenement in Waddington, the inheritance of defendant Lowde, and by him sold and conveyed to plaintiff.	York.
45.	Roger Holbeame.	Elias Jermon.	Personal matters.		
46.	Thomas Hoode and Margery his wife.	Edmund Galt and Agnes Haynes.	To recover money and title deeds.	A tenement called Ducks, and certain lands and tenements in Alington, Yelverton, Holveston, Berghe, Brooke, and Apton, and a tenement in Surlingham.	Norfolk.
47.	Isaac Grene, as prochien ami to George, Edmonde, John, and William Hudson, infants.	John Bushoppe.	For payment of legacies.	Lands and tenements in Claston, late the estate of Edmund Hudson the testator.	Essex.
48.	Nicholas Hartwell.	John Lyban.	Personal matters.		
49.	Francis Howse.	William Sheppard.	To protect plaintiff's title by lease.	The parsonage of Stewkley, held under a lease from the bishop of Oxford, confirmed by the dean and chapter of Christ Church, Oxon.	Bucks.
50.	Simon Hastings.	Anthony Greenhill, John Hastings, and others.	Claim under a deed of covenant.	The manor of Daysforde. Hastings, the estate of John Hastings deceased, plaintiff's father, and by his deed covenanted that the same should descend to plaintiff.	Worcester.
51.	Hugh Hill.	Hugh Norris, Johan his wife, and others.	Claim under an assignment of lease.	A tenement called Splott, and lands thereto belonging, near Taunton, within the parish and manor of Westmuncion, held under a lease from the Marquis of Winchester.	Somerset.
52.	Thomas Harryson and Thomas Harryson his son, and John, George, and William, his brothers, and Agnes their sister.	Thomas Austin and Margaret his wife.	To establish a will.	Lands in the parishes of Pepingbury, Capell, and Tewdeley, late the estate of John Harryson senior, the testator.	Kent.

I. i. 1.

1.	Morris John.	Morgan ap Richard and John ap Hoell.	Claim under a deed of gift.	Lands in the township of Clynnock, sometime the estate of Morris ap John ap David, and afterwards of John Wyn Morris, plaintiff's father, who conveyed them to plaintiff.	Caernarvon.
2.	Richard Isackson and others.	Ann Carowe and Thomas Cacott.	Replication only.	Appears to relate to certain leases granted to plaintiffs by defendant Anne, but as to what, or where situate, is silent.	
3.	Robert Iveto.	Anthony Andros.	Personal matters.		

I. i. 1.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
4.	William James.	John Batchlor and Thomas Hollyns.	To recover plaintiff's possession.	Certain lands and tenements in Astwood, in the parish of Claynes, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Worcester.
5.	William Ingham.	Robert Ingham.	To redeem.	A close of ground in Kirkton, called Town-end Close, mortgaged by plaintiff to defendant.	Nottingham.
6.	John Johnson.	Thomas Odam.	Personal matters.		
7.	John Judd.	Richard Wood and Francis Donn.	Claim under a lease.	Certain messuages and lands in Diryton, in the parish of Pyworthy, demised by John Palmer to Richard Judd deceased, plaintiff's father.	Devon.
8.	Leonard Jefferson and Agnes his wife.	Richard Cornwall.	Claims in right of plaintiff Agnes.	Certain lands and tenements in Marlborough, late the estate of Robert Bride deceased, father of plaintiff Agnes.	Wilts.
9.	John Joupe.	George Kingman.	Replication only.	Appears to relate to lands held of Edward Lord Stourton or ——— Walgrave esq., but where situated is not mentioned.	
10.	— Jevan, of Llanvhangell in co. Brecknock.	Roger ap Roger, Maud his wife, and others.	To establish a settlement and partition.	Lands in the parish of Ketherdin, and other places, the names of which are effaced in the record.	Brecknock.
11.	Roger Jackson, of Waltham Cross in co. Hertford.	Edward Jackson and others.	Claim by demise.	Lands held of the manor of Honyland and Pentriche, sometime the estate of George Jackson senior, grandfather to plaintiff, and afterwards of George Jackson junior, plaintiff's father, the testator.	Middlesex and Hertford.
12.	Jeremy Johnson.	Robert Simond.	Personal matters.		
13.	Jeffrey Jennyns.	Richard Robyns.	To rectify a fraudulent bargain.	A mansion house called the Hall of Tixton, and divers lands thereto belonging, held for a term of years on the demise of William Whorwood.	Stafford.
14.	John Jollye.	Edw ^d Clowes and others.	Personal matters.		
15.	Richard Isakeson.	Barnard Bickerdike and Wilfray Kendall.	Claim by devise, and as heir.	A messuage in Knaresborough, late the estate of Thomas Isakeson deceased, plaintiff's father, the testator.	York.
16.	Robert Jones.	Pierce Williams and others.	Deeds in support of plaintiff's title by purchase.	A messuage and land in the parish of Meleydon, late the estate of John Edwards, and by him sold and conveyed to plaintiff.	Flint.
17.	Thomas Jennyns.	William Jennyns.	Claim under a gift on marriage.	A tenement called New-hall, and land, in Wednesbury, the estate of plaintiff's father.	Stafford.
18.	Raphe Jackson and Alice his wife, (late wife of John Baker,) guardian to Dorothy and Francis Baker, infants.	Robert Baker and Dorothy Wythers.	Claim under an entail.	The rectory and parsonage appropriate of Eaton, late the estate of John Baker, father of the infants, and by him entailed.	Leicester.
19.	Peter Janveryn.	Mary Janvaryn and Walter Janvaryn.	Claim as heir.	A capital messuage or inn called The Star, and other messuages, in the town of Southampton, late the estate of plaintiff's father.	Southton.

Proceedings in Chancery,

I. i. 1.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
20.	Robert James.	Benjamin Smithe.	For performance of agreement to demise.	A messuage in Mapperley, the estate of defendant, and agreed to be leased to plaintiff.	Derby.
21.	Luke Jane and wife.	Greg ^r Allwood and wife.	Personal matters.		
22.	Thomas Jennyns.	William Cumberford, John Baggeley, John Averell, and Elizabeth Carter.	To obtain admittance to copyholds.	A tenement and land held of the manor of Wednesbury, sold to plaintiff by John Jennyns his brother, the defendant Cumberford being lord of said manor.	Stafford.
23.	Nicholas Jones, administrator of Jane Phillips widow.	Roger Thomas and Katherine his wife.	Respects personal estate.	Jane Phillips held for the term of her life the moiety of a tenement in the parish of Wollesnewton, which on her death became vested in defendant Katherine.	Monmouth.
24.	Richard Johnson.	John Wyles and wife.	Personal matters.		
25.	Maurice Jankyns.	Lewis ap Jevan, Dackin Lloyd, and others.	Deeds in support of plaintiff's title by purchase.	Land in the townships of Llanython and Kilcombe, late the estate of Evan Dackin Lloyd, and by him settled on Margaret vez Griffith, upon her marriage with Owen ap Jevan his son.	Montgomery.
26.	Thomas Jenes.	Sir Henry Portman, knt.	To protect plaintiff's title to copyholds.	A tenement containing 20 acres of land, within the manor of East Chynnocke, granted for three lives by King Henry VIII., sometime lord of the said manor, which manor was afterwards conveyed to the defendant.	Somerset.
27.	John Jackson.	Robert Smith and Cecilia his wife.	Claim by descent.	Lands holden of certain manors or fees in Gedney, one called The Abbott's Fee, and another called The Powlett's Fee, sometime the estate of Joane Beale, great grandmother to plaintiff.	Lincoln.
28.	Richard John Meredyth alias Turbevyle.	Henry Harte.	To recover rent.	Lands in Up Claptford, which William Earl of Pembroke demised to plaintiff, and of which plaintiff let a part to the defendant.	Southton.
29.	Richard Ingerham.	Thomas More and Raphe Nash.	To establish plaintiff's title by purchase.	Land in the parish of Mansill or lordship of Yearsby, purchased by plaintiff of defendant More.	Hereford.
30.	John Isham, of Illebrewes, Somerset.	Thomas Chick and William Underhaye.	To be relieved against a bond.	A piece of ground (where situated is not expressed) let by plaintiff to defendants.	Somerset. (q.)
31.	George Johnson.	Robert Spencer and John Jennings.	To protect plaintiff's title under an assignment of lease.	A messuage and smith's shop at Limehouse, held under a lease from defendant Spencer.	Middlesex.
32.	John Joyner.	Francis Gilliat.	Personal matters.		
33.	Henry Jeffreys.	Ann Chawner widow.	Personal matters.		
34.	Katherine Jurden and William Partridge.	Robert Latham.	Claim as heir at law.	Divers messuages and lands within the lordship of Denbigh, called Henbury's Lands, sometime the estate of Thomas Henbury deceased, cousin to plaintiffs.	Denbigh.

In the Reign of Queen Elizabeth.

I. i. 1.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
35.	Katherine Jurden, late wife of Robert Jurden.	Robert Latham.	Claim as heir.	The premises mentioned in the preceding bill.	Denbigh.
36.	William Ingram.	William Thorogood and Roger Butler.	Claim as heir.	A messuage and land in Hoddesdon, late the estate of John Ingram and Elizabeth his wife, plaintiff's father and mother.	Hertford.
37.	George Inman.	Henry Inman.	Claim under a will.	Messuages and land in Castle Bitecham, sometime the estate of Thomas Inman, plaintiff's grandfather.	Lincoln.
38.	Walter Jones.	Ann Harris widow.	Personal matters.		
39.	William Jackson.	John Jackson, William Esage, and William Hesketh.	For account of rents and profits.	Lands in Furnis Fell, co. Lancaster, and in Romsey, co. Southampton, late the inheritance of Edward Jackson, plaintiff's father, and a leasehold house in Bedlam, near Bishopsgate, London, late the estate of plaintiff's said father.	Lancaster. Southton and London.
40.	Richard ap Jevan.	Morgan Llewelin, Philip Llewelin, William Harbert and Margaret his wife.	Claim by purchase, and as heir.	A house and principal tenement in the parish of Llanthewy Brevie, sometime the estate of David ap Jevan Gough, plaintiff's grandfather, and afterwards of Jevan Thomas, plaintiff's father, who sold and conveyed the same to plaintiff.	Cardigan.
41.	Thomas Jesuppe.	Robert Rust and John Master.	To recover plaintiff's title deeds.	Land in the hamlet of Botesdale belonging to the town of Redgrave, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Suffolk.
42.	Gregory Isham.	John Robinson.	To complete an agreement for a purchase.	Two messuages in the Old Jewry, agreed to be sold to defendant.	London.
43.	William Isaak.	Peter Isaak and John Isaak.	Claim by descent in tail.	A capital messuage in Averstone, and six score acres of land thereto belonging, sometime held by Peter Isaak, grandfather to plaintiff, in tail.	Essex.
44.	Margaret Jenycke or Jevycke widow.	John Davye clerk.	Personal matters.		
45.	Richard Jafferson.	John Bee and Richard Belwood.	To recover plaintiff's freehold and leasehold title deeds.	A freehold messuage in Garthrope, and certain lands in Garthrope, held by plaintiff for a term of years.	Lincoln.
46.	Cicily Ilcombe widow.	John Ilcomb.	For performance of a promise made on plaintiff's marriage.	An annuity to be charged on a messuage in Plymouth, the inheritance of defendant, whose son plaintiff married.	Devon.
47.	John Jase.	John Awynder.	Personal matters.		
48.	Edward ap John Tuther.	David Povay and others.	Personal matters.		
49.	George Ivatt.	John Flamancke.	Personal matters.		
50.	John Joyce.	John Semer and others.	Claim in right of his late mother.	Two acres of ground in the parish of Great Marlow, being freehold, and a leasehold messuage and garden there, late the estate of John Webbe, father of plaintiff's mother.	Bucks.

Proceedings in Chancery,

I. i. 1.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
51.	John Inckersall.	Edward Phillips and Thomas Norman.	Claim as heir.	Forty acres of land called Grovelands, in Barkham, and two houses in Lewes, late the estate of John Inckersall, plaintiff's father.	Sussex.
52.	William James clerk.	Anthony Wills.	Personal matters.	Divers lands, tenements, and woods in the parishes of Llandebye and Llandylo, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Caermarthen.
53.	John Johnson.	John Griffith Morgan Yghan.	Deeds.		
54.	Richard Joanes and Agnes his wife.	Thomas Russell and John Turke.	For performance of promise of a renewal of a lease.	A messuage in the parish of Saint Leonard Shoreditch, held on the demise of Humphrey Russell.	Middlesex.
55.	William Johns.	Jevan ap Morrys and others.	Claim by lease.	A messuage and lands in the towns and fields of Cowarch, demised to plaintiff by David ap Howell, son and heir of Howell ap Reynard.	Merioneth.
56.	The master, fellows, and scholars of Jesus College, Cambridge.	William Walter.	Bill of revivor — To recover an annuity.	A yearly rent of £13, chargeable on certain lands in Crowden, formerly William Brenston's, and payable to the priory of St. Radegund in Cambridge, before the erection of the said college, which rent, and all other the possessions of the said priory, were afterwards conveyed to the master, fellows, and scholars of the said college, and their successors for ever.	Cambridge.
57.	John Iremonger.	John Iremonger junior.	To establish a lease.	Certain messuages, lands, and tenements in the parish of St. Giles without Cripplegate, St. Leonard's in Shoreditch, and Islington.	Middlesex.
58.	Thomas Illarye.	Richard Luccock.	For performance of promise on marriage.	A customary tenement held of the manor of Kingsberrie Episcopi, the estate of defendant, and which he promised to settle on plaintiff's marriage with Margaret his daughter.	Somerset.
59.	Robert Jenneyesq.— <i>This bill is dated 1637.</i>	Ciprian Dowsinge and several others.	Personal matters.	The rectory and parsonage impropriate of Felmersham, demised to plaintiff by the master and fellows of Trinity College, the owners of the inheritance, and by plaintiff demised to defendant Isaac.	Bedford.
60.	Philip Jones.	James Isaac, Johan his wife, and others.	To recover rent on lease.		
61.	John Watkin.	Davy Watkin and others.	To recover plaintiff's possession.	Four messuages and lands in the parish of Llanvihangell Comany, the inheritance of plaintiff, and by him pledged to the defendants.	Brecon.
62.	Thomas Jule.	George Grudgeworth, John Hutching, and John Hydon.	For performance of promise to grant a lease.	The fourth part of a messuage and lands in Lunston in the parish of Stratton, which defendant Hutching promised to demise to plaintiff.	Cornwall.
63.	Henry Jaques.	Isabell Jaques.	Deeds.	Lands in Thorneton, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Leicester.

I. i. 1.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
64.	Giles Inglette and Jane his wife, and Mary Cole, daughters and heirs of Robert Cole.	Thomas Nickell alias Nicholles, and Jane his wife.	Claim as heirs in coparcenary.	A messuage and land in Car-greene in the parish of Landilpe, sometime the estate of Roger Cole, and afterwards of said Robert Cole his son.	Cornwall.
65.	John Ive esquire.	Richard Stanley esq.	Claim by lease.	Two capital messuages and divers other messuages and lands in the parishes of Petworth, Botcham, Funtington, Waltham alias Up Waltham, Lurgasale, and Kirdford, in co. Sussex, and the manor of Rivenhall, and lands in Boxsted, in co. Essex, the inheritance of William Dawtrey senior, and by him demised to plaintiff.—A settlement of the reversion stated in this bill.	Sussex and Essex.
66.	Josias Johnstone and Johan his wife, and John Eslehurst, son of said Johan.	Robert Sharpe, Edward Swanne, Margaret his wife, and Thomas Waterman.	To redeem.	A messuage called Holgerdon, and lands, in Bethersden, and in the parishes of Smarden and Pluckeley, late the estate of William Eslehurst deceased, father of plaintiff John.	Kent.
67.	Jeremy Johnson.	Edmond Sherbroke D.D. and Gawyn Hargrave.	Deeds.	A messuage and 40 acres of land in Ashdon, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Essex.
68.	Thomas Jackson.	Clement Hyrne.	Personal matters.		
69.	Griffith ap John Phillips.	William Phillips.	Claim by devise.	A mansion-house, cottage, and land in Sutton, within the manor of Bromefield, late the estate of John Phillips the younger, the testator.	Denbigh.
70.	Thomas Innevor.	Richard Dan.	Personal matters.		
71.	Anthony Jackson.	Thomas Conyngesby.	Claim by lease.	A messuage in the town of St. Alban's, called the Prior's Lodge, and land thereto belonging, demised to plaintiff by defendant.	Hertford.
72.	John Johnson, administrator of Thomas Watson.	James Thorowgood.	To establish plaintiff's title by lease.	A piece of garden ground and building without Bishopsgate in the suburbs of London, adjoining to the city ditches there, demised to the said Thomas Watson.	London.

I. i. 2.

1.	Walter Jones.	Isabell and Tho ^s Sympson.	Personal matters.		
2.	John Incedon.	Thomas Wytler.	Claim as heir in tail general.	Divers messuages, lands, and tenements in the parishes of Bratton Wike, Lauxford alias German Wike, Mardisco, Mytton, and Thrussholton, late the estate of Rob ^t Cranburie deceased.	Devon.
3.	Thomas Jadwyn.	Thomas Lough.	To quiet plaintiff against distresses.	Five messuages and a dock in the precinct of St. Catherine's near the Tower, held on a lease granted by John Barton deceased.	London.

Proceedings in Chancery,

I. i. 2.

<i>No.</i>	<i>Plaintiffs.</i>	<i>Defendants.</i>	<i>Object of the Suit.</i>	<i>Premises.</i>	<i>County.</i>
4.	John Johns alias Robyns.	Tho ^s Johns alias Robyns and Henry Johns alias Robins.	Answer and replication	A messuage and land in Asprington, late the estate of William Johns alias Robins, plaintiff's grandfather.	Devon.
5.	John Jones.	John Bold and others.	To protect plaintiff's title as landlord.	A messuage and land in the parish of Langars, the inheritance of plaintiff, and by him agreed to be demised to defendant.	Brecknock.
6.	John Jones.	John Ball.	Personal matters.		
7.	William Jenyns.	Richard Mortimer.	Personal matters.		
8.	Thomas ap Jevan.	Rosser Morres & another.	Personal matters.		
9.	Thomas July and Alice his wife.	Thomas Loughton and William Houlden.	Claim under a will.	Lands in Great Styrton and Little Styrton, Spalding and Pinchbeck, late the estate of Thomas Chapman the testator, father of plaintiff Alice.	Lincoln.
10.	John Jerom.	Thomas Bissle.	Personal matters.		
11.	Thomas Johnson.	Robert Alcocke.	Claim by lease.	The scite of the manor of Swannes in Saxmundham, held under a lease granted by the Duke of ———.	Suffolk.
12.	John Ireton B. D., prebendary of the rectory or prebend of Bicleswade.	William Fishe, Leonard Fishe, and Geo. Parriet.	For performance of an award.	The prebend and rectory of Bicleswade alias Biggleswade, of which the former prebendary, William Malim, granted a lease to defendants, which the bill charges to be on too low terms.	Bedford.
13.	Robert Johnson.	Cha ^s Cornewallis & ano ^r .	Personal matters.		
14.	Thomas Jackson.	Will ^m Freman & others.	Personal matters.		
15.	William Jeffreyes.	Roger Townshende esq.	Claim by lease.	350 acres of land, and the tithe corn belonging to the parsonage of Helvington, the said premises being situate in Rayneham, Hellington, Pacheley, and ———, held under a lease granted by defendant to plaintiff.	Norfolk.
16.	Roger Jarvys.	John Fenton.	Claim as heir.	Sundry messuages and lands in the town, parish, and fields of Stamford, late the estate of John Jarvys deceased, plaintiff's cousin.	Lincoln.
17.	Roger James and others.	Robert Cotton.	Personal matters.		
18.	Martin Jackson.	Raphe Grantham and Mary his wife.	Deeds.	A messuage and lands in the parish of Dunston, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Lincoln.
19.	Griffith Jones.	Marg ^t Truman widow.	Deeds in support of plaintiff's title by purchase.	Land in the parish of Mangottisfeld, purchased by plaintiff of John Smithes.	Gloucester.
20.	John and W. Jackson.	Peter Dent.	Personal matters.		
21.	Arthur Jorden.	Edward Harte.	Claim in respect of a piece of ground in Ely.	A parcel of ground in the town of Ely, belonging to plaintiff, upon which, in the time of a fair there, he by custom had a right to erect booths.	Cambridge.
22.	Robert Jervys.	John Mylnes and Johan his wife.	To avoid a lease.	A capital messuage and land in the parish of Ecclesall, late the inheritance of Robert Jervys, and since of plaintiff.	Stafford.
23.	William Johnson.	Edmond Bracye.	Personal matters.		

In the Reign of Queen Elizabeth.

I. i. 2.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
24.	Eliz ^h Jennings widow.	Walter Jennings.	Claim under a will.	A messuage in Kingston, late the estate of Matthew Jennings, plaintiff's husband, who devised the same to her for life.	Surrey.
25.	Edward Johnson.	Robert Perryn.	Claim as heir.	A tenement in Wood Enderby, late the estate of Thomas Johnson, plaintiff's father.	Lincoln.
26.	Walter James.	William Baker.	To recover possession.	A messuage, land, and fulling-mill in Swyndon, sometime belonging to the dissolved monastery of our Lady of Hales Owen, since found to have been concealed from the Queen, and afterwards sold by her, and now vested in plaintiff.	Salop.
27.	Roger John Hopkin.	Rees Morgan.	Personal matters.	Respects part of the tithes of the parish of Swansea, demised by John After clerk, the vicar, to plaintiff and defendant.	Glamorgan.
28.	Marg ^t Jennynge widow.	George Jennynge.	Personal matters.		
29.	James Jarmen.	John Tompson clerk, patron of Little Cornard.	Personal matters.	Respects a bond given by plaintiff to defendant, for plaintiff's quitting the parsonage of Little Cornard to defendant.	Suffolk.
30.	William Jones.	Elizabeth ap Griffin and others.	Claim as heir.	Three messuages in the parish of Llan Ekyll, late the estate of John ap Jevan ap Gwalcom deceased, plaintiff's father.	Merioneth.
31.	John Judd.	Francis Wood and Francis Donn.	Claim by lease.	Certain messuages, lands, and tenements in Diriton, in the parish of Pyworthie, demised by John Palmer to plaintiff's father.	Devon.
32.	John Ingram.	William Bayes & others.	For performance of covenant in a lease.	A messuage and grounds in the parish of Rumpton Holme, and in Thorpland, let on lease by plaintiff to defendant Bayes.	Norfolk.
33.	William Jennyns.	Margery Sutton widow.	Personal matters.		
34.	Mary Jones widow.	W ^m Younge and another.	Personal matters.		
35.	John Jefferson.	William Flemmynge.	Personal matters.		
36.	Christian Joyliff widow.	John Sherewood.	Personal matters.		
37.	John Johns.	John Johns and William Johns.	Claim as heir under a settlement.	Eight messuages and 400 acres of land in Replyme, co. Devon, and two messuages and four acres of land in Lyme Regis, co. Dorset, purchased by John Johns deceased, and by him settled to divers uses.— <i>Plaintiff's pedigree set forth.</i>	Devon and Dorset.
38.	Rees ap John ap David ap Eignion.	Pyres Mostyn esq.	Claim as heir.	Lands called Tyr Robin in the parishes of Picton and Acton, late the estate of John David ap Eignion, plaintiff's father.	Flint.
39.	William Jeanes.	John Sydenham esq.	Personal matters.		
40.	Robert Jacob.	John Whetstone.	Personal matters.		
41.	William Jowre.	Thomas Smith and William Smith.	To redeem.	A messuage and lands in Great Fynborrowe, mortgaged by plaintiff to defendant Thomas Smith.	Suffolk.

Proceedings in Chancery,

I. i. 2.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
42.	Josias Johnson and Joane his wife.	William Walcher, Tho' Huggen, and Richard Huggen.	Claims under a will.	A house and land in East Peckham, late the estate of Thomas Huggen the testator.	Kent.
43.	David Jones alias ap John.	Richard ap John ap Harry and others.	Claim as heir.	Two messuages and land in the parish of Llanganhavall, late the estate of John ap Griffith ap William, plaintiff's father.	Denbigh.
44.	Cadwallader ap Jevan.	John Vaughan, Meredith ap Evan, and others.	Claim as heir.	A messuage and 150 acres of land in the township and fields of Treabirt in the parish of Llanvaier Waterden, co. Salop, within the principality of Wales, and of the tenure of gavelkind, sometime the estate of Merrick Coghe deceased.— <i>A long family pedigree stated.</i>	Salop.
45.	Richard Jones.	Thomas Welsh and Thomas ap Roger.	Claim by lease.	Messuage and land in the parish of Llanvihangell, demised to John ap John Lloyd by Robert ap John Lloyd.	Montgomery.
46.	Charles Jackson esq. and others.	John Ramesden & others.	Personal matters.		
47.	Marmaduke Jenyns.	Ralf Trevelyan and wife.	Personal matters.		
48.	Thomas Jennyns and Anne his wife.	Edward Kympton, Henry Page, and several others.	Claim by descent and purchase.	A messuage called The Antelope in Watling Street in the parish of St. Augustin, near Paul's Gate, sometime the estate of John Hullson and William Pendrid, from whom the title is deduced to plaintiff Anne, &c.	London.
49.	Roger Isham.	Alexander Hill & others.	To be relieved against a bond.	A messuage and land in Illebruers held by plaintiff for a term of years, Humphrey Walronde being seised of the inheritance of the manor of Illebruers.	Somerset.
50.	John James.	Thomas Elficke, John Grewett, and J ^{no} Wassell and Mary his wife.	Claim as heir.	A messuage and land in Seaford called Popes, sometime the estate of William Gratwicke, grandfather to plaintiff by the mother's side.	Sussex.
51.	Thomas Jordaine.	Rich ^d Jordayne & another.	Personal matters.		
52.	Christopher Jenney esq.	Robert Brooke and William Green.	Deeds in support of plaintiff's title by purchase.	A sheep walk, and divers lands thereto belonging, in Westleton, formerly the estate of Francis Clovell esq.	Suffolk.
53.	Humphrey Inglishe.	William Hainsworth, Henry Ford, and William Townsend.	For performance of an agreement for sale.	An annuity issuing out of lands in the parish of Chittingley, which lands were afterwards taken in extent, and both the annuity and extent agreed to be sold to plaintiff.	Sussex.
54.	Richard ap Jevan.	Morgan Llywelin, Philip Llywelin, and others.	Claim as heir.	A principal house or tenement and lands in the parish of Llanthewy Brevie, late the estate of Thomas David ap Jevan Gough, plaintiff's grandfather.	Cardigan.
55.	Peter Johnson & another.	Katharine Aveye widow and others.	Personal matters.		

I. i. 2.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
56.	Henry Jernegan esq.	Henry Yaxley esq.	To establish plaintiff's right to a warren.	The manor of Cossey alias Costessey, the inheritance of plaintiff, to which are belonging certain Heath Grounds and Warrens in Cossey, Cowthorp, Bawbour, and Eaton.	Norfolk.
57.	Richard Jessope.	Richard Collins.	Deeds.	A tenement in the parish of Eckbuckland or Egbuckland, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Devon.
58.	John Ingram.	Lawrence Stewarde and Thomas Stewarde.	Claim under an assignment of lease.	A tenement called Paradyse, and lands thereto belonging, in Stradsett, held under a lease granted by Lawrence Stewarde.	Norfolk.
59.	John Ingham and Alice his wife.	Henry Farrer.	Claims under a will.	A capital messuage called Storrs Hall, and lands thereto belonging, in Thurston Land alias Thruston Land, and other lands and tenements in Mankynholes, Langfeld, and Stansfeld, and Horsewood, and also in the parish of Gigeswick, late the estate of Richard Horsfall the testator.	York.
60.	Robert Ingold.	John Welles.	To be relieved against a bond.	Respecting money lent to defendant, for which he executed a mortgage of a tenement in Brookley to plaintiff.	Suffolk.
61.	Henry John alias Gwylls.	John Nicholas & another.	Personal matters.		
62.	Henry Jeffarson.	Robert Ramsden and others.	Personal matters.	Respecting the office of clerk of the peace for the borough of Stamford.	Lincoln.
63.	Bennett Jackman, (single woman.)	Richard Knight and Roger Knight.	Claim as heir.	Eight acres of land in the Isle of Portland, late the estate of John Jackman deceased, being of the tenure of gavelkind.	Dorset.
64.	John Jeffcocke and William Johnson.	Mary Aglyonbie, Michael Fielding, and others.	To quiet plaintiffs in possession.	Two messuages and lands held of the manor of Shulton alias Barnacle, which manor was sometime part of the possessions of the priory of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and, since its dissolution, of the Earls of Leicester and Warwick.	Warwick.
65.	Richard Johnson.	Frances Cooke widow, William Cooke esq. and William Humfrey.	To quiet plaintiff in possession.	A key or quay and other houses and edifices in the parish of St. Buttolph, London, demised to plaintiff by Rich ^d Cooke esq., deceased.	London.
66.	Hugh Ithell and wife.	William Bolton.	Personal matters.		
67.	Edward Jones and Marg ^t his wife.	Thomas Spenser, Richard Spenser, and Nich ^t Fuller esq.	Claim by devise.	The manor of Ringwood, late the inheritance of Richard Branthwaite esq., the testator.	Southton.
68.	Thomas Jennyns.	Sir Edw ^d Osborne & o ^r .	Personal matters.		
69.	Henry Jesse.	Edward Chapman.	Personal matters.		
70.	Christian Jeyliff alias Bucke, widow.	John Thomas and Henry Forde alias Symes.	Claim of widow's life estate by custom.	A capital tenement and land, held of the manor of East Pennard, by Ralfe Jeyliff alias Bucke, plaintiff's late husband, the Marquis of Winchester being lord.	Somerset.

Proceedings in Chancery,

I. i. 2.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
71.	George Jones.	John Sparke.	Claim under a will.	Divers messuages and lands in Plympton and Plymouth, late the estate of Thomas Sparke the testator.	Devon.
72.	Henry Johnes.	Ralph Busby.	Claim by lease.	A capital messuage in Saint Martins le Grand, held under a lease from the dean and chapter of Westminster.	London.

I. i. 3.

1.	Christopher Jenkyn.	John Hunt and Gwealliam his wife.	Deeds.	A messuage and land in the parish of Lalleston.	Glamorgan.
2.	Richard Isackson and others.	Ann Carew and others.	Rejoinder only.	Respects certain leases, but of what lands is not expressed.	
3.	Thomas Jackson.	Richard Hatter.	Personal matters.		
4.	Elizabeth James and Ann James, daughters of Hamon James.	Richard Ellice.	To secure plaintiff's title by descent.	Two messuages and lands in West Retford, late the estate of Hamon James and Margt his wife, in the right of said Margaret.	Nottingham.
5.	Robert Johnson and wife.	Thomas Godman and others.	Replication only.	Respects certain lands, late the estate of Sir Edward Bray knight, but where situate is not expressed.	
6.	Thomas Impie.	Thomas Kollier and John Mathew.	Claim by lease.	A close of land in the parish of Wotton, demised to plaintiff by defendant Kollier.	Bedford.
7.	Roger James and Anne his wife.	John Syrrell.	Claim as heir.	A barn and garden lying in the suburbs of the city of Hereford, late the estate of Richard Heringe deceased, father of plaintiff Anne.	Hereford.
8.	Christopher Jeffrye alias Blylye.	David Thomas and others.	Answer, replication, and rejoinder.	A messuage and land in Helderay alias Uppington, late the estate of John ap Jevan Gough.	Montgomery.
9.	Dorothy, Ann, & Martha James.	Walter James.	Personal matters.		
10.	William Justice.	Christ' Wase and others.	Personal matters.		
11.	Owen Johns.	W ^m Robyns and another.	Personal matters.		
12.	Thomas Jacklin.	William Biggden and John Sawle.	Claim as heir.	Certain messuages and lands, parcel of the demesnes of the manor of Dowesbye, sometime parcel of the possessions of the dissolved priory of St. John's of Jerusalem in England, and afterwards of the Earl of Lincoln.	Lincoln.
13.	Jevan James.	John ap John and Rich ^d Gruff.	Claim under a deed of gift.	A messuage, tenement, or burgage in the town of Maghenlleth, late the estate of James Rowland, plaintiff's father.	Montgomery.

In the Reign of Queen Elizabeth.

I.i.3.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County
14.	Edmond James.	Edward Wilson.	Deeds.	A Grange in Old Swynford, and divers lands in Dudley.	Stafford. Worcester.
15.	George Jopson.	Dorothy Rolfe.	Personal matters.		
16.	William Jennynges.	Roger Heatonsen' & jun'.	Personal matters.		
17.	William Jower.	John Gilberte.	Personal matters.		
18.	Alexander Jones.	Henry Pounce and ano'.	Personal matters.		
19.	John Jackson.	Henry Mowbraye.	To protect plaintiff's title by lease.	A part of the Abbey Land in Bardney, demised to plaintiff by Robert Fowler.	Lincoln.
20.	Tho' Jenkine and Jane his wife.	William Kelwaye and Anthony Pynowe.	Deeds.	A corn-mill called Trepowye Mill, with its watercourse, within the manor of Darnanton, the estate of plaintiff Jane.	Cornwall.
21.	Richard Jones.	Hugh ap David and Griffith ap John.	Claim as heir.	A messuage, water-mill, and land in the parishes of Michelchurch and Newchurch, late the estate of Richard ap Hughe, plaintiff's cousin.	Radnor.
22.	Richard Juell.	Sir Francis Drake knt.	Personal matters.		
23.	Robert Jervis.	Anne Lichfeld widow.	Personal matters.		
24.	William Ilsley.	Arthur Cooper.	Personal matters.		
25.	Hugh Irenmonger.	John Warriley senior and junior.	For payment of money.	Land in the parish of Stone, the estate of John Warriley sen', and charged by him with divers sums of money to plaintiff's wife and others.	Stafford.
26.	Morgan Jones clk.	W. Bradstocke & others.	Personal matters.		
27.	Nicholas Jennings.	Richard Edie.	To recover a lease.	Two pieces of land in the parish of Great Torrington, demised to plaintiff by John Hippencot esq.	Devon.
28.	Nicholas Jeanes.	William Caggan.	Claim to copyholds.	Land held of the manor of Long Sutton, William late Earl of Pembroke, deceased, being lord of said manor.	Somerset.
29.	Leonard James.	John Atkinson.	Personal matters.		
30.	Robert Jackson.	Rob' Wood and Dorothy Kinder.	Claim by descent.	Lands in Tyddeswell, sometime the estate of Henry Jackson, plaintiff's grandfather.	Derby.
31.	Robert Ingham. William Ingham.	John Eastwoode and Michael Feareven. John Eastwoode and Michael Feareven.	Claims under a settlement.	Lands in Kirketon, Wallesby, and Willoughby, late the estate of William Ingham deceased, father of plaintiff, and by him settled to divers uses.	Nottingham.
32.	Christopher Isope.	Robert Hide.	Claim under an assignment of lease.	A little shop adjoining to the little north gate of Paul's in London, held under a lease from the bishop of London.	London.
33.	Philip Johns.	George Withers.	Personal matters.		
34.	William Jones.	Richard Bromewiche.	Personal matters.		
35.	Robert Jones.	Silvester Dudley & ano'.	Personal matters.	Respects a ton of lead which came to plaintiff's hands as leadreeve to the bishop of Bath and Wells, being given to the said bishop by verdict of a jury of minery men.	Somerset.

Proceedings in Chancery,

I. i. 3.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
36.	Robert Iley.	Rubin Stephen, Philip Stringer, and Richard Petit.	Claim by devise in tail.	A messuage and land in Over, holden of the Queen by so-cage tenure, as of her manor of Over, devised by Thomas Iley, plaintiff's father, to W. his eldest son; remainder to plaintiff in tail.	Cambridge.
37.	James John Howell.	Nicholas Craye.	Claim by devise.	A messuage and land in the parish of, devised by the will of John Craye deceased.	Somerset.
38.	Thomas Ingram.	Andrew Luttrell esq. and others.	To protect plaintiff's title to copyholds.	Two tenements and land in Honybere and Lylstock, held of the manor of Honybere and Lylstock, late the estate of John Ingram deceased, plaintiff's father, granted to him by Nicholas Luttrell esq., deceased, lord of said manor.	Somerset.
39.	John Jones.	Richard Williams and Roger ap Howell.	To be relieved against fraud.	A messuage, cottage, and lands in the township of Porkynton.	Salop.
40.	Edmond Jollyffe.	William Carrante esq., Elizabeth his wife, John Jollyffe an infant.	For performance of trusts in a will.	The farm of West Pulham, held for a term of years by Richard Jolliffe the testator.	Dorset.
41.	William Johnston and Elizabeth his wife.	Anthony Cawdron and Gabriel Richardson.	Claim under a settlement by fine.	The third part of a messuage called Boston Garth, and lands in Heckington.	Lincoln.
42.	Robert Johnson.	John Kynge and wife.	Personal matters.		
43.	Thomas Jenyns.	Robert Weekes and Thomas Weekes.	To be relieved against an extent.	The manor of Syston and Farford or Fairfield, and divers lands in Mangersfyld and Barton, late the estate of Richard Denys esq.	Gloucester.
44.	Amos Iveson or Yveson.	Margery Delahaye & an ^r .	Personal matters.		
45.	Gyles Jermyn.	Robert Clarke.	Personal matters.		
46.	Lewis Incedon & others.	W ^m Incedon & another.	Personal matters.		
47.	John Jeve.	Thomas Burdocke.	Personal matters.		
48.	Arthur Jenney esq. and Agnes his wife.	Mary Collman, William Nashe, and Geo. Trigge.	To stay waste.	A tenement and lands in the parish and fields of Cursall, sometime the estate of Henry Harvy LL. D., and since devised to plaintiff Agnes.	Essex.
49.	Thomas Jarnoll and Mary his wife.	Thomas Aly, John Weston, and W ^m Saunders.	Claim under a will.	A messuage and lands in the parish of Maughfeild, held for a term of years by William Mepham the testator.	Sussex.
50.	Thomas James and Elizabeth his daughter.	Richard Swynfeld and Richard Lee.	To protect plaintiff's title by lease.	A messuage and land in Swynfeld, the inheritance of defendant, and by him demised to plaintiffs for their lives.	Stafford.
51.	Richard Jurden.	Thomas Dallowe and several others.	The like, under an assignment of lease.	The tithes arising within the townships of Stocktonne, Kimbolton, Hanmash, The Bache, Middleton, or elsewhere, within the halymott of Stockton, held under a lease from the bishop of Hereford.	Hereford.
52.	Hugh Irelande and wife.	Chris ^r Swaldon and wife.	Personal matters.		

I. i. 3.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
53.	Richard Jones.	Thomas Davies junior.	To redeem.	A messuage and lands in Estbrente, the inheritance of Philip King deceased, plaintiff's uncle.	Somerset.
54.	Robert Jerhard.	John Perham & another.	Personal matters.		
55.	Hugh Johnes.	David ap John and others.	Claim by lease.	Lands in the county of Denbigh (which in the answer are said to be in Segroit in the commote of Kyringhe), sometime the estate of John Knousley, and entailed on his daughter Helen, plaintiff's mother.	Denbigh.
56.	Robert Ingham.	William Parker.	To secure plaintiff's possession under an agreement for a lease.	A cottage and lands in Owston and Carcroft, the inheritance of W. Parker.	York.
57.	James Iveson clerk.	Thomas Griggess.	To examine witnesses, and establish devise to plaintiff.	Copyhold land, holden of Sir Robert Drury knt., as of his manor of Wkepstead, late the estate of Henry Greggs deceased, who devised the same to plaintiff.	Suffolk.
58.	John Iden and Robert Iden.	Sir Henry Neville knight, lord Abergavenny, James Barham, and Thomas Barham.	To obtain a renewal of a lease by agreement.	The manor of Yalding, holden by plaintiffs under a lease for years, the reversion being in the defendant Lord Abergavenny.	Kent.
59.	John Jaye and John Baule.	Richard Dawes, Richard Farnham, John and Hugh Farnham.	To be relieved against a bond.	Lease of an inn called The Angel, in Wells, assigned to the plaintiffs, which lease was granted by Christopher Whitte gent., owner of the inheritance.	Somerset.
60.	John Joanes clerk.	Richard Chicheley.	Personal matters.	Respecting leases of certain tithes in Walton, demised by plaintiff to defendant and others.	Bucks.
61.	Piers ap Ithell ap John.	Piers Mostyn esq.	To redeem.	Land in the parish of Melyden, mortgaged to defendant by John ap William Thomas, plaintiff's grandfather.	Flint.
62.	John Ive esq. and Frances his wife.	Richard Stoneley, Lawrence Stawton, and John Dawtrie.	To recover deeds as purchasers.	The manor or lordship of Rivnehall in the counties of Essex and Suffolk, the inheritance of plaintiffs, under a conveyance from W. Dawtrie deceased.	Essex and Suffolk.
63.	Robert Jackson.	Roger Wood and Robert Wood.	To redeem.	A messuage and land called Chantry Land, in the parish of Tedswalle, mortgaged to defendants by Robert Jackson, plaintiff's father.	Derby.
64.	Richard Jesoppe.	William Jesoppe.	To establish a will.	A tenement and land in the parishes of Chedingstone, and of Pensherst and Leigh, part held of the Queen's manor of Otford, and part of Alderman Katcher.	Kent.
65.	John Juxton and wife.	James Sparke and wife.	Personal matters.		
66.	Edward Jones and Johan his wife.	Thomas Spencer and others.	Claim under a settlement.	Two messuages and land in the parish of Pennarke, late the estate of Thomas Spencer, grandfather to plaintiff Johan.	Glamorgan.

Proceedings in Chancery,

I. i. 3.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
67.	Thomas Jones.	William Rosser & others.	For performance of an agreement.	Land in Comcarvon, held of the manor of Treleck, surrendered by Roger ap John, plaintiff's father, to the use of defendant Rosser, upon certain terms.	Monmouth.
68.	Giles Inglett, Jane his wife, and Mary Cole, daughter of Robert Cole deceased.	John Burnaforde.	To avoid a lease obtained from a lunatic.	A tenement and divers lands in Lamerton and West Lauxton, late the estate of said Robert Cole, a lunatic.	Devon.
69.	Robert Jerrard.	Roger Popley and another.	Personal matters.		
70.	Richard Isackson, George Bassett, and others.	Ann Carew and Thomas Cacott.	To obtain a lease.	A piece of waste ground and certain ruinous buildings in St. Catherine Coleman.	London.
71.	Richard Juctesham and Margaret his wife.	John Thomas alias Dyer.	For payment of money on a contract.	A tenement held of the manor of Smeny in the parish of Milverton, which plaintiff Margaret's mother held for her life.	Somerset.
72.	Christopher Stedman and others, tenants of the manor of Ingleton and Bentham.	Richard Cholmley esq. and Gerrard Lowther.	Bill of revivor — To establish customs respecting fines, and performance of decree.	Lands held of the manor of Ingleton and Bentham, for which the tenants paid certain fines and gressoms.	York.
73.	William Ide.	James Edwards, Anne Taylor, and others.	To obtain lease by agreement.	A messuage and land held of the manor of East Lavant by defendant Taylor, Edw ^d Carroll esquire being lord of said manor.	Sussex.
74.	William Johnson and Anne his wife, executrix of W. Johnson deceased.	Thomas Thomas and several others.	Claim under an extent.	Lands in the towns, parishes, and hamlets of Chidingstone, Hever, Leighe, and Penserste, the estate of Thomas Browne, who acknowledged a recognizance to said William Johnson deceased.	Kent.

I. i. 4.

1.	William Jackson.	Edmond Myers.	Claim of wardship by custom.	Lands held of the manor of Thwaytes, within the lordship of Milhome, late the estate of John Jackson deceased, who left issue three daughters.— Custom of this manor stated to be, that the daughters shall inherit in succession like sons, and that the wardship of such daughters under ages shall be in the next of kin, from whom the land descended.	Cumberland.
2.	William Jorden.	Defendant's name effaced.		Respects land in Clifton, late the estate of Edward Browne esq.	Warwick.
3.	Robert Jorden.	Johan Barry, widow of Henry Barry.	To recover back money paid for a lease.	A messuage in the parish of Beaforde, agreed to be let to defendant on a lease by Henry Barry, to whom defendant is executrix.	Devon.
4.	George Jackes.	John Myddelton.	For performance of an award.	Land in the township of Methirston, which defendant had agreed to let to plaintiff.	Montgomery.

In the Reign of Queen Elizabeth.

I.i. 4.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
5.	David Jones.	David ap Jevan ap Morgan and others.	To recover possession under a lease.	A messuage and land in the suburbs of the town of Brecknock, demised to plaintiff by Richard Price esq.	Brecknock.
6.	John Jones.	Anthony Bull.	Claim as heir.	The moiety of a messuage and 100 acres of land in Parham, Hacheston, Wickham, and Ashe, late the estate of Walter Smythe and Alice his wife, and held of the manors of Compsyhawe and Glevering, the defendant being lord of the said manors, and entitled to the other moiety.	Suffolk.
7.	Humfrey Johnes.	William ap Hoell ap Meredith and others.	Claim as heir.	Land in the township of Dyndley, sometime the estate of Eden ap Griffith, plaintiff's grandfather.	Caernarvon.
8.	Richard Jourden and others.	Rich ^d Blasone and others.	Answer only.	Respects lands of which the Lord Mountegle was seised, but where situated is not expressed.	
9.	Jarvase Jackson.	Edward Arden.	Claim under a promise to grant lease.	A messuage or cottage in Harmeston, the inheritance of defendant, and by him agreed to be demised to plaintiff.	Lincoln.
10.	William Jefferys.	Henry Jefferys and another.	Claim as heir.	Lands and tenements in Barnstaple, and in the parish of Bishops Tawton, late the estate of Henry Jeffrys, plaintiff's grandfather.	Devon.
11.	Katherine Jewkes.	Allen Bennett.	Personal matters.		
12.	John Jackson.	Thomas Arrowsmith.	Personal matters.		
13.	Thomas Johnson.	William Barnes & others.	Personal matters.		
14.	William James ap Jevan.	Gwenllian William wid ^r .	Personal matters.		
15.	Henry Jernegan esq.	William Howse.	Deeds.	The manor of Ravingham and divers lands in Ravingham, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Norfolk.
16.	Richard James.	John Kempe.	Personal matters.		
17.	Thomas Johnstone.	Samuel Sabb.	To protect plaintiff's title by purchase.	A tenement and lands in Goudhurst and Hilfeild, sold by defendant to plaintiff.	Kent.
18.	Evan Jones.	Jevan ap Hoell ap Griffith and others.	To protect plaintiff's title by lease.	Two messuages and 200 acres of land in the parish of Corwen, demised to plaintiff by one Howell ap John.	Merioneth.
19.	Robert Jaye.	Eleazor Locke and others.	Personal matters.		
20.	John Jones otherwise Morrishe.	Maurice Hill, James Batson, and Robert Batson.	Claim under a grant in reversion.	A tenement and land held of the manor of Tallaton, defendant Hill being lord of said manor.	Devon.
21.	Walter Jurden.	James Jurden.	Claim by devise.	A messuage and land in Mentmore, late the estate of Stephen Jurden, the testator.	Bucks.
22.	John ap John Bedo.	Thomas ap Robert and others.	Claim by descent.	Divers messuages and lands in the parish of Llanganavall, within the commote of Dogvelyn, sometime the estate of David ap Gruffith, plaintiff's grandfather.	Denbigh.
23.	Lewis Jones and wife.	Henry Rutter junior and senior.	Personal matters.		

Proceedings in Chancery,

I. i. 4.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
24.	David ap Jevan.	William ap Thomas ap Griffith ap Jevan.	Claim by descent.	Two messuages and 200 acres of land in Dolebadarn, sometime the estate of Kener ap Meredith, plaintiff's grandfather.	Caernarvon.
25.	Hugh ap John ap Rees and Hugh ap Robert ap Rees.	Rees ap Llewelin ap Yellin and others.	Claim by devise.	Divers messuages and lands in Lloid Koyed in the commote of Ughdaldas, late the estate of Hugh ap Richard, the testator.	Denbigh.
26.	John Juler.	Thomas Frenche and Agnes Juler.	Claim as heir in tail male.	Lands called Freelands, in Bromley, lately held by John Julen, plaintiff's father, in tail male.	Kent.
27.	Rice Jones.	William Prichard.	Personal matters.		
28.	John Jordan.	Richard Jordan.	Claim as heir under a settlement.	A messuage and lands in Great Hormeade, sometime the estate of Richard Jordan, plaintiff's great grandfather, and by him settled.	Hertford.
29.	Edward Inglebright.	Humfrey Boston.	Personal matters.		
30.	John Jerrett and wife.	Humfrey Parris and ano ^r .	Personal matters.		
31.	Richard Iveson & others.	James Tippinge.	Personal matters.		
32.	John Jagger.	Rich ^d Middleton & others.	To redeem.	A messuage in Middleton, the plaintiff's inheritance, and by him mortgaged to defendant.	Westmoreland.
33.	Ann Johnson widow.	Tho ^r Chamberlin & others.	Personal matters.		
34.	Thomas Jervice.	Jeffrey Ithell and others.	Personal matters.		
35.	Richard Johnson.	Francis Seelinge.	Personal matters.		
36.	Howell John and John ap John.	Philip John ap Rees.	For performance of marriage contract.	Lands in the parish of Cludocke, the inheritance of defendant, and by him agreed to be settled on his daughter's marriage.	Hereford.
37.	Elizabeth Johnson, widow of Richard Johnson.	John Watts.	To redeem.	A manor or capital messuage called Garnons, in the parish of Much Monden, mortgaged to defendant by said Richard Johnson.	Hertford.
38.	Robert Jower and Elizabeth his wife.	Henry Gilbert esq. and Robert Smith.	To obtain admittance to copyholds.	A messuage and land in Much Fynborough, held of defendant Gilbert, by copy of court roll, of his manor of Fynborough.	Suffolk.
39.	Dorothy Vergh David Mericke Dorothy Verth John widow.	John Baughe and David Morris.	Claim as heir.	Certain messuages and lands in the parish of Clunne, late the estate of Morris ap John, plaintiff's brother.	Salop.
40.	Arthur Jenney.	Francis Jenney and Thomas Okeley.	To protect plaintiff's title by demise.	A park and grounds called Thebarton Park, in Thebarton, and the reversion of the scite of the manor of Buxley, called Brames, demised to defendant Okeley, the reversion in defendant Francis Jenney, who agreed to demise same to plaintiff.	Suffolk.
41.	Nicholas Judd.	Thomas Brewster and William Renolds.	To protect plaintiff in possession under a lease.	The manor of Catch Vaches in Old Buckenham, held under a demise from Hugh Wilkinson gent., owner of the inheritance.	Norfolk.
42.	Griffin Johnes and ano ^r	Mark Hower.	Personal matters.		
43.	George Jepson.	Henry Becke and ano ^r .	Personal matters.		
44.	William Jears.	Anth ^y Parsons and ano ^r .	Personal matters.		

I. i. 4.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
45.	Robert Irishe and Thomasin his wife, and Richard Saighe and Elizabeth his wife.	Thomas Bowden clerk, and George Wolcocke.	Claim by descent in right of plaintiffs Thomasin and Elizabeth.	Lands and tenements in St. Breoke, St. Turvyn, St. Meryn, and Padstow, sometime the estate of W. Jennyns, from whom the pedigree is deduced to plaintiffs Thomasin and Elizabeth, as coparcenors.	Cornwall.
46.	Hugh Jones esq.	Nicholas Halse esq.	Personal matters.		
47.	W ^m Jenkyns and others.	William and John Swan.	Personal matters.		
48.	Robert Jacob esq. & an ^r .	Mary Castell and ano ^r .	Personal matters.		
49.	Thomas Jackson and Alice his wife.	Philip Bigleston and Robert Bigleston.	Claim by lease.	A messuage in the parish of St. Mary the More in the city of Exeter, held under a lease from W. Lott, owner of the inheritance.	Devon.
50.	Will ^m Jenens and Johan his wife.	Richard Robinson alias Hunt, Ralph Robinson alias Hunt, and Margaret his wife.	To protect plaintiff's title to copyholds.	A cottage and land in Chilton Folyett, holden of the Earl of Rutland of his manor of Chilton Folyett.	Wilts.
51.	Alexander Jones.	Roger Selby and another.	Personal matters.		
52.	Edward Jefferyes.	Henry Cooke.	To redeem.	Land in the parish of Tardebigg, the inheritance of plaintiff, and by him mortgaged to the defendant.	Warwick.
53.	John Jenman.	Thomas Jenman.	Claim under a settlement on marriage.	Land in Northmerden and Estmerden, sometime the inheritance of Thomas Jenman, plaintiff's grandfather.	Sussex.
54.	William Iveye.	John Raymonde and Elizabeth his wife, and John Pawle and Ann his wife.	To redeem.	Lands and tenements in Poplar held of the manor of Stebenheath, mortgaged by plaintiff to William Coxe.	Middlesex.
55.	Richard Jefferaye esq.	William Bryan.	Claim by lease.	The farm of Stoneham, held under a lease from John Wolley knight, and the Lady Elizabeth his wife.	Sussex.
56.	Robert Jervys.	Ann Lichfeild widow, and Roger Rought.	Claim by descent.	Two tenements in Bury St. Edmonds, sometime the inheritance of Richard Jervys, plaintiff's grandfather.	Suffolk.
57.	George Jopson.	Stephen Bateman.	Personal matters.		
58.	Charles James.	John Rodes.	For an injunction.	A messuage and land in Wytton, the inheritance of plaintiff, and by him demised to one William Woodderowe.	Nottingham.
59.	Andrew Ilman and Jane his wife, late wife of John Simonds, and Richard, Thomas, and Alice Simonds, her children.	The Lord Bishop of Winchester.	To protect title under a lease.	A farm called Silksted Farm, held under a lease from the bishop of Winchester.	Southton.
60.	Thomas Ireland.	Thomas Welshe & others.	Personal matters.		
61.	William Ive and another.	Henry Jackman.	Personal matters.		
62.	William Ireland and Mary his wife.	Richard Greve, Walter Rotten, and others.	Claim by descent.	A messuage and land in the parish of King's Norton and Moseley, and lands in Selley in the parish of Northfield, sometime the estate of Richard Barnebrooke.	Worcester.

Proceedings in Chancery,

I. i. 5.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
1.	William Jollye clerk.	— Callingwoode and Alice his wife.	Deeds.	Respecting the glebe lands of plaintiff's vicarage of Lollyngton, of which vicarage the Queen is stated to be patron.	Derby.
2.	David Jones.	Charles Jones alias Williams.	Deeds in support of plaintiff's title by purchase.	A messuage, farm, or tenement in the parish of Brunley, conveyed to defendant in fee by Sir Roger Vaughan knight.	Brecknock.
3.	Ch' Johnson, as prochein amie to George Johnson, an infant.	Thomas Hichecocke and Nicholas Godsmarke.	Claim as heir under the limitations in a will.	Lands in West Grensted, late the estate of Nicholas Hichecocke deceased, the testator.	Sussex.
4.	Richard James.	John Kempe and another.	Personal matters.		
5.	Thomas Jane.	William Michell.	Personal matters.		
6.	Richard Josseline.	John Josseline.	Answer, replication, and rejoinder.	The manor of Jocelines, the manor of Bromeshowburie alias Brunshawburie, the manor of King's Hatfield alias Hatfeild Bredock, and the manor of High Radingbury alias Roothingburie, situate and being in King's Hatfield alias Hatfeild, Bredock, Eythrope, Roothinge, and Canfield.	Essex.
7.	John Jackson.	Clement Myers and Isabel Jackson.	Claim as heir.	A farm and lands in the parish of Millam, parcel of the customary or tenant right lands of the manor of Thwaite, late the estate of plaintiff's father.	Cumberland.
8.	David ap Jevan.	Rice ap David and others.	Claim by purchase from the heir.	Land in the parish of Llanvair in the lordship of Beynion, sometime the estate of Meredith ap David Lloyd.	Montgomery.
9.	Thomas Jennings.	Sir Robert Wingfield knight, John Awdley, and William Attwood.	For performance of an agreement.	The manor of Gelham's, the inheritance of defendant Wingfield, agreed to be demised to plaintiff.	Suffolk.
10.	Brian Jennings.	William Bradley.	Personal matters.		
11.	Morys ap John.	Hugh Morgan.	Deeds.	A messuage and land in the parish of Llongower, sometime the estate of David ap Jevan, afterwards of Margaret his daughter and heir, and since conveyed to plaintiff.	Merioneth.
12.	Henry Johnson.	Margaret Hawthen widow.	The like.	The manor of Sebford Gower, and lands in Sebford Gower, Burdroppe, and Swackliffe, sold and conveyed to plaintiff by Gerard Hawthen.	Oxon.
13.	Charles James.	Charles Dudley & others.	Personal matters.		
14.	John Jerrarde.	Nicholas Coleman.	To discover and set aside fraudulent deeds.	Two water-mills and certain lands in the parish of St. Michael in Wareham, late the estate of plaintiff's father.	Dorset.
15.	John James clerk, and William and Katherine James.	Ann James widow.	Claims under a nuncupative will.	A farm in Druxton, late the estate of Thomas James the testator, father to plaintiff.	Hereford.
16.	John Ingram.	Edward Bacon & others.	Personal matters.		
17.	William Jarvys.	Thomas Shorte and Thomas Rockytt.	Claim under a will.	A capital messuage in Brockley, and divers lands thereto belonging in Lawsell, Hawsted, and Brocklye, late the estate of Robert Jarvys the testator.	Suffolk.

I. i. 5.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
18.	John ap Jenkin alias Gove, and Gwenlian his wife.	Roger, William, and Elizabeth Forten.	Claim under a settlement on marriage.	Land in the parish of Crickehoell, late the estate of William John ap Meredith.	Brecon.
19.	Nicholas Johnson alias Jackson.	Anthony Pell.	Personal matters.		
20.	Richard Jones clerk.	John Saunders clerk.	—	Respects a lease of the glebe of the parish of Sowton, granted by defendant to plaintiff, his curate.	Devon.
21.	Robert Justice and Anne his wife.	Edward Molyneux esq. and others.	Claim by descent in right of plaintiff Anne.	A messuage and land held of the manor of Carlton Kingston, by John Faux deceased, father of plaintiff Anne.	Nottingham.
22.	Rice ap Jevan ap Howell.	David Howell and Lewis Howell.	Claim by descent.	Two messuages and land in the parish of Kelly Gaier, late the estate of Howell ap Jevan ap Howell, plaintiff's grandfather.	Glamorgan.
23.	Thomas Ingle.	James Parratt.	Personal matters.		
24.	Thomas Jones.	Nicholas Woodyer jun', Nicholas Woodyer sen', and George Lusher.	Claim as heir.	Lands in Witley, first mortgaged and afterwards sold to plaintiff's father, by defendants John Woodyer senior and Lusher.	Surrey.
25.	Eusebie Isham esq.	John Twigger.	Claim as heir.	A messuage and land in Braunston, late the estate of Gregory Isham deceased, plaintiff's father.	Northton.
26.	Benjamin Igrave.	Thomas Clitherowe and Robert Smethwicke.	Claim as heir.	The manor of Sarett, and divers lands in Sarett, Abbotts Langley, and elsewhere, co. Hertford, and in the city of London, late the estate of Elize Igrave, plaintiff's father.	Hertford and London.
27.	John Joyse.	William Snowe.	Personal matters.		
28.	John Ivery.	Hugh Ivery.	Personal matters.	Respecting a bond executed by plaintiff, as surety for his father, but for which the bill states, that his said father mortgaged his land held of the manor of Taunton Dean.	Somerset.
29.	Thomas Jervace.	Thomas Jaxson, Henry Patte, and others.	Claim by leases from sundry persons.	Divers lands in the fields of Over.	Cambridge.
30.	John Jarrett.	John Harris.	Deeds.	Several meadow grounds in Eberton, conveyed to plaintiff in fee by Elizabeth Kite widow.	Gloucester.
31.	Thomas Iles.	Christopher Turner and others.	For performance of a will.	Lands and Tenements in Old Fish Street, late the estate of Edward Hall the testator.	London.
32.	Christopher Jewetson.	Jane Young widow and others.	To be relieved against a judgment.	The mansion house and manor place of Lownde upon the Woulde, and divers lands in Lownde, sold and conveyed by plaintiff to defendant Yonge.	York.
33.	Israel Johnson.	Sir Thomas Pallison knt. and another.	Personal matters.		
34.	Elizabeth Jackson widow.	John Dodd and Elizabeth his wife.	Claim by descent.	Divers messuages and lands in Denham, held of the manor of Denham, late the estate of Thomas Oremond, plaintiff's grandfather.	Bucks.

Proceedings in Chancery,

I. i. 5.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
35.	William Jackson.	Robert Love.	Claim of guardianship.	Divers freehold, copyhold, and leasehold lands in Spalding and Sutterton, late the estate of William Symson deceased, father of Joshua Symson, an infant.	Lincoln.
36.	Walter Janney.	John Huck and another.	Sundry demands on defendant as tenant.	A messuage, two water corn mills, and divers lands in Yorkehill, which plaintiff inherited from Thomas Janney his father, &c.	Hereford.
37.	Henry Jones.	Edm ^d Wheeler & another.	Personal matters.		
38.	Arthur Jackson & another.	Paul Bannynge & others.	Personal matters.		
39.	John Jackson.	John Johnson.	Personal matters.		
40.	William Ivey and Mary his daughter.	Edward Gore esq. and others.	Personal matters.		
41.	Henry Jones.	Edward Andros.	Deeds.	A messuage called The Three Cups, in the parish of St. Clement Danes, late the estate of James Morres deceased, since purchased by plaintiff.	Middlesex.
42.	Morrice Jackson.	Henry Large.	To redeem.	A leasehold messuage in Wantinge alias Wantage, mortgaged by plaintiff to defendant.	Berks.
43.	William Jeynes.	Elianor Duckenfeild and others.	To settle account of a deceased's estate.	The farm of Wynford, held by plaintiff and others on the demise of ——— Sidenham.	Dorset.
44.	Anne Johnson widow.	William Johnson.	Personal matters.		
45.	Nicholas Judd.	Anthony Greenacres clerk.	Personal matters.	Respecting a lease of the tithes of Wooton, granted by defendant to plaintiff.	Bucks.
46.	Thomas Jackson.	Mary Norgate, Hamond Claxton, and Nicholas Layer.	To protect plaintiff's title by lease.	Divers lands in Thorpe held for a term of years by Thomas Norgate deceased, who demised part thereof to plaintiff.	Norfolk.
47.	Henry ap John.	Robert Jones, Thomas ap John, and others.	Claim by devise.	A farm and lands in Obley, late the estate of Griffith ap David deceased, plaintiff's uncle.	Salop.
48.	Martin Jefferye.	Thomas Stonarde, Paul James.	Claim under a deed of settlement.	Land in the parish of Lamberherst, and in Wadhurst, sometime the estate of Thomas Jefferye and Elizabeth his wife, grandfather and grandmother to plaintiff.	Kent and Sussex.
49.	David ap John.	John Davies.	To protect plaintiff's title to copyholds.	Land in Egerley, in the parish of Kymerley, parcel of the manor of Kymerley, granted to plaintiff by the Earl of Arundell, lord of the said manor, anno 38 Hen. 8., and who afterwards conveyed the said manor to defendant.	Salop.
50.	Martin James esquire.	Besilles Fetiplace esq.	To protect plaintiff's title by purchase.	The manor of New Langporte alias Sefans alias Stephanes, in Lydd, Romney, ——— sold to plaintiff by defendant. The bill states that a claim was made on this manor by Edward Wotton esquire in respect of his manor of Old Langporte.	Kent.

I. i. 5.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
51.	Ellys Jones.	Nicholas Roberts and Margaret Sharples.	Deeds.	Sundry messuages, shops, and gardens in Turnagain Lane, Secole Lane, and Snow Hill, in the parish of St. Sepulchre's in the suburbs of London, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Middlesex.
52.	John Jennyns.	Thomas Kynaston and Owen Davies.	To recover.	Sums of money alleged to be due to plaintiff as head master of the free school at Oswestry, and charging that there hath been given to the said school certain lands and tenements.	Salop.
53.	Jarvys Jackson.	John Reade, Elizabeth his wife, and Robert Thorpe.	For performance of award and agreement.	A capital messuage and other hereditaments in Harston, late the estate of Nicholas Jackson, plaintiff's father, who married defendant.	Leicester.
54.	Roger James and others.	Edward Hyde and others.	Personal matters.		
55.	John Jones. (1641.)	William Lancelot.	Personal matters.		
56.	Henry James.	John Drylande, Robert Transham, and Simon Greenstreete.	To recover plaintiff's title deeds.	Divers lands, fresh and salt marshes, and other hereditaments in the parishes of Luddenham, Ore, and Feversham, purchased by plaintiff's father of defendant Drylande.	Kent.
57.	Anthony Jenour and Joane his wife.	Thomas Lattwar and Alice his wife.	Claim by lease.	A messuage in the parish of St. Margaret's Lothbury, the inheritance of the Drapers' Company, and by them demised to George Monger.	London.
58.	Anthony Irby esq.	John Kay and William Kay.	To establish a security given to plaintiff.	Lands in Holbech and Whaplod, which were agreed to be conveyed to plaintiff as a security for money advanced by him to pay the debts of defendant John Kay.	Lincoln.
59.	John Ichenor.	Thomas Burdett esq. and John Graunger.	To protect plaintiff in his possession of copyholds.	A tenement and land in Packewood, holden of defendant Burdett, lord of the manor of Packewood.	Warwick.
60.	Thomas Josseline esq.	John Francke esq. and Cicely his wife.	Personal matters.	Respecting certain contracts on marriage; but the bill mentions a jointure of the wife of George Scott esq., on Stapleford Hall in co. Essex.	Essex.

I. i. 6.

1.	Lewes Juell.	Eleanor Leache and ano ^r .	Personal matters.		
2.	William Johnson.	Humfry Spencer.	Personal matters.		
3.	Lewis Jenkyn.	James Lewis.	Deeds.	A messuage or tenement in Merthyr, containing 200 acres of land, stated to be the inheritance of plaintiff.	Glamorgan.
4.	John Jenkyns.	Thomas Silvester & others.	Personal matters.		
5.	William Iken.	William Watson.	Personal matters.		

Proceedings in Chancery,

I. i. 6.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.		
6.	Elinor Iverye.	John Miller.	Personal matters.	A messuage and land in Clifton, demised by Edward Browne esq. to Francis Jordan, plaintiff's late father.	Warwick.		
7.	William Jorden.	Thomas Lole and Margt his wife.	Claim by lease.				
8.	George Jefferye alias Spooner.	Thomas Button.	Deeds.	Forty acres of land in Tannyngton, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Suffolk.		
9.	Richard Jurden.	Thomas Avale and others.	Claim under an assignment of lease.	Tithes arising within the townships of Stockton, Kimbolton, Hanmashe, Bache, Middleton, or elsewhere within the halymott of Stockton, held under a lease from the Bishop of Hereford.	Hereford.		
10.	Robert Johnson.	John Mathewe alias Seward.	Personal matters.	Four messuages in the borough of Newcastle upon Tyne, late the estate of George Symson, the testator, father of plaintiffs Jane and Margaret.	Northumberland.		
11.	Edward Jobson esq.	Sir T. Lucas knt., & others.	Personal matters.				
12.	John Jenner.	W ^m Wulnaughe & others.	Personal matters.				
13.	Jane Jackson widow, and Anthony Shawe and Margaret his wife.	Isabell Symson widow.	Claim under a will.				
14.	James Iley.	Mary Henry widow.	Personal matters.				
15.	Francis Jevon.	Richard Jevon.	Claim by descent.			A messuage and land in Sedgeley, sometime the inheritance of Raffe Jevon, plaintiff's grandfather.	Stafford.
16.	William Jane and Thomas Welved.	William Hayens and Alice Hayens.	Deeds in support of plaintiff's title by purchase.			Land in the parish of Howelsfield in the hundred of Saint Brevells, sometime the estate of Alice Carpenter, and since conveyed to plaintiffs in moieties.	Gloucester.
17.	William James and Anne his wife.	John Marshall and Henry Lokier.	Claim by descent in tail.			A messuage and divers lands in Sheldon, of which about 120 years past Richard Dunton was seised in tail, from whom plaintiff Anne traces her pedigree.	Warwick.
18.	John Jefferye.	Richard Petersfeyld.	To recover possession and title deeds.			A messuage and 50 acres of land in the parish of St. Stephen's, the plaintiff's inheritance.	Cornwall.
19.	Richard Josseline.	George Lucas.	Personal matters.			Lands in Melverley, sometime the estate of John Goughe and others, and conveyed to trustees to the use of David ap Hoell ap Jevan and his issue; pedigree of plaintiff deduced from the said David ap Hoell.	Salop.
20.	John Johnson.	Thomas Mawe.	Personal matters.				
21.	Thomas Jones.	Nicholas Jenyns alias Jennyns and Katherine his wife, and Fulk Grufith.	Claim by descent under a deed of settlement.				
22.	Ann Johnes.	John Kinaston and Ellice Weaver.	Bill of revivor.— Claim by descent.	A messuage and land in Penley Green, sometime the estate of Thomas Kinaston knight, who thereof enfeoffed Thomas James, from whom plaintiff deduces her pedigree.	Flint.		
23.	William Isbells.	Robert Gouldsmyth.	To be relieved against bonds executed for a purchase.	A messuage and lands in Tacolneston, and other towns adjoining, which plaintiff purchased of defendant.	Norfolk.		

In the Reign of Queen Elizabeth.

107

I.i. 6.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
24.	William Fisher, for himself and other the inhabitants of the town of Irchester.	Thomas Bletsoo.	In support of a charitable donation.	Divers messuages, lands, and tenements in Irchester and Wellingborough, which in the time of King Hen. VII. were given and granted by William Taylor and John Lely to trustees, for the use of the poor of Irchester, and repair of the bridges there.	Northton.
25.	Margaret Jopson widow.	Christopher Sprentall and others.	Claim of jointure.	A messuage in the town of Nottingham, the estate of Robert Jepson, plaintiff's late husband.	Nottingham.
26.	Roger Jenkes and Margaret his wife.	Christopher Clarke.	Claim under an assignment of a lease.	A messuage and land in Alveley, which, anno 4 Edw. VI., were demised by Humphrey Lea, owner of the inheritance, to Thomas Clarke the elder.	Salop.
27.	John Jackman and others.	William Napper and others.	Personal matters.	Respecting the payment of the debts of Giles Swett, for which purpose it is stated that he had conveyed his lands and tenements in and near the city of Oxon, and a lease of his brewhouse in Oxon.	Oxon.
28.	Nicholas Jacksonne.	John Harrison and others.	Bill of revivor.— Claim under a deed of gift.	A messuage and lands in Bromeflete and Flaxlete, sometime the estate of Johan Watson widow, and by her settled on plaintiff's mother.	York.
29.	Robert Jones.	Thomas Bentley, Florence his wife, and John Jones.	Claim in right of plaintiff's wife.	A cottage in Ruthin in Denbigh, in the parts of Wales, of which plaintiff's late wife Katherine ap Howell was possessed.	Denbigh.
30.	Richard Johnson.	Anne Cooke widow.	Claim by lease.	A messuage and wharf or quay called Cox Key, in the parish of St. Buttolph, London, demised to plaintiff by Richard Coke esq. deceased.	London.
31.	John Stocke and others, on behalf of the poor of Icklingham.	Thomas Page, Richard Legate, and others.	For performance of a charity.	A capital messuage called The Town-house, with fourscore acres of land and a sheep-walk, in Icklingham, settled from ancient time in feoffees for the use of the poor of the said town.	Suffolk.
32.	William ap Jevan Lloyd.	William Llewelyn ap Meyricke and others.	Claim as heir under a settlement.	Two messuages and sundry parcels of land in the parish of Llandilo, conveyed by plaintiff's grandfather to Jevan ap Thomas, plaintiff's father, and his heirs.	Radnor.
33.	John Jorye and wife.	Anthony Knebone.	Personal matters.		
34.	Thomas Ichenor.	Thomas Burdet esq. and John Graunger.	To protect plaintiff's possession.	A messuage and land in Packwood, held of the manor of Packwood, under a grant from defendant Burdet, the lord.	Warwick.
35.	William Ichenor.	Thomas Burdett esq. and Raphael Hollingshed.	The like.	The like.	Warwick.
36.	Thomas Jauncey.	Charles Foxe, John Smithe, James Smithe, and Thomas Smithe.	To protect plaintiff's title by purchase.	Messuages and lands in Stretton, Over Egletton, Nether Egletton, and Stoke Edith, purchased by plaintiff under a settlement made by W. Hawks and his wife.	Hereford.

Proceedings in Chancery,

I. i. 6.

<i>No.</i>	<i>Plaintiffs.</i>	<i>Defendants.</i>	<i>Object of the Suit.</i>	<i>Premises.</i>	<i>County.</i>
37.	Thomas Ive.	William Sammes, John Sammes, and others.	To avoid leases and protect plaintiff's title to the inheritance.	The manor of Much Totham, and a farm called Noker, in the Isle of Ovesey, sometime the estate of the Marquis of Northton, but since purchased by plaintiff.	Essex.
38.	John Jermy esq. and John Dawes clerk.	Richard Broke.	To establish plaintiff's right.	States that plaintiff Jermy is the patron, and plaintiff Dawes the parson of the rectory of Stutton, to which rectory there pertains a manor called The Manor of the Rectory of Stutton, the rights of which manor the bill states to be invaded by defendant.	Suffolk.
39.	John Jackson.	John Johnson.	Personal matters.		
40.	Will ^m and George James.	Magdalene Stokes widow and others.	Personal matters.		
41.	William Fisher, master of the hospital of St. Mary of Ilford.	Anne Seward widow.	Bill of revivor — To recover dues to a charity.	The tithes of the demesne lands of the farm of Eastbury, and the tithes of the meadow of North Grange in Barking, settled for the relief of poor persons in the hospital of Ilford.	Essex.
42.	Morgan Jevan.	Hopkyn Jenkyn & others.	To protect plaintiff's title under a deed of gift.	Land in the parish of Llantwyte by Neathe, settled on plaintiff by Jenkyn Evans, plaintiff's brother.	Glamorgan.
43.	John Ive and Johan his wife.	John Wylcock, Avis his wife, and others.	To set aside a conveyance obtained by fraud.	A tenement in the parish of St. Gyllet, to which plaintiff Johan was entitled for her life, remainder to defendant Wylcock for life.	Cornwall.
44.	John Moore and John Knappe, bayliffs of Ipswich.	Robert Salter and Edmund Dover.	Personal matters.	Respecting the office held by plaintiffs as bayliffs of Ipswich, and keepers of the gaol there.	Suffolk.
45.	John Juxson and Mary his wife.	James Sparke and Dorothy his wife.	To be relieved against a bond.	Lands in West Coker, conveyed to William Hambridge, plaintiff Mary's late husband.	Somerset.
46.	David ap Jevan ap Howell.	Edward ap Owen and Richard ap Robert.	Claim by descent.	Two messuages and land in Maysbrook, sometime the inheritance of Richard ap John Lloyd, plaintiff's great grandfather.	Salop.
47.	Richard Guy and others, for themselves and the other tenants of the manor of Ingleton.	Richard Cholmley esq., Richard Gibson, and Thomas Walker.	To establish sundry copyhold rights.	The manor or lordship of Ingleton within the hundred or wapentake of Yewcrosse, late the estate of Sir Richard Cholmley knt., deceased, and since of defendant his son.	York.
48.	Janett ap Jevan widow.	Howell ap Thomas.	Deeds.	A messuage and land in the township of Scroogan, late the inheritance of David ap Jevan, plaintiff's father, who conveyed the same to plaintiff in fee.	Denbigh.
49.	John Illingworth.	Mathias Springham.	Claim by purchase under a descent in gavelkind.	A messuage and land at Newington Green, within the manor of Newington Barrowe. Copyholds held of this manor are of the tenure of gavelkind.	Middlesex.
50.	George Johnson.	Henry Hayward.	Personal matters.		

In the Reign of Queen Elizabeth.

K. k. 1.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
1.	Francis Kempe.	William Muschampe.	Personal matters.	Land called Fulbrookes, in Fishurst, said to be copyhold, but the name of the manor not mentioned. Surrendered by plaintiff to defendant.	Sussex.
2.	Roger Kellam.	Edwyn Babington.	Personal matters.		
3.	John Keene.	John Stone.	To be relieved against a bond.		
4.	Andrew Kirwine.	Mathew Quester.	Personal matters.	Respects tithes belonging to the rectory or parsonage of Holbroke, hired by plaintiff of defendant.	Suffolk.
5.	John Kinderslye.	George Farrar & another.	Personal matters.		
6.	Robert Kinge.	Johan Kinge widow.	For production of a deed.	A messuage and land in Luscombe in the parish of Harberton, the inheritance of Sir John Gilbert knight, and dame Elizabeth his wife, and demised by them to plaintiff and defendant.	Devon.
7.	Elianor Kaster.	Paul Pope.	Replication only.	Certain leasehold property, but its situation is not herein named.	Essex.
8.	Robert Kinge.	Robert Thurgood, senior and junior.	To recover title deeds.	A tenement and lands in Maudlin Laver, High Laver, and North Weald Basset, late the estate of plaintiff's father and uncle.	
9.	Roger Kete. (See K. k. 3. No. 9.)	Gyles Symonds and William Turner.	Claim under a demise by deed and fine.	The manor of Tyncleton alias Tynclendon, and the parsonage church or chapel of Tyncleton thereto belonging, being a donative and not presentative; all which were demised to plaintiff by Nicholas Martyn esquire, lord of said manor.	Dorset.
10.	William Killowe.	Digorie Prowte.	To recover title deeds.	A messuage and lands in the parish of Oterym, being plaintiff's inheritance.	Cornwall.
11.	John Kente.	George Hydes and Henry Hydes.	Claim as heir.	Land in Kemshawe within the lordship of Ekington, late the estate of Ellen Kente deceased, plaintiff's mother.	Derby.
12.	Mathew Kirke and wife.	Anth ^y Patrick, son, and wife.	Personal matters.	A tenement and land, parcel of the manor of Leeke Castell in the parish of Llancarvan.	Glamorgan.
13.	James Knowles.	Richard Horne.	Personal matters.		
14.	George Kensham.	Lewis Morgan.	To recover possession.		
15.	Anthony Kempe esq.	John Beroclyf and others.	For an account of rents, and to recover title deeds.	Plaintiff, being possessed of divers lordships, manors, and lands in the counties of York, Richmond, Northumberland, Nottingham, and Lincoln, had appointed Robert Beroclyf deceased, his steward.	York. Northumberland. Nottingham. Lincoln.
16.	Thomas Kett alias Knight.	John Flowerdew.	Personal matters.	A tenement of lands, containing 50 acres, in the parish of Llandevally, part of the lands of Sir Roger Vaughan knight, deceased, which on failure of issue male descended to plaintiff Catherine, and to Elizabeth Vaughan, his daughters.	Brecon.
17.	Thomas Knapp.	Edward Gooddringe.	Personal matters.		
18.	Robert Knolls and Catherine his wife.	William Price, Hoell Thomas, and others.	Claim by descent by right of plaintiff Catherine.		

K.k. 1.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
19.	George Kevett.	Arthur Best and wife.	Personal matters.		
20.	Thomas Kyrby and Matilde his wife, Benedict Faverall and Eme his wife, and Christian Gedhoe.	John Trewfote.	Claim by descent in coparcenary.	A messuage and ground in the parish of St. Peter in the town and burgage of Dunwyche, late the estate of Thomas Gedhoe deceased, grandfather of plaintiffs Matilde, Eme, and Christian.	Suffolk.
21.	John Kitchen.	Thomas Herbert.	Personal matters.		
22.	John Kittowe.	John Sibley Wilmott his wife, and John Warne.	To recover title deeds and possession.	Land in the parish of Alternon, belonging to plaintiff.	Cornwall.
23.	Adam Knitt.	John Dorest and another.	Personal matters.		
24.	William Kelson and John Shorte.	John Bisse and Laurence Bisse.	To protect titles to copyholds.	Lands held by defendants of the manor of Poglenche, by grants thereof from defendant John Bisse, lord of said manor.	Somerset.
25.	Walter Kyrbye clerk.	Henry Dunnyng.	Personal matters.		
26.	The same plaintiff.	Gyles Fathers.	Personal matters.		
27.	Henry Kemball.	Robert Bettes.	To be relieved against a bond.	A messuage and land in Hitcham and Breckham, being plaintiff's copyholds, and by him demised to defendant.	Suffolk.
28.	Edmund Knightly esq.	William Boughton esq.	To recover deeds, rents, and services.	The manor of Grinboroughe, which descended to plaintiff, being younger son of Sir Valentine Knightly knight, deceased, of which manor defendant held certain lands.	Warwick.
29.	Adrian Kirbye.	Thomas Deane & others.	Personal matters.		
30.	Nicholas Kimbould.	Rich ^d Heaton & another.	Personal matters.		
31.	Thomas Kyllowe.	George Carmynowe, Katherine Monetaye, and Henry Kempe.	Claim under a conventual lease.	A tenement and land, parcel of the manor of St. Austell, sometime part of the possessions of the priory of Trewardreth.	Cornwall.
32.	Robert Kighley.	William Wilson.	Claim under an assignment of a lease.	A messuage and buildings called Whyteley, and divers lands in Gosenarghe, held under a lease from Thomas Cotterall esq.	Lancaster.
32*.	Richard Kelley.	Robert Pope and another.	Personal matters.		
33.	Robert Keill and another.	Stephen Johnson.	Personal matters.		
34.	Thomas Kyme otherwise Dyer.	William Kyme.	For discovery against a deed of settlement.	Two yard land, containing threescore acres, in the parish of Moreton, late the estate of Johane Metcalfe widow, plaintiff's mother, and by her settled to uses.	Lincoln.
35.	William Kerkeham.	Richard and Edward Smythe.	Claim under an assignment of lease.	Land called Barrets Land, in Lutley, held by Margaret Barret widow, for her life, with remainder to her son W. Barret, in fee, which said Margaret and William demised the same.	Stafford.
36.	Richard Kirkeland junr.	Richard Kirkeland and John Kirkeland.	Claim under a deed of gift.	The capital messuage of Normanton in Normanton, and lands thereto belonging, which being the inheritance of defendant Richard, plaintiff's father, was by him conveyed to plaintiff in fee.	Derby.

In the Reign of Queen Elizabeth.

111

K. k. 1.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
37.	William Keble, John Thurkettle, and John Clarke.	Thomas Graye.	To redeem.	A copyhold messuage and lands, part held of the manor of Raydon in Raydon, and other part of the manor of Wyngfeilds in Wankford, which were mortgaged to defendant by Thomas Holbeck deceased.	Suffolk.
38.	Alan Kinge.	Roger Thorpe & another.	Personal matters.		
39.	Henry Knowles and wife.	Tho ^s West and others.	Personal matters.		
40.	Robert Keble and William Adderton and Jane his wife.	Christopher Adderton, John Morris, and Arthur Hyde.	To protect plaintiff's title under an assignment of lease.	A messuage and land in Little Faringdon, held by Christopher Adderton for a term of years, and assigned for payment of his debts.	Berks.
41.	Arthur Kinaston.	William Nicholas.	To protect plaintiff's title by purchase.	Divers messuages and lands in Balderston and in the lordship of Midle, sold and conveyed to plaintiff by defendant.	Salop.
42.	Hersey Kendall gent. and Marmaduke Kendall esq., his father.	Sir Richard Malleverie knight.	To recover title deeds.	The manor of Markington, sometime the estate of John Kendall, grandfather of plaintiff Marmaduke.—Pedigree of the family set forth.	York.
43.	Thomas Kellewaye esq.	Bartholemew Horsey and John Gylberte.	Personal matters.	Respects an authority given by plaintiff to defendant to raise money on certain woods and underwoods in the parish of Rockeborne, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Southampton.
44.	John Kay.	Thomas Littleburye esq.	To quiet plaintiff in possession as tenant under an agreement.	Divers marsh and other lands in Holbeche and Whaplode, and in Flete, whereof defendant, being seised in fee, had agreed to let part thereof to plaintiff.	Lincoln.
45.	Andrew Kynevelmorshe clerk.	John Style and others.	Personal matters.	Respecting a lease of the vicarage of Coddendam, granted by plaintiff to John Lee.	Suffolk.
46.	Francis Kempe.	Richard Moore.	To establish plaintiff's title to a lease.	The scite of the manor of Bishopstoke, held under a lease from the bishop of Winchester.—Former suits recited.	Southampton.
47.	Edyth Kyrrell widow.	George Langdon, John Hucklebridge, and Isabel Hucklebridge.	Claim of widow's life estate by custom.	A tenement and lands, parcel of the manor of Weston Soyland, granted by Edward Dyer esq., lord of said manor, to plaintiff's late husband.	Somerset.
48.	Thomas Kente.	W ^m Collett and another.	Personal matters.		
49.	Robert Kirkbye.	—	Personal matters.		
50.	John Kylbye and Isabel his wife.	Bryan Metcalf, Robert Wadeson, and others.	Claim as heir.	A capital messuage, park, and grounds, called Bear Park, in Wensdale, sometime the estate of John Medcalfe deceased, eldest brother of plaintiff Isabel's father.—Pedigree set forth.	York.
51.	Anne Kempe widow.	Winifred Gunter widow.	To stay proceedings on a bond.	Certain messuages and ground in Mortlake, held by Robert Kempe, plaintiff's late husband, of the Queen's manor of Wimbledon.	Surrey.

Proceedings in Chancery,

K. k. 1.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
52.	Jeffry Knapwood of Badwell Ashe, Suffolk.	Sir John Carell knight and W. Webbe gent.	To quiet plaintiff's possession under a lease.	A farm and lands in the county of Suffolk, late the estate of defendant Carell, who demised the same to plaintiff, and since of defendant Webbe.	Suffolk.
53.	Anne Kendall widow, mother and guardian of John Kendall an infant, and the said John Kendall.	Chr ^r Wright, Richard Rogers, and Elizabeth Whitney.	Claim as heir.	A tenement in the town of Bulkington, late the estate of Humphrey Kendall deceased, father of plaintiff John, charged with the payment of debts.	Warwick.
54.	Godfry Kynder.	Dorothy Kynder widow, and others.	Claim as heir.	A mansion house called Frith Hall, in Brampton, and divers other tenements and lands in Brampton, Wadshelf, Heyfield, Tydswell, and Baslone, late the estate of Richard Kynder deceased, plaintiff's father.	Derby.
55.	Richard Kelley.	Nicholas Daie.	Personal matters.		
56.	William Kent.	John Hall.	Personal matters.		

K. k. 2.

1.	Nicholas Kitchin.	John Eake.	Personal matters.		
2.	William Kellingforde.	Robert Hunte and others.	Claim as heir.	Two burgages or tenements in the parish of Alhallows in Dorchester, late the estate of Thomas Kellingford deceased, plaintiff's father.	Dorset.
3.	Thomas Kyrck.	Isabell Ward widow, and others.	To recover possession.	Divers messuages and land in Moreton, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Lincoln.
4.	Roger Kyffin.	Evan ap Griffith and an ^r .	Personal matters.		
5.	Sir Thomas Knyvett knight.	John Bales.	Answer only.	Respects lands holden of the manor of Hurhamthorpe Hall, the plaintiff being lord of the said manor.	Suffolk.
6.	John Knighton.	Thomas Spry.	Claim by lease.	A tenement in the village of Heresabere, in the parish of Buckland Monacorum, demised to plaintiff by William Crymes esq., the owner of the inheritance.	Devon.
7.	Edmund Kinge.	John Balles.	Claim under an assignment of a lease.	The scite of the manor of Aldby Hall, held by defendant for a term of years, which he assigned to plaintiff.	Norfolk.
8.	George Kevett.	Lionel Dalbie.	Replication only.	Personal matters.	
9.	Francis Kempe.	Edmond Heyforde.	Claim under an agreement for a lease.	Land in Barkham, agreed to be let to plaintiff by defendant.	Berks.
10.	Robert Kinge.	Thomas Allett.	For performance of an agreement.	Land in High Laver called Little Warners, and a tenement called Filgates, belonging to plaintiff.	Essex.
11.	Thomas Kente.	Nicholas Kente.	For performance of promise on marriage.	Land held of the manor of Kyddlington upon the Green, by plaintiff's father, the defendant.	Oxon.

K. k. 2.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
12.	Salathiel Kindersley clk.	Thomas Birde.	To recover deeds.	The glebe lands of the vicarage of Wesenham, belonging to plaintiff as vicar.	Norfolk.
13.	Thomas Kirke.	Robert Tubbes.	Claim by descent.	A messuage and land in Wentworth, holden by free deed of the dean and chapter of Ely, as of their manor of Wentworth in Wentworth, and a messuage and land holden of the said dean and chapter by copy of court roll, as of their manor of Wentworth, which descended to plaintiff, as heir to Robert Kirke, his grandfather.	Cambridge.
14.	Richard and Thomasyn Kitchener.	John Modye.	Claim as heir.	Lands and tenements in Romsey, late the estate of John Kitchener, plaintiff's father.	Southampton.
15.	John Keton.	Nicholas Kinge.	Personal matters.		
16.	John Kirkham.	Richard Stokes.	Personal matters.		
17.	Katherine Knowles and George Knowles her son, administrators of Thomas Knowles.	John Ferne and Nicholas Weldon.	To recover a lease.	A piece of ground called Swynsawe Green, in Burbage, in the parish and deanery of Hertington, held by said Thomas Knowles, on the demise of Henry Cavendish esquire.	Derby.
18.	Thomas Kenn esquire.	George Smythes and others.	Cross bill. Personal matters.	Respects a suit instituted by defendant and W. Robert, and Edward Smythes their brother.	
19.	Thomas Kente.	William Collett and John Collyns.	To ascertain and complete terms of a contract for sale.	A farm called Greyes, in Horham, which plaintiff agreed to sell and convey to defendant Collett, in fee, upon certain terms.	Suffolk.
20.	Richard Knowles.	Mathew Farnham.	Personal matters.		
21.	Thomas Kirton esquire.	Edward Kirton and William Morton.	For examination of witnesses, and to avoid leases.	Lands and tenements in Thrumoundeville alias Thorpmaundeville, of which plaintiff had granted leases to the defendants, voidable as mentioned in the bill.	Northampton.
22.	John Keye.	John Tomlynson and William Leake.	For performance of agreement.	Lands in Edingley and Hallam, and certain copyholds held of the manor of Southwell, late the estate of W. Mylney, former husband of plaintiff's wife.	Nottingham.
23.	Hugh Kelsterne.	John Skelton and others.	Personal matters.	Respects rent and stock upon certain grounds which plaintiff agreed to take to farm of W. Browne esq., lying in Stathrope near Newark-upon-Trent.	Nottingham.
24.	Patrick Karney.	Henry Hanson and others.	Claim under a conventual lease.	Two closes of land and a moor, called Honesworth Ruddings, in or near the parish of Shenstone, which, in the 28th year of King Henry 8., were demised by the master of the hospital of St. John's, in the city of Litchfield, to Geoffrey Fletcher.	Stafford.
25.	Michael Kynton and Friswith his wife, and Johan Stile her sister.	Alice Walley widow.	For an account.	A tenement in the city of Bath, late the estate of John Stile deceased, father of plaintiffs Friswith and Johan.	Somerset.
26.	William Kepas and wife.	Thomas Chaplyn & wife.	Personal matters.		

Proceedings in Chancery,

K. k. 2.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County
27.	Thomas Key.	John Browne and others.	Personal matters.	Respects the will of John Osney of Kingerby. State of his family set forth in the bill.	Lincoln.
28.	Richard Knyght.	Ralph Sneyd esquire, Ralph Whelocke, and others.	Personal matters.	Respects a proposed marriage between defendant Whelocke and plaintiff's daughter; on which marriage the said defendant promised to settle a messuage and lands at Tunstall, which he held under defendant Sneyd.	Stafford.
29.	Thomas Kelyng.	Thomas Chambers.	To recover rent.	The rectory or parsonage of Hanbury, held under a lease granted by Jane Young widow of Thomas Young, late archbishop of York.	Stafford.
30.	Richard Kellonde.	Robert Hattiswill and Simon Hattiswill.	To recover plaintiff's title deeds.	Certain messuages and lands called Wellonde, Wallond, or Forlond, in the parish of Washfield, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Devon.
31.	Sir Thomas Knivitt knt., and Thomas and Christopher Flowerdew.	Nicholas Stockton and John Foster.	For the execution of a will.	Divers copyhold lands in Wymondham, held of the Queen's manor of Wymondham, by Edward Flowerdew esq., deceased.	Norfolk.
32.	Rich ^d Ketley and Johan his wife.	W. Childers esq., Thomas Glassarde, & others.	To recover deeds.	A messuage and lands in the town and parish of Warley alias Ley, demised by plaintiffs to defendant Glassarde.	Worcester.
33.	Richard Kendall and Katherine his wife.	John Trewolla and John Higgowe.	Claim by descent in right of plaintiff Katherine.	A capital messuage called Trewhilla, and 200 acres of land in the parish of St. Ender, and divers other lands in Trevaran Trypdanan in the parish of St. Colombe the Hyer, Pertyer in the parish of Crantocke, Parke Jacke Hockinge in St. Veryan, Polmath in St. Probus, sometime the estate of Richard Trewhilla, great grandfather to plaintiff Katherine. Also divers lands and tenements in Trewolla, Pennans, Goran, Trelevan, Porthtylle, Wyll, Laverocke, Trewarren, Menegesye, Rathfes, Roswarth, Redall, Canelogye, Ramorocke, Tregisky, Tregavernena, Tregaseke, and Givelsorne alias Chisorne, late the estate of John Trewolla deceased, grandfather to plaintiff Katherine.	Cornwall.
34.	Mathew Knight.	William Wright and Gyles Kentbeare.	Personal matters.	Respects the will of William Westofer of Cullyton alias Collyton, who died seised of certain lands.	Devon.
35.	Robert Kinge and wife.	Robert Catmer.	Personal matters.		
36.	John Kirke.	Edward Barker and Dorothy his wife, Edw ^d Dewhurst, and Edward More.	To complete an agreement to sell.	A farm and lands in Wadworth, the estate of defendant Barker, and by him agreed to be sold to plaintiff.	York.
37.	John Kynge.	Peter Lewys.	Personal matters.	Respecting a lease of the vicarage of Burneham, granted to plaintiff by defendant, the vicar of the said parish.	Essex.

In the Reign of Queen Elizabeth.

K. k. 2.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
38.	Sir Richard Knightly knt.	John Preston.	Personal matters.		
39.	Nicholas Kitchin.	Levan Vanderstilte.	Personal matters.		
40.	Margaret Knight widow.	Richard Hyorne and Thomas Hartwood.	Claim of widow's life estate by custom.	Certain copyhold messuages and lands, held of the Queen's manor of Honyborne, late the estate of Richard Knight deceased, plaintiff's late husband.	Gloucester.
41.	John Kyng.	William Clarke, John Clarke, Thomas Earle, and others.	To protect plaintiff's title by lease.	A farm at Rydlesworth, which plaintiff took on lease for 21 years from Sir Drue Drury knight.	Norfolk.
42.	Humphry Knight.	Hugh Hare.	Claim under a conventual lease.	Twenty acres of land in a marsh called Stebunheath Marsh, near Limehouse, demised by the abbot and convent of the dissolved monastery of Saint Mary Grace's near the Tower, to Thomas Knight, plaintiff's grandfather.	Middlesex.
43.	Robert Knyght.	John Barnardiston.	Claim under an assignment of a lease.	The manor of Grafton alias Grafton Court, which Sir Thomas Barnardiston knight, and Thomas Barnardiston esq., his son and heir apparent, demised to defendant, who assigned his term to plaintiff.	Wilts.
44.	John Kease.	W ^m Tooker and another.	Personal matters.		
45.	Robert Kett.	John Kett.	Claim under a will.	Lands held of several manors in Wymondham; viz' part of the Queen's manor of Wymondham; part of the manor of Grisangs; and part of another manor in Wymondham, called the manor of Cromwells, late the estate of Nicholas Kett, the testator.	Norfolk.
46.	Johan Kemp widow, and John Kempe her son.	Peter Webbe.	To recover possession.	A messuage and land in the parish of Manhennett, demised by plaintiff to defendant.	Cornwall.
47.	Edward Ketting, an infant, by his guardians.	Thomas Ketting and Edmond Ketting.	Claim as heir.	Divers large parcels of land in the several parishes of Nasse,, late the estate of Edmond Ketting, of Navry in the county of Monmouth, father of plaintiff.	Monmouth.
48.	Philip King.	John Glanvile and Ja ^s Chave.	Claim under a lease for lives.	A messuage and land in Launceston, held under a lease granted by Thomas Hicke deceased.	Cornwall.
49.	Nicholas Keele and wife.	John Elliston.	Personal matters.		
50.	John Keate, Richard Jennens and John Allen.	Edmond Wiseman.	Claim by lease.	The manor of Harewell, held under a lease granted by the late bishop of Winchester.	Berks.
51.	The farmers and churchwardens of the parish of Kingswood.	Thomas Hanbury.	Claim of exemption from tithes.	The parish of Kingswood, being part of the demesnes of the late dissolved monastery of Kingswood, is discharged from the payment of tithes.	Wilts.

Proceedings in Chancery,

K. k. 2.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
52.	Robert Kenington and several others.	Johane Kenington widow.	Claims under a will.	Two messuages in Ipswich, late the estate of Thomas Kenington, the testator.	Suffolk.
53.	Richard Keling.	Thomas and W. Marten.	Personal matters.	Touching a bargain made by plaintiff Knight, to purchase a number of sheep belonging to Dame Elizabeth Hatton, (since wife of Edward Coke esq., the Attorney General,) upon which bargain plaintiff was promised a lease of lands at Holdonbie, where the said sheep were fed, to be granted to him by said Lady Hatton.	Northampton.
54.	William Knight and John Hilles.	Thomas Ferron.	Personal matters.		

K. k. 3.

1.	Richard Kynne.	Richard Knight.	To examine witnesses.	Land in the town and fields of Teryngton St. John's, purchased by plaintiff of Thomas Grange alias Granger.	Norfolk.
2.	John Knottesford esq.	Ellen vergs David, Henry ap William, and Richard ap John ap Morris ap David.	To recover plaintiff's title deeds.	Two messuages and 300 acres of land in the lordship of Clonne, purchased by plaintiff of Roger Williams.	Salop.
3.	Henry Kinge.	Martin Stephen.	To recover a lease.	A tenement and land in the parish of Harberton, held by plaintiff on the demise of Sir John Gilberte knight.	Devon.
4.	James Kidder and Ann his wife.	Thomas Brodgate and Humphrey Davis.	Claim by lease.	The rectory or parsonage of Greenburgh, and the land and tithes thereto belonging, held under a lease granted by the prior and convent of the dissolved monastery of Ronton in the county of Stafford.	Warwick.
5.	Richard Kitchin.	William Clarke.	Answer only.	Personal matters.	
6.	John Keble and others.	Thomas Goddard.	Answer and replication.	Relating to certain timber and woods in Woodbridge.	Suffolk.
7.	John Kyrle and Alice his wife.	John Coward and others.	To protect plaintiff's title to copyholds.	Land in a village or hamlet called Eston, in the parish of Wells, held of the bishop of Bath and Wells, as of his manor of Wells.	Somerset.
8.	Henry Knolles.	Thomas Salmon, Henry Russell, and Felix Hunt.	To protect plaintiff's title under a lease.	A messuage and lands called Chicknell, parcel of the manor of North Stoneham, formerly part of the possessions of the monastery of Hyde near Winchester, and since of the Earl of Southampton.	Southampton.
9.	Roger Kete gent. (See K. k. 1. No. 9.)	W. Turner clerk.	Answer and replication.	The church or chapel of Tyncleton, which plaintiff claims to be in the gift of the lord of the manor of Tyncleton, and also the parish of Tolpudle, which the answer states to be a vicarage belonging to the dean and chapter of the cathedral church of Christ in Oxford.	Dorset.

K. k. 3.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
10.	Thomas Kinge and wife.	Henry Dockwraye & o ^r .	Personal matters.		
11.	Robert Keaps.	Richard Best & another.	Personal matters.		
12.	Thomas Knolles and John Castlen.	John Blackney.	Claim by lease.	Land in Henwick in the parish of Thacham in the county of Berks, and a tenement and lands in Kingsclere in the county of Southampton, all demised to plaintiff by Dame Elizabeth Martyn widow.	Berks and Southampton.
13.	John Kempe.	Robert Carpenter.	Claim by lease.	A messuage and garden in the parish of St. Mary of Strand, demised to plaintiff by defendant.	Middlesex.
14.	Elizabeth Kinge widow.	Thomas Hodges.	Claim by lease.	A messuage and land in Streeme in the parish of Weare, held on a lease granted by defendant	Somerset.
15.	Thomas Kempe and Elizabeth his wife.	Edward Elye.	Claim under a will.	A messuage and lands in Elinge, late the estate of Edward Sharpe, the testator.	Kent.
16.	John Knollinge.	John Liston and Gregory Liston.	To recover plaintiff's title deeds.	A messuage and lands in Horswell, purchased by plaintiff of Peter Crispin.	Devon.
17.	Thomas Kynge.	Edward Bridgman, Geo. Higgen, and others.	Claim as heir.	An inn called The Talbot, with other tenements and land, holden, by copy of court roll to Humphry Kinge, plaintiff's father, deceased, his wife, and his eldest son, of the Lord Dacre, situate in Hynstock.	Salop.
18.	Henry Kedington.	Roger Frost.	Personal matters.		
19.	Simon King.	Anthony Flycke.	To be relieved against a bond.	A tenement called Flicke, and lands thereto belonging, in the parish and fields of Kettleborough, Earl Soham, and Framlingham.	Suffolk.
20.	Jn ^o Kynges, son of Thomas Kynges.	Edward Litleton esq.	For discovery respecting a lease.	A mill and land in Birmingham, late the estate of said Thomas Kinges, and by him demised to defendant.	Warwick.
21.	John Kennell.	Oliver Ethridge & others.	Personal matters.		
22.	George Kensham.	Miles Button.	For performance of an agreement.	The manors of Moulton, Lydmerstone, Carnellud, and Leache Castell, the inheritance of plaintiff, and by him demised to defendant's father, on certain terms.	Glamorgan.
23.	Hugh Keate.	John Norris A. M.	Personal matters.		
24.	Sir Thomas Knyvett knt. and Thomas Knyvett esq., his son and heir apparent.	Michael Hare esq.	To stay proceedings on covenants of bonds.	The manor of Collcreake alias Collcricke, and lands in the fields, parishes, and hamlets of Collcreake alias Collcricke, Gateley, Ryboroughe Parva, Ryborough Magna, and other towns, sold by plaintiffs to defendant.	Norfolk.
25.	Edward Knape.	John Owen and another.	Personal matters.		
26.	Ambrose Kester and wife.	Tho ^r Wilcookes & others.	Personal matters.		
27.	John Kynesman.	William Arnolde.	Personal matters.		

Proceedings in Chancery,

K. k. 3.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
28.	The Lady Ann Knevett widow.	John Weston and others.	To recover plaintiff's title deeds.	The manor and lordship of Ockham, and divers lands thereto belonging, of which plaintiff is seised in fee.	Surrey.
29.	Richard Kettley.	John Longmere.	Claim under a deed of gift.	A messuage called The Parsonage House of Woverley, and lands in the parish of Woverley, late the estate of Humphry Kettley, plaintiff's father.	Worcester.
30.	John Knottysforde esq. and Jane his wife, Thomas Spencer gent. and Mary his wife, Simon Porter, and James Duffelde.	Henry Nycolls, Robert Worwoll, and Henry Edmunds.	Claim by descent, and for discovery of a lease.	The manor of Sotham, sometime parcel of the possessions of the dissolved priory of Coventry, and which upon the dissolution was granted by King Henry VIII. to Sir Edmund Knightley knight, deceased, from whom plaintiffs deduce their title.	Warwick.
31.	Thomas Knyvett esq.	Thomas Lovell esq.	To establish right of common.	The manor of Buckenham Castle, being plaintiff's inheritance, in respect of which he claims right of common for sheep on a parcel of ground called Buckenham Warren.	Norfolk.
32.	James Knowles.	Thomas Williamson.	Personal matters.	Booths used for the keeping of Bartholemew fair, said to be the property of the Lord Rich.	London.
33.	Roger Kerchevall, on behalf of Hugh Kerchevall his nephew.	Isabell Kerchevall widow, and Paul Hamerton.	Claim as heir.	Divers freehold lands in Orston, and the rectory and parsonage of Orston, held for a term of years by John Kerchevall deceased.	Nottingham.
34.	George Kimpton.	John Elliott and Edmund Field.	To establish right of common and a right of way.	Divers parcels of land in the town and fields of Weston, of which plaintiff being seised in fee, he claims a right of common and a drift way over other lands in Weston.	Hertford.
35.	Henry Knott.	Edmond Knott.	Claim as heir.	Land in Ickleford, late the estate of William Knott deceased, plaintiff's father.	Hertford.
36.	Edmond Kettill.	Beatrice and John Herde.	Personal matters.		
37.	Nicholas Kymboulde.	Richard Heaton & another.	Personal matters.		
38.	Anthony Kynnersley.	John Mynors.	Personal matters.		
39.	William Kympton esq., and others.	William Moffett and Thomas Hitchcock.	To establish an exchange.	Lands in Barnet, Shenley, and Ridge, which defendant Hitchcock agreed to convey to plaintiffs in lieu of certain lands in London and Middlesex.	Middlesex.
40.	Roger Keate.	William Samwaies, Ann Samwaies, and others.	To protect plaintiff's title by purchase.	Messuages and land in the town of Weymouth, sometime the estate of William Fillott deceased, since purchased by plaintiff.	Dorset.
41.	Edward Kyrckham.	William Cowper.	Personal matters.		
42.	Valentine Kett.	Richard Fowler & others.	Personal matters.		
43.	Richard Kipper.	Richard Richardson.	The like.		

K. k. 3.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
44.	David Kene.	Edmond Bray esq.	For delivery of an award.	A messuage in Kingham, the subject matter of the said award.	Oxon.
45.	Robert Kett.	Robert Kett, Nicholas Horne, and Agnes Kett.	For performance of an agreement.	Lands in Wymondham, agreed to be conveyed by William Kett, as a security.	Norfolk.
46.	John Knight.	William Feilder and Alice his wife.	Claim as heir.	A messuage and divers lands, with a rent-charge, in the parish of Stedham and Ipinge, late the estate of John Knight, plaintiff's uncle.	Sussex.
47.	Thomas Knyvett esq. and William Pratt.	William Huntstone.	Claim by descent and purchase.	Land in Walpole in Mershe-land, sometime the estate of the Lord Barners, and afterwards of Jane Knyvett his daughter, from whom the title is deduced.	Norfolk.
48.	Anthony Key.	Thomas Hutton.	Personal matters.		
49.	Richard Knowlys esq.	John Freman.	For performance of a contract.	Land in Great Billing, sold by plaintiff to defendant.	Northampton.
50.	Robert Brian, John Polle, and others, inhabitants of the parish of Kibworth.	Richard Benk and others.	For performance of a charity.	Divers messuages and lands in Kibworth, given at different times for the use of the poor inhabitants of said parish.	Leicester.
51.	Robert Kemble.	William Pyke.	To be relieved against a bond.	A tenement and land in Tockenton, demised by plaintiff to Edward Walforde.	Gloucester.
52.	Lewis Kentine.	Mary Kentine and others.	Personal matters.		
53.	Olive Kebblewhite widow.	Edmond Hungerford.	For performance of contract for purchase.	A tenement and lands in Pirton, held of the manor of Pirton, agreed to be sold by plaintiff to defendant.	Wilts.
54.	James Kidder.	George Danvers.	Personal matters.		
55.	Hugh Kemys.	John Kemys, Robert Kemys, and several others.	To redeem.	A messuage and lands in the parish of Wincaunton, the estate of Robert Kemys deceased, plaintiff's father, for his life, the reversion in fee (after a term of 99 years) to plaintiff; also a capital messuage in Cucklington, called Shanks, and lands thereto belonging, in the said parish of Wincaunton, the estate of plaintiff in fee; all which were mortgaged by plaintiff to John Kemys.	Somerset.

K. k. 4.

1.	Sir Thomas Knyvett knt.	Henry Smythe.	Answer and replication.	Lands in Aswellthorpe, held of the manor of Aswellthorpe, by Johan, mother of Simon Stone.	Norfolk.
2.	John Kitchen.	Henry Scargell.	To recover arrears of rent.	A messuage in Islington, demised by plaintiff to defendant.	Middlesex.
3.	George Keys and Margaret his wife, and others.	John Bumpsteade.	For payment of monies.	A tenement in Tostocke, late the estate of Richard Bumpsteade, which on his death descended to defendant, his son.	Suffolk.

Proceedings in Chancery,

K.k. 4.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
4.	Arthur Kersheie.	Rauff Prouloff, William Birche and Alice his wife.	To recover title deeds.	Messuages and land in Manchester, which, on the death of Robert Kersheie, descended to plaintiff, his son and heir.	Lancaster.
5.	Giles Kemys esquire.	John Kemys and David Gibbons.	The like.	The manors of Tribginlion alias Rogerton, and Sutton, of Monmouth, and a capital messuage and divers lands in Newport, being the inheritance of plaintiff.	Monmouth.
6.	Michael Knatte.	Margt & Daniel Godfry.	Personal matters.	Two freehold messuages and land in Willasham, and a messuage and land held of the manor of Willasham, devised to plaintiff by the will of George Denbye, his grandfather.	Suffolk.
7.	George Kyrke.	Thomas Quyntyn.	Claim by devise.		
8.	John Kendall.	Alexander Pounge.	To redeem.	A messuage and land in a hamlet called Cranmer, within the parish of Long Melford, conveyed by Thomas Kendall, plaintiff's grandfather, to defendant, on a condition which defendant did not perform.	Suffolk.
9.	Edeth Kyrrell widow.	George Langdon and others.	Claim of life estate by custom.	A tenement and lands held of the manor or lordship of Weston Soyland, granted by Edward Dier esq., lord of said manor, to plaintiff's late husband.	Somerset.
10.	Margaret Kynnersley.	Edward Kynnersley.	For performance of covenants in an under lease.	The scite of the manor of Breallsford, held by plaintiff under a lease from Francis Sherley esq. and Dorothy his wife, and by plaintiff demised to defendant.	Derby.
11.	Ann Kervyle, an infant, by her guardian.	Sir Henry Bedyngfeld knight, and others.	Claim under a will.	Divers manors, lands, and tenements, late of Humphrey Kervile esq., plaintiff's grandfather, in the county of Norfolk, but their names not mentioned.	Norfolk.
12.	Thomas Kynersley.	Name effaced.	Claim under a will.	The name of the testator is not legible, nor the description of the lands, which appear to be of inheritance.	
13.	Richard Kelson.	John Mors.		The advowson and patronage of a vicarage said to belong to the defendant, but the name is effaced.	
14.	Henry Kingesmill esquire.	Richard Procter & another.	Personal matters.		
15.	Richard Kechycie.	William Clarke.	Personal matters.		
16.	Valentyne Kett.	Barnaby Gibson & another.	The like.		
17.	John Kedgell.	Giles Winchester and Elizabeth his wife, and Thomas Stanbridge.	Claim as heir in tail.	A messuage in the church end of Gylsburoughe, entailed by a deed of gift from Nicholas Colman.	Northton.
18.	John Kinde.	William Cowell & others.	To protect plaintiff's title by purchase.	A tenement and croft of land in Tottenham, held of the manor of Tottenham.	Middlesex.

K. k 4.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
19.	John Kinge.	Thomas Merrefelde.	To protect title by purchase.	A messuage and land in Mud-desley in the parish of Wedmore, held for a term of three-score years.	Somerset.
20.	Richard Kittley.	Francis Talbot.	Personal matters.		
21.	George Kenwyn, vicar of Damerham.	Richard Badger.	Personal matters.	Lease of the vicarage of Damerham, granted to defendant by plaintiff's predecessor.	Wilts.
22.	Johan Kestall widow, and Thomas Kestall her son.	Michael Rawley and William Perse.	To redeem.	A tenement called Trembeth, parcel of certain lands in the parish of St. Mawgan, sometime the estate of Nicholas Trehar, grandfather of plaintiff Johan.	Cornwall.
23.	John Kirke.	Thomas Gray and Marcie Horne.	To recover plaintiff's title deeds.	Divers lands and tenements in the county of the city of Lincoln, being the inheritance of plaintiff.	Lincoln.
24.	Robert Knight.	Rich ^d Standish and wife.	Personal matters.		
25.	Daniel Kyrton.	Walter Crouche and William Kynge.	Claim by lease.	The rectory and parsonage of Castle Carey, sometime parcel of the possessions of the prior of Bath, and since the dissolution of the priory vested in the bishop of Bath and Wells, who demised the same to plaintiff.	Somerset.
26.	Thomasyne Knight widow.	William Steede.	Claim of dower.	Land in Stockbery, late the estate of William Knight deceased, husband of plaintiff.	Kent.
27.	Thomas Kellewaye.	Andrew Pope and others.	—	The manors and lordships of Rockebourne alias Rogebourne, Rockistide alias Rokesithe, Domwaies, (the names of the rest and the county effaced,) sometime the estate of Sir William Kellewaye knight, plaintiff's grandfather.	
28.	William Kellye esq.	John Drake.	To recover plaintiff's title deeds.	A tenement and land in Whytchurch, called South Crowndell, the estate of plaintiff by descent.	Devon.
29.	Edward Knightlye and Mary his wife.	Thomas Knightlie.	Claim under a settlement.	The manor of Wood Preston alias Little Preston, and a capital messuage and lands in Preston Capes alias Great Preston, and in the parish of Eden, late the estate of Peter Coles deceased, father of plaintiff Mary.	Northampton.
30.	Richard Kenbye.	John Smith and wife.	Personal matters.		
31.	Hugh Kene.	Jeffrey Kene.	Claim by lease.	A tenement in the parish of Ilfarcombe alias Ilfracombe, held under a lease granted to plaintiff's father for three lives.	Devon.
32.	Richard Knight.	William More.	To perfect plaintiff's title by purchase.	Lands in Farneham, purchased by plaintiff of defendant.	Surrey.
33.	Thomas Kyghley & wife.	John Barnes.	Personal matters.		
34.	Thomas Kene and Sibill his wife.	John Chaterton.	For performance of promise on marriage.	The manor or ferme of Horton, which defendant held on a lease for years.	Stafford.
35.	Christopher Kelbecke.	Will ^m Cooke & another.	Personal matters.		

Proceedings in Chancery,

K. k. 4.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
36.	Richard Kelley.	John Shapley.	Personal matters.	A tenement in Shildon, being lands which plaintiff had agreed to take to farm of the earl of Bath, and gave up the same to defendant.	Devon.
37.	Richard Knight.	John Knight.	For performance of an agreement.		
38.	John Kellet.	Thomas Brading.	Claim as heir.	A messuage, cottages, and land in Shirbecke, Tofte, Boston, and Lowthe, sometime the estate of Williams Kellet deceased, plaintiff's grandfather.	Lincoln.
39.	Hugh Kirke alias Shorte and Elinor his wife.	Francis Wigley and James Haslome.	To support a marriage settlement.	Certain lands in Wirksworth, the estate of John Wigley deceased, father of plaintiff Elinor, and settled by him on her marriage with plaintiff Hugh.	Derby.
40.	Adam Kett and Valentine Kett.	Dorothy Barnard and William Inby.	To be relieved against bonds.	Lease of the demesnes of the manor of Peyrceshall in Brunwell, granted by Anthony Denney.	Norfolk.
41.	Michael Knott.	Stephen Empson.	Personal matters.	The scite of the manor of Bishopstoke, held under a lease from the bishop of Winchester. Recites a former suit between Johan Churcher widow and the defendant, and others.	Southampton.
42.	Francis Kempe.	Richard More.	For production of a lease.		
43.	Eleanor Kynge widow.	Marg' Wrenche widow.	Personal matters.	A messuage and lands in Flynton, and divers messuages and lands in the several towns, hamlets, or parishes of Sutt-cotes, Swine, and North Okerley in Holdernes, sometime the estate of Myles Dodsworth deceased, and defendant Custance, then his wife.	York.
44.	William Knowles.	James Robinson and Custance his wife.	For fulfilment of a marriage contract.		
45.	Lion Kyrke.	Thomas Bacon and wife.	Personal matters.	Plaintiff and his ancestors, ever since the dissolution of the monastery of Bury St. Ede [Bury St. Edmonds] in the county of Suffolk, (as the monastery had in times preceding,) had a right of sheep course over certain grounds in the fields of Westley in the said county, in the occupation of defendant.	Suffolk.
46.	Sir Thomas Kitson knt.	Mary Cropley widow and John Cropley.	To establish a right to a sheep course.		
47.	Jane Kympton widow and Thomas Chapman.	Charles Nodes.	Claim by descent in coparcenary.	The manor and lordship of Shephall, and lands thereto belonging, late the estate of George Nodes esquire, deceased, who left two only daughters, viz. plaintiff Jane Kympton, and Johan, who married Thomas Chapman, plaintiff's father.	Hertford.
48.	John Day.	John Harnesey.	To recover title deeds and possession.	A messuage and land in Holbeche, the estate of plaintiff in fee.	Lincoln.
49.	John Kelway.	Nicholas Cavell.	Personal matters.		
50.	William Kynton.	Robert Hart and others.	Personal matters.		
51.	Francis Kempe.	Affabel Patridge.	Personal matters.		

K. k. 4.

<i>No.</i>	<i>Plaintiffs.</i>	<i>Defendants.</i>	<i>Object of the Suit.</i>	<i>Premises.</i>	<i>County.</i>
52.	Anthony Kitchin.	James Turnaugh.	Personal matters.		
53.	Pascowe Kerne alias Tresulyan, and Richard John.	John Tregove alias Naus.	To protect plaintiff's title by purchase.	The manor of Trewarnhale-ties alias Trewarnhale, and the lands thereto belonging, and the toll tin renewing therein, purchased by plaintiff of Henry earl of Rutland; and charges that defendant, by colour of a previous conveyance to him, hath entered into a parcel of waste called Bryannock Moore and Gevele John Pastow, parcel of said manor, and taken the toll tin on the same.	Cornwall.
54.	Michael Knyghton.	Agnes Girling & another.	Personal matters.		
55.	Robert Kyne alias Mogge.	Hugh Meyre and Robert Meyre.	To protect plaintiff's title under a lease.	Land in Draycott Mead, within the parish of Lymington, late the estate of John Lyle esquire, who demised the same to plaintiff for a term of years, and afterwards sold the fee to W. Meyre.	Somerset.
56.	William Kempe and Elizabeth his wife.	Richard Drayton alias Shepard.	Claim by lease.	Messuages and ground in Leompster alias Leominster, held under a lease granted by the bailiff and burgesses of Leompster.	Hereford.
57.	John Kidwelster.	William Bendbowe.	Personal matters.		
58.	Edward Kynnersley.	William Colemore.	To establish plaintiff's title by purchase.	Johan Lane widow, being seised in fee of a capital messuage called Trayford, a water-mill, and divers lands in Little Bromwich, Castle Bromwich, Satley, Bordesley, and Birmingham, in the county of Warwick, and in Yardley in the county of Worcester, by a deed and fine settled the same on herself for life, and after her decease on her six daughters, part of which premises plaintiff purchased.	Warwick and Worcester.
59.	John Kitchyn.	Thomas Holte.	To ascertain rights of adjacent manors.	The manor of Baynton in Stoke alias Stokelyn, belonging to plaintiff, and the manor of Stoke alias Stokelyn, belonging to defendant.	
60.	Rich ^d Knighte, son and administrator of Robert Knighte.	Tho ^s Blaggrave and several others.	Personal matters.		
61.	Thomas Keilway esq.	Dame Anne Keilway.	For performance of an agreement.	The manor of Farnams Deane, which Sir John Keilway knt., plaintiff's grandfather, charged with an annuity to defendant, and which annuity she agreed to release plaintiff upon certain terms.	Southampton.
62.	Richard Kennell.	Thomas Swettnam and others.	To be relieved against a bond.	Two closes of land within the Great Weare of Sherborne, and parcel thereof, demised by Laurence Swettman to Thomas Frye.	Dorset.
63.	John Kay.	John Hornsey and Thomas Corry.	To be relieved against bonds.	A messuage and land in Holbeche, sold by plaintiff to Thomas Jackson, and afterwards agreed to be reconveyed.	Lincoln.

Proceedings in Chancery,

K. k. 4.

<i>No.</i>	<i>Plaintiff's.</i>	<i>Defendants.</i>	<i>Object of the Suit.</i>	<i>Premises.</i>	<i>County.</i>
64.	Arthur Kempe.	Anthony Golding esquire and Mary Golding wid ^r .	To protect plaintiff's title under an assignment of lease.	The manor of Waltons in Purley, demised by the earl of Oxford to George Golding deceased, who assigned the lease to plaintiff, and afterwards purchased the inheritance of the earl.	Essex.
65.	John Keele.	Richard Mayne.	Personal matters.		Wilts.
66.	William Keynes.	William Deverell, Mary his wife, and Richard Battersby.	To establish plaintiff's title.	A messuage and lands in the parish of Corsham, held of the manor of Corsham, late the estate of John Keynes, plaintiff's father.	Wilts.
67.	Thomas Kendall.	Anthony Smythe.	Claim under a conventual lease.	A messuage in the parish of St. Mathew in Friday Street, held under a lease granted by the prioress and convent of the dissolved monastery of Stratford of the Bow in the county of Essex.	London.
68.	Robert Kempe.	Roger Darlowe and ano ^r .	Personal matters.		
69.	William Kerford.	Rich ^d Wheaton & others.	Personal matters.		
70.	Francis Kelwey esq.	Thomas Kelwey esq.	Personal matters.		
71.	Katherine Kynge widow, and Thomas Kynge, Richard Kynge, and Jasper Kynge, infants, by their guardian.	John Kinge, Richard Kinge his son, & others.	Claim under a long term of years.	A messuage and 100 acres of land in Sedghill, held under a lease for 500 years from Richard Audley esq., and agreed to be settled on the marriage of John Kynge deceased with plaintiff Katherine.	Wilts.
72.	John Kelsick.	H ^v Spurlinge and others.	Answer only.	Personal matters.	

K. k. 5.

1.	Edward Kemys esq.	Anne Bowen widow.	To protect plaintiff's title by purchase.	A messuage or tenement called Tyr ydy, containing 40 acres, in the parish of Llucyvoren, sometime the estate of John Williams.—Pedigrees of two families of Williams's set forth.	Glamorgan.
2.	Ryse Kemys.	Morgan Llewellyn.	Claim by devise.	A tenement and lands in the parish of Lanederne, purchased by plaintiff's father, and by him demised to plaintiff.	Glamorgan.
3.	Charles Kyrle and Jane his wife.	Leonard Pigott and Thomas Lewis.	Claim by lease.	A messuage and land in Maydesmorton, the inheritance of W. Pigott esq., deceased, and Margery his wife, and by them demised to Henry Earl and plaintiff Jane.	Bucks.
4.	William Keverde.	Degory Hollman and Edward Hollman.	The like.	A tenement called Trenannycke, in the parish of Warpestowe, demised to plaintiff by John Norrys, owner of the fee.	Cornwall.

K.k. 5.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
5.	Thomas Kitchin.	Brian Parke.	To recover plaintiff's title deeds and possession.	A tenement in Amerside in the parish of Whitbecke, stated to be the inheritance of plaintiff.	Cumberland.
6.	Thomas Kitchin.	Jane Holloway & another.	Personal matters.		
7.	William Knight alias Tyney.	Thomas Noyes and William Hutchens.	Claim by lease.	A tenement called Chadwell's Tenement, in Burbage, demised to plaintiff by Edward Chadwell, owner of the fee.	Wilts.
8.	Robert Keyball.	John Stephens.	Personal matters.		
9.	Richard Knight.	George Kirkebye and Alice his wife.	Claim by a nuncupative will.	Divers leasehold farms and lands in Skellingthorpe, bequeathed to plaintiff by his late father.	Lincoln.
10.	Roger Kerdall.	William Haywarde.	Personal matters.		
11.	Nicholas Kirke.	John Grene.	Personal matters.		
12.	Thomas Kente.	Griffith ap Tudor.	Claim under a demise from the Crown.	The township of Kemlyn in Anglesey in North Wales, granted by Edward VI. for a term of years.	Anglesey.
13.	Peter Kneller.	Henry Turges and Robert Paynett.	Claim by descent.	Two messuages and land in the parish of Burffam, formerly the estate of Peter Kneller, plaintiff's ancestor, from whom he traces his pedigree.	Sussex.
14.	Henry Kirkham.	George Kirkham, Richard Kirkham, and Mary Kirkham.	Claim under a deed of settlement.	The manors of Blackton, Colyton, Fynetone, Ayshcombe, Kynmore, Estcorne Worthie, Courte, Teddor, &c. in Cornwall and Devon, conveyed by George Kirkham esquire, plaintiff's brother, to trustees to divers uses.	Cornwall and Devon.
15.	Kenelm Kyrke.	John Bichinall and Jone his wife.	For a discovery of testator's property.	Certain messuages and lands in Stoke Hammon, late the estate of Edward Kirke deceased, plaintiff's father.	Bucks.
16.	Richard Kellett.	Anthony Lorde.	Personal matters.		
17.	Laurence Kene.	Sir George Rogers knight and John Clawsey.	Claim by lease.	Land called Horlake, lying near Moreland in the parish of North Petherton, demised to plaintiff by Sir Edward Rogers knight, deceased, owner of the fee.	Somerset.
18.	John Kaysoo.	Sir Robert Lane knight and others.	Claim as heir.	A messuage and lands in the parish, hamlets, or fields of Hackulton, sometime the estate of Edmund Kaysoo, and plaintiff claims the same, as his cousin.—A long pedigree of the family stated.	Northampton.
19.	John Kinglake.	W ^m and Chr ^r Norrington.	Personal matters.		
20.	John Kytchen and Alice his wife, executrix of Richard Gaywood.	Thomas Skerington and Richard Skerington.	Personal matters.	The administration of the estate of the said Richard Gaywood, and the bill mentions that he had assured to plaintiff Alice a capital messuage and other hereditaments in the county of Middlesex.	Middlesex.
21.	W ^m Keblewhite and wife.	Robert Browne.	Personal matters.		
22.	Richard Kydder and wife.	Hugh Savage and others.	Personal matters.		

Proceedings in Chancery,

K. k. 5.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
23.	Robert Kinge.	John Wentworth esq., and Edward Pasfeld.	To protect plaintiff's title to copyholds.	Lands held of the manor of Nethersfeld in Nethersfeld, late the estate of plaintiff's father and mother; defendant Wentworth being lord of the said manor.	Essex.
24.	Richard Kellinge.	William Aburslayne and Ann his wife, and others.	Claim by descent.	Lands in the parish of Wolsington alias Owsington, formerly the estate of William Kellinge, plaintiff's grandfather, from whom plaintiff deduces his pedigree and title.	Stafford.
25.	Thomas Kelton.	Arthur Kelton and others.	Personal matters.		
26.	John Kennythorpe.	Roger Neave.	For repairs and to stay waste.	A messuage and lands in the town and fields of Grymolsbye, demised by plaintiff to defendant by lease parol.	Lincoln.
27.	Edward Kitchen.	Oswald Durham & others.	To recover possession.	A messuage in Coleman Street, which plaintiff held for a term of years, on the demise of Robert Launte deceased.	London.
28.	Nicholas Kelwaye and Lawrans his wife, executrix of Robert Fulford esquire.	Sir John Fulford knight.	Personal matters.	Respects a bond entered into by said Robert Fulford, at the request of defendant his brother.	
29.	Andrew Kettlebye esq.	Richard Tomkins and Alice his wife.	To be protected against a supposed bond.	The manors of Over Siddington and Nether Siddington, which plaintiff had conveyed to trustees, to the use of Francis Kettlebye in tail.	Gloucester.
30.	George Kenyons.	Ralfe Hogge.	Personal matters.		
31.	Alice Kettle an infant.	Thomas Kelborm.	Personal matters.		
32.	Peter Kingesford.	Stephen Wodland.	Claim as heir.	A messuage and land in the parish of Mersham, and a rent charge of nine shillings per annum issuing out of lands in the parish of Elham, purchased by plaintiff's mother.	Kent.
33.	John Knyght.	Elizabeth Knyght widow and others.	Claim under a will.	A farm called Farrington Farm, held for a term of years by plaintiff's father, the testator, situate in Farrington in the county of Southampton.	Southampton.
34.	Robert Kighley.	Richard Braddill and Dorothy his wife, and others.	To protect plaintiff's title by lease.	A tenement in Gosenarghe, sometime the estate of Thomas Cotterall esq., and by him settled to certain uses, and afterwards demised to plaintiff and his brother for their lives.	Lancaster.
35.	William Kennett.	Christopher Daye.	Personal matters.		
36.	James Kinge.	Robert Gynne and others.	Personal matters.		
37.	Sir Thomas Knyvett knt. and others.	Christopher Flowerdew and others.	Three answers.	Personal matters.	
38.	Katherine Kinge widow, and the infant sons of Robert Kinge deceased, by their guardian.	Richard Kinge & others.	Claim of shares in a leasehold farm.	A messuage and land in Sedghill, held by said Robert Kinge for a term of 500 years, and by him directed to be divided among his children.	Wilts.
39.	John Kerle and Alice his wife.	John Haul and others.	Answer only.	Lands called Grengretts and Hope, held of the manor of Wells, granted by the bishop of Bath and Wells to Thomas Leigh, and Elinor, Katherine, and plaintiff Alice, his daughters.	Somerset.

In the Reign of Queen Elizabeth.

127

K.k. 5.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
40.	Robert Kedermister. (See No. 64.)	William Saxton.	Personal matters.		
41.	Philip King.	John Glanvyle.	Personal matters.		
42.	Susan countess of Kent, administratrix of Reynold earl of Kent.	Laurence Hill.	For an account of rents and profits.	The manor of Blunham, of which the said earl, being seised in fee, had appointed defendant his steward.	Bedford.
43.	The same plaintiff.	John Truste.	The like.	A park called Harrold Park, in part demised by the said earl to the defendant, and other parts to other tenants.	Bedford.
44.	The same plaintiff.	Peter Richardson.	The like.	The manor of Wrest, Meper-sall, Overstanden, Pullenger, and Gravenhurst, of which the said earl appointed the defendant his receiver.	Bucks. Bedford. Hertford.
45.	Peter Kembridge.	William Brett and others.	Personal matters.		
46.	John Knowles.	Jacob Thetford.	Personal matters.		
47.	Grace Knott widow.	Roger Bragge and others.	To redeem.	Land in Binfield, Billaryka, and Mountnesing, mortgaged by W. Cottingham deceased to Edmund Bragge.	Essex.
48.	Dame Susan Wingfield, countess of Kent.	Henry earl of Kent.	To establish a provision in lieu of dower.	Plaintiff being dowable in the estate of the late earl of Kent, in the counties of Hertford, Bedford, and Leicester, and the city of London, the defendant, as his heir at law, had come to a composition with her respecting the same.	Hertford. Bedford. Leicester. London.
49.	James Kenwicke.	Thomas Appletree and others.	Claim by lease.	The manor or farm of Somertons, and the rectory and parsonage of North Aston, held on demises from William Anne esq. and John Brookes esq.	Oxon.
50.	Mary Kete widow.	Edmond Hardie & others.	Personal matters.		
51.	Leonard Ayrey & others, customary tenants in Kentmyer.	Thomas Benson and Randall Benson.	To establish rights of tenancy, and for relief against fines.	Plaintiffs held lands in the manor or lordship of Kentmyer, by the ancient custom of tenant right, and certain fines and military services, which defendants have invaded.	Westmorland.
52.	Johan Kinge widow.	Roger Warre and Robert Kinge.	Claim of life estate.	Lands in the parish of Kingston, and in the tithing of Tobridge, held of the manor of Tobridge, sometime parcel of the possessions of the dissolved priory of Taunton, which lands were surrendered by Richard Kinge, plaintiff's late husband, to the use of Richard Kinge his son, with certain reservations for the benefit of plaintiff.	Somerset.
53.	Robert Kinge.	Edward Pasfelde.	Replication only.	Appears to relate to lands, but where situated is not mentioned.	
54.	Pascoe Kerne alias Tre-sulyan.	Stephen and Edward Trevalskus.	To protect plaintiff's title by purchase.	Certain messuages and lands in Vuye Lalant, called Tresrynke alias Trerynke, purchased by plaintiff of defendant Edward Trevalskus.	Cornwall.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
55.	Thomas Foxe, for himself and other the inhabitants of the parish of Kybworth.	Richard Bente and others.	For the support of a charity.	Nine messuages and cottages and six yards land in the towns, fields, and parish of Kybworth, Hoarcourte, Kybworth, Beacham, Smeton, Westerley, and Carleton Curlewe, given for the support of a schoolmaster and grammar school at Kybworth.	Leicester.
56.	Hugh Kisse, by his next friend.	Richard Shorte, Katherine his wife, and others.	Claims under a will.	Lands and tenements in Witherley, late the estate of Thomas Steyne, the testator.	Leicester.
57.	Reginald Horne and many others, tenants of Kensworth.	Richard Allwaye and John and Ralph Allwaye.	To establish copyholder's right.	The tenants of the manor of Kennesworth alias Dame Sayers hold their lands by fine certain, and divers other customs stated in the bill, all which are admitted in the answer; defendant Richard Allwaye being lord of said manor.	Hertford.
58.	Sir Arthur Hevenyngham knight.	Edward Flowerdew, one of the barons of the exchequer, and others.	To ascertain boundaries and right of common.	The manor of Ketteryngham, of which defendant being lord claims a right of fold course for sheep in divers lands in the limits of the town of Ketteryngham, and adjoining to the town and manor of Hethersett, of which defendant is lord.	Suffolk.
59.	Roger Goade D.D., provost of King's College, Cambridge, and the scholars of the same.	Mathew Carewe and Alice his wife, and John Marlow and James Brand.	For an account and payment of profits of a manor.	Richard Inkpene esq., deceased, together with defendants Brand and Marlow, were farmers to plaintiffs of the manor and parsonage of Ringwood, and were to account for the profits of the manor.	Southampton.
60.	The same plaintiffs.	William Jermin esq.	To establish manerial rights.	Plaintiffs are seised in fee of the manor of West Wrotham, and of certain lakes or meers within and parcel of said manor, in the use and enjoyment whereof they are interrupted by defendant. The defendant claims title to these lakes or meers, as appertaining to the manor of Thorpehall in West Wrotham, which was devised to him in tail by the will of Sir Ambrose Jermin knight, deceased, his father.	Norfolk.
61.	The same plaintiffs.	John Prance.	To recover plaintiffs title deeds, and to quiet possession.	The manors of Burwash and Jakes in Grancetor, Whytwell, Barton, Coton, and Cambridge, which plaintiffs held by the endowment and grant of King Hen. VIII.	Cambridge.
62.	John Kinge clerk, B.D., parson of Saint Andrew's Holborn, and Thomas Martin, executor of Mabel Ricards, executrix of William Ricards.	John Deane and others.	Personal matters.	Respects debt due from William Page deceased to said William Ricards.	
63.	Elinor Kasyer widow.	Paul Pope.	Answer only.	Respecting certain messuages near Fleet Lane, held by lease under the mayor and citizens of London, governors of Christ's Hospital.	London.
64.	Robert Kedermister. (See No. 40.)	William Sexten.	Personal matters.		

L.1.1.

<i>No.</i>	<i>Plaintiffs.</i>	<i>Defendants.</i>	<i>Object of the Suit.</i>	<i>Premises.</i>	<i>County.</i>
1.	John Lloyd and Catherine Lloyd.	John ap Hoell ap Griffith and Oliver ap John.	To recover plaintiffs' title deeds.	A messuage and land in the parish of Llanranard in Monghant, and a rent of 40 shillings, issuing out of another tenement in Llanranard.	Montgomery.
2.	George Lache.	Rowland Eyre.	To redeem.	Two messuages in Chesterfield, mortgaged by plaintiff to defendant.	Derby.
3.	Humph ^r Lathell & another.	Thomas Petty & another.	Personal matters.		
4.	Raffe Langton.	Thomas Sowthwell esq.	Claim of presentation.	Defendant, being patron of the rectory or parsonage of Brancaster, granted the next presentation to W ^m Parker, who assigned it to plaintiff.	Norfolk.
5.	Robert Langford.	John and Rich ^d Connock.	Personal matters.		
6.	Henry earl of Lincoln.	James Mayer.	To protect plaintiff's title by lease.	The rectory or parsonage appropriate of Maring alias Maring on the Hill, demised to plaintiff by the bishop of Carlisle.	Lincoln.
7.	Will ^m and Tho ^s Laurence.	Thomas Waylette.	Personal matters.		
8.	Francis Langdon, by his guardian.	Thomas Wharton.	Claim as heir.	A messuage in Buckenham, late the estate of Clement Langden deceased, plaintiff's father.	Norfolk.
9.	Howell Lewis and Owen Hughes.	William Moyle and John Moyle.	To protect plaintiffs title by lease.	Three hundred acres of land, part of the glebe of the rectory and parsonage of Llanddy Saint, demised to plaintiffs by Richard Brigdall, the parson.	Anglesey.
10.	John Leach.	John Kamsham, Katherine Leach, and John Tepper.	Claim under a gift in tail.	A farm and lands in the parish of Bovey Tracy, late the estate of W. Leach, plaintiff's grandfather.	Devon.
11.	Richard Lillyngton.	George Closse clerk.	Personal matters.		
12.	Richard Lewis.	Roger Pragett and others.	Claim as heir.	A messuage and land in the parish of Rushbery, late the estate of William Lewis, plaintiff's father.	Salop.
13.	William Lovell.	Ann Allambrige & ano ^r .	Personal matters.		
14.	Edward Lacon esq.	Nicholas Hintes, Thomas Lee, and Lancelot Taylor.	To protect plaintiff's title.	The mansion house and demesnes of the manor of Rathell, which descended to plaintiff in reversion after the death of Margery Hintes, and a messuage and lands in Much Wenlock, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Salop.
15.	Hugh Lyon.	Alexander Cuthbert.	Claim as heir.	A messuage held of the manor of Owndell, late the estate of James Lyon deceased, plaintiff's father.	Northampton.
16.	Henry Lane.	William Carter.	To recover plaintiff's title deeds.	A tenement held of the manor of South Perott, granted to plaintiff and others by Sir John Horsey knight, lord of said manor.	Dorset.
17.	John Loveden.	Dorothy Topp, Hercules Loveden, Walter Loveden, and John Holowell.	To protect plaintiff's title as heir.	The manor of Earles Court and a tenement in West Bockhampton in the parish of Lambourne, and a tenement in Buscott; also the manor of Buscott alias Burwardscott in Buscott; all which were the estate of Walter Loveden, plaintiff's father.	Berks.

Proceedings in Chancery,

L.1.1.

<i>No.</i>	<i>Plaintiffs.</i>	<i>Defendants.</i>	<i>Object of the Suit.</i>	<i>Premises.</i>	<i>County.</i>
18.	John Langerford.	John Vosper.	Claim by lease.	Certain closes of land at Bodgarahill otherwise called Gare-downe, parcel of the borough of Liskard, and demised by the mayor and burgesses to plaintiff's father.	Cornwall.
19.	William Ley.	Thomas Keene.	To settle controversies by agreement.	Certain parcels of leasehold land in the parishes of Halse and Hillfarrence.	Somerset.
20.	Robert Langisford.	John Jeffry and others.	To recover plaintiff's title deeds.	A tenement in Treburgy in the parish of Liskard.	Cornwall.
21.	John Leach. (See No.10.)	John Kamsham.	Claim as heir in tail.	A farm and lands in Bovy Tracy, held of the manor of Bovy Tracy, settled on plaintiff's father in tail.	Devon.
22.	George Lydeat.	John Lynacre.	To recover plaintiff's deeds.	Lands and tenements in Walsall, demised to plaintiff by Hugh Lydeat deceased, and divers free and copyhold lands in Hymley, Sedgley, Walsall, and Rushall, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Stafford.
23.	Edmund Lversage esq.	John Grene.	To be discharged from a contract.	Lands in the parishes of Frome Zelwood and Marston, the inheritance of plaintiff, and by him agreed to be demised to defendant for three lives.	Somerset.
24.	Elizabeth Litton.	William Greaves and Adam Slack.	Claim by devise.	Lands in Tiddiswall, late the estate of Rowland Litton deceased, plaintiff's father, the testator.	Derby.
25.	Mary Leeming.	Ralph Ward and Frances his wife.	Claim by descent.	Lands in Skydbroke, late the estate of Robert Stokes deceased.	Lincoln.
26.	Nicholas Longforde esq.	Gilbert earl of Shrewsbury.	To redeem.	Divers messuages and lands in the parish of Longforde, mortgaged by plaintiff to defendant in fee.	Derby.
27.	Francis Lynford.	Thomas Smith.	Personal matters.		
28.	Bartholomew Laxton.	Thomas Davie and others.	Claim under an assignment of lease.	A mill, cottages, and land in Hinckley, held under a lease from the dean and chapter of Westminster.	Leicester.
29.	Edward Lloyd.	Thomas Purcell, Owen Purcell, and others.	Claim by lease.	A messuage and land in Forden, demised by Edward earl of Stafford to John Lloyd, Ann his wife, and plaintiff.	Montgomery.
30.	George London.	Thomas Fane esq., John Smith esq., and Thomas Wildes.	The like.	The scite of the manor of Patrixborne, Cheyney, and lands parcel of the said manor, demised to plaintiff's father by Sir Edward Harbert knight, lord of said manor.	Kent.
31.	Thomas Lambe.	Henry Awston.	Personal matters.		
32.	William Lord.	William Scrivenor and John Holmes.	Claim as heir in tail.	A messuage and lands in the town and fields of Great Limber, entailed by Richard Lord, plaintiff's father, on his marriage.	Lincoln.
33.	Thomas Loggin.	Laurence Loggin, Humphrey Loggin, and John Hatterley.	Claim as heir.	Land in the parishes of Ashby-de-la-Zouch and Blackersby, or one of them, late the estate of John Loggin, plaintiff's father.	Leicester.

L. I. I.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
34.	George Lusher.	William Lusher and John Comber.	Questions on a settlement.	The manor of Thornecombe, and a tenement called Combe Farm, and divers lands in the parishes and fields of Godalming, Dunsfold, and Shalford, of which plaintiff was seised in fee, and conveyed the same to John Aspley and others, to certain uses, in discharge of plaintiff's covenants entered into on the marriage of his son with the said Aspley's daughter.	Surrey.
35.	George Lanham.	Stephen Lanham.	Claim under a will.	Lands in Wrotham and Redgrave, late the estate of Robt Lanham deceased, plaintiff's father, the testator.	Suffolk.
36.	Henry Lacy.	Sir Robert Sowthwell knight, Richard She-myng, and others.	Bill of revivor to obtain admittance to copyholds.	Divers lands holden of the manor of Hoxon by plaintiff's father and grandfather; defendant Sowthwell being lord of the said manor.	Suffolk.
37.	Edward Leng (this bill filed 1638.)	Thomas Gell, Stephen Thompson and Anne his wife.	Claim by lease.	A messuage and lands in Eskrigg, demised by the lord Knevett and dame Elizabeth his wife, to plaintiff's father.	York.
38.	Charitye Leeche widow.	William Gardiner esq.	Bill of revivor.— Claim under an extent.	The manor, farm, or tenement of Langham alias Langham Park; also the rectory or parsonage of Ewell, and two water-mills in Ewell, late the estate of Nicholas Saunders esq., who sold the same to defendant.	Surrey.
39.	John Lane.	Dorothy Drewe and William Fowell.	Claim under a will.	Divers houses, lands, and tenements in the city of Chichester, late the estate of John Lane, plaintiff's father, the testator.	Sussex.
40.	Mary Large widow.	John Large and William Large.	The like.	Divers messuages and lands in the county of Gloucester, called Combe House and Griffiths Combe, and the Quarter part, being the inheritance of John Large deceased, the testator, father of plaintiff's husband; also certain leaseholds in the said county, called Gorram Hill and Byes Combe, and other lands in the parish of Westbury.	Gloucester.
41.	Elizabeth Lewys widow.	John Urlyon.	Personal matters.		
42.	William Lane esq.	Edw ^d Smithe and Rich ^d Cannell.	Claim under a marriage settlement.	A messuage and land in Faxton and in the fields of Olde, settled by dame Maude Lane widow, plaintiff's grandmother, on plaintiff's father's marriage.	Northampton.
43.	Peter Linge.	Edmund Hall, Francis Hall, Octavian Fisher, and John Dale.	To protect plaintiff's title under a lease.	Land in the parish of Sutton in Holland, demised by Edmond Hall to defendant Fisher, and by him assigned to plaintiff.	Lincoln.
44.	Alice Langdon.	Roger Forte.	Claim under a lease for lives.	A messuage and premises in Compton Durvile, held under a lease for lives granted by John Bowyer, whose son Edmond Bowyer esq. sold the reversion thereof to defendant.	Somerset.

Proceedings in Chancery,

L. l. l.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
45.	Richard Lye.	Ann Bodenham, Thomas Morys, Edmond Langeford, and Ann his wife.	Claim under a lease for 500 years.	Two messuages and divers lands in the town and parish of Pembridge, and in Leyntwardyne, Peyto, Kynton, and Tripleton, and the office of chief forester of the forest of Mocktree, and a fee-farm rent issuing out of said forest; all which were sometime the estates of Henry Conoppe and William Marlowe, from whom the pedigree is deduced in the female line, to Ann Bodenham, who demised part to plaintiff.	Hereford.
46.	Henry Langeford.	William Norris, William Hardinge, and John Betsworth.	Claim as heir.	Freehold lands in Hedley, and copyholds held of the manor of Sutton, late the estate of Robert and John Langford deceased, plaintiff's brothers.	Southampton.
47.	William Lyster, Thomas Greene, and John Hatter, inhabitants of Somerby in the county of Leicester.	George Dansey senior and George Dansey junior.	To recover title deeds.	A messuage and land in Somerby, the inheritance of plaintiffs, which messuage was from time immemorial used as a common house for the herdsmen to the inhabitants of Somerby.	Leicester.
48.	Nicholas Langeford esq.	William Bassett.	For performance of a private trust.	The manor and lordship of Wythington and Hough, whereof plaintiff, being seised in fee, conveyed the same to defendant upon a secret trust.	Lancaster.
49.	Jerome Lee.	Richard Lee.	Claim under a will.	An annuity bequeathed to plaintiff by Thomas Lee esq., his father, issuing out of his manor of Donington, &c.	Salop.
50.	Alice Lye widow.	John Skynner and others.	The like.	A tenement in Highworth, late the estate of Walter Woodshawe, and by him devised to plaintiff.	Wilts.
52.	Gabriel Lewes.	Hugh Johnes and others.	To recover a lease taken under an execution.	A tenement called Crangell, held by Llewellyn Jenkin, in the parish of Llantrissen, for a term of years taken under a fieri facias.	Glamorgan.
53.	William Jackman, for himself and other the copyholders of the manor of Leighton Buzzard.	Robert Goldinge.	To protect rights of copyholders.	Lands in the heath and reach within the parish of Leighton Buzzard, belonging to William Ashwell, one of the copyholders of the said manor, seized by defendant the steward.	Bedford.
54.	John Lyppincotte esq.	Oliver Flemancke.	For performance of marriage contract.	The barton and demesnes of Boscarne and other lands in the parish of Bodmyn, agreed to be settled by defendant on his marriage with defendant's daughter.	Cornwall.
55.	Thomas Langeston esq. and John Langeston his son.	Thomas Moyle, Edward Denton, and Ralph Heydon.	Claim under a will.	The manors of Buckenhall and Dunstewe, and lands in Burcester, Langeton, Fringeford, and Westbury, late the estate of John Langeston deceased, the testator.	Oxford and Bucks.
56.	George Lydiatte and John Lydiatte.	John Lunacre and Mary his wife.	For performance of a will.	Chiefly personal matters, but it is stated that Hugh Lydiatte, the testator, was seised in fee of lands and tenements in Walsall and in London.	Stafford. London.

L.1.1.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
57.	John Lacye and another.	Walter & Mich ^l Harcourt.	Personal matters.		
58.	John Lambe and Johan his wife, late wife of Thomas Mompesson.	Thomas Mompesson the son, and others.	Claim under a will.	Freehold lands and leaseholds, late of the said Thomas Mompesson deceased, the testator, in the county of Wilts, and particularly the manor of Corton, held for a term of years.	Wilts.
59.	Margery Lawson widow.	John Cotton.	Answer and rejoinder.	Respecting the will of John Cely, wherein mention is made of the said John Cely's house at Kingstone and rectory of Clareborough in the county of Nottingham; the ferme, messuage, or wicke of Burwerde in the Isle of Foulnes in the county of Essex, and the rectory of Estwood in the said county.	Nottingham. Essex.
60.	Richard Love.	William Brockbanke.	Personal matters.		

L.1.2.

1.	John bishop of London.	— Fenton.	Personal matters.		
2.	Henry earl of Lincoln.	John Pyke.	To recover possession.	A messuage and ground in Grantham, late the estate of Edward earl of Lincoln deceased, plaintiff's father.	Lincoln.
3.	Margaret Longley.	Sir Ralph Bowser knight and others.	Personal matters.		
4.	John Lassells esq.	Richard Peele.	Replication only.	Personal matters.	
5.	Richard Lewes.	Johan Moore.	Personal matters.		
6.	John Lowe.	Gilbert Gerrard & others.	Personal matters.		
7.	Elizabeth and Anthony Lightfoote.	John Walker.	Replication only.	Personal matters.	
8.	Sir Henry Lee knight and another.	Peter Osborne and others.	Personal matters.		
9.	Richard Lambe.	William Barber.	For performance of an award.	Respecting an exchange of lands in Trymley, to be made between plaintiff and defendant, and a payment of 6s. 2d. to be yearly made by defendant for plaintiff to — Yarley esq. and his heirs for ever, lords of the manor of Blofyld.	Suffolk.
10.	John Lawrence, Jane his wife, and John Wakeham junior.	Rowland Wakeham.	Claim of leasehold under a will.	Land in Trewennowe the Higher in the parish of Creede.	Cornwall.
11.	Robert Langford.	Robert Moreshead.	For performance of trust as agent.	The moiety of a tenement and land in the parish of Saint Clere, entrusted to defendant to let or sett for the benefit of plaintiff.	Cornwall.
12.	Thomas Littleton.	Henry Burrowes and wife.	Personal matters.		
13.	Thomas Love.	Thomas Gunton and wife.	Personal matters.		
14.	John Longe.	Francis Dyke.	To recover money paid in plaintiff's own wrong.	Lands and tenements in Little Dunmow, held by plaintiff of the earl of Sussex, of his manor of Dunmow Priory.	Essex.

Proceedings in Chancery,

L.1. 2.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
15.	Richard Laurence.	Richard Buckland junior and others.	To protect plaintiff in possession by lease.	A capital messuage called The Bane, in the parish of St. Gregory nigh St. Paul's, held under a lease from the dean and chapter of St. Paul.	London.
16.	Ellin Lloyd.	William Lewes esquire.	Personal matters.		
17.	John Lane.	Nicholas Lane and Margaret his wife.	Claim under a will.	Two pieces of ground in the parish of St. Cuthbert's in Wells, devised by the will of Margaret Lane, plaintiff's great grandmother.	Somerset.
18.	John Legeird.	John Hall.	To stay proceedings upon a bond.	A house and land in Murfield, sold by plaintiff to defendant.	York.
19.	Henry Longe.	John Dingley.	For performance of marriage contract.	John Levybond of Shorwell, in the county of Southampton, agreed, on the marriage of Thomas Levybond with the plaintiff's daughter, to settle and assure a manor or farm, (the name of which is effaced,) and also the capital messuage or farm of Cheverden, which he held on the demise of Thomas Temple.	
20.	Jaspar Leeke and John Manchell.	William Snagg.	To be relieved against alleged fraud.	Lands in Woodburie, and the manor of Woodburie.	Cambridge.
21.	John Legatt.	Walter Heycocks & others.	Personal matters.		
22.	Katherine Leeson widow.	James Boothe.	Claim as heir.	A capital messuage in Lime Street, conveyed by Harry Bradbridge esquire, deceased, to Roger Covert, plaintiff's father.	London.
23.	John Lanfer.	Thomas Snethe.	To obtain a grant of a lease.	A messuage or burgage called The Hart, in the borough of Wotton Bassett, agreed to be demised to plaintiff by defendant.	Wilts.
24.	Richard Lloid esquire.	Edward Gethyn, Rees ap Lewes, and Richard Colborne.	Claim by lease.	Divers messuages and lands in Bent in the parish of the More, demised to plaintiff by Matthew Yonge, son and heir of John Yonge, owner of the fee.	Salop.
25.	John Lowe and Eadeth his wife.	Stephen Wattes and Alice his wife.	Claim as heir in right of plaintiff Eadeth.	A tenement and land in the borough of the town of Fareham, late the estate of Ellyn Hore, mother of plaintiff Eadeth. In the answer these premises are said to be customary lands, held of the bishop of Winchester, of his manor of Fareham.	Southampton.
26.	Hugh Lloyd esquire and Hugh ap William Griffith.	William ap Jevan Griffith and Lewis ap Jevan Griffith.	Claim under a demise from the Crown.	The college or collegiate church of Caerguby alias Holyhead, with the three parsonages or rectories of Bodorage, Bodedern, and Llandrigharn.	Anglesey.
27.	Will ^m Lloid and another.	John Gibbon and others.	Personal matters.		
28.	Thomas Lece.	Francis Lece.	To redeem.	Lands in Holton and Hollesworth, conveyed by plaintiff to defendant as an indemnity.	Suffolk.
29.	William Lea.	William Milsonby.	Personal matters.		
30.	Peyree Lloyd.	Morrys Griffith and Thomas Owen.	Claim as heir.	A messuage in Conway, late the estate of Robert ap Wilyam and Ellyn his wife, plaintiff's mother.	Caernarvon.

L.1. 2.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
31.	Richard Lovelace esq.	Arthur Brooke.	Personal matters.		
32.	Henry Lamley.	Will ^m Charitye & others.	Personal matters.		
33.	Richard Littler.	Henry Heyton and others.	Personal matters.		
34.	Christopher Lewes.	Walton Marks.	Personal matters.		
35.	Thomas Lysted and Dyonice his wife, and Thomas Smith and Elizabeth his wife, sisters and heirs of John Jeyner deceased.	John Trevor esquire.	To recover a recognizance and warrant of attorney.	The manor of Munton, and divers lands thereto belonging, in the county of Sussex, purchased of George Apsley by the said John Jeyner.	Su ssex.
36.	William Ley.	Ralph Sherratt, Roger Wilkinson, and Lawrence Bolland.	To set aside conveyance obtained by fraud.	Lands in Taddington, Presclyfe, and elsewhere in the county of Derby, of which plaintiff was seised in fee.	Derby.
37.	George Litleton esq.	Richard Pywall of Burton, in the county of Warwick.	Personal matters.	Bonds entered into by defendant for plaintiff, to indemnify him against which plaintiff conveyed to him lands in the county of Warwick.	Warwick.
38.	Robert Lyde.	Hugh Rielye and others.	Claim as heir.	A messuage and lands, held of the Queen's manor of Upton Lovell, late the estate of Valentine Lyde, plaintiff's father, for the lives of himself and plaintiff, and John Lyde.	Wilts.
39.	Griffin Lloyd.	Thomas Lewis and others.	To redeem.	Land in the parish of Clero, mortgaged by David Lloyd deceased, plaintiff's father, to Lewis John Davy.	Radnor.
40.	Hugh Lyte.	John Tutt and others.	Personal matters.	To recover money disbursed by plaintiff on behalf of himself and the defendants, parishioners of the parish of Ryssedon, in suits respecting tithes.	Somerset.
41.	John Letherdale.	John Macawe and others.	Personal matters.		
42.	George Lee.	Thomas Trevithicke and others.	To recover deeds.	A tenement in Bigbury, late the estate of William Lee, plaintiff's father.	Devon.
43.	David Lloyd.	William Jones.	To redeem.	A messuage and divers lands in Hope, mortgaged by Richard Say to defendant; plaintiff having purchased the inheritance.	Montgomery.
44.	John Legg and others.	William Coles.	Personal matters.		
45.	John Lovett.	Richard Tottell.	To be relieved against a bond.	Land in the parish of Little Myssenden, sold by plaintiff to defendant.	Bucks.
46.	Robert Lloyd ap Rowlinge.	Thomas ap David ap Rees alias Lloyd, and John ap John ap Robert.	Claim as heir.	Lands in the parish of Dymertion, the parish of Maeneva, the parish of Combe in the commote of Ruthlan, late the estate of David ap Rowling deceased, plaintiff's grandfather.	Flint.
47.	Edmund Ludlowe esq.	John Jourden and others.	To recover title deeds.	Lands in the parish of Hill Deverell, called Wygmores, held by Charles lord Stourton of George Ludlowe esq., plaintiff's father, of his manor of Boores alias Ludicott, which said lord Stourton, in the 3d & 4th Phil. & Mary, being convicted of felony and murder, was executed, and the said lands escheated to the said George Ludlowe, who granted the same to plaintiff.	Wilts.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
48.	Edmond Lawrence and Robert Lawrence.	William Laurence.	Personal matters.		
49.	Peter Lambyne and Hester his wife.	John Post, Thomas Post, and others.	Claim under a will.	Lands in the parishes of Pluckley and Smarden, late the estate of Thomas Pixe deceased, the testator.	Kent.
50.	John Lewter.	Thomas Webbe.	Personal matters.	Respecting defendant having employed plaintiff to prosecute certain suits against the tenants of his manor of Drayton.	Oxford.
51.	Robert Ludgater.	William Hownde.	Claim under a will.	Freehold and leasehold lands in Goring, late the estate of Anthony Ludgater, the testator, plaintiff's father.	Sussex.
52.	The same plaintiff.	William Hownde and Francis Alley.	The same.	The like.	
53.	William Lovelace esq.	Simon Brome and others.	Claim under a conventual lease.	The hospital of St. Lawrence, near the walls of the city of Canterbury, which was demised by the prioress and sisters of the said hospital, in the 30th year of King Hen. VIII., to Ch ^r Hales esq., master of the rolls; and states that the said prioress and her predecessors used to have the tithes within the parish of St. Paul's near the said hospital, to which the dean and chapter of Canterbury laid claim.	Kent.
54.	William Lambe.	Anthony Clipsham alias Rowlett and W. Clipsham.	Claim by lease.	A messuage and lands in Thorp by the Water, which defendant Anthony alleged he held for a term of years granted by Thomas Allen and his wife, and proposed to assign the same to plaintiff.	Rutland.
55.	William Linsey.	Humphrey Ashfield, John Ashfield, and others.	Claim as heir.	A messuage and half yard land in Haresfield, late the estate of William Linsey, plaintiff's father, and which were sometime parcel of the possessions of the dissolved monastery or priory of Lanthony in the county of Gloucester.	Gloucester.
56.	Leonard Hollydaye.	John Brode and another.	Personal matters.		
57.	Simon Lenton.	Robert Puckeridge and another.	Claim under an assignment of lease.	Lands in Aldwinckle, held under a lease granted by Sir Thomas Cecill knight, owner of the inheritance.	Northampton.
58.	Richard Lyster.	Humphrey Lee, Richard Brownlowe, and others.	To be relieved against an extent.	A capital messuage and lands in Rowton, Amaston, and in Broughton, late the estate of Richard Lyster esq., plaintiff's father.	Salop.
59.	Anthony Leather and Richard Stanley.	Richard and John Nightingale.	Claim by lease.	A messuage called The Three Balls, in St. Martin in the Fields, held under a lease granted by the abbot of the dissolved monastery of St. Peter in Westminster.	Middlesex.
60.	Thomas Longevill.	George Gascoigne esq. and others.	For performance of marriage articles.	Lands in Bradwell and Wolverton, the estate of Arthur Longvill and Judith his wife, plaintiff's father and mother.	Bucks.

L.1. 3.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
1.	William Lumley.	Richard Stagg and others.	To recover plaintiff's title deeds.	The fourth part of a messuage and lands in Kirkeby Siggeston.	York.
2.	The dean and chapter of Lichfield.	Walter Sheppard.	For an account.	A yearly portion of £4, payable to plaintiffs by the proprietaries or parsons of the impropriate rectory of Thornewton.	Warwick.
3.	Helen Lawarde, widow and executrix of Peter Lawarde.	Richard Sone.	To be relieved against a bond.	Lands in Finchamstede, demised to plaintiff's said husband by defendant.	Berks.
4.	Richard Levett and Johan his wife, daughter of Richard Bowers.	James Barlowe, John Bowers, and Thomas Bowers.	Personal matters.	States that Richard Bowers died seised of divers lands in Newport in the county of Salop.	Salop.
5.	Robert Lee.	Isabell Gregge widow.	Personal matters.		
6.	George Lightfote.	Arthur Greenhaughe ctk.	Personal matters.		
7.	William Lee and others.	Nicholas Glanvile.	Personal matters.		
8.	Thomas Lovell esq.	John Newman and wife.	Personal matters.		
9.	John Lynne.	Alexander Digbye.	Personal matters.		
10.	William Lackington.	Nicholas Hyne and wife.	Personal matters.		
11.	George Legge.	Michael Stownte & others.	Personal matters.		
12.	John Luxton.	Thomas Cove.	Answer only.	Respecting a purchase made by defendant from William Lodge esquire, of the late free chapel in Nayland, and other premises mentioned in the bill.	Suffolk.
13.	Edward Lackington esq.	John Lackington and Wilmott his wife.	To establish plaintiff's title.	A close of land called Bate Park, in Ashbrenton.	Devon.
14.	Mathew Lawrence and Nicholas Shoe.	Gyles Gylbert and others.	Claim under an agreement to demise.	A messuage and land in Bawdrupp, held under a lease from Sir Thomas Wroughton knight, owner of the fee.	Somerset.
15.	Edward Lancaster.	Jerom Horne.	Personal matters.	Respecting certain offices and places in Taunton Dean.	Somerset.
16.	Robert Lambould.	The lady Elizabeth Warhame.	Personal matters.	Respecting an agreement made by defendant to grant plaintiff a further lease of a messuage and lands in Sherfield upon Lodon, which plaintiff held on a lease unexpired, granted by Sir William Warham knight and said lady Elizabeth his wife.	Southampton.
17.	Thomas Lene.	John Lene and Johanne his wife.	For performance of an agreement.	Lands in the parish of Wolhope, called Wild's Lands, in the township of Bicknell, and also lands held of the manor of Wolhope, which defendants (plaintiff's father and mother) had agreed to convey to plaintiff.	Hereford.
18.	Thomas Lucas.	William Arnold.	Claim as heir.	A messuage and lands in the parish of Mickleham, late the estate of Rauffe Lucas deceased, plaintiff's father.	Surrey.
19.	Alice Llen widow.	Thomas William, Sir Howell, and another.	To recover plaintiff's deeds.	A tenement in the parish of Llangynwyr, late the estate of Griffith David, plaintiff's husband.	Glamorgan.

Proceedings in Chancery,

L. 1. 3.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
20.	George Lewys alias Davye.	Richard Fytch and Ann Fytch.	To recover title deeds and possession.	A capital messuage and lands in Lindsell, purchased by plaintiff of Tristram, the son and heir of Richard Fytch deceased.	Essex.
21.	David Lovelace.	Michael Pye.	To discover the contents of a lease.	A messuage in Bethlem in the parish of St. Botolph without Bishopsgate, demised to plaintiff by defendant.	London.
22.	Thomas Lechlande.	Eleanor Hill widow.	Personal matters.		
23.	John Lovedon.	John Billinge, John Hockyn, and others.	To protect plaintiff's title to copyholds.	Lands in the parishes of St. Tudyde and St. Brewar, held by plaintiff of Christopher Copleston esq. of his manor of Penrose Burden.	Cornwall.
24.	Gwen Lloyd alias Gwen Thelvall widow.	Thomas Lloyd and Tudor Lloyd.	Claim of widow's life estate.	Lands in Trithin Vechan, within the lordship of Mouldsdale, held by Lewis Lloyd, plaintiff's late husband, under a lease granted by the earl of Derby.—Custom of the lordship stated respecting widow's estate.	Flint.
25.	Barnaby Lewys.	Roger Gyfford and others.	To be relieved against bonds.	A great mansion house and park in Stoketrister and Cucklington, held by lease from the earl of Pembroke.	Somerset.
26.	William Leyman.	Thomas Trippe & another.	Personal matters.		
27.	John Lee and Prudence his wife.	Dorothy Adamson widow.	Claim by will.	A messuage and garden in Town Malling, late the estate of Reynold Adamson, the testator, father of plaintiff Prudence.	Kent.
28.	Edward Lewis.	Jovan Howell, William Relfe, and W ^m Dorell.	Claim by descent.	Lands in the parish of Llanvuno in the lordship of Miskyne and in the parish of Kellygaer, late the estate of Ryse ap Morgan deceased, plaintiff's grandfather.	Glamorgan.
29.	John Lewis.	Richard ap William.	Claim as heir.	A messuage and land in the parish of Llangoyd, demised to Lewis ap David, plaintiff's father.	Anglesey.
30.	William Lucas.	Digory Harris and wife.	Personal matters.		
31.	Rauffe Lees.	Nicholas Forde.	Claim by lease.	A house and land in Cunsall, held of John Dreycott esq., lord of the manor of Cunsall. Customs of this manor respecting a common, and as to heriotts.	Stafford.
32.	Robert Lacye.	Thomas Cobham & another.	Personal matters.		
33.	James Leighe alias Reynolds.	John Cornishe and Richard Cornishe.	Personal matters.		
34.	Thomas Lye.	Johan Churchill widow.	Damage to lands and title deeds.	Land held by plaintiff for life of the manor of Muckleford in the parish of Bradford Peverell, and a tenement in Grymston, held by plaintiff in fee.	Dorset.
35.	Thomas Lloyd.	Jeffry Ithell.	Personal matters.		
36.	Sir Rich ^d Leveson knight. (See L. 1. 5. No. 29.)	Thomas Crompton and others.	To recover title deeds.	The manors of Lylleshull, Petton, Wenlocke, Hardwicke, Shawburie, Wixall, Lodeston, Newporte, Bewbridge, Claverley, Broughton, Acton, Rengurgld, Grinsell, Crudginton, Sleape, Kinesaye, Tilburton, Cherington, Lygomery, Wapenshall,	Salop and Stafford.

L.1. 3.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
37.	William Lay.	William Barber and William White.	Claim under a devise to divers uses.	Sherifehales, Wolverhampton, Stowheath, Hounds Cheddall, Parton, Trentham, Wyrley, Overpenne, and Neytherpenne; and divers lands in the parishes, towns, hamlets, and fields of Lilleshall, Longdon, Parton, Seawell, Oxley, Overpenne, Netherpenne, Rowley, Sherifhales, Hardwicke, Okenyate, Shipley, Wilmore, Trentham, Hilton, and elsewhere in the counties of Stafford and Salop; all which were the estates of Sir Walter Levison knight, plaintiff's father, and part thereof settled by him on plaintiff's marriage with Margaret, one of the daughters of the earl of Nottingham, lord high admiral of England.	Essex.
38.	John Leslie.	Henry Sheres and Elizabeth his wife.	Personal matters.	Lands and tenements in Lammersh, late the estate of Robert Lay, the testator.— Pedigree of his family.	Middlesex.
39.	Margery Lange widow.	Francis Cleve.	Claim by lease.	To recover money on a bond given to plaintiff by Johan Holdernes widow, on his discovering her to be heir to William Gye deceased, of certain messuages in the parish of St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar.	Devon.
40.	Ch ^r Litcott esq. and wife.	Robert Fitch.	Personal matters.	A messuage and land in the parish of Patrickstow, late the inheritance of John Cleve.	
41.	James Lovell.	John Mathew.	For performance of an agreement.		Wilts.
42.	Zachary Babington, master or warden of St. John Baptist in the city of Litchfield.	Richard Sale, Thomas Sale, and Humphry Smalwood.	For the support of a charity.	A farm and lands in Bulford, called Chafynes Farm, of which plaintiff, being seised in fee, agreed to grant a lease thereof to defendant upon certain terms.	Stafford and Chester.
43.	John Lloyd.	Edward ap Thomas and John Robert.	Claim by devise.	A capital messuage and divers other houses, and 100 acres of land, in Lichfield, and in the counties of Stafford and Chester, held for the support of poor persons in the said hospital, and also of a free grammar school.	Salop.
44.	Christopher Stockdale and others, tenants of the manor of Lupton.	Richard Hutton esq.	To establish tenants rights.	A messuage and land in Treprenhall, late the estate of David Lloyd, plaintiff's father, the testator.	Westmorland.
45.	Margaret Lane widow.	Thomas Gustard & others.	Personal matters.	Lands held of defendant as of his manor of Lupton, by tenant right. Fines certain and other customs stated in the bill.	
46.	William Lynghooke.	John Crane.	To be relieved against a bond.	The defendant received for his security a demise from Henry Hunstone, of certain lands in Walpole.	Norfolk.
47.	Thomas Lewes.	Luce uz Howell, Edward ap Hugh, and others.	Claim by lease.	Tenements and lands in the village of Northopp, demised to plaintiff by Lewis ap Evans his father.	Flint.

Proceedings in Chancery,

L.1.3.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
48.	William Lewis.	Richard ap William ap John and William ap Richard.	Claim under a deed of gift.	Lands in the township of Llanvrothen, sometime the estate of Howell ap Jevan Tudur, part of which were purchased of his descendants by plaintiff's father, who conveyed the same to plaintiff in fee.	Merioneth.
49.	John Lodge and Margt his wife.	Thomas Sorrell.	Claim by devise.	A messuage and land in Taddington, held of the manor of Taddington by Robert Sorrell, the testator.	Derby.
50.	John Letters.	Thomas Smythe and Alice his wife, and others.	For performance of contract for sale.	A cottage and lands in Awthropp, late the estate of John Hoepe, and agreed by him to be sold to plaintiff.	Lincoln.
51.	Marmaduke Lacie esq.	John Oliff, Lancelot Appleby, and John Raigne.	To recover damage done by tenants.	The manor of Gawnton, with a windmill and warren, of which plaintiff, being seised in fee, had demised the windmill to defendant.	York.
52.	William Luskyn clerk and Johan his wife.	Henry Wyndham esq.	Claim as heir in right of plaintiff Johan.	Lands held of the manor of Overhall and Netherhall in Dedham, late the estate of Will ^m Littlebury, alleged by defendant to have escheated to Thomas Seckford esq., deceased, late lord of said manor.	Essex.
53.	Peter Lyndsell.	Anthony Tunbridge.	Personal matters.		
54.	William Longe.	John Michell and John Cheltnam.	Claim as heir.	The manor of Ashley, and lands in Box and Ditchley, late the estate of Anthony Longe esq., deceased, plaintiff's father.	Wilts.
55.	Francis Lloyd esq. and David Nicholas.	Rowland Dawkyn, Anne Lloyd widow, and others.	For performance of agreement for sale.	The parsonage of Llangenythe and Pennarthe in the lordship of Gowre in South Wales, held by defendant Lloyd for a term of years, of All Souls College Oxford.	Glamorgan.
56.	George Lloyd.	Elizabeth Rowseley widow and William Archarde.	For performance of an award.	The manor or lordship of Marston Meysey, of which the Queen, by her letters patents, granted the scite to defendant Rowseley for a term of years, and afterwards the inheritance of the manor to W. Somerlande.	Wilts.
57.	William Lewyn LL.D.	Thomas Church.	To support plaintiff's title by purchase.	The manor of Collyshall alias Colshall, and the manors or fermes called Upper Towes and Nether Towes, with divers lands in the parish of Mydleton alias Mylton next Sittingborne, and in the parishes of Bobbington and Iwade, purchased by plaintiff of Edward Monings esq.	Kent.
58.	James Lomelyn.	William Kyrwin.	Claim by lease.	Two messuages and shops in the parish of St. Helen Bishopsgate Street, held on lease from Richard Stanfield.	London.
59.	John Lennard esq. and Sampson Lennard his son.	Gregory Fynes lord Dacre and the lady Anne his wife, and Francis Thursbie esq.	Personal matters.	Respects a settlement made on the marriage of plaintiff Sampson with Margaret sister of lord Dacre; and the bill states a settlement to have been made by indenture, anno 5 Eliz., &c.	

L.1. 3.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
60.	William Lower esquire.	John Crudge esquire, Audrey his wife, and others.	To protect plaintiff's title by purchase, from incumbrances.	The manor of Bosewenan alias Bosewednan, and a tin work within the said manor called Bosulsacke, purchased by plaintiff of defendant Crudge.	Cornwall.

L.1. 4.

1.	John Lye.	John Venycombe.	Personal matters.		
2.	Hurman Langarman.	Andrew Barnes.	Personal matters.		
3.	David Lloyd ap Howell.	Rees ap Jevan.	Claim by descent.	A messuage and land in the fields and townships of Pennante Mowthey, late the estate of David ap Griffith, plaintiff's grandfather.	Merioneth.
4.	William Leighton junior.	John Rogers, George Sneyde, and Humphrey Berdmore.	To recover title deeds.	Lands in Walton, and ten cottages in the parishes of Sandon and High Offlowe, purchased by plaintiff of Philip Trevyn.	Stafford.
5.	Jane Luttrell.	Dame Margaret Copley widow and others.	Claim under a will.	Sir John Luttrell knight, of Dunster, the testator, demised his lands on divers trusts, but where the lands are situated is not mentioned.	Somerset.
6.	Francis Laygoe.	John Macklye.	Personal matters.		
7.	William Lloyd.	John Fawkener.	To recover title deeds and possession.	Land in Long Itchington, called the Glebe Land, late parcel of the rectory of Long Itchington, purchased by plaintiff of George Malpas.	Warwick.
8.	Humphry Levycke.	John Randoll junior.	Personal matters.		
9.	Robert Lusher.	John Allen.	Personal matters.		
10.	James Lovell and Frances his wife.	Thomas Kente, Laurence Lomax, and Robert Shene.	Claim under a settlement made on the plaintiff Frances.	A messuage and land in the parishes and fields of Horham, Athelington, and Denham, of which Thomas Kent, the former husband of plaintiff Frances, being seised in fee, conveyed the same to the use of him and his said wife, for their lives, with remainders over.	Suffolk.
11.	Robert Leighe.	Mathew Bee junior.	Claim by lease.	A tenement or farm called The Farneshell, in the parish of West Allondell, demised to plaintiff by Matthew Bee deceased, father of defendant.	Northumberland.
12.	John Leake senior.	Thomas Lolham and Anne his wife.	To recover plaintiff's title deeds.	A messuage and lands in Estdereham, [q. Estdereham] the inheritance of plaintiff.	
13.	Thomas Lovell esq.	John Newman and Elizabeth his wife.	To establish forfeiture of copyholds.	Plaintiff being lord of the manor of Wolley in Wolley, by descent from his father Sir Thomas Lovell knight, and the defendants having taken up a copyhold messuage and lands held of said manor, forfeited the same to the lord for waste.—Custom of the manor and proceedings before the commissioners stated.	Huntingdon.

L.1.4.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
14.	John Luxton.—See L.1.3. No. 12.	Thomas Coe.	For discovery of a deed.	The late free chapel of Nayland, and the advowson of the same, and divers lands to the said free chapel belonging, in Nayland, sold by William Lodge esq. to defendant, the purchase money for which plaintiff was to receive.	Suffolk.
15.	Henry Lascoe.	Henry Cowper and Margery his wife, and others.	Answer only.	Respecting a lease proposed to be granted by plaintiff to Thomas Coddington, the former husband of defendant Margery, of land in Eddingley.	Notts.
16.	Stephen Lacye.	Charles Gryce esquire.	Replication only.	Respects the sale of an advowson, but neither the name nor the place where situate is mentioned.	
17.	Edward ap John Lloyd.	Thomas Purcell esquire and others.	Answer only.	Respecting lands, but where situated is not expressed.	
18.	Humphrey Larder esq.	Nicholas Kelley.	To recover plaintiff's title deeds.	The manor of Upton Pine.	Devon.
19.	Richard Lewis.	Jevan ap Rice ap Jevan.	Claim by lease.	Land in Garwyn within the township of Eskimocke, demised to plaintiff by John ap David ap Hugh.	Anglesey.
20.	Anthony Lyster and John Senior and Margaret his wife.	Robert Burton and others.	Claim by descent.	Ten acres of land in the liberties of the town of Nottingham, late the estate of Margery Dobeday widow, from whom plaintiffs deduce a pedigree.	Nottingham.
21.	John Lathe.	Thomas Maye.	Personal matters.		
22.	Robert Lounte.	John Bludworth and wife.	Personal matters.		
23.	Philip Lyder and others.	Edward St. Barbe esq.	Personal matters.		
24.	Thomas Lavers.	Henry Lavers.	For payment of fine on a lease.	A messuage and land in the parish of Dypforde, demised by plaintiff to defendant.	Devon.
25.	James Lewys.	Hugh Bull.	To recover title deeds.	Divers messuages and tenements, being chantry lands, in the parish of Old Radnor, granted by King Edw. VI. to John Semer esq. in fee, and afterwards conveyed to plaintiff.	Radnor.
26.	Thomas Lodge.	Giles Alman.	For performance of an agreement.	A messuage and garden in Stony Stratford, late the estate of William Brokes, who conveyed the fee to defendant.	Bucks.
27.	Walter Leeson.	Randulph Lecson.	To recover title deeds and possession.	Land in Packington, and a cottage in Ashby de la Zouch, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Leicester.
28.	Thomas Longe.	John Longe.	Claim as heir.	A house and land in Hyngham, late the estate of John Longe deceased, plaintiff's father.	Norfolk.
29.	Robert Ladeyman.	Thomas Crane.	Personal matters.		
30.	John Lacy.	Thomas Woodis.	Personal matters.		
31.	Henry Luckin.	William Aylett and Hamond.	To establish a partition.	A messuage and land in the parishes of Mayland, Subminster, and Steeple, held by plaintiff and defendant jointly.	Essex.
32.	Edmond Lewys.	William Holmer and wife.	Personal matters.		

L.1. 4.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
33.	Radulph Lyne and Katherine his wife.	Gawen Barry and John Barry.	Breach of contract on marriage.	A copyhold tenement in Goreley in the parish of Fordingbridge, the estate of Thomas Barney, father of plaintiff Catherine.	Southampton.
34.	John Lumbery.	Robert Nutt.	To recover deeds and possession.	A messuage and land in Exmouth, held by plaintiff for a term of years.	Devon.
35.	Henry Laughwell.	James Darche.	Claim under a nuncupative bequest.	Lands in Dunster and Luxborough, late the estate of Robert Darche deceased, vicar of Catcombe in the county of Somerset, the testator.	Somerset.
36.	Thomas Lewes.	John Cardinall.	Personal matters.		
37.	The same plaintiff.	John Knappe.	Personal matters.		
38.	Griffith Lewes and Jane his wife.	Morgan ap John ap Griffith.	Claim by descent.	A messuage and land in the township of Comourne, sometime the estate of Jevan ap John ap Howell.	Montgomery.
39.	Robert Lewis senior.	Robert Chevelye.	To recover title deeds.	Land in Saxlingham and Faldallinge, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Norfolk.
40.	Austyn Lacye.	William Coppinge and Johan his wife.	Claim under a will.	Gregory Coppyn, the testator, died seised of lands and tenements, but where is not mentioned.	
41.	Thomas Leakey.	William Lextone and Johan his wife, and Gregory Keysar.	Claim as heir in tail.	A tenement and land in Raws-hill in the parish of Bromfield, of which plaintiff's father W. Leakey was seised in tail.	Somerset.
42.	John Lucke.	Alice Aynscombe widow.	Claim of an assignment of lease.	Land in Heathfeld, demised by Hugh Modle, owner of the fee, to Richard Aynscombe deceased, who sold his term therein to plaintiff.	Sussex.
43.	Thomas Leighe.	Henry Takell, Thomasyn Clatham, and Walter Morrice.	Claim under an assignment of lease.	Four parcels of land and a tucking mill called Parson's Mill, parcel of the rectory and parsonage of Southmolton, demised by Thomas Hache esq., owner of the fee.	Devon.
44.	Robert Lorde.	Bridget Broughton widow and others.	Claim by lease.	A tenement called Callys, parcel of the manor or lordship of Abbotts Geyton alias Wendling, part of the possessions of the dissolved monastery of Wendling in Wendling, and since the inheritance of Ralph Waller esq., who demised the premises to plaintiff.	Norfolk.
45.	Edw ^d Lancaster & another.	W. Prowse and another.	Personal matters.		
46.	William Lyder.	Crispin Lock and another.	Personal matters.		
47.	Edmond Lyther.	Richard Callebut.	To protect plaintiff's title by lease.	Land in the fields of Sporle, demised to plaintiff by defendant.	Norfolk.
48.	Thomas Lawrence.	William Tilden.	To redeem.	A messuage and land in Hartlip and Newington, mortgaged by plaintiff to defendant.	Kent.
49.	Jeronimo Lopez.	Robert Chaundler.	Personal matters.		
50.	George Lawrence.	Tho' Bishop esq. & wife.	Personal matters.		

Proceedings in Chancery,

L.1.4.

<i>No.</i>	<i>Plaintiffs.</i>	<i>Defendants.</i>	<i>Object of the Suit.</i>	<i>Premises.</i>	<i>County.</i>
51.	Robert Leache.	John Hale and Jane his wife.	Claim as heir.	A messuage and land in Hawridge in the county of Bucks, and 14 acres of land in Awbry in the county of Hertford, sometime the estate of John Leache and Empee his wife, plaintiff's ancestors.	Bucks & Hertford.
52.	John Layton.	Robert Mennell.	To recover title deeds.	The manor or lordship of East Layton, and five farms in East Layton, being the inheritance of plaintiff.	York.
53.	John Littleberry.	George Hoy.	For completion of a purchase.	Land in Much Bromley and Little Bentley, agreed to be sold to plaintiff by defendant.	
54.	Francis Lake.	William Blgrave and William Hart.	Claim under an assignment of a lease.	A messuage and land in the town and fields of Shrevenham and Sandowne, held under a lease granted by W. Blgrave, owner of the fee.	Berks.
55.	Arnold Lygon esq. and Margaret his wife.	Robert Lygon, Anthony Todd, and Francis Lygon.	For discovery.	The manor of Hallithorne Green and Powycke, of which Richard Lygon esq. deceased, plaintiff Margaret's former husband, being seised in fee, granted leases to defendants.	Worcester.
56.	Edward Littleburie esq. and Thomas Holden.	Rice Wright and others.	To discover and set aside deeds.	A messuage and land in the town and parish of Stickenay, sold by plaintiff Holden to plaintiff Littleburie.	Lincoln.
57.	Rowland Lover.	The mayor and corporation of London and others.	To obtain a grant of a lease.	Ground in West Smithfield, which the chamberlain of London agreed to demise to plaintiff for building a house.	London.
58.	Thomas Leighe.	Amy Scoley widow.	Claim by lease.	Lands at Stratford Bow in the county of Essex, and in the parish of Wotton in the county of Bedford, held by Thomas Leighe, plaintiff's father, for several terms of years.	Essex and Bedford.
59.	George Lydyat.	Elinor Pistor widow and several others.	To be relieved against a recognizance.	Recognizance entered into on the marriage of Richard Pershouse with Elizabeth Davison widow, in satisfaction of which the bill takes notice of the manor of Upton and Blewberie, and the manor of Sedgeley.	Stafford.
60.	Roger Lyllie.	John Dalby, Lionell Dalby, Elizabeth Dalby, and Robert Bannaster.	Bill of interpleader to protect plaintiff in possession under a lease.	A messuage and 160 acres of land in Tottenham and Edmonton, devised by the will of William Dalby to divers uses, part of which land was demised to plaintiff by some of the devisees in said will.	Middlesex.

L.1.5.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
1.	Margaret Lawndewidow.	Michael Pannell.	To recover plaintiff's title deeds.	A messuage in Boston, late the estate of John Lawnde deceased, plaintiff's husband.	Lincoln.
2.	Edward Lawe.	Laurence Whittacres and others.	Personal matters.		
3.	William Lanfeld.	Vincent Smith and others.	Personal matters.		
4.	George Luxstone.	Philip Tozer and Thomas Clotworthy.	To recover plaintiff's title deeds.	Messuages and lands in Hollacombe Parramore within the parish of purchased by plaintiff of Nicholas Tozer.	Devon.
5.	George Lyttleton esq.	Thomas Ashton, William Acocke, and others.	The like.	The manor of Chaddeswicke, and divers lands in the towns and hamlets of Chaddeswicke and Willingeswicke, held by Roger Lyttleton, plaintiff's father, for a long term of years, the reversion being in the dean and chapter of Christ Church Oxford.	Worcester.
6.	John Lacye.	Thomas Lovell esquire, Robert Garth esquire, and others.	To protect plaintiff's title under an extent.	The manors of Hockeridge, Mattishall, Mattishalboroughe, and North Tuddenham, and the manor of Swanton Morley and Worthing, late the estate of Edward lord Morley.	Norfolk.
7.	John Linne esq.	John Netham.	Personal matters.		
8.	Evans Llewellyn.	Howell ap David Baynor and others.	Claim by lease.	The twelfth part of one gavel land called Gavell Howell, in the lordship of Keveilliock in the parish of Penegos.	Montgomery.
9.	James Lane.	Humphrey Pecke & others.	Personal matters.		
10.	Thomas Lamperye.	William Browne.	Personal matters.		
11.	Francis Leake esquire.	Peter Frecesvyle esq.	For performance of an award.	Divers fee bucks and fee does within the parks of defendant, in the county of Derby, which were awarded to be killed by plaintiff or his order.	Derby.
12.	James Lewes alias ap Llewelin.	Roger Gryffen.	Claim as heir.	A messuage and land in the hamlet of Kynton, late the estate of John Lewes alias ap Llewelin deceased, plaintiff's father.	Salop.
13.	John Labourne.	William Davis.	Personal matters.		
14.	Edmund Lether.	Richard Callebut.	To be relieved against a bond.	This respects the demising certain free and copyhold lands in Sporle, belonging to defendant and his late father.	Norfolk.
15.	Sampson Lennard esq. and Lady Margaret Dacre his wife.	Michael Farmer.	For discovery respecting a lease.	Lands in the parishes of Hurstmounceaux and Pevensy, being parcel of the manor of Horsemounceaux, settled and assured by Gregory Fynes lord Dacre and lady Ann his wife, and others, to divers uses.	Sussex.
16.	John Lever.	Nicholas Hooper and W. Reynolds.	To protect plaintiff's title by purchase.	Two messuages and 20 acres of land in the parish of Wyckwarr in the hundred of Kingsbrigge, which, having been employed to superstitious uses, became vested in the Crown, and were granted by Queen Elizabeth to Edward Reede and William Hubbard in fee, of whom the same were purchased by plaintiff.	Gloucester.

Proceedings in Chancery,

L.1. 5.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
17.	Francis Leeke.	Thomas May.	Personal matters.		
18.	The mayor and burgesses of the town of King's Lynn.	Thomas Howes clerk.	For performance of a charitable donation.	John Titley esq., by his will, gave a payment, charged upon his dwelling house at Lynn, for the maintenance of a preacher there, and other charitable purposes.	Norfolk.
19.	William Lucas and wife.	John Barbor.	Personal matters.		
20.	John Lees and wife.	Richard Kitson & another.	Personal matters.		
21.	Richard Lardye.	Tho ^s Thompson & others.	Personal matters.		
22.	John Lunglie.	Robert Rerie.	For performance of a will.	Freehold lands and tenements in Polsted, and certain copyhold lands called Piggs and Goodings, late the estate of Roger Lunglie, the testator.	Suffolk.
23.	John Lever.	William Stonywell and Barbara his wife.	To recover title deeds.	Certain messuages in the franchises of St. Martins-le-Grand, held by plaintiff under a lease from the dean and chapter of the collegiate church of Westminster.	London.
24.	John Lanhader.	John Sampson and Richard Sampson.	Claim by descent.	A messuage and land in the town and fields of Penzance, and the parish of Madderen, sometime the estate of James Jacca alias Saboll.	Cornwall.
25.	Luke Lane.	Mary Stevenson and others.	To recover a debt.	Money due to plaintiff from Cornelius Stevenson deceased, for erecting an alum and copperas work on a tenement in the parish of Whitstable, the inheritance of said Cornelius Stevenson.	Kent.
26.	Rich ^d Lecheforde & wife.	Nicholas Daintie.	Personal matters.		
27.	William Lee and Edward Bennett.	Paul Darrell and others.	Claim by lease.	Land in Lillingston Darell, demised to plaintiffs by Paul Darell deceased.	Bucks.
28.	William Lytley.	Humphrey Chambers and others.	Personal matters.		
29.	Admiral Sir Richard Leveson, knight. (See L.1.3. No.36.)	Humphry Thurstans.	To recover title deeds, and quiet plaintiff in his possession.	The manors of Hardwicke and Shawbery in the county of Salop, and the manor house and demesnes of Sherifhales in the counties of Salop and Stafford, and lands in the towns, parishes, and fields of Sheriff Hales, and in Hardwicke, Showbery, Haddenhall, Sethcote, Balderton, Acton, Edgbaston, Great Witherford, Little Witherford, Mucclinton, Besford, and Senseoe, in the said county of Salop, also the manor of Parton and the prebend of Parton, and the manor, grange, or farm, called Seawall, and the manors of Overpen, Netherpen, and Rowley Somery, in the said county of Stafford, and lands in the towns, parishes, fields, or hamlets of Parton, Trescott, Treesall, Overpen, Netherpen, Rowley Somery, Oxley, Barnshurst, Nurton, Patingham, Tetnall, Seawell, Preston, Season, and Okenyate, in the counties of Salop and Stafford; all which premises	Salop and Stafford.

L.1. 5.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
30.	Roger Lewes and Edward Wattes.	Christopher Whittle clk.	To examine witnesses respecting tithes.	Sir Walter Leveson knight, plaintiff's father, being seised thereof in fee, settled upon plaintiff's marriage with Margaret, one of the daughters of Charles lord Howard, baron of Effingham, lord high admiral of England. The defendant, being parson of Hutton, claims tithes from plaintiffs and other the inhabitants of the parish of Hutton, in other manner than according to the ancient custom of payment.	Somerset.
31.	Jevan Lewys.	Hugh ap David & others.	Claim as heir.	A tenement and land in Llan-nellion, late the estate of David Lewys deceased, plaintiff's brother.	Denbigh.
32.	David Lewes.	David ap Llewelin Dew and Davye Gwyon.	Claim as heir.	A messuage and land in the parish of Bethouse, late the estate of Evan ap David, father of plaintiff's mother.	Cardigan.
33.	Thomas Lloyd.	John ap William.	To recover title deeds.	A tenement and land in Pen-ryndulas in the comote of Isdulas, conveyed to plaintiff in fee by David Lloyd ap Ris.	Denbigh.
34.	William Laycocke & wife.	William Buckley.	Personal matters.		
35.	Thomas Lambole.	Richard Holt.	Personal matters.		
36.	Wilfryde Lewtye.	Thomas Cowper.	Claim as heir.	Two messuages in Pontfrett late the estate of Sir John Dyxon Clarke deceased. Pedigree stated.	York.
37.	Sir John Nevill knight lord Latymer.	Raffe Sheldon esq. and others.	Bill of revivor.— Claim as heir, and to be relieved against an extent.	Wadborough Park, and divers lands thereto adjoining, in the parishes of Stulton and Wadborough, late the estate of Sir John Nevill knight, plaintiff's father.	Worcester.
38.	Thomas Lawe and wife.	William Poynes.	Personal matters.	Claims under the will of Thomas Newdigate deceased, father of plaintiff's wife.	
39.	John Lane and others.	Thomas Somer and others.	Personal matters.		
40.	William Leicester esq.	Dame Jane Leicester.	Personal matters.	Claims under the will of John Edwards of Chirke, in the county of Denbigh, esquire.	Denbigh.
41.	John Latton.	Rich ^d Knappe and others.	Claim as heir.	Divers messuages and lands in the parish of Thackstead, late the estate of Anne Latton deceased, plaintiff's cousin.	Essex.
42.	Gilbert Leigh.	Edward Goodyere.	To recover money obtained on a false allegation.	Certain coal mines within the lordship of Myddleton, the inheritance of Thomas Leigh esquire, deceased, plaintiff's father, and Thomas Leigh, his son and heir, from whom defendant pretended to have a lease of said mines.	York.
43.	Thomas Lloyde.	Sir John Perrott knight.	For performance of an award.	The profits and issues of the rectory of Llanstephan, in dispute between plaintiff and defendant.	Caermarthen.

Proceedings in Chancery,

L. 1. 5.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
44.	Sir Henry Lee K.G. and Robert Spencer esq., son and heir and executor of Sir John Spencer knight, deceased.	Lady Jane Pickering widow, John Rotheram, Richard William, and Francis Cutte.	For discovery of deeds, and for exonerating estates conveyed to plaintiffs.	The manors of Wormeleighton and Bishops Ichington, charged with certain annuities by Sir John Spencer and Edward Fisher esq., deceased; also the manors of Tachebrooke, Upper Ichington, and Nether Ichington, and divers lands in Tachebrooke, Upper Ichington, Nether Ichington, Chadshunt, and Stevichall, late the estate of said Edward Fisher, and since conveyed to plaintiff Sir Henry Lee.	Warwick.
45.	Richard Lee esq. (See No. 58.)	Edmond Hogan and John Croker.	Claim as assignee of leaseholds.	The mansion or farm and manor of Hocknorton, otherwise Hogsorton, and the rectory and parsonage thereof, held under a lease from the bishop of Oxford.	Oxford.
46.	Robert Lovell and Elizabeth his wife, widow and administratrix of Thomas Burd deceased.	William Burd and W. Burd his son.	Personal matters.	Respects the stock on the manor or farm of Denston alias Denston Hall, late in the occupation of W. Burd, father of said Thomas.	Suffolk.
47.	George Lucas merchant.	Edward Lucas esq.	Personal matters.		
48.	William Lovelace and John Duddeley.	John Byeere and Paul Johnson.	To protect plaintiff's title from incumbrances.	The manor or farm of Lydcourt near Sandwich, and tenements in the city of Canterbury, late the estate of Thomas Rolf esq., deceased, and by him conveyed to plaintiffs.	Kent.
49.	John Leighe esq. & others.	Alexander Walton.	Personal matters.		
50.	Ninus Lane.	William Robson.	Personal matters.		
51.	Edward Lynedon.	Kath ^e Ayleworth widow and others.	Personal matters.		
52.	Margaret Ludlowe.	Thomas Barnes and others.	Personal matters.		
53.	Peter Lock.	Thomas Hodges.	Personal matters.		
54.	Thomas Ledham, Thomas Kendall and Anne his wife.	Hugh Faircloughe and Faith his wife, and Thomas Spencer.	Claim under a will.	A message called The Bayne, and a tennis court thereto belonging, near Pauls Chain, held under a demise from the dean and chapter of St. Paul to the testator.	London.
55.	Ninas Lane.	Robert Dawe and others.	Personal matters.		
56.	John Leyman, administrator of George Leyman.	Humphry Seller alias Grove and others.	Claim by lease.	Lands in Hunspill, demised to said George Leyman by defendant.	Somerset.
57.	Gabriel Leventhorpe.	Thomas Garrard.	Personal matters.		
58.	Richard Lee esq. (See No. 45.)	Sir John Goodwyn knight and Edmond Hogan.	To recover deed of assignment.	The mansion or farm of Hocknorton, otherwise Hogsorton, and the parsonage or rectory of Hocknorton, held under a lease from the bishop of Oxford, by the name of Robert Kinge, abbot of Tame and commendatory of the late monastery of our Lady the Virgin of Osney in the county of Oxford, and the convent of the same.	Oxford.
59.	William Lyon and Isabell his wife.	George Brome and Eliz ^h his wife, and others.	Claims under a will.	Chiefly personals, bequeathed by the will of Awdery Wightman, the testatrix, but mention is made of some land near the city of Coventry, and in Pinnor in the parish of Harrow, devised by said will.	Warwick and Middlesex.

L.1. 5.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
60.	Richard Lovelesse esq.	Robert Sharpe, Thomas Anstye, and others.	To establish inclosure.	Plaintiff being lord of the manor of Hurley, within which were many waste and unimproved grounds, he had, by consent of the tenants, for his and their accommodation, made many inclosures and alterations in the said waste grounds.	Berks.

L.1. 6.

1.	Edward Lewis esq.	Lewis Taylor and Anth ^y Taylor.	To recover plaintiff's title deeds.	A messuage and land in Wendy, which descended to plaintiff as heir to his father Thomas Lewis esquire.	Monmouth.
2.	Sir William Lane knight.	Andrew Osborne.	Rejoinder only.	Personal matters.	
3.	James Lovell.	George Gifford & another.	Personal matters.		
4.	Robert Lusher.	John Cates & John Cofer.	To quiet plaintiff in his possession.	Land in Burston, holden by plaintiff of the lords of the manor of Burston Hall and Micklehall.	Norfolk.
5.	John Lawes alias Timberman.	Alexander Ferrys.	To redeem.	A messuage and garden in East Stonehouse, held by John Lawes alias Timberman, his father, for a term of years, on the demise of Peter Edgcombe, of Mount Edgcombe, esq.	Devon.
6.	Basil Lane esq.	Robert Bowes esq. and Margery his wife.	Claim under a will.	Two third parts of the manor of Keteringe, held by John Lane, plaintiff's father, for a term of years.	Northampton.
7.	Robert Lloyd, for the infant children of Edward Powell deceased.	Rowland Powell.	For performance of a will.	The third part of the rectory and parsonage of Berwicke, held by the said Edw ^d Powell the testator for a term of years, of the demise and grant of the abbot and convent of the late dissolved monastery of Tallye in the county of Caermarthen.	Caermarthen. (q.)
8.	Wilfrid Lee.	William Tayler.	Claim by lease.	Land at Ivesly, held by William Lee, plaintiff's father, on the demise of Charles late earl of Westmorland.	Durham.
9.	Thomas Lovell.	Thomas Tocklyffe.	Personal matters.		
10.	Thomas Loveys.	John Westcotte and Margaret his wife.	To recover title deeds.	A messuage and land in the parish of St. Stevyns, the inheritance of plaintiff from his ancestors.	Cornwall.
11.	Thomas Leedes.	Thomas Richardson and Isabell his wife, and others.	Claim by descent.	The manor of Woodplumpton in the parish of Woodplumpton near Paston Andrews, which descended to plaintiff from Richard Leedes his grandfather and Tho ^s Leedes his father.	Lancaster.
12.	Thomas Lewes.	William Neman senior and junior.	Personal matters.		
13.	Stephen Lacye.	William Algar.	Personal matters.		

Proceedings in Chancery,

L. 1. 6.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
14.	John Lane.	Henry Everard.	For performance of contract for sale.	A close of pasture, parcel of the demesnes of the manor of West Walton, the inheritance of the earl of Arundell, contracted by the agents of the earl to be sold to plaintiff.	Norfolk.
15.	William Lewyn LL.D.	Thomas Horden.	To perpetuate testimony in support of title.	The manor of Colishall alias Colshall in the parish of Middleton, Iwade, and Bobbing, sometime the estate of Margaret Aliff widow and Katherine Monnyng widow, of one of whose descendants plaintiff purchased the same. —Settlement and pedigree stated.	Kent.
16.	Edward Lloyd esq.	John ap William and others.	Claim by lease.	A messuage and land in the township of Spethied in the lordship of Diffrencloyte, demised to plaintiff for a term of years by Thomas Lloyd, the owner of the fee. In the answer these premises are stated to be parcel of the manor of Ruthin.	Denbigh.
17.	Rose Lowther widow.	William Sutton.	Claim as heir.	A messuage near the corn market in Holden, late the estate of William Graves, plaintiff's father.	York.
18.	John Lyell.	William Stuckey.	Personal matters.		
19.	William Lloyd.	Evan Longe and another.	Personal matters.		
20.	Edmond Ledder.	Thomas Estmonde.	Personal matters.		
21.	Edmond Lee, administrator of Richard Lee.	Christopher Humpfrey.	Claim by lease.	Two water corn mills in Wycombe, held by said Richard Lee for years, on the demise of William Hamden gentleman and others.	Bucks.
22.	Lewis Lowsemore.	Christ' and Tho' Gover.	Personal matters.		
23.	John Lerywyn.	Simon Allyn and others.	Personal matters.		
24.	Alexander Lucas.	Nicholas Ifild.	To protect plaintiff's possession against alleged fraud.	Lands in Holwell in the county of Northampton, and in Hoke Norton, otherwise Hogsnorton, in the county of Oxford, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Northampton and Oxford.
25.	John Lingen and others.	Richard Prynce.	Personal matters.	Respects bonds executed by plaintiff, but states that plaintiff purposed to sell his lands in the county of Salop to discharge the same.	Salop.
26.	Rowland Leighe esq.	Thomas Frytherne.	To discover the contents of a lease.	The scite of the manor of Addlestrop, called The Farm of Addlestrop, the inheritance of plaintiff, demised to defendant.	Gloucester.
27.	Robert Lake alias Atlake.	Arthur Lake alias Atlake, John Bird, and Robert Oker.	Claim as heir.	Freehold lands in East Moulsey and West Moulsey, and copyholds in the manor of East Moulsey alias Moulsey Priors, late the estate of plaintiff's father and brother.	Surrey.
28.	John Lowe.	Rich ^d Hardinge, Michael Hardinge, and Joan Hardinge.	Claim by descent.	A messuage and land called One Half Yard Land, to the quantity of 50 acres, in Walton, and held of the manor of Heywood by John Low, plaintiff's grandfather.	Stafford.

L.1. 6.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
29.	Thomas Lloyd clerk.	Edward Rogers, Roger Jenkins, and James Husbands.	Claim by will.	A messuage called The White Lyon, in St. Ann's Lane, late the inheritance of Raynold Strange, the testator.	London.
30.	Thomas Langley.	Philip Joanes.	Personal matters.		
31.	George Landon.	John Bate and John Bate his son.	To recover compensation.	The disposal of a principal messuage or farm and lands at a place called Singlesham, in the parish of Norbourne, which defendant Bate senior held on the demise of John Maisters.	Kent.
32.	Arthur Langworth esq.	Richard Lowes.	Personal matters.		
33.	Barnaby Lewis.	Hugh Ridge, W. Ridge, and others.	To discover incumbrances.	The manor and rectory of Midsomer Norton, held by defendant Hugh Ridge for a term of years, and by him assigned to plaintiff.	Somerset.
34.	John Lyng.	Rose Langham widow.	Claim as heir.	A messuage in Stowlangtofte, late the estate of Nicholas Lyng deceased, plaintiff's father.	Suffolk.
35.	John Lilly.	Richard Lewis, John Lewis, and others.	Claim as heir.	Three tenements in Reditch, and land thereto belonging, holden of the manor of Tardebeck, sometime the estate of John Lilly deceased, plaintiff's grandfather.—Pedigree of the family of Lilly set forth	Worcester.
36.	John Launce.	John Sherwyn.	Personal matters.		
37.	Rowland Lytton esquire and Anne his wife, administratrix of Robert Corbett esq.	Richard Corbett.	Personal matters.	Respecting the sale of the manors of Penpoole and Denerdarke in the county of Cornwall, by said Richard Corbett, and the purchase of the manor of Alspath alias Mereden in the county of Warwick, of William Foster.	Cornwall and Warwick.
38.	Thomas Lawrence.	Hugh Pissey.	To compel a grant of lease.	A warren or game or conies in Pissey, agreed to be let on lease to plaintiff by defendant.	Berks.
39.	Nicholas Longeford esq.	William Greye.	To recover money lent, &c.	Money lent to defendant by plaintiff, and also the title deeds of a tenement and land in Wyllington, which plaintiff also lent defendant, whereon to raise money to redeem the manor of Shirley, which defendant had mortgaged to William Agard.	Derby.
40.	Peter Lock.	Thomas Hodges.	Personal matters.		
41.	George Loe.	Nich ^s Startup & another.	Personal matters.		
42.	William Lane esquire.	Hugh Bachelier, Elizabeth his wife, and several others.	Claim as heir in tail.	The manors of Mentmore and Ledburne, the estate of Dame Maude Lane deceased, plaintiff's grandmother, and by her settled and assured to the heirs male of Sir Robert Lane knight, deceased, plaintiff's father.	Bucks.
43.	Emanuel Langford.	Thomas St. Abyn esq., John Connock gent., and others.	For partition.	Divers lands and tenements in Sidlybacke, Waynway, Whidden, Newhall, Newhalbar, and Medderhall, in the parish of Cleere, being parcel of the manor of St. Cleare Coulshill, of which plaintiff claims a moiety.	Cornwall.

Proceedings in Chancery,

L.1. 6.

<i>No.</i>	<i>Plaintiffs.</i>	<i>Defendants.</i>	<i>Object of the Suit.</i>	<i>Premises.</i>	<i>County.</i>
44.	John Laphorne.	John Revell.	To protect title by purchase.	Divers messuages and lands in Widland, within the manor of Abbots Heathfield, which in the 3d year of Edward 4. were entailed on the heirs of the body of John Revell and his wife, and afterwards purchased by plaintiff's father.	Devon.
45.	Anthony Lyght.	Margery Conggan.	To recover possession.	A messuage and land in Fursdon in the parish of Worryngton, demised by plaintiff to John Conggan, defendant's husband, for his life.	Devon.
46.	William Langforth.	William Bawme.	Personal matters.		
47.	Lawrence Leachlande.	Pericivall Hassall & others.	Personal matters.		
48.	Arthur Lyon alias Suddenar.	William Parfitt.	To redeem.	A copyhold, parcel of the manor of Westbury, mortgaged by plaintiff to defendant.	Gloucester.
49.	George Legge, administrator of Walter Legge his father.	John Oldishe.	To redeem.	Lands called Brome Wolfordgele, held of the manor of Wolfordgele, mortgaged by plaintiff's said father to defendant.	Dorset.
50.	John Leache.	John Lambert.	Personal matters.		
51.	William Lappydge.	George Fyshe.	To quiet plaintiff in possession.	A tenement and lands held of the manor of Southill, surrendered by Gilbert Lappydge deceased, plaintiff's father, to the use of himself and Agnes his wife, and plaintiff.	Bedford.
52.	William Lee.	Nicholas Glanfield.	Personal matters.		
53.	Richard Leigh.	John Brett.	Personal matters.		
54.	Marmaduke Langdale and Johan his wife.	William Gee and George Rookeby.	For performance of covenants as lessee.	A messuage in Beverley, demised by plaintiff Johan to defendant Gee.	York.
55.	Henry Lee.	Ralph Heidon.	To protect plaintiff in possession by lease.	A messuage called The Star, in St. Lawrence Lane, London, demised by plaintiff to defendant.	London.
56.	Richard Lasonby.	Robert Lynde.	Personal matters.		
57.	Richard Lyston, brother and heir of John Lyston deceased.	William Moore and others.	Claim as heir.	Land in Carleton, holden of Henry Gawdye esq. as of his manor of Claxton, purchased by the said John Lyston of defendant Moore; also divers freehold lands in the towns and fields of Ashebye, Claxton, Carleton, and Thurton, and copyholds holden of the manors of Claxton and Hellington, the estate of said John Lyston.	Norfolk.
58.	John Lincolne.	Lancelot Smyth and Katherine his wife, and Richard Smyth.	Claim under a will and agreement.	A tenement and lands in Fornsett St. Peter, and Fornsett St. Mary, sometime the estate of William Lincolne deceased, plaintiff's grandfather, the testator.	Norfolk.
59.	Elizabeth Lego widow, John Parker, Richard Thurnett and Ellin his wife.	Thomas Emerson, William Clayton, Hugh Bowker esquire, and George Marre.	Claim under a joint purchase.	A messuage in the parish of St. Olave in Southwark, called The Woolsack, and a messuage in the parish of Saint Michael, Crooked Lane, London, called The Cups, purchased by John Redman and William Emerson deceased, jointly.	Southwark in Surrey, and London.
60.	John Leake esquire.	Thomas Hutchinson.	Personal matters.		

L.1.7.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
1.	Roger Leman.	John Dike.	Personal matters.		
2.	Gwillim Llewellen.	Ryce ap Morgan and Llewellen ap Rees.	Claim by devise.	Two tenements and lands in the parish of Cadoxton, late the estate of Morgan Wyllym, plaintiff's grandfather, the testator.	Glamorgan.
3.	Edward Lyttleburye.	Robert Morden and others.	To recover possession.	The manor of Netherhall, in Bradfield, let by plaintiff to Thomas Lewgan on a lease now expired.	Essex.
4.	Thomas Lylley.	Raffe Scarboroughe.	Personal matters.		
5.	Agnes Lucas and Thomas Haddon.	Thomas Heron, Richard Lucas, and Will ^m Lucas.	Replication only.	An annuity issuing out of a messuage and land in Holliwell, the inheritance of Robert Lucas.	
6.	Anthony Leather.	Robert Bromley & others.	Personal matters.		
7.	John Lucombe.	Richard Jettisham alias Clement.	Personal matters.		
8.	William Longe.	Anth ^y Nyxton & another.	Personal matters.		
9.	Hugh Lee alias Leye.	Thomas Cooke & another.	Personal matters.		
10.	Jevan Lloid.	John Wynn ap Hugh.	Claim by descent.	A messuage and land in the township of Benhadla, sometime the estate of Griffith ap David Lloyd, plaintiff's grandfather.	Denbigh.
11.	George Legh.	Richard Tuffnell & others.	Claim by lease.	A messuage in the parish of St. Clement Danes, without Temple Bar.	London.
12.	William Lynsey.	John Fanning and others.	Personal matters.		
13.	Augustus Lyndsell.	Morgan Rychard.	Personal matters.		
14.	Robert Langisford.	Digory Greinfeld & others.	Personal matters.		
15.	John Loveron of Ardley in the county of Essex.	Robert Woodward and Mary his wife, and others.	Claim under a will.	Copyhold lands and woods called Spakeman, late the estate of William Loveron deceased, plaintiff's father.	Essex.
16.	Francis Lee.	Edward Wilkinson.	Personal matters.		
17.	Thomas London.	Nicholas Everard.	To obtain admittance to copyholds.	Land in Eye, held of the manor of Cranley Hall, in Eye, surrendered to plaintiff's use by Robert London, his father; the defendant being lord of said manor.	Suffolk.
18.	Thomas Lovell.	Thomas More.	To discover the goods of a felo de se.	The Queen having, by letters patent, granted to Edmond Freke bishop of Rochester, her almoner, the goods of felons, he deputed plaintiff to receive the same.	Norfolk.
19.	Henry Lascoo.	William Woolley and Thomas Parker.	Personal matters.	Respects the rent of land in the parish of Eddingley, demised by plaintiff to Thomas Coddington at will.	Nottingham.
20.	John Letherne.	Walter Bishop.	Personal matters.		
21.	Steven Lancaster.	William Lancaster.	Claim as heir.	A tenement in Fewsdale, within the barony of Barton, held by Lancelot Lancaster, plaintiff's father, by tenant right.	Westmorland.
22.	Robert Launder.	William Durham, Marg ^t his wife, and Elizabeth Launder.	Claim under a deed of settlement.	The capital messuage of Walmore in Serely, and divers lands in Serely, Tytensere, Hilderston, Fulford, and Stone, which were conveyed by George Launder, plaintiff's father, to divers uses.	Stafford.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
23.	John Leyke and Alice his wife, late wife of Edw ^d Randall.	Edward Scrogges alias Randall.	Claim of dower.	Two parts of the parsonage house of Edlesborough, and of the glebe and tithes of the said parish, late the estate of said Edward Randall.	Bucks.
24.	Alexander Longe.	Robert Shadd and others.	Claim as heir.	Lands late of Alexander Longe deceased, plaintiff's father, in the county of Hertford.	Hertford.
25.	Thomas Ley.	George Preston.	To quiet plaintiff in possession.	A messuage and lands in Almington.	
26.	Henry Lockwood & wife.	Thomas Knight and wife.	Personal matters.		
27.	Mathew Lloyd.	William Sherston, mayor of Bath.	Personal matters.	To recover a debt due to plaintiff from John Longe, late parson of the parish of St. Peter and St. Paul in Bath, who assigned to plaintiff part of his tithes as a security.	Somerset.
28.	Roger Ley.	George Lake and wife.	Personal matters.		
29.	Richard Lambe.	Ann Manby widow.	To be relieved against a bond.	The manor of Durneford Hall in Sweftling, or the scite of the manor of Sweftling, demised by Thomas Caundysh esquire, deceased, to Robert Manby deceased, the reversion of said manor being since vested in John Wentworthe gentleman.	Suffolk.
30.	John Ladbrook.	John Brawne alias Brandon.	To protect plaintiff's title by lease.	A messuage and lands in Over Quynnton and Nether Quynnton, demised to plaintiff for a long term of years by Johan Browne widow, the reversion being in defendant.	Gloucester.
31.	Peter l'Hermitte, merchant stranger, and others.	Anthony Gybson & others.	Personal matters.		
32.	John Lewes and Thomas Maynard.	Ja ^s Maynard and Agnes his wife.	For performance of promise made on marriage.	A dwelling house in Henley upon Thames, the inheritance of defendants, which they had agreed to settle on the marriage of plaintiff Maynard with Jane Lewes.	Oxford.
33.	John Leman.	John Bownde.	To ascertain boundaries, and protect plaintiff's title.	Lands in Golston Field and elsewhere in Golston, belonging to plaintiff, part thereof adjoining to defendant's lands.	Norfolk.
34.	Robert Lane.	Christopher Humphrey.	Personal matters.		
35.	William Lovelace.	Thomas Lake and Stephen Lake.	Personal matters.	Respecting a bond, but mentions that plaintiff received the tithes belonging to the hospital of Saint Lawrence, near the city of Canterbury, and states that defendant Stephen's brother, Thomas Lake, had demised to plaintiff a house in Canterbury.	Kent.
36.	Robert Lorde.	W. Rookwood and others.	Personal matters.		
37.	John Longe of Little Dunmow, Essex.	Thomas Collin.	To examine witnesses to prove a will.	A tenement called Garners, and divers free and copyhold lands in the county of Essex, late of John Longe, plaintiff's father, the testator.	Essex.
38.	Peter Leicester esq.	William Crychelowe.	Claim as heir.	A messuage and divers lands in Alstonfield, late the estate of John Leicester, plaintiff's grandfather, and Pers Leicester, plaintiff's father.	Stafford.

L.1.7.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
39.	Michael Lane.	W. Smith and another.	Personal matters.		
40.	Robert Launde alias Pallant, John Launde alias Pallant, and John Tyrrell esquire.	Elizabeth Shelton widow and Tho' lord Howarde.	Claim by lease, and to be relieved against a bond.	The manor of Shelton and the park called Shelton Park, and the lands thereto belonging, in the towns, fields, and parishes of Shelton, Hardwyck, Mornynghorpe, Stratton St. Michael, Hempnalls, Alboroughe, Pulham Markett, and Pulham St. Mary, which, having been conveyed by Thomas Shelton esquire, deceased, to defendant lord Howard, to secure a debt due to him, had been demised by both of them to Robert Launde alias Pallant.	Norfolk.
41.	Christopher Loddenden.	Robert Danyell.	To be relieved against a fraud.	The moiety of two messuages and land in Yalding and Marden, which plaintiff was induced to convey to defendant without a valuable consideration.	Kent.
42.	Anthony Lodge.	Johan Knight widow and John Knight.	Claim as heir under a devise.	Lands in Newton in the parish of Whittington, late the estate of Christopher Rydall, the testator.	Lancaster.
43.	John Lackyer and wife.	Richard Kynge and wife.	Personal matters.		
44.	Arthur Lavelis esquire.	Henry Thomas alias Carnsew and others.	To examine witnesses to settle boundaries.	Lands and tenements in the township and fields of Antorne alias Anterne, in the parish of Mabe, which descended to plaintiff from his father and grandfather, a part of which they had demised to Henry Richard and others.	Cornwall.
45.	George Lucas.	Mary Lucas widow.	Personal matters.		
46.	Richard Liffe and Johan his wife, late wife of Will ^m Squier deceased.	Thomas Squier.	Claims under a will.	Lands in the parish of Layton in the county of Essex, certain tenements and gardens in Whitecross Street in the parish of St. Giles without Cripplegate, London, and in Noble Street in the parish of St. Ann and St. Agnes within Aldrich Gate, London; also divers lands and tenements in the parishes of Pipe Reware, Hampstall Reware, Landsacre, and elsewhere in the county of Stafford; all which were devised by the will of said William Squier deceased to divers uses.	Essex. London. Stafford.
47.	Richard Lawrence.	Thomas Aunsell and Agnes his wife.	To support of settlement on marriage.	A capital messuage in Ickelford, and lands in the parish of Hitchin and Ickelford, also certain lands and a watermill in the parish of Shitlington, in the county of Bedford, all which defendant agreed to settle on the marriage of his son with plaintiff's daughter.	Hertford and Bedford.
48.	George Lyttelton esq.	Richard Wise and Thomas Wise.	To recover rent.	The manors of Shelford, Stretton Baskerville, alias Stretton by the Street, which were settled by Richard Smythe esquire, deceased, father of Margaret, plaintiff's wife, to divers uses, but let on lease to the defendants.	Warwick.

L.1.7.

<i>No.</i>	<i>Plaintiffs.</i>	<i>Defendants.</i>	<i>Object of the Suit.</i>	<i>Premises.</i>	<i>County.</i>
49.	Thomas Lessey and Margaret his wife.	Thomas Abbott and others.	For performance of a trust.	A messuage in Andover, held by Thomas Abbott, deceased, for a term of years, and assigned by him in trust.	Southampton.
50.	William Luckyn.	Elizabeth Genn, widow of Thomas Genn.	To stay waste.	Two messuages in St. Edmondsbury, settled by said Thomas Genn on defendant for her life, with remainder to plaintiff and Margaret his wife, and their issues in tail.	Suffolk.
51.	Peter Legatt.	Thomas Austen clerk, Willfrid Lewtye, and others.	Cross bill.	Respecting a lease granted by defendant Austen to plaintiff and Thomas Prettye and others, of the profits of his vicarage of Alvethley.	Essex.
52.	John Lee.	John Moston, Elizabeth his wife, and others.	Claim by descent in the female line.	Certain capital messuages, farms or tenements, which Edward ap Maddock ap Daicus, about 50 years past, held of the manor of Bromfield.—Custom of the manor respecting descents to females, and plaintiff's pedigree, stated.	Denbigh.
53.	Margaret Linge, widow of Peter Linge.—See No. 58.	Francis St. John esq.	Claim of leaseholds.	A water-mill in Bassingborne, held under a lease from the Crown, and divers parcels of leasehold land in Bassingborne and Knesworth.	Cambridge.
54.	William Lenthall esq.	Abraham Horsman and George Wingate.	Claim by lease.	The manor of Haseley Magna or Great Haseley, held under a lease from the dean and canons of Windsor.	Oxford.
55.	George Lyncolne.	William Barners, Henry Lyncolne, and William Pare.	To protect plaintiff's possession.	Land in the parish of Therfield, purchased by plaintiff's father, George Lyncolne, of George Gyll and Thomas Barners, and afterwards conveyed by him to plaintiff.	Hertford.
56.	John Lutton esquire.	Thomas Bamburghe esq. and Matthew Bamburghe.	Claim as heir.	Certain manors, lands, and tenements called Randleshams, Staverton Hall, and Sheringhams, containing 400 acres, situate in the towns, parishes, and fields of Rendlesham, Eyke, Wannescden, Ufford, Lowdham, and Pistre, all which were the inheritance of Thomas Alwarde esq., deceased, whose daughter Margaret was married to plaintiff's father.	Suffolk.
57.	Thomas Lavers and Jane his wife.	Nicholas Hayman.	To redeem.	Messuages and lands in the parish of Dypford, the inheritance of plaintiffs, and mortgaged by them to defendant.	Devon.
58.	Margaret Linge, widow of Peter Linge.—See No. 53.	Thomas Burman and Peter Linge.	For payment of money by agreement.	The premises mentioned in No. 53, and also a messuage and land in Royston.	Hertford.
59.	Robert Lane.	Sir Edward Montagu knight, John Lane, and Edward Pugitt.	Claim as heir.	The manor of Walgrave, sometime the estate of John Lane esquire, plaintiff's grandfather, and afterwards of John Lane, plaintiff's father.	Northampton.

L.1. 7.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
60.	Richard Leeche esq.	William Gardener.	To secure the payment of an annuity.	The manor, farm, or tenement of Layham alias Langham Park, and the rectory or parsonage of Ewell, and the water-mill of Ewell, sometime the estate of Nicholas Saunders esq. of Ewell, and afterwards of Nicholas Saunders, his son, from whom plaintiff purchased the said annuity.	Surrey.

L.1. 8.

1.	Stephen Lacy.	Will ^m Bell and Austyne Dyck.	To complete surrender, and for purchase money.	Land holden by plaintiff of Thomas Southwell esquire, of his manor of Hoxon, and agreed to be sold by plaintiff to John Sherwood senior.	Suffolk.
2.	John Lewes.	Richard Williams, father and son.	To redeem.	Three acres of land in Eaton, demised to plaintiff for 500 years, by Richard Williams, owner of the fee, and mortgaged by plaintiff to James Whilwright.	Hereford.
3.	Edward Longley and wife.	Thomas Grymstone.	Personal matters.		
4.	John Lewes.	Richard Griffith and Mary his wife, and others.	To recover plaintiff's title deeds.	A messuage and ground in the parish of All Saints in Hereford, purchased of Thomas Higgins by plaintiff's father, and by him conveyed to plaintiff.	Hereford.
5.	John Loo.	John Dingery and Rich ^d Richards.	The like.	Land in the county of Cornwall (but in what part is not expressed), in the occupation of defendants.	Cornwall.
6.	John Lūckin.	Richard Meade.	Personal matters.		
7.	Richard Lane.	Thomas Harcott.	Personal matters.		
8.	Charles Langford.	John Eldred and Henry Browning.	To recover plaintiff's deeds.	Certain mills in Ludlow, held under a lease from the Crown to John Browning, who assigned it to plaintiff.	Salop.
9.	John Lowe.	Thomas Fryer.	Personal matters.		
10.	Michael Lane, administrator of John Lane esq., late of Hyde in the county of Stafford.	John Wakefield and Thomas Bache.	Personal matters.	Respecting the estate of the said John Lane, but the bill takes notice of his having dispossessed himself of his house and land.	
11.	Peter Leycester.	John Noden and Nicholas Frost.	Claim as heir.	Two messuages and 100 acres of land in Alstonfield, late the estate of Pers Leycester deceased, plaintiff's father.	Stafford.
12.	William Loveday.	Edmond Skerling and Ezekias his son.	To redeem.	A messuage and land in Wolvey, held by plaintiff under an assignment of a lease, granted anno 26 Hen. 8., by the dean of the late dissolved college of Astley, and mortgaged by plaintiff to defendant.	Warwick.

Proceedings in Chancery,

L.1. 8.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
13.	Griffith Lloyd ap Thomas.	William Hill and others.	To recover possession under a lease.	A capital messuage and 300 acres of land in the township of Treludan, demised to plaintiff by Griffith Lloyd his uncle.—Pedigree of the said Griffith Lloyd stated for two generations back.	Montgomery.
14.	Thomas Lye.	John Smythe and others.	Personal matters.	Plaintiff is lord of the manor of Pontesbury and lands thereto belonging, in the parishes and fields of Pontesbury, Boycott, Auston, Fareley, and Hinton, which lands are not copyhold lands, but demesne, demisable by lease.	Salop.
15.	William Leighton esq.	Roger Corbett & others.	To establish manorial tenures.		
16.	Thomas Lancaster.	Thomas Gardiner & wife.	Personal matters.	Divers messuages and lands in the town and fields of Derby, formerly the estate of Robert Leversage, who in the 22d year of Hen. VIII. demised the same to superstitious uses, but such devise was deemed void, and his heir at law entered: however, by an award afterwards made, the said lands were charged with an annuity for charitable purposes in the parish of Saint Peter in Derby.	Derby.
17.	John Leversage.	William Buckley Ward and Joyce Heringe.	Claim as heir.		
18.	Edward Leche.	Anne Leche.	Claim as heir and under a will.	Freehold messuages in the city of Chester, late the estate of Robert Leche LL.D. father of plaintiff, and messuages and lands in Iscoyd, in the county of Denbigh, held by the said Robert Leche for a term of years, and bequeathed by his will.	Chester. Denbigh.
19.	Tedder Lewys and John Fynch.	William Henton D.D., Richard Hore, Francis Siles, and John Hudson.	Claim under a grant from the lord after a forfeiture.	A messuage in Redborne, called the Saracen's Head, and land thereto belonging, parcel of the manor of the late priory of Saint Amphiball in Redborne, which were sometime the estate of Morrice Evans, and which becoming forfeited were by Innocent Read esq., lord of the said manor, granted to the plaintiffs.	Hertford.
20.	William Lyssett.	John Slocombe.	To protect plaintiff as under-lessee.	A messuage in the parish of Saint Nicholas in Bristol, demised to plaintiff by Edmund Langford.	Somerset.
21.	Sampson Letheby.	Anthony Hobling & o ^{rs} .	Personal matters.	Plaintiff being possessed of the manors of Ashbie and Thirne in Flegge, for a term of years, granted by the bishop of Norwich, claims a yearly rent of 50s. of defendant, who is seized of a manor called Fastalfe's Manor, sometime Robert of Castor's, which he holds of the said manors of Ashbie and Thirne by fealty and the said yearly rent.	Norfolk.
22.	Richard Lovedaie.	Sir William Paston knight.	To recover rent.		

L.1. 8.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
23.	John Lantroe.	Johan Lantroe widow.	Claim as heir and survivor.	A copyhold tenement in Bawdrippe, holden by plaintiff and his late father William Lantroe of Sir William Wroughton knight, lord of the manor of Bawdrippe.	Somerset.
24.	Nicholas Larke and wife.	Thomas Foster and wife.	Personal matters.		
25.	Richard Luddington and Katherine his wife.	William Popple.	Claim in right of plaintiff Catherine.	A messuage and land in Crosbie, sometime the estate of Thomas Popple, from whom plaintiff Catherine traces her pedigree; also land in Crosbie, held under a lease from Thomas Robynson.	Lincoln.
26.	Johane Leeke widow.	William Rode, Richard Rawbone and Margaret his wife.	To recover possession.	A house and land, which by the answer appears to be called Limhouse, held of the manor of Horton by Thomas Leake, plaintiff's late husband.	Stafford.
27.	Martha Lawrence widow.	Nicholas Goldsmith.	Personal matters.		
28.	Thomas Lancaster.	Thomas Carewe and Arthur Bluett esquires, and others.	Claim by will.	A house and land in Milverton, held by plaintiff's father for a long term of years.	Somerset.
29.	Thomas Lawrance.	Charles Garlike & others.	Claim by lease.	The third part of divers lands in Rayneham and elsewhere in the county of Kent, demised to plaintiff by the guardians in socage of John Lawrance, son of Richard Lawrance.	Kent.
30.	Thomas Locke.	Andrew Monday and others.	Claim under a grant from the lord.	A messuage and three yard lands in the manor of Mycheldever, which John Locke, plaintiff's father, held for the term of his life, and Thomas late earl of Southampton, being lord of the said manor, granted the reversion to plaintiff. The aforesaid manor formerly belonged to the dissolved monastery of Hyde near Winton.	Southampton.
31.	Robert Longys.	Dame Elizabeth Courtney widow and others.	To protect plaintiff's title by copy.	A messuage and land holden of the manor of Chudlye, granted to plaintiff and two others for their lives by Sir Thomas Pomeroye knight, who was possessed of the said manor for a term of years.	Devon.
32.	William Lister.	Joseph Burchel.	To protect plaintiff's title by lease.	A tenement and certain fresh marshes in Iden, demised to plaintiff by defendant.	Kent.
33.	Edward Lucas.	Charles Northe & another.	Personal matters.		
34.	Hugh Linford.	Robert Shephard.	Claim by lease parol.	Land in Haringay alias Hornesey, which defendant held for the term of his life, and promised to demise the same to plaintiff.	Middlesex.
35.	Roger Langford.	Anne countess of Warwick and Ralph Huckenhall.	Claim by leases.	The manor of Diffrencloyd, and the lordship and town of Ruthen, the estate of Ambrose late earl of Warwick and defendant Ann his countess, who granted leases of the town park of Ruthen.	Denbigh.

Proceedings in Chancery,

L.1. 8.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
36.	Philip Lewes.	John Thomas ap Thomas and others.	Personal matters.	A capital messuage or farm called Braswicke, and lands in the parishes and fields of Saint Michael of Myle Ende near Colchester, and in Lexden, demised to plaintiff by defendant.	Essex.
37.	William Lynne.	George Sayer esquire.	To protect plaintiff's title by lease.		
38.	William Lawton and Mary his wife.	Thomas Higgens.	Claim under a will.	Land in Frankvyll, within the liberty of the town of Shrewsbury, late the estate of Robert Wood, the testator.	Salop.
39.	Robert Lymmer.	Henry Asheley.	Personal matters.	Divers messuages in Gardener's Lane, Westminster, and messuages and lands in Cowley Street in the parish of Cowley, late the estate of George Lee deceased, plaintiff's father, the testator.	Middlesex.
40.	George Lee.	Henry Bridgman and Elizabeth his wife.	Claim by will, and to set aside a lease.		
41.	Thomas Lovell esquire.	Inhabitants of West Dereham.	To examine witnesses to establish a fishery.	The abbot and convent of the late dissolved monastery of West Dereham were seised of the manor of West Dereham, in which manor was a several fishing ley or water called the Mill Shott, which, after the dissolution of the monastery, fell to decay and the land became common. By King Hen. VIII. the said manor was granted to Sir Thomas Lovell knight, plaintiff's father, from whom the same descended to plaintiff, and the same fishery having been repaired and stored with fish, plaintiff's right thereto is disputed by the freeholders, tenants, and inhabitants of West Dereham.	Norfolk.
42.	Adam Leck.	Robert Sleddall and William Cragg.	To protect plaintiff in possession by descent.	A messuage and lands called Lecks Hall, in Kendale, which descended to plaintiff, according to the custom of tenant right, from his father and grandfather.	Westmorland.
43.	Sir Henry Lee knight and John Fountayne gent.	Robert Lee and William North.	To examine witnesses to settle metes and bounds.	Two messuages and divers lands in Walton, of which plaintiffs are seized in fee, as surviving feoffees for charitable purposes.	Bucks.
44.	George Luttrell esq.	John Wyndham esquire.	To establish title to a fishery.	The fishery claimed by plaintiff as part of his manor of Carhampton, and by defendant as part of his manor of Washford.	Devon.
45.	Richard Lee.	John Breame.	Personal matters.	The manors of Withecombe, Heathfyld, and Willington, and other hereditaments in Watchett, Carhampton, Stogursie, Enumor, Lylstocke, Cutcombe, Brydgewater, and Sydnam, settled by Margaret Luttrell widow, plaintiff's mother, to divers uses.	Somerset.
46.	John Luttrell esquire.	Richard Hill esquire, Conand Prowse, and John, Anthony, and Edmond Hill.	To examine witnesses.		
47.	George Langdale.	Edward Inchbald and Margaret his wife.	Claim under a deed of settlement.	Land in Bubwith, settled by Patrick Langdale, plaintiff's father, to divers uses.	York.

L.1. 8.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
48.	Katherine Lyon, by Henry Lyon her father and guardian.	Christopher Ryche esq. and Katherine his wife.	Personal matters.	Mention is made in the bill of lands and tenements belonging to Christopher Riche, in the counties of Nottingham and York, and of a lease made to said Christopher Ryche, of lands in Woodford and Chigwell in the county of Essex.	Nottingham. York. Essex.
49.	Pierse Lloyd.	Hugh ap John ap Robert and Ann his wife.	Claim as heir.	Lands in the township of Ryedd, late the estate of Kenrick Lloyd, plaintiff's father.	Flint.
50.	Edward Lloyd and John Edwards.	Edward Humphrey ap Evan.	To protect plaintiff's title.	Lands and tenements in Llanthoywey, the inheritance of plaintiffs.	Merioneth.
51.	Joseph Leake.	John Cornwell and Jasper Leake.	Claim by will.	A messuage in Church Street in the parish of Edmonton, and lands at Huttons thereto belonging, late the estate of John Leake, plaintiff's father, the testator.	Middlesex.
52.	John Leper.	John Steede.	Personal matters.		
53.	John Leman.	Robert Neaves and others.	Personal matters.	Respecting a bill of sale of grass growing on plaintiff's close in Pulham St. Mary Magdalen.	Norfolk.
54.	John Lewis and Lewry verche Evan, surviving and only daughter of Evan ap Robert.	Thomas ap Robert and David Lloyd Meredith.	To recover lands and guardianship.	Lands in the township of Gwitheren, late the estate of said Evan ap Robert.	Denbigh.
55.	Francis Leke esquire.	Edward Shurlande.	Personal matters.		
56.	Walter Lamberte.	Richard Moore.	To protect plaintiff's title by lease.	Land in Twiford called Twiford Farm, held by defendant for a term of years, and by him demised to plaintiff.	Southampton.
57.	John Lewys.	Sir Anthony Ashley knight, Augustine Shereburne, Thomas Florye, and the co-brethren of the almshouse of Donnyngton.	To protect title by lease.	Sir Richard Aburburie knight, being seized in fee of the manor of Donnyngton in the county of Berks, and the manor of Yestley in the county of Oxford, and having procured licence from King Richard the 2d, for that purpose, did found an hospital or almshouse at Donnyngton for 13 poor men, the chief of whom should be governor by the name and style of Minister Dei pauperis domus de Donnyngton, and endowed the same with the said manor of Yestley; and plaintiff claims title under a lease granted by the governor and co-brethren of the said almshouse.	Berks and Oxon.
58.	Richard Lawpege.	Francis Tunstall esquire and Marm. Redmayne.	To protect plaintiff's title against excessive fines.	A messuage and land in Cliford, within the wapentake of Buckrose, held by plaintiff's father and grandfather of Sir Marmaduke Tunstall knight and Francis Tunstall esq., and since by plaintiff of the defendant, by the custom of tenant right.—Statement of fines to be paid by the tenants.	York.
59.	Samuel London, son and heir of Roger London.	Elizabeth London and William London.	Claim as heir.	The manor or chief messuage or tenement, with lands thereto belonging, called Overhall, in Cole Engayne in the county of Essex, holden of Philip Awdley esq. as of his manor of Whitnesam in Whitnesam in the county of Suffolk, by the service of the one and twentieth part of a whole knight's fee.	Essex and Suffolk.

Proceedings in Chancery,

L.1.8.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
60.	John Littleton esq., guardian to Thomas Littleton his son.	— Cornwaile & o ^{rs} .	To recover lease and establish articles of agreement.	The manors of Dyers in the parish of Bromsgrove and Upton, in the county of Worcester, and the manor of Higley in the county of Salop, and the manor of Shelford in the county of Warwick, and divers other manors and lands in the counties of Northampton, Leicester, Stafford, Worcester, Salop, and Warwick, sometime the estate of Gilbert Littleton esquire, deceased, father of plaintiff John Littleton. Particular mention is made of the manor house of Frankley, and a piece of ground called Frankley Park, the manor or capital messuage called Prestwood, and the tithe of Waverley.	Worcester. Salop. Stafford. Warwick. Northampton. Leicester.

L.1.9.

1.	Thomas Lawley & others.	Randall Taylor.	To recover title deeds.	The manor and mansion house of Hinton, with the demesnes, in the county of Salop.	Salop.
2.	Anne Lacy widow.	John Knight and John Jackson.	Claim by lease.	The manor of Burley, held under a lease from the dean and chapter of the cathedral church of St. Swithin of Winchester.	Southampton.
3.	John Lippencott.	John Braye and George Braye.	Claim as heir.	A piece of ground called Stony Cross, in Alscott, late the estate of plaintiff's father.	Devon.
4.	Thomas Lewes.	Lewis Williams & others.	The like.	Lands in the parishes of Whitchurch and Merther, late the estate of plaintiff's father.	Glamorgan.
5.	John Lloid.	Richard Davyes, Margaret his wife, and others.	To recover title deeds.	Messuages and lands in the town and suburbs of Denbigh, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Denbigh.
6.	John Lennard esq.	William Isley.	To recover title deeds.	The manor of Chepsted alias Wylkes, and divers lands and tenements, and a rent of 30 shillings, in Chevenyng, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Kent.
7.	Sir John Lyttleton knt.	Richard Smyth.	Personal matters.		
8.	William Ley.	Rauffe Barnefyld and others.	To protect plaintiff's title by lease.	A close of pasture in the parish of Torrington Parva, demised to plaintiff by Degory Gayre gentleman, owner of the fee.	Devon.
9.	Nicholas Lutterell esq.	Peter Edgecombe esq. and Margaret his wife, and Elizabeth Percyvall.	To recover title deeds.	The manor of Carhampton, the inheritance of George Luttrell, plaintiff's nephew.	Somerset.
10.	Edmond Leversage esq.	Anthony Williams and Grace his wife.	To stay proceedings at law.	This respects a security given to defendant Grace, late wife to William Leversage, plaintiff's father, for the value of the rents of lands in Westburye, Rudlowe, and assigned to her for her jointure.	Wilts.

L.1.9.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
11.	David Williams, overseer of the will of Thomas Lewes, on behalf of his son.	John Games and Elizabeth his wife.	For an account of rents and profits.	Divers messuages, lands, and tenements in the parishes of St. John the Evangelist, in Brecon, Trallong, Aberysker, Devynnock, Llanvihangell, Nantbrane, Merthie, Llandilorvaen, and Llanspithed, which were settled to divers uses by a deed and will of said Thomas Lewes deceased.	Brecon.
12.	Thomas Lawrence and others.	Robert Sackville & others.	Answer only.	Personal matters.	
13.	The bishop of Lymberycke (Limerick).	Katherine Clerke.	Personal matters.		
14.	William Lawrence.	Thomas Lawrence.	Bill of revivor.	This respects the use and occupation of a capital messuage in Colchester, and lands in the liberties of Colchester, late the estate of plaintiff's father.	Essex.
15.	Valentine Lawrence.	Thomas Dockwra esq.	To examine witnesses respecting tithes.	All those two portions of tithes of corn and grain called The Two Sheafes and Third Sheafe, of Smaleford, Rowneene, and Chenbrooke, within the parishes of St. Peter and St. Stephen in the county of Hertford, granted by the Queen to Edward Vaughan esq. and Thomas Ellis, and afterwards conveyed to plaintiff.	Hertford.
16.	Anne Lupton widow.	Thomas Joynes and John Little.	Answer only.	In this answer it is admitted that William Wakeman, mentioned in the bill, was seised in fee of a farm called Southwicks Farm or Derehurst Place, but in what county is not mentioned.	
17.	Richard Lyster.	Richard Brownlowe and Thomas Harryes.	Replication only.	From this replication nothing can be collected.	
18.	Edward Lowsemore.	William Jones and Philip Bisse, for the dean and chapter of Wells.	Personal matters.	To recover plaintiff's charges in acting as bailiff to the dean and chapter of their manor of North Currye.	Somerset.
19.	Francis Lewis, son and heir of Lewis ap Jevan ap Morris.	Lowrie, the widow of said Lewis ap Jevan, and others.	To protect plaintiff's title to the reversion.	A tenement and land in Dolgwden, which was settled by the said Lewis ap Jevan ap Morris on his marriage with defendant Lowrie, then Lowrie verch Morgan.	Montgomery.
20.	John Luckys.	Nicholas Nashen and wife.	Personal matters.		
21.	Jerome Lambert.	Will ^m and John Vyvian.	Personal matters.		
22.	Dorothy Losse.	Robert Cowper, Stephen Gurney, and Robert Bayly.	Claim of jointure.	Two messuages and land at Needham, settled on plaintiff for her jointure by William Losse deceased, her late husband.	Norfolk.
23.	Edward Lane clerk and Johan his wife.	Anthony Harrison.	Claim as heir in right of plaintiff Johan.	A messuage and garden and two fish houses in Great Yarmouth, late the estate of Margaret Francis, mother of plaintiff Johan.	Norfolk.
24.	Philip Lougher.	Jenkin ap Powell.	To quiet possession.	A messuage and land in the parish of Llansansted, the estate of plaintiff.	Glamorgan.

Proceedings in Chancery,

L.1. 9.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
25.	Nicholas Luttrell esq.	Richard Pollarde.	To recover plaintiff's title and possession.	The manor of Honnybeare and Lylestocke, which plaintiff held by the Queen's letters patent in fee.	Somerset.
26.	Thomas Lee esq.	Richard Lee esq. and John Norburie.	To recover deeds.	Lands and tenements in High Lee and Alpram, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Chester.
27.	James Lambert.	Florence Lambert & o ^r .	Personal matters.		
28.	Roger Luce.	John Luce.	To quiet possession.	A messuage and land holden by plaintiff of the manor of Treamarton.	Cornwall.
29.	Thomas Llewelin.	Morgan Thomas.	To quiet plaintiff's possession.	A messuage and land in the parish of Llansanfrede, which descended to plaintiff from his father.	Brecknock.
30.	John Ludlooe.	Thomas Drewe.	The like.	The manor of Came Oysell, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Southampton.
31.	Richard Lewys alias Johnson.	Francis Phetiplace.	To recover plaintiff's title deeds.	Lands in the parishes of Limington and Fordingbridge, of which plaintiff is seised in fee simple or fee tail.	Southampton.
32.	John Lovell.	John Lovell.	Claim as heir.	A tenement and lands in the parish of Bushop Frome, which descended to plaintiff, when an infant, from his father.	Hereford.
33.	Simon Legge.	Thomas Stewarde.	Personal matters.		
34.	John Ley.	John Webbe.	Personal matters.		
35.	Geffrey London.	Will ^m and Edw ^d Badger.	To obtain a renewal of lease.	A messuage and land in Bydford, held by plaintiff for a term of years nearly expired, the reversion in defendant W. Badger.	Warwick.
36.	Richard Licett.	Richard Browne.	Personal matters.		
37.	Griffith Lloyd and Cath ^e his wife.	Morrice ap David ap Jevan and others.	To recover deed of entail.	A messuage and lands in the township of Llanvershorockwell, settled in tail by Humphrey ap John Wynne, father of plaintiff Catherine.	Montgomery.
38.	Andrew Langton of Welton in the Marsh in the county of Lincoln.	Robert Rawlings.	Claim under a Crown lease.	The parsonage of Hunlby, held by W. Kinger clerk, deceased, for a term of years, granted to him by the Queen's letters patents.	Lincoln. (<i>sed q.</i>)
39.	John Lovatt and wife.	Thomas and John Allen.	Personal matters.		
40.	John Langley and Edw ^d Langley.	William Norton and Thomas Faunce.	Claim by descent.	Lands in the parish of Cliffe, formerly the estate of John Langley, great grandfather to plaintiffs, and by him devised to plaintiffs' grandfather.	Kent.
41.	Lawrence Leaman.	Leonard Osborne.	Personal matters.		
42.	Matthew Lancaster and Jeffry Lancaster, executors of Tho ^r Lancaster.	Thomas Barker.	Claim by lease.	The manor of Owesden in Owesden, demised to said Thomas Lancaster by Sir W. Waldegrave knt., owner of the fee.	Suffolk.
43.	Jevan Lloyd.	Griffith ap John.	Personal matters.		
44.	Griffith Lloid esq.	Thomas ap David Goz and John Griffith.	Claim as heir.	Lands in the township of Llantorchravell in the county of Montgomery, and in the parish of Tetenhall in the county of Stafford, late the estate of plaintiff's father.	Montgomery and Stafford.

L.1. 9.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
45.	Thomas Lyston & wife.	James Hardinge.	Personal matters.		
46.	Christopher Lewes.	John Goodwin.	Personal matters.		
47.	Margaret Lyvers widow.	Robert Benne.	Question on the words of limitation in a deed.	The moiety of the manor of Apps alias Apps Court, and divers messuages and lands in Walton upon Thames, Moulsey, Long Dytton, Thames Dytton, and Kyngeston, of which plaintiff was seised in fee, and conveyed the same to trustees to divers uses.	Surrey.
48.	George Lucas.	Roger Holden.	To be relieved against fraud.	A messuage and lands in Troston, held under a lease granted by Thomas Okeley, owner of the fee.	Suffolk.
49.	Edward Lewkenor esq.	Robert Taylor.	Personal matters.		
50.	Thomas Lewgar.	John Audeley.	—	Question upon a trial at law, upon the record of which it was stated, that Anthony Rushe esq. held a certain marsh called Higham Marsh, in Sudborne, in the county of Suffolk, of defendant Audley, as of his manor of Chillisforde in the said county.	Suffolk.
51.	Edward Lacon esq.	Geo. Delahaye esq.	Claim by lease.	Land in the parish of Wateringbury, held under a lease from the monastery of Graces near the Tower of London, the reversion thereof being in defendant by a grant from the Queen.	Kent.
52.	George Layman.	Christopher Langworthie.	Claim as heir.	Divers messuages and lands in the parish of Withycombe, which descended to plaintiff as brother and heir to Edward Layman deceased.	Devon.
53.	Leonard Lovis esq.	William Holland esq. and Andrew Holland his son.	To protect lease.	A tenement or farm and lands in the parish of Shipwashe, the inheritance of defendants, and demised to plaintiff.	Devon.
54.	Charles Lawrence.	Sir Matthew Arundell knight.	To protect plaintiff's title to copyholds.	Lands holden of the manor of Hasseldene or Birdser of defendant, the lord of said manor.	Wilts.
55.	Richard Lawraunce.	Bennett Redman and an ^r .	Personal matters.		
56.	Richard Larymer.	Nicholas Beare and John Corye.	To establish plaintiff's purchase of a lease.	A tenement and land in the parish of Brigsrule, held by defendants for a term of years, the reversion being in Nicholas Prydeaux and his son.	Devon.
57.	John Lea.	Eleanor and Anne Paule.	Personal matters.		
58.	Nicholas Loskey.	George Podycombe, Mary his wife, and John Lanworthie.	Claim by lease.	A messuage and land in Morton Hampsted, demised to plaintiff's brother by Peter Sentle, owner of the fee.	Devon.
59.	Humfrey Lowthe.	Ellys Farneworth & oth ^{rs} .	Personal matters.		
60.	Guy Lyte.	Richard Dobbell.	Personal matters.		
61.	John Lindley.	John Thornhaigh esq. and others.	Personal matters.		

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
62.	William Latham esq. and William Latham his son.	Evan Ameredeth.	Personal matters.	Respecting a bargain made by plaintiffs, to purchase a house, of which defendant was possessed, in Great St. Bartholemew's, London.	London.
63.	George Littleton esq.	Gilbert Littleton.	Claim by will.	A capital messuage, farm, and lands in Holbeche, and the parsonage of Clente, late the estate of Sir John Littleton knight, deceased.	Stafford.
64.	Margery Lorde.	Leonard Dutton and an ^r .	Personal matters.		
65.	William Lyne, John Morton and Elizabeth his wife.	Simon Finch and others.	For discovery of deeds, and to establish an agreement.	The messuages and lands in Flitton, the estate of defendant.	Bedford.
66.	Henry Lorde.	Robert Rokewood esq., Allen Ludbroke, Henry Umfrey, and John Malden.	Claim under a will.	Land holden of the manor of Stansfield, defendant Rokewood being lord of said manor. Custom of this manor for the younger son to inherit.	Suffolk.
67.	Walter Littleton and Alice his wife.	William Cokayne, Richard Jenyard, and Isabell his wife.	Claim as heir in right of plaintiff Alice.	A farm called Sponehouse Tenement, in West Bromwich, purchased of Richard and John Lutley by Emme Comberford, mother of plaintiff Alice.	Stafford.
68.	Thomas Lutterell.	William Currell.	To complete plaintiff's title to copyholds.	Two tenements holden of the manor of Wyke fitz Payne, the earl of Northumberland being lord of said manor.	Somerset.
69.	John Lutterell esq. and Anne his wife, late wife of Christopher Morgan.	William Morgan.	Claim of plaintiff Anne's life estate.	The manor of Maperton and the manor of Wytherstones, late the estate of said Christopher Morgan.	Dorset.
70.	Edward Ladd & others.	John Bayly.	Personal matters.		
71.	William Lyder.	Crispen Locke & others.	Personal matters.		
72.	George Langeston.	Simon Clare, Francis Clare, Edmond Modley, and Richard Marten.	Claim as heir.	Two messuages and divers lands in Crome Dabitott, and the advowson of the church of Crome Dabitott, sometime the estate of Nicholas Langeston, plaintiff's grandfather.	Worcester.
73.	Humphrey Lythall and Johane his wife.	Thomas Gyldon and Elizabeth his wife, and others.	Claim of plaintiff Johane by descent in tail.	A copyhold messuage and one yard land in Bradeney, within the manor of Worfield, granted by King Hen.8. lord of the said manor, to John Bradeney and Petronill his wife, and their issue in tail, with divers remainders.	Salop.
74.	Thomas Lovell.	Thomas Vincent and others.	Personal matters.	To be relieved against a bond entered into by plaintiff, as surety, respecting a lease to be granted to John Doune by Thomas Vincent, of land in Hingham.	Norfolk.
75.	Jane Ledham, administratrix of Christopher Ledham.	Cutbert Blackton and others.	Personal matters.		
76.	William Laurence.	Thomas Laurence and others.	Claim as heir.	A messuage and land in Colchester, late the estate of Thomas Laurence, plaintiff's father.	Essex.

L.1. 9.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
77.	Will ^m Spring and others, parishioners of Litton.	Robert Earle clerk, parson of Litton, and Edward Greene.	To establish a modus decimandi.	Time out of mind all the parishioners of the parish have been used to pay yearly to the parsons of Litton, for their board meadows, and old inclosed grounds, a certain sum of money called Stinte Money, in lieu of their tithe hay or grass there growing, and other certain tithes for corn and live stock, and that defendant Earle attempts to overthrow the said custom.	Somerset.
78.	William Letch and Yedeth his wife, late wife of George Best, and Hatton Best, an infant.	Gabriel Pleadall, Will ^m Pleadall, and others.	Claim of dower and inheritance.	A messuage and lands in Shaw and Lydiard, late the estate of said George Best; plaintiff Yedeth having her life interest therein, and the remainder in fee in plaintiff Hatton Best.	Wilts.
79.	Thomas Lorde.	Thomas Marson & others.	Two answers and a replication.	Respecting lands in Brittswell and elsewhere in the county of Leicester, of which Thomas Lorde died seised.	Leicester.
80.	Margery Lawson widow, as well for herself as for the children of John Celye, her brother, and the children of plaintiff.	John Cotton.	Claims under a will.	Divers freehold and leasehold lands and tenements, late of said John Celye, the testator; viz., a lease of certain wood grounds in Windsor Forest in the county of Berks; also a lease of a wood called Kingston Wood, in the county of Middlesex; also a lease of the manor of Fobbing, and certain marsh lands and windmill and other things in Fobbing in the county of Essex, on the demise of the Queen; also a lease of a wick called South Wick, in the parish of Southminster in the county of Essex; also a lease of a marsh called Munginge alias Mundon Marsh, in North Shobury in the county of Essex; also a lease of the farm or wick of Little Burwell, also a lease of the rectory of Estwood in the county of Essex, and of the rectory of Clareborough in the county of Nottingham, both granted by the Queen; an estate in fee in the manor of Little Hayes in the county of Essex, and divers lands in Fobbing; also certain lands and tenements in Gravesend in the county of Kent, and divers lands and tenements in Kingston upon Thames in the county of Surrey.	Berks. Middlesex. Essex. Nottingham. Kent. Surrey.

L.1. 10.

1.	William Lowe.	Henry Caulton.	Personal matters.		
2.	Edward Lewkenor.	Richard Thurston.	Personal matters.		
3.	George Luttrell.	Peter Edgecombe esq., Margaret his wife, and Elizabeth Percevall.	To recover title deeds.	The castle and borough of Dunster, the priory of Dunster, and 300 acres of land in Dunster; the manor of Carhampton, Quantoxhed, Kylton, and Mynhed, late the estate of Thomas Luttrell esq., plaintiff's father.	Somerset.

Proceedings in Chancery,

L.1. 10.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
4.	Margery Launce widow.	John Harrye Francis.	Claim of widow's life estate by custom.	Two tenements in Moreske in the parish of Clemence, parcel of the Queen's manor of Moresk, late the estate of John Launce, plaintiff's husband.	Cornwall.
5.	Thomas Locke.	John Drake and wife.	Personal matters.	A messuage and land, late the estate of plaintiff's father, but where situate is not mentioned.	York.
6.	Humphry Larder of Somerset.	Henry Bond and Henry Philpott.	Claim as heir.		
7.	John Layton of East Layton.	John Layton of West Layton, and others.	To ascertain boundaries by examination of witnesses.	The manor of East Layton, and divers lands, moors, and wastes in East Layton, the inheritance of plaintiff.	
8.	John Lloyd esq.	Rowland ap Rich ^d & ano ^r .	Personal matters.	Personal matters.	
9.	Lucy Lloyd widow.	Robert Poyner & others.	Personal matters.		
10.	Roger Longford esq.	Sir Henry Palmer knight and others.	Personal matters.	Personal matters.	
11.	James Ludbroke.	George Hayley & another.	Replication only.		
12.	William Lockey.	Sir John Cutts knight and Robert Snage esq.	Replication.	Respects lands holden by plaintiff of defendant Cutts, but of what manor is not expressed.	
13.	David Lewis Phe and Jevan Phe Prichard.	Howell Lewis and Watkin ap Parry.	To redeem.	Land in the parish of Llangeny, mortgaged by plaintiffs to defendant Lewis.	Brecknock.
14.	Henry Lovegrove.	John Nokes.	Claim by lease.	A house in the parish of East Coxends, demised to plaintiff by Oliver Coxhead, owner of the inheritance.	Berks.
15.	Matthew Lowthe.	Richard Robinson and Elizabeth his wife, and John Younge and Johan his wife.	Claim as heir to a coparcener's share.	Three cottages and lands in Thurcaston, sometime the estate of Richard Kirke deceased, which on his death descended to his three daughters, of which plaintiff's mother was one.	Leicester.
16.	Thomas Lymbery.	Andrew Lette.	Personal matters.	Lands and tenements in Treliver Wartha, Treliver Wolas, Demelsa, Polgrever mur Burlas, and Boskesik, which, in the 4th year of King Henry the 7th, were settled by John Roche on Peter Roch his son in tail, three of the daughters of which said Peter Roch were married to plaintiffs.	Cornwall.
17.	William Lethelyan, — Andrewe, and Henry Nottell.	John Trevelthvan and Roland Teage.	Claim as heirs under an entail.		
18.	John Longden and Ellen Heaven, executors of Thomas Heaven.	William Alice clerk.	For performance of an agreement.	Respecting an agreement made by plaintiffs with defendant, the parson of Oldberie, respecting tithes.	Gloucester.
19.	Peter Luscombe.	George Gyllard alias Jelard.	To recover title deeds.	A capital messuage called Southdowne, and land thereto belonging, in the parish of Brixham, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Devon.
20.	Cuthbert Leverton.	John Potter.	The like.	The manor of Bromholme in Worsted, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Norfolk.
21.	John Langham.	Robert Beacham and wife.	Personal matters.		
22.	John ap Lyssa.	Evan ap Griffith ap Rice ap Grone and wife.	Personal matters.		

L.1. 10.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
23.	William Lawrence of Foscote, in the county of Gloucester.	William Harbert.	Claim under an assignment of a lease.	A parcel of ground called Bushy Leases, and divers meadows in a place called The Lee, in Wilts, held under a lease from — Walden.	Wilts.
24.	Matthew Levett clerk.	John Atherton clerk.	Personal matters.		
25.	Lawrence Loggyn.	John Olcott.	Personal matters.		
26.	John Lyngen.	Thomas Williams.	To recover back purchase money.	An annuity of £3 0s. 4d. sold by defendant to plaintiff, and said to be issuing out of lands in Hurste.	Salop.
27.	Thomas Lovatt.	Ellen Adams.	To recover title deeds.	Lands in the parish of Stoke, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Stafford.
28.	William Last.	John Stebbinge and Henry Yeldame.	Respecting a bond.	For delivery of deeds, belonging to the lands and tenements which were sometime of John Yeldam, but where situate is not mentioned.	
29.	Rowland Litton esquire.	Henry Spencer, John Sherman alias Dirricke, and others.	To protect plaintiff's title by lease.	The manor of Mawdlebury, and the lands thereto belonging, in the parishes and hamlets of Welwin and Thatchworth alias Datchworth, demised to plaintiff by defendant Spencer.	Hertford.
30.	Thomas Lawsell and Johan his wife, and Christian Tanner.	Thomas Tendringe.	To redeem.	A messuage and certain lands in the parishes of Boreham, Hatfield Peverell, Terling, and Little Waltham, the estate of plaintiff Johan for her life, the reversion in plaintiff Christian, which were mortgaged to defendant.	Essex.
31.	Robert Legh esquire.	William Uvedall and Henry Uvedall.	To recover title deeds.	Chingford Paule Manor, alias the manor of Chingford Sancti Pauli, held by plaintiff in fee, and the manor of Chingford Comitris, held by plaintiff for a term of years.	Essex.
32.	John Lanyon.	J ^{no} Madderne & another.	Personal matters.		
33.	Thomas Lacye and wife.	John Downe and wife.	Personal matters.		
34.	William Lovies.	John Gaye.	To recover a lease.	A messuage and land called Combe, within the manor of Kellaton Pengellie, demised by plaintiff to John Martyn, whose term and interest in the premises plaintiff afterwards purchased.	Cornwall.
35.	Richard Lechford.	Henry Fynche.	To be relieved against a recognition.	The manors of Sheremarke and Howke, and the park of Iffelde, late the estate of Henry Leckford, plaintiff's father, and by him sold to Henry Amcottes.	Sussex and Surrey.
36.	William Lybsett.	John Burnell.	Personal matters.		
37.	Richard Leake.	Oliver Greeneheade alias Greenwood.	Claim as heir to a share in coparcenary.	Lands in Midleton, late the estate of Adam Bayley, which on his death descended to his four daughters, one of whom married plaintiff's father.	Westmorland.
38.	John Long and another, executors of W ^m Tovie.	Henry Hopkyns.	Personal matters.		
39.	Peter Legate.	Nicholas Pill and another.	Personal matters.		
40.	William Lushe & others, executors of John Lushe.	John Tilstone.	Personal matters.		

Proceedings in Chancery,

L.1. 10.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
41.	Robert Leigh.	John Wynne.	Personal matters.		
42.	Edward Littleton esq., son and heir of Sir Edward Littleton knight.	John Iremonger.	To recover plaintiff's title deeds.	The Hay of Teddesley alias Teddesley Hay, containing 1,000 acres, lying in the forest or chace of Cannock, late the estate of said Sir Edward Littleton.	Stafford.
43.	John Lunsford esquire.	John Fynes esquire.	Account of profits.	An iron-work (but where situate is not mentioned) in which defendant was employed by John Lunsford esquire, plaintiff's father.	
44.	John Lucas.	Thomas Mousehurste.	To redeem.	Copyhold lands holden of the manor of Framfield, and freehold lands in Buckstede, of which defendant was seised in fee, and had mortgaged the same to William Hansley, and afterwards sold the inheritance to plaintiff.	Sussex.
45.	Paul Lofty and Richard Moore.	William Moore.	For performance of a will.	Lands and tenements in the county of Kent, of which Richard Langley, late of Westwell in the said county, the testator, was seised in fee.	Kent.
46.	Henry Loytone.	William Beamond and Henry Collope.	To protect plaintiff's title as tenant in tail.	A messuage and land in Flytton, sometime the estate of William Layton, plaintiff's grandfather, and by him entailed.	Bedford.
47.	Thomas Lucas.	Raffe Shelton and Cicely his wife.	To complete plaintiff's title as purchaser.	Three messuages in the parish of St. Satyvoly in Exeter, which defendant Cicely, before her marriage, sold to Robert Allat, who re-sold them to plaintiff.	Devon.
48.	Gruffith Lloid.	Thomas Tannant.	Personal matters.		
49.	Edward Lacye.	Walter Pepryll.	Personal matters.		
50.	Thomas Littleton of Beconsfield, Bucks.	John Gardner esquire.	To protect plaintiff's title to copyholds.	Lands holden by plaintiff of the manor of Segraves, the defendant being lord of the said manor.	Bucks. (<i>sed q.</i>)
51.	Leonard Lovyes.	J ^o Facye & Olive his dau ^r .	Personal matters.		
52.	Robert Langisford.	Peter Edgecombe esq., John Daryte, and Peter Daryte.	To establish a contract for sale of timber.	A wood called Oatkeve Wood, in the parish of St. Clere, holden of defendant John Daryte, under a grant from defendant Edgecombe, and sold by him to plaintiff.	Cornwall.
53.	George London.	Stephen Lakes.	To redeem.	Two messuages in the parish of Beekesborne, mortgaged by plaintiff to defendant.	Kent.
54.	John Lewes.	William Symmes.	Personal matters.		
55.	Anthony Lord.	George Fisson.	Personal matters.		
56.	John Landisdale.	Simon Legge.	Personal matters.		
57.	James Littlefield.	John Bye, Francis Shrimpton, and William Wallis.	To obtain admittance to copyholds.	A messuage and land in the parish of Hockfield, holden of the manor of Putham by Nicholas Elkin, who sold and surrendered the same to plaintiff's use, the marquis of Winchester being lord of the said manor.	Southampton.
58.	Thomas Lancaster.	John Gilborn.	Personal matters.		

L.1. 10.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
59.	Thomas Ladiman.	Sir Robert Southwell knt. and Francis Sturgis esq.	Claim as heir to John Ladiman deceased.	A messuage in Cranworth, with 50 acres of copyhold land theretobelonging, holden of the manors of Woodrisinge and Cranworth, both which manors adjoin, defendant Sturgis being the lord.	Norfolk.
60.	Ralph Lawson esq., administrator of Reginald Lawson.	Sir Christopher Heydon knight and Dame Anne his wife.	Claim by lease.	Two messuages and a garden in Gray's Inn Lane in High Holbourn, demised to the said Reginald Lawson by John Pott, former husband of defendant Anne.	Middlesex.
61.	Rose Langham widow.	John Lyng.	Claim under a gift by deed and will.	A messuage and croft adjoining in Stowlangtofte, late the estate of John Lyng deceased, father of the defendant, who gave the same to plaintiff.	Suffolk.
62.	Christopher Lavington & Richard Miles, copyholders and tenants in Bechingstoke.	Thomas Symes alias Hayward and several others.	To establish plaintiff's title under an inclosure.	States that there was an agreement made between the dean and chapter of Winchester, lords of the manor of Stoke in Bechingstoke, also the college of Corpus Christi in Oxford, for them and their tenants in Bechingstoke, and William Button esq., deceased, for him and his tenants, and W. Smergill, parson of the parish church of Bechingstoke, and divers holders of land in the said parish, for the inclosure of a field called Stokefield, and that allotments were made to plaintiffs and others accordingly.	Wilts.
63.	John Lane.	Mary Tyll widow.	To redeem.	A messuage in the city of Chichester, the inheritance of plaintiff, and mortgaged by him to the defendant.	Southampton.
64.	Thomas Longe.	John Keale.	Personal matters.		
65.	William Lane esq. for himself, as executor of Jane Bawde widow, and on behalf of Susan Lane his daughter.	John Irelande, John Phitheat, and John and Ferdinando Bawde.	Claims under a will.	An annuity granted by defendants Bawde, charged upon an inclosed ground called Sauntons.	Bedford.
66.	William Lenthall esq.	The dean and canons of Windsor.	Claims under divers leases.	The manor of Haseley Magna, held under divers leases granted in succession by the said dean and canons.	Oxford.
67.	William Lee.	Nich ^s Glanfield and an ^r .	Personal matters.		
68.	Thomas Lyllye.	Richard Lyllye & others.	To protect plaintiff's title by demise.	Land in Malgesbury and Stowe the Owlde, alias Stowe in the Would.	Gloucester.
69.	Thomas Lorde.	William Bente and Richard Marriott.	Two answers.	Respecting divers lands and tenements in Bitteswell, late the estate of Thomas Lorde deceased.	Leicester.
70.	Richard Loder.	Richard Wallis & others.	Personal matters.		
71.	Robert Lambe.	Thomas Richardson and Rowland Addyson.	Claim by descent.	Two farmholds in Meaburne, holden according to the custom of the manor, (but the name of the manor is not mentioned,) and freehold lands in Strickland, Meaburne, and Crosby Ravensworth, sometime the estate of James Lambe and Thomas Lambe his son.	Westmorland.

<i>No.</i>	<i>Plaintiffs.</i>	<i>Defendants.</i>	<i>Object of the Suit.</i>	<i>Premises.</i>	<i>County.</i>
72.	Robert Lawson.	Richard Davison.	For relief.	Regards a bond entered into by plaintiff on behalf of Isabell Davison, in respect of a dwelling house and land in Morpeth, which descended to her from John Davison her brother's grandfather.	Northumberland.
73.	John Lovett and Joan his wife.	John Linford.	Claim by descent in right of plaintiff Joan.	A messuage and land in Mylton Harnes, sometime the estate of Richard Traet.	Bedford.
74.	Thomas Langtree.	Edward Barnwell, Giles Barnwell, Roger Charnocke, Leonard Chamberlyn, and Robert Spencer esq.	To protect plaintiff's title by purchase.	The manor of Poultons, called Poultons Manor, in Cranslie, and the manor called Newark's Manor, in Cranslie, and the parsonage of Cranslie, purchased by plaintiff of Edward Barnwell.	Northampton.
75.	Hugh Lochar and Eleanor his wife.	John Badland.	Claim under a settlement.	A moiety of the manor of Over Stanton, in the fee, demesne, and lordship of Lughornes, and divers lands in Overstanton, Netherstanton, Waples, Ewes, Stanbach, Overmoldley, and Nethermoldley, all which were the estate of John Badland, great-grandfather to plaintiff Eleanor.	Hereford.
76.	Sir Thomas Leighe knt., Sir William Spencer, and Thomas Spencer esq.	Edward Lord Morley & William Parker Lord Mouteagle.	Claim by lease.	The rectory of Boulton in Lonesdale, in the county of Lancaster, and the rectory of Clapham in the county of York, with all tithes arising in the towns, hamlets, or fields of Boulton, Clapham, Overkellett, Netherkellett, Hesthancleakes, Slyne, Ancllyffe, Capon, Wraye, Stapleton, Beamonde, Newby, Ansterwycke, Wharffe, Fensor, and Aucklande, all held by lease from the bishop of Chester.	Lancaster and York.
77.	John Lane.	Andrew Fysher.	Personal matters.	Respecting money matters between the parties, but states that Dame Elizabeth Malloris, plaintiff's mother, held for her life the manor of Walgrave, the immediate reversion thereof in plaintiff.	Northampton.
78.	Robert Ludgater.	Walter Vaughan esquire, William Morgan, and William Vaughan.	Claim by lease.	A messuage, tenement, and lands in the parish of Llangwad, demised to plaintiff by defendant Walter Vaughan.	Caermarthen.
79.	Thomas Love.	Simon Imay and Alice his wife, and others.	Claim as heir.	Two messuages and land in Harleston, purchased by Alexander Love, plaintiff's father, of Thomas Cley.	Norfolk.
80.	Robert Lee.	Edward Terrell, John Lane, Thomas Pugitt, and John Freman.	Claim as heir under a settlement.	The impropriate rectory or parsonage of Moulton, and the advowson of the vicarage or church of Moulton, sometime the estate of John Lane, plaintiff's grandfather.	Northampton.

L.I. 11.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
1.	Walter Leonard.	William Powell & others.	To obtain a recompense for breach of contract.	Lands in Mager, which defendant had contracted to sell to plaintiff.	Monmouth.
2.	Henry earl of Lincoln.	William Hollinghead.	To recover title deeds.	Divers lands and tenements in Conisbie, which defendant was entrusted to take conveyances of for plaintiff.	Lincoln.
3.	David Lewys clerk.	David Pryce clerk.	Personal matters.		
4.	The mayor, citizens, and commonalty of Lincoln.	John Welcome.	To establish right to a watercourse.	The corporation of Lincoln seised in fee of the late dissolved house called The Friars Minors, otherwise The Grey Friars, in the said city, to which said dissolved house there belonged time out of mind a watercourse or conduit, erected by the said friars for supplying the aforesaid house.	Lincoln.
5.	William Lumley.	George Gybson, Richard Esterbye, and Thomas Dawson.	To enforce a judgment.	Ejectment obtained by plaintiff against defendant Dawson, for a messuage and lands in Somerhouse, in the county palatine of Durham.	Durham.
6.	Rose Lowther widow.	William Powell.	Personal matters.		
7.	Robert Lyon.	John Lion.	Claim as heir.	Lands in Grayninghame, late the estate of John Lyon deceased, plaintiff's father.	Lincoln.
8.	Griffen Lewes clerk and Thomas Hayward.	Alice Brunsdon widow and George Brunsdon.	To recover a recompense for a deficient title.	The tithes of the rectory and parsonage of Maningford Abbas, which the said George Brunsdon had sold to plaintiffs for a term of years, having only an estate therein for life.	Wilts.
9.	Richard Lawpege.	Francis Tunstall and Marmaduke Redmaine.	Claim under a gift from plaintiff's father.	A messuage and land in Clifforde, in the wapentake of Ucross, holden of defendant Tunstall by the custom of tenant right.	York.
10.	Ursula Langley, widow of Sir John Langley knight.	Thomas Langley.	Claim by will.	Lands and tenements of the said Sir John Langley in London, particularly two houses in Cheapside, which he gave to plaintiff for her life.	London.
11.	Nicholas Lizarde.	William Fulwood.	Personal matters.		
12.	Alexander Lever.	John Draper.	To recover plaintiff's title deeds.	A messuage and land in Bolton, but in what county is not expressed.	
13.	John Lloyde.	Gryffyn ap John and o ^r .	Personal matters.		
14.	John Luke.	John Wyott, Robert Wyott, & Potter Wyott.	To quiet plaintiff in possession.	The moiety of two grist mills, and the mill-house called Lodswill Mills.	
15.	Edward Leechland.	Elizabeth James.	Personal matters.		
16.	Giles Chapman, guardian to Thomas Luddington.	John Tismond.	Claim as heir.	Divers lands and tenements in Brampton, holden of the manor of Brampton by John Luddington deceased, father of said Thomas.	Huntingdon.
17.	The dean and chapter of Lincoln.	George Hill and George Willows.	For payment of a rent charge.	A rent payable out of the lands of Christopher Ayscoughes gent., in the occupation of defendants, in Saltfletbie.	Lincoln.

Proceedings in Chancery,

L.I. 11.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
18.	John bishop of London.	Hugh Stewkley and W ^m Marshall.	To recover court rolls and title deeds.	The manors of Fulham, Zellinge, (Ealing,) Acton, Greneford, Hanwell, Haringey, and Fynchley, in the county of Middlesex; the manors of Hadham Magna, Stortford Episcopi, (Bishop Stortford,) Stevenache, and Asshewell, in the county of Hertford; and a leete called Pattmer Leete, and the manors of Ferynge, Patteswycke, Kelvedon, Wickham, and Layndon, in the county of Essex; all belonging to the see of London.	Middlesex. Hertford. Essex.
19.	Rowland Lytton esq.	Robert Snagge esquire.	For performance of an agreement.	Agreement stated to have been made by plaintiff for the purchasing from defendant of a rent charged on a manor and lands in Letcheworth.	Hertford.
20.	Emanuel Langsford.	Thomas St. Aubyn esq., John Connock gent., John Risedon, and several others, their tenants.	To be relieved against surcharging land by beasts.	A moiety of divers lands in Sidlybacke, Wayneway, Whiddon, Newhall, Newhalthorre, and Medderhill, in the parish of St. Cleare Collshill, of which plaintiff is seised in fee, the remaining part of said premises being the inheritance of defendants St. Aubyn, Connock, and Risedon.	Cornwall.
21.	Elizabeth Lytton.	William Greaves clerk, Adam Slacke, and William Litton.	Claim by will.	A messuage and land in Tyddiswall, holden of the manor of Tyddiswall, late the estate of Thomas Litton, plaintiff's brother, who devised the same to plaintiff.	Derby.
22.	John Lewes, Johanne his wife, & Margaret Donne.	Roger Donne.	Claim by descent in coparcenary.	A messuage and lands in Newtowne, holden of the heirs of the late lord Dacres, as of their manor or lordship of Wembe, which were late the estate of William Donne deceased, father of plaintiffs Johane and Margaret.	Salop.
23.	Thomas Lewys esquire.	Jevan Howell ap Jevan Tewe and Jevan Dio Maur.	Claim as heir.	Four messuages and 200 acres of land, and 100 acres of pasture, in Myrtyr, late the estate of Edward Lewys, plaintiff's father.	Glamorgan.
24.	George Lower.	John Woolridge and William Badcocke.	To recover rent and title deeds.	A messuage and land in the parish of Wynno, demised by plaintiff to defendants.	Cornwall.
25.	Sir Henry Lee knight.	Richard Loveday.	Personal matters.		
26.	Anne Longe widow.	Thomas Bull.	To recover plaintiff's title deeds.	A messuage and ground in Banbury, conveyed by Thomas Onyon to plaintiff, in fee, before her marriage.	Oxford.
27.	Bartholemew Laxton.	Henry Turvile esquire and William Danford.	To protect plaintiff's title by lease.	Two messuages, a garden, and windmill, in the town and parish of Hinckley, held under a lease granted by the dean and chapter of Westminster, assigned to plaintiff.	Leicester.

L.1. 11.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
28.	Edward Leigh esquire.	Richard Stone.	To examine witnesses in proof of plaintiff's right to a water-course.	The manor and lordship of Russhall, and a water corn-mill in Russhall, to which mill plaintiff claims a water-course called The Poole Head, alias The Poole Hey; all which premises he inherits as descendant from John Harper and Eleanor his wife, in right of said Eleanor.	Stafford.
29.	Edward Ludbye.	John Cowley.	Personal matters.		
30.	John Lather alias Lawther and Katherine his wife.	Hugh Tegan.	To redeem.	A messuage and lands in Wrexham, Esclysham, and other towns adjoining, mortgaged by Richard Tegan, father of plaintiff Katherine.	Denbigh.
31.	Gabriel Lewis.	Phe Thomas Lewis and Morgan Griffith.	Claim by lease.	Divers messuages and lands in the parish of Merthirtidvill, demised to plaintiff by Edward ap Richard.	Glamorgan.
32.	Robert Lewes.	Francis Johnes.	Personal matters.		
33.	John Lewkes and Margaret his wife, Edward Selby and Elizabeth his wife, and William Lumbe and Katherine his wife.	David Tate.	To recover title deeds.	Messuages and lands in Butterwicke next Trente, the inheritance of plaintiffs, in right of their respective wives.	Lincoln.
34.	Thomas Larwoode.	Greg ^y Howsegood & wife.	Personal matters.		
35.	Robert Latham.	John Battye.	Personal matters.		
36.	Francis Litley alias Parsons.	Henry Browne and Isabel his wife.	Claim as heir under an entail.	Two messuages and lands in Honesworthe, conveyed to plaintiff's father and Isabel his wife, and their issue in tail, by Richard Biddell, father of said Isabel.	Stafford.
37.	Richard London and John Warren.	Henry Grey.	Personal matters.	Respecting the office of understewardship of the Queen's courts of the honor of Eye, and the lands late the possessions of the duke of Suffolk.	Suffolk.
38.	Griffith Lewes.	Morgan Rosser and Elizabeth his wife.	To recover plaintiff's title deeds.	A messuage and lands within the liberties and franchises of the town of Caerlyon; also land in the fee and lordship of Coldrey within the parish of Christchurch, and in the fee of the lordship of Lebeth within the said parish of Christchurch; all which were settled on plaintiff and his brother Edward by Lewis Philipp their father.	Monmouth.
39.	Jonas Lodbrooke.	Geo. Huxley & another.	Personal matters.		
40.	Robert Lutton.	Thomas Wattson & ano ^r .	Personal matters.		
41.	George Luttrell esq.	Charles Wyndham and Thomas Smyth.	To recover title deeds.	The manor of Est Quantoxhedd, which descended to plaintiff as son and heir of Thomas Luttrell esq., his father.	Somerset.
42.	Robert Loftus, of Coverham in the county of York.	George Spence and John Tommell.	To redeem.	Certain grounds mortgaged by plaintiff to defendant, but where situate not expressed.	

Proceedings in Chancery,

L.1.11.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
43.	Thomas Lambe.	Paul Taylor, John Taylor, and Thomas Myckley.	Claims under a will.	Leasehold lands and tenements in Carleton, lately held by John Tailor deceased, whose widow plaintiff married.	Nottingham.
44.	Rich ^d Longe and Johan his wife.	John Ewe and Katherine his wife.	Claim of plaintiff Johan as heir.	The manor and farm of Grandon, in the parish of Frome Selwood in the county of Somerset, and divers lands in the said parish, and in North Marden and Arundell in the county of Sussex, late the estate of Edward Pycke, father of plaintiff Johan.	Somerset and Sussex.
45.	Thomas Lusher.	William Lusher and Stephen Parkhurst.	Claim under a settlement.	Lands in the parish of Wadhurst, called Earles and Rowstrowdes, the estate of William Lusher, plaintiff's grandfather, and settled by him on his three sons and their issue.	Sussex.
46.	Jane Lomner, widow of Edmund Lomner.	John Potts and Henry Lanman.	For performance of agreement on sale.	The manor of Mannington in Mannington, late the estate of the said Edmund Lomner, and sold by him to defendant Potts, upon certain conditions unperformed.	Norfolk.
47.	Thomas Langeforde.	John Golye.	Claim under an assignment of lease.	Two water corn-mills in Fareham, held under a lease from the bishop of Winton.	Southampton.
48.	Will ^m Leeche and John Golbourn.	Thomas Hanford and John Hanford.	To protect plaintiffs' title as purchasers of a lease.	Certain portions of tithes in Byslingeham, held under a lease from the dean and chapter of Westminster.	Worcester.
49.	William Dalbie, guardian to Roger Legg, an infant.	William Yeomans, Mary his wife, Thomas Stone, and Thomas Rawlins.	Claim by descent.	Lands holden by Jeffrey Heathfield, ancestor to plaintiff, of the Queen's manor of Hamborough, being parcel of the honour, castle, or manor of Woodstock. — <i>The custom of this manor particularly stated with regard to the descent of lands to the younger sons and daughters.</i>	Oxford.
50.	The churchwardens of the parish of Lydiard Tregose.	Nicholas St. John esq. and John St. John his son.	To establish plaintiffs' title by prescription.	A messuage called The Church House, and land thereto belonging, held by the parish of Lydiard Tregose from time immemorial, the income being applied to the uses of the parish, which title is disputed by defendants, the lords of the town of Lydiard Tregose.	Wilts.
51.	Barnaby Lewys & wife.	John Bampffield.	Personal matters.		
52.	Richard Lane.	John Draper.	To recover title deeds.	A tenement called Rodmoores, in the parish of Lydlynch, and a tenement called Horridge, in the parish of Hawkechurch, formerly the estate of John Crewkerne.	Dorset.
53.	Sir William West knight lord Lawarr.	Samuel Bakehouse.	To obtain a grant of lease.	A messuage or farm called Opney, and divers lands in the parish of Kyngesley, which defendant promised to demise to plaintiff.	Southampton.
54.	Justinian Lancaster clerk.	Sir John Clyfton knight and John Pirrye.	To be relieved against a bond.	Defendant Clyfton, being patron of the church of Church Taunton, presented plaintiff to the same, and prevailed on him to execute the bond in question.	Devon.

L.1. 11.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
55.	Arthur Lawe.	Richard Dyos.	Personal matters.		
56.	Thomas Longworth.	John Gillybrand and an'.	Personal matters.		
57.	William Lee clerk.	Roger Clerke & another.	Personal matters.		
58.	Simon Love.	Richard Over.	Personal matters.		
59.	Hugh Luttrell.	William Jenkins & wife.	Personal matters.		
60.	Robert Losse esq.	— West.	To recover possession.	The manor or farm of Wymborowe in the parishes of Much Stanmer and Little Stanmer, held by defendant for the remainder of a term granted by the abbot of the exempted monastery of Waltham Holy Cross in the county of Essex, and the prior commendatory of St. Bartholemew's in West Smithfield in the suburbs of London, the reversion of the said manor being vested in plaintiff.	Middlesex.
61.	John Lyllie.	Philip Taylor.	Claim under a will.	A messuage and lands in the town and fields of Bramford, sometime the estate of Johan Marsh widow, who devised the same to her daughter Rose, plaintiff's mother, and her heirs.	Suffolk.
62.	Richard Laycolt.	Clement Draper and others.	Personal matters.	Respecting the partnership accounts of a joint concern, wherein the parties were engaged in certain mines of allum and copperas, called Baskaw, in the county of Southampton, and Allomchine and Brounsey alias Brounckesey in the county of Dorset.	Southampton and Dorset.
63.	Dorothy Lovell, widow of Gregory Lovell.	Francis Hayden and Bartholemew Brookesby esqrs.	Claim under a deed of gift.	The manor of Wigenhall in the county of Hertford, and two messuages in the parish of St. Stephen's in Walbrook, London, late the estate of W. Brokesbie, who conveyed the same to divers uses, and among them to plaintiff's late husband.	Hertford and London.
64.	Thomas Lleweline.	Thomas Smithe, Thomas Doole, and several others.	To set aside defendants claims.	William Knight, formerly bishop of Bath and Wells, did, in the 35th year of Hen. VIII., demise to John Herbert a messuage and lands in West Dundred within the manor of Chew, which lease afterwards became vested in plaintiff; and the said manor of Chew, having been granted by the bishop of Bath to the late duke of Somerset, was by his attainder vested in the Crown; and that in a grant from the Queen of the manor of Dundrey, Littleton and Northwike, parcels of the said manor of Chew, they claim to be included therein the premises held by plaintiff.	Somerset.

Z z

Proceedings in Chancery,

L.1. 11.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
65.	Sampson Leonard esq. and the lady Margaret Dacre his wife, sister and heir of the late lord Dacre.	George Goringe and Edward Bellingham esq.	Claim under a deed of settlement.	The manor of Horsemounceux and lands in Horsemounceux and Pemsey, late the estate of Gregory lord Dacre deceased, who settled the same to the use of himself, with remainder to plaintiff Marg ^t .	Sussex.
66.	Robert Lawson.	Margery Lawson widow.	Claim under a will.	Divers manors and lands in Prittiwell and Wakering, and elsewhere in the county of Essex, late the estate of Robert Lawson, plaintiff's father, the testator.	Essex.
67.	George Luttrell esq.	Richard Hill and Margaret his wife.	Personal matters.	Respecting sundry matters depending between plaintiff and defendant Margaret his mother, while she was unmarried, by the name of Margaret Strode widow.	
68.	Margaret Lawnde, widow and executrix of John Lawnde.	William Kyrkman.	Claim by lease.	The parsonages of the churches of Buroughe in the Marsh and Wynthorpe, held under a lease from the bishop of Lincoln.	Lincoln.
69.	Anthony Longdall.	Christopher Lepington and John Lepington.	Claim as heir in tail.	Lands in Harlethorpe, Gibbethorpe, and Huggette, lately holden by Hugh Langdall, in tail, with divers remainders over, stated in the bill.	York.
70.	Margaret Lute widow.	John Sibthorpe and wife.	Personal matters.		
71.	Richard Laminge.	John Stokes and Henry Stokes.	To protect plaintiff in possession by lease.	Two tenements called Upper and Lower Limboroughe, and lands in the parishes of Ewell and Lydden, sometime the estate of George Fynch esq., afterwards of Michael Sandes esq., who granted a lease to plaintiff, the reversion being now in defendant Stokes. There is on this land a loam or clay pitt, for the use of the farmers and near neighbours.	Kent.
72.	Oliver Lettisham.	Hercules Holworthy and William Barber.	To redeem.	The reversion of a dovehouse and land in the parish of Bowdrripp, (expectant on the determination of a lease held by defendant Holworthy,) mortgaged by plaintiff to Robert Holworthy.	Somerset.
73.	John Leigne esq., Thomas Hammersley esq., and Jonas Grosvenor esq., on behalf of themselves and their children.	Thomas Fearne.	Claims under a settlement.	Lands and tenements in Crackemarshe, Stronshall, Bramshall, Crayghton, Uttoxeter, Alton, Eaton, Dovebridge, Gretwidge, Brendwood, and Handsakes, in the counties of Stafford and Derby, sometime the estate of Humphrey Cotton gentleman, and settled by him to divers uses.	Stafford and Derby.
74.	John Lawson alias Edmonds, Robert Lawson alias Edmonds, John Cogan and Elizabeth his wife, and Judith Cely.	John Cotton, John Cely, and William Parkins.	Claims under a will.	The rectory and parsonage of Estwood, the same being a parsonage impropriate, and certain marsh grounds called Mongeinge Marshe, held under the Crown by John Cely, the testator, for a term of years.	Essex.

L.1. 11.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
75.	Abraham Lyster.	Robert Waterhouse and others.	Claim as heir.	A capital messuage called The Cross, in Hallifax, sometime the estate of Richard Lyster, plaintiff's grandfather.	York.
76.	Lodowyke Lloyd esq.	Cha ^r Lloyd esq. & others.	Personal matters.		
77.	Henry Loges.	Barnaby Hore & William Hore his son.	Claim by will.	Lands and tenements in the parish of Drewe Taington, late the estate of Richard Loges, plaintiff's grandfather, the testator.	Devon.
78.	George Locke.	Thomas Phillips, John Vincent, W ^m Osteler, & William Kinge.	Claim as heir.	A messuage and land in Muchelney, holden of the manor of Muchelney, sometime belonging to the dissolved monastery of Muchelney, and now in the Crown.	Somerset.
79.	John Longe.	Thomas Sowthe, Sybill Tutt, John Thornhull, and others.	To recover deeds and possession.	Land lying in and near the New Forest, late the estate of plaintiff's uncle — Longe, deceased.	Southampton.
80.	Sir Robert Longe knt.	Sir Walter Hungerford knight.	Personal matters.	Articles entered into between the parties, for a pecuniary settlement to be made on the marriage of Walter Longe, plaintiff's son and heir apparent, with Luce, the second daughter of defendant.	

L.1. 12.

1.	Francis Leeke esq.	Emme Beard widow and others.	Claim by purchase.	A capital messuage called Beard Hall, and lands, in the parish of Glossop, purchased by plaintiff of William Beard.	Derby.
2.	Basill Lane.	Tho' Ingersby & another.	Personal matters.		
3.	William Lyghte.	Thomas Parnell.	To complete an agreement for sale.	A messuage and land in the manor of Chewestoke, holden by defendant for the life of Isott his wife, and by him agreed to be sold to plaintiff.	Somerset.
4.	Edmond Ledder.	Thomas Estmond.	Personal matters.		
5.	Rose Lowcher widow	William Neame.	Personal matters.		
6.	Edward Langham.	Thomas Bowes.	Personal matters.		
7.	Sir Tho' Leighton knt.	Michael duBois & another.	Personal matters.		
8.	William Lovelace.	Roger Manwood & others.	Claim by lease.	A manor and mill in the county of Kent, holden of the archbishop of Canterbury, the names of which are effaced.	Kent.
9.	Thomas Lucas.	Thomas Roos.	Claim by descent.	A messuage and lands in Bitteswell, sometime the estate of William Wallis.	Leicester.
10.	Henry Lovell & Bridget his wife.	Gilbert Wells esq. and Morris Rickman.	Claim by lease.	The manor of Bockington in the parish of Christ Church, held under a lease granted by defendant Wells, the owner of the fee.	Southampton.
11.	Richard Launce.	William North.	For performance of an agreement.	A tenement holden by defendant of Sir Hugh Poulet knt., as of the manor of Chard, the use of which he agreed to let to plaintiff.	Somerset.

Proceedings in Chancery,

L.1. 12.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
12.	Thomas Loggen.	Rowland Harborowe.	Personal matters.	The manor of Steple Morden, and a tenement called Odsey Grange, in Gylden Morden, purchased of Gyles Sewster esq.	Cambridge.
13.	John Leeke esq. and W ^m Brodburie.	Samuel Newce.	To protect plaintiff's title by purchase.		
14.	William Lawson.	John Barnes.	Personal matters.	A messuage in the parish of St. Dunstan's in the East, nigh Billingsgate, agreed by defendant to be conveyed to plaintiff, and defendant's daughter Anne, and their heirs, upon their marriage.	London.
15.	Nicholas Lawrence.	William Page.	For performance of contract on marriage.		
16.	Richard Leonard and Agnes his wife.	John Beare and Philip Winchelsey.	Claim under a gift on marriage.	A rent issuing out of land in the parish of Buckland Tewson, granted to plaintiff Agnes on her marriage with Edmond Crympe her first husband.	Devon.
17.	Thomas Lakes.	John Clenche & wife & o ^r .	Personal matters.	The manor of Woodcote, and divers lands in the parishes of Bromsgrove and Upper Warren, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Worcester.
18.	Robert Long.	Robert Shrimpton.	Personal matters.		
19.	George Littleton esq.	William Yate.	To perpetuate testimony of witnesses, and establish the bounds of plaintiff's lands.		
20.	William Lyder.	William Celey & others.	Questions upon surrender of copyholds.	Land in Rudlake alias West-erndlake, holden of the dean and chapter of Wells of their manor of North Currey.	Somerset.
21.	Francis Lamplughe, John Southarke, Lancelot Salkeld, esq ^r , & Thomas Lamplughe gentleman.	Sir Roger Townsend knt. and William Dix esq.	For completing a purchase made by plaintiffs.	The manor of Papcastr, and divers lands in the county of Cumberland, late the estate of the lord Dacre, and purchased by plaintiffs of the earl of Arundell.	Cumberland.
22.	John Leveson senior, gentleman, & John Leveson esq.	Francis Congreve esq. and Thomas Congreve gentleman.	For performance of a trust.	The manor or lordship of Little Wyrley, purchased by plaintiffs in the names of defendants.	Stafford.
23.	Robert Lee and Elizabeth his wife.	William Chambers and Isabell his wife.	Claim by devise.	Lands in Anstye, late the estate of Alice Derdes, mother of plaintiff Elizabeth.	Hertford.
24.	Richard Lanxford junior.	Richard Lanxford and Ralph Langsford.	Claim under a devise to plaintiff's father.	A messuage and lands in Sowton Towne, formerly the estate of Walter Lanxford, plaintiff's great grandfather, the testator.	Devon.
25.	Nicholas Lestraunge esq.	George Bowyer.	To redeem.	The manor of Docking, and divers lands in Docking, which, in the 20 th year of king Henry VIII., were the estate of Sir Nicholas Lestraunge knight.	Norfolk.
26.	Griffith Lewis.	William Grone ap William and others.	Claim as heir.	Land in the parish of Pen-traeth, late the estate of Lewis ap David, plaintiff's father.	Anglesey.
27.	John Lambert alias Gardiner.	John Griffith.	To protect plaintiff's title.	A messuage, iron mill, and lands in Cranley, sold and conveyed to plaintiff in fee by Sir Edward Braie knight, and a pond called the Vackery Pond, and lands in Cranley, demised to plaintiff by the said Sir Edward Bray.	Surrey.

L.1. 12.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
28.	John Locke.	Thomas Parker.	Personal matters.		
29.	Thomas Lewis and Alice his wife.— <i>A</i> 1609.	Griffith Howell Bedo and others.	Claim by devise.	The manor of Glassonburie, and divers lands in Glassonburie, late the estate of Richard Carless, and by him devised to plaintiff Alice.	Somerset.
30.	William Lee Gris.	Edward Only and others.	The like.	A capital messuage and other houses in Great Yarmouth in the county of Norfolk.	Norfolk.
31.	Henry Leake.	John Powell.	Claim by descent.	Divers messuages and ground in Southwark, purchased by Henry Lewis, plaintiff's grandfather, of Sir Roger Coxley knight.	Surrey.
32.	George Lyttelton esq. & Margaret his wife.	Dorothy Smythe widow and Richard Wallope.	Claim under a deed of gift.	The manors of Shereford alias Shelford, Hosenhill alias Eysenhill alias Eyserhill alias Eysnell, Kyrkby, Knightcote, Stretton Baskerville alias Stretton by the Street, and two third parts of the manor of Hyde, and the advowson of the church of Stretton Baskerville, and the rectory of Burton Hastings, and lands in Hinckley and Chipping Dersett, and certain messuages and land in Fletchamsted alias Nether Fletchamsted, Allesley alias Awsley, Stoneley, Coundon, Brincklowe, Attelburie, Fillingley, Newbolde upon Avon, Grafton alias Temple Grafton, Weston under Wetherley alias Weston under Wereley, all in the county of Warwick; also divers messuages and lands in Wigston, Loughborough, and Wikey, in the county of Leicester, and in Onley and Barby in the county of Northampton; all which premises were late the estate of Richard Smythe esq., deceased, father of plaintiff Margaret, and by him conveyed and settled to divers uses.	Warwick. Leicester. Northampton.
33.	Thomas Langton, baron of Newton.	William Punsabie and others.	Personal matters.		
34.	Margaret Logerd widow.	Henry Harrison clerk, rector of Holmeton.	Claim under a grant from the Crown.	The tithes of so much of the village or territory of Holmpton as lies in the parish of Wythernsey, and so much of the tithe of the said town of Holmpton as lies in the parish of the said town of Holmpton.	York.
35.	Leonard Lovelace esq.	John Hope.	To recover a deed.	A court roll belonging to plaintiff's manor of Kingsdown, lent by him to defendant upon a dispute respecting lands in the parish of Kingsdown next Farmingham.	Kent.
36.	William Lawson, for himself and for Augustine Lawson hisson, an infant.	Henry Bastarde.	Claim by will and to avoid incumbrances.	Land in the parish of Terrington, late the estate of Vincent Lawson, plaintiff's brother, the testator, and purchased by him of John Denyson.	Norfolk.

Proceedings in Chancery,

L.1. 12.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
37.	Henry Luttmann.	John Willett senior, John Willett junior, and John Wade.	Claim by descent.	A messuage and land in the parish of Wysborrowe Green, holden of the manor of Burye, sometime the estate of John Lutman, plaintiff's grandfather.—Certain special customs of this manor stated respecting descents and widows' life estates.	Sussex.
38.	Arthur Lewes.	Henry Robinson, Philip Pollard, and others.	Claim by lease.	Certain pasture ground called Court Leaze, in Baldington St. Laurence, held under a lease from Queen's Hall, Oxford.	Oxford.
39.	William Lee.	Richard Cooper.	To complete contract for purchase.	A capital messuage and lands in the parishes of South Mymys and Ridge, agreed to be sold by plaintiff to defendant.	Middlesex and Hertford.
40.	Edward Lees.	John Bamford, Humphrey Woodfall, and others.	Claim by lease.	Cottages and land in Forbridge near Stafford, demised to plaintiff and others by Henry lord Stafford, Ursula his wife, and Henry their son.	Stafford.
41.	Francis Leake esq.	Richard Smith, John Herdson, and John Taylor.	To complete contract for sale.	The manor of Hyckersley, the inheritance of defendant Smith, and agreed to be sold by him to plaintiff.	York.
42.	Richard Lewington.	Gilbert Clarck & another.	Personal matters.		
43.	William Luckyn and Thomas Luckyn.	Frances Luckyn widow, John Searle, & Edward Searle.	For performance of a will.	The manor of Hidehall, and divers lands in the parish of Rettingdon, held for a term of years by Richard Luckyn the testator; also freehold lands in the parish of Hatfield Peverell, and in Much Dunmow, the estate of the said Richard Luckyn.	Essex.
44.	Barnabe Lewes esq. and Rebecca his wife, late wife of Charles Howard esq.	Gyles Tooker, Katherine Webbe, and others.	Claim under a will.	The parsonage of Martin's Towne, held by the said Cha' Howard, the testator, for a long term of years.	Dorset.
45.	Thomas Langton esquire, baron of Newton.	John Lacye.	To redeem.	The plaintiff's manor and lordship of Walton in the Dale, mortgaged by him to the defendant, who is charged with usury.	Lancaster.
46.	Richard Lee esq. and wife.	Dame Joyce Clarke widow and others.	Personal matters.		
47.	William Lewknor.	George Royall & others.	Personal matters.		
48.	Thomas Lane.	Arthur Globbe & others.	Claims under a will.	A messuage and land in the parish of St. German's, the inheritance of one Coswyn, and by him demised to John Gaiche, the testator.	Cornwall.
49.	Oliver Lottisham.	Ashborn Lottisham and Hercules Holworthy.	Chiefly personal matters.	Respecting money; but the bill takes notice of certain pasture ground called Croke Leaze, in Bawdrripp, the reversion of which, after the expiration of a term of years, was in plaintiff, and which reversion plaintiff mortgaged to Robert Holworthy.	Somerset.
50.	John Leveson esquire, of Wolverhampton.	William Grene.	To recover plaintiff's title deeds.	Divers lands, seignories, and hereditaments (none of which are particularized), lately belonging to the prebends of the collegiate church of Wolverhampton.	Stafford.

L.1. 12.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
51.	Thomas Lawrence and several others.	Robert Sackville and others.	Personal matters.	Partnership accounts.	
52.	Sir Henry Lee knight and another.	Robert Freke and others.	Only an answer.	Personal matters.	
53.	Richard Lee.	James Lee and others.	Personal matters.		
54.	Richard Lee.	Richard Lytteler & wife.	Personal matters.		
55.	Richard Lee.	James Lee.	Personal matters.		
56.	William Spalding and Elizabeth his wife, copyholders of the manor of Layndon.	Richard Loane and Samuel Aylett.	To protect plaintiffs' in possession.	A tenement and land in Layndon, holden by plaintiffs of the manor of Layndon.— Custom of this manor stated, for the tenants thereof to plead and be impleaded in the courts of said manor.	Essex.
57.	James Lobley.	Walter Robynson and John Smythe.	For payment of an annuity.	An annuity purchased by plaintiff of defendant Robynson, to be issuing out of lands in the liberties and precincts of Cowton Grange in Middleton and Mowton.	York.
58.	The mayor and burgesses of Lostwithiel.	Thomas Kendall.	To recover deeds.	Certain lands, mills, and woods in the town, parish, and fields of Lestwithiel, held by the corporation for the repairs of the church and relief of their poor.	Cornwall.
59.	John lord bishop of London.	John Heywarde and Nicholas Cooke.	To recover deeds and rentals.	The manors of Fulham, Hammersmith, Old Brandeford, Acton, and Zealing, belonging to the bishoprick of London.	Middlesex.
60.	Peter Linge.	George Glascocke, Humphry Corbett, Henry Jackson, and John Netlam.	Claim by lease.	The parsonage of Bassingborne, holden under a lease from the dean and chapter of Westminster.	Cambridge.
61.	Nicholas Levett.	Ralph Barton, Stephen Lockwood, and James Morehouse.	Claim of tithes under a demise.	The parsonages of Muskam and Holme, the tithes of which were demised to plaintiff.	York.

M.m. 1.

1.	Henry Morgan esq. and Katherine his wife.	Nicholas Hawkins and Thomas Spencer.	To recover title deeds and possession.	Messuage and land in the parishes of Rows and Penmark, settled on plaintiff Katherine by William Kemys and Margaret his wife.	Glamorgan.
2.	Robert Markham esq.	Sir Thomas Stanhope knight.	Answer only.	Respecting a loan of money by defendant, and for which plaintiff delivered to him a lease which he held from the Crown of a tithes and certain grounds in the county of Leicester, and also two leases of grounds in Cleapole and Malebecke.	Leicester.

Proceedings in Chancery,

M. m. 1.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
3.	William Makine.	William Grave.	To recover a purchase deed.	Messages in King's Lynn, purchased by plaintiff of Thomas Basterd, a part whereof he afterwards sold to defendant.	Norfolk.
4.	William Master.	John Gavell.	Claim by lease.	Land in Westerham, holden of the manor of Westerham by Thomas Gavell deceased, who demised the same to Thomas Master, plaintiff's brother.	Kent.
5.	Clement Maweling.	Elizabeth Maxe widow.	To recover deeds.	A tenement in Ashfield called Pycknetts, holden of the manor of Ketilbers, which descended to plaintiff as heir to his father Clement Maweling.	Suffolk.
6.	Richard Mercer.	Thomas Lewis.	Personal matters.		
7.	Nathaniel Marsham.	John Fuller.	Personal matters.		
8.	Nathaniel Maye.	John Trelaway.	Claim as heir.	A tenement and land in the parish of Plymouth, purchased by Thomas Maye esq., deceased, plaintiff's father, of William Collins.	Devon.
9.	Anthony Maxey.	Christopher Putte.	Claim by lease.	A lease of the parsonage of Wethersfeld, granted by the bishop of London for the lives of plaintiff and Edward and Emanuel his brothers.	Essex.
10.	Christopher Muschampe.	Lawrence Courtop and Robert Wheeler.	To protect plaintiff's purchase against prior incumbrances.	Certain fields called South Lands, in the parish of Est-bechworth, purchased by the plaintiff of the defendant Wheeler.	Surrey.
11.	John Moore.	W ^m Meredith & another.	Personal matters.		
12.	Peter Marsh and others.	Peter West and another.	Personal matters.		
13.	Anthony Marker and Alice his wife.	Margaret Marker.	Claim by will.	A message in the city of Norwich, late the estate of Anne Taylor the testatrix.	Norfolk.
14.	William Marten.	Francis Shirley esq.	To discharge plaintiff's accounts as receiver.	The manor of West Grenstede, which defendant held under a demise from the duke of Norfolk, and of which he appointed plaintiff as receiver.	Sussex.
15.	John Mayhowe.	Thomas Wolrudge and Rose his wife, and others.	To recover title deeds and possession.	A message and land in the borough of Plimpton, and in the parish of Plimpton Morris, which descended to plaintiff, as son and heir of Robert Mayhowe deceased.	Devon.
16.	Elizabeth Myngaye widow, late wife of Alexander Mather.	Robert Futter gentleman.	To recover a sum of money.	Money due from defendant, as the proprietary and owner of the parsonage impropriate of Thompson in the county of Norfolk, for a pension issuing out of the said parsonage, payable to the late bishop of Norwich, who had let to farm to said Alexander Mather deceased all the annual pensions due to said bishoprick.	Norfolk.
17.	Thomas Mayhowe alias Helliar.	Henry Crane and others.	Claim by purchase.	A tenement called Temple, in the parish of Temple, held on a lease for lives, and the reversion in fee expectant thereon.	Cornwall.

M. m. 1.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
18.	John Morris.	John Stock and others.	To be relieved against a bond.	Plaintiff engaged himself as surety for Edmond Morris, who, for indemnifying plaintiff, had assigned to defendant Stock certain tithes in Coxwell, which said Morris held for a term of years.	Berks.
19.	John Mayne.	Thomas Davie and others.	Personal matters.	Respecting a lease of the tithes of the rectory of Brompton Raphe, granted to plaintiff by Thomas Clarke deceased, parson of said parish.	Somerset.
20.	Thomas Mytton.	Robert ap Morris and others.	Claim under a deed of gift.	By Act 27 Henry VIII. it was enacted, that every lord marcher should have a moiety of every forfeiture by mainprize or recognizance of their tenants; and that Richard Mytton, plaintiff's father, being seised in fee of the lordship and manor of Mowthewy in the county of Merioneth, being a lord marcher of Wales, had assigned his moiety of such forfeitures to plaintiff.	Merioneth.
21.	John Mahewe.	Martin Colepeper.	Personal matters.		
22.	Henry Meggs.	Peter Marke.	Personal matters.		
23.	Henry Maye and Winefred his wife, late wife of Thomas Hodson.	William Farthinge.	To recover a legacy bequeathed in lieu of dower.	A messuage and lands in Turrington St. Clemens, late the estate of said Thomas Hodgson.	Norfolk.
24.	John Marten.	Tho' Boston and another.	Personal matters.		
25.	John Mule.	Griffith ap Richard and others.	Claim under a deed of gift.	Two messuages and land in Ruthen and Killogroselloyd, settled on plaintiff by Robert Mule his father.	Denbigh.
26.	Edmond More.	William Redwood and Johane Bensted, widow of Roger Bensted.	To set aside a fraudulent conveyance.	A messuage in the parish of St. Pulchers (St. Sepulchre), called The Bell, held by the said Roger Bensted, on a lease from Sir Richard Reed deceased, which he assigned to defendant Redwood, to defraud his creditors.	London.
27.	Robert Musolde of Midhurst, Sussex.	John Durrant.	For performance of a will.	Lands and tenements late of the testator Richard Mellishe, but where situate does not appear.	
28.	The same plaintiff.	John Woods.	To be relieved against a bond.	A messuage and tenement in the borough of Midhurst, sold by plaintiff to defendant.	Sussex.
29.	John Merywether.	Edward Fylmer.	Personal matters.		
30.	John Mathers clerk.	Thomas Parker.	Personal matters.		
31.	Thomas Mellers.	Richard Hickson.	To redeem.	A messuage and land in Westborough and Deddington, mortgaged by plaintiff to defendant.	Lincoln.
32.	Anthony Mayne.	Laurence Tanfield.	For discovery, and to be relieved against a fraudulent deed.	The manor of Latchlade, and lands in the counties of Gloucester and Oxford, of which plaintiff made defendant his agent and trustee.	Gloucester and Oxford.
33.	Margaret Mounte, administratrix of John Coleman.	Stephen Stronge and Richard Bret.	Claim by lease.	Lands in Petham, part of the Queen's manor of Petham, and sometime parcel of the lands of the archbishop of Canterbury, held for a term of years granted by the Queen's letters patent.	Kent.

Proceedings in Chancery,

M. m. l.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
34.	Robert Mordaunt and Edward Mordaunt.	Gregory Cole and Richard Whitinge.	Claim by lease.	Lands called Fridays and Polingshill, in Hempsted, held under a lease granted by Sir Thomas Turrell knight, and under another lease granted by Rowe Greenes esq., who purchased the inheritance for Sir Thomas Turrell.	Essex.
35.	William Mascal.	Robert Godfrey.	Personal matters.	Land holden of the manor of Iver, mortgaged by plaintiff to defendant.	Bucks.
36.	William Maddocks.	William Brytrydge.	To redeem.		
37.	William Modye.	Mary Skyllinge, William Skyllinge, and Swithen Skyllinge.	To establish a lease parol.	The scite of the manor or farm of Marshe Court in Stockbridge, let to plaintiff by the word of defendants Mary and William Skyllinge.	Southampton.
38.	Joseph Michael.	Peter le Hermitte.	Personal matters.	The farm of Medboune in the parish of Lyddington, demised to the said Thomas Morse by defendant Nicholas Stephens and Anne his late wife, who held the same for her life.	Wilts.
39.	Richard Morse, executor of Thomas Morse.	Nicholas Stephens and Richard Stephens.	Claim by lease.		
40.	James Martyn and Barbara his wife.	Richard Hathe and others.	Bill of revivor — Claim by descent in coparcenary.	Divers free and copyhold lands and tenements in Surrey, whereof Lambert of Chertsey died seised.	Surrey.
41.	Thomas Moore.	Dame Elizabeth Warham widow.	To redeem.	A messuage and lands in the parish of Hartley Waspell, mortgaged by plaintiff to Francis Kempe.	Southampton.
42.	Richard Mitchelborne and Agnes his wife, John Clyfton and Richard Stone.	George Goringe esquire and Gregory Fynes Lord Dacres.	Claims to copyholds.	Divers lands holden of the manor of Berwicke in the county of Sussex, which plaintiffs claim by descent.	Sussex.
43.	Raphe Mascal.	William Turke and Richard Gawdie.	Claim as heir in tail.	Lands and tenements in the parish of Marden, late the estate of Thomas Marden, who demised the same to the plaintiff's mother and her issue in tail.	Kent.
44.	Felix Marshall.	John Hoo and others.	Personal matters.	A messuage and lands in Barford, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Norfolk.
45.	William Mereton.	John Salisburie and wife.	Personal matters.		
46.	Richard Marten.	Tho ^r Thomasyn & others.	Personal matters.		
47.	William Mundes.	William Yoxley & others.	To recover title deeds.		
48.	Edward Meryweather.	Richard Merywether and William Merywether.	Claim under a deed of gift.	Freehold lands and tenements in Barfreston alias Barston, Nonington, Ewell, and Whitfield, and leaseholds in Barston and Nonington, and lands in Ewell and Lidden, held for a term of years on the demise of Michael Sondes esq., all which were late the estate of plaintiff's father.	Kent.
49.	George Moore and Christopher Chapman.	William Toppam and others.	Claim under an assignment of lease.	Two messuages, farms, or tenements in Grenehill, held for a term of 800 years.	Derby.
50.	Henry Masterson esq. and Dorothy his wife.	Francis Heydon and Bartholemew Brookesbie esq.	Bill of revivor.	Respecting a deed of gift.— See L. l. 11. No. 63.	Hertford and London.

M. m. 1.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
51.	Cuthbert Mennell and Anthony Mennell, executors of Rob ^t Mennell.	John Ramesden.	For indemnity against incumbrances.	The manor of Normanby sold by W. Ramesden of Langley in the county of York, deceased, to the said Robert Mennell.	York.
52.	Robert Marriott.	John Cannon and Katherine his wife, and others.	To discover the lands and tenements of which Gregory Marriott deceased, plaintiff's brother, died seised.	The bill mentions lands holden of the manor of Huningford in the county of Northampton, surrendered to the said Gregory Marriott by Thomas Fryton.	Northampton.
53.	Henry Marshe and John Birkett. (See No. 59.)	Richard Marshe.	To be relieved against a bond.	Messuages and lands in the town and port of Dover, and in the parishes of East Langdon near Dover, and Staple near Sandwich, late the estate of Henry Marsh deceased.	Kent.
54.	Isaac Mitchell & another.	Thomas Knowler.	Personal matters.		
55.	John Middleton.	Dorothy Middleton widow.	Personal matters.	Respects particularly the purchase money for the manor of Belgar, sometime the estate of Thomas Middleton deceased, and after his death sold to Sir Thomas Shirley knight.	Kent.
56.	Thomas Mill and Mary his wife.	Ewstace Whitney esq. and William Whitney gentleman.	For performance of a will.	Lands and tenements mentioned in and devised by the will of Sir James Whitney of Whitney in the county of Hereford, knight; viz., the manors, lands, and lordships of Whitney, Pencombe, Ocle Pitchard, and Kingstaple, in the county of Hereford, Boughrode and Tremayne in the county of Radnor, Icombe in the county of Gloucester, Clifton in the county of Warwick, and Combwicke in the county of Somerset; also two tenements in the villages of Stower, Millhaughe, and Whitney.	Hereford. Radnor. Gloucester. Warwick. Somerset.
57.	William Mouche.	Edmond Brome and Ralph Brian.	To protect plaintiff in possession under a lease.	A messuage, farm, and lands in Forest Hill, demised to plaintiff by Sir Christopher Brome knight, who afterwards conveyed the premises to defendant Brome his second son, lord of the manor of Forest Hill.	Oxford.
58.	William Maister.	Bartholomew Rowe and Agnes his wife.	Answer, replication, and rejoinder only.	Lands holden of the manor of Westram by Tho ^s Gavell deceased, and by him demised to Thomas Mayster, late husband of defendant Agnes.	Kent.
59.	James Marshe.	Richard Marshe.	—	Respecting a recognizance given for securing a sum of money by Henry Marshe deceased, plaintiff's father, who held certain lands. See No. 53.	Kent.
60.	Edward Muriel.	Robert Gilbert.	Personal matters.	Respecting rent due from John and Thomas House to defendant, for a farm in Hopton, which they held of him.	Suffolk.

Proceedings in Chancery,

M. m. 2.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
1.	Frances Mannock widow.	William Godbold & others.	Replication only.	The nature of the suit does not appear.	
2.	Lady Magdalen viscountess dowager Mountague.	John Cheyney esq.	Replication only.	Lands and tenements holden by defendant of the manor of Battell, late belonging to the lord viscount Montague deceased, and now to plaintiff.	Sussex.
3.	Richard Mell alias Mells.	Benjamin Cleese and William Luskyn.	Replication only.	Lands holden by John Mell alias Mells, plaintiff's grandfather, of the manor of Rivershall, and surrendered by him to the use of his will.	Essex.
4.	Thomas Mynors.	William West.	Personal matters.		
5.	Edward Myrryell.	John Chapman.	Personal matters.		
6.	William Moseley.	Elizabeth Sheldon widow.	Answer only.	Personal matters.	
7.	Anthony Marker and Alice his wife.	John Shovell and others.	Answer only.	Respecting a message devised to plaintiff by the will of Anne Taylor.	
8.	Thomas Morris.	Humphrey Burde.	Personal matters.		
9.	Thomas Mawdisley.	Amiston Wray and Jen-net Clerke.	Claim under an assignment of lease.	A message and land in the township of Long Preston in Craven, granted by the Queen's letters patent to John Eamerton and others, for a term of years, and by them assigned to plaintiff.	York.
10.	Tho ^r Mathews & another.	The mayor and corporation of Canterbury.	Personal matters.		
11.	John Maylard.	Thomas Burnell and William Clerk.	For an account of profits.	The forestor mountain grounds called The Forest of Cornedon, held by plaintiff under a lease from the Crown to lord Clynton and Saye.	Montgomery.
12.	Will ^m Meyre esq. & ano ^r .	James Brampton.	Personal matters.		
13.	Martin Mills.	William Wheadon.	Personal matters.		
14.	Robert Melborne.	Thomas Preston.	To quiet plaintiff in possession.	Plaintiff, being one of the Queen's customary tenants of Tinmouth in Cowpon, he and those whose estate he hath of customary lands in Cowpon aforesaid, have, by custom, certain privileges, set forth in the bill, respecting the digging for coals.	Northumberland.
15.	William Mowringe.	Steven Wright.	For performance of promise on marriage.	Lands and tenements in Raunds, the estate of defendant, and promised by him to be given to his daughter on her marriage with plaintiff.	Northampton.
16.	John Merry.	Richard Goodrich and Robert Goodrich his son.	To remove a cause.	Land holden of the manor of Cheltenham, respecting which a suit is depending in the court of the said manor.	Gloucester.
17.	Henry Martin.	Phillippa Martin widow.	Claim by descent.	A message and land in the parish of Bray, and two messuages and land in Didworth Loring in the parish of New Windsor, sometime the estate of Thomas Martin, plaintiff's grandfather.	Berks.
18.	John Marks.	William Coldam, John Fachill, and Henry Greete.	To obtain damages for loss of possession.	Lands said to be holden of the bailiff and burgesses of the town of Midhurst, agreed to be demised to plaintiff, but from which he was ejected.	Sussex.

M. m. 2.

<i>No.</i>	<i>Plaintiffs.</i>	<i>Defendants.</i>	<i>Object of the Suit.</i>	<i>Premises.</i>	<i>County.</i>
19.	Rowland Mynors.	Humphry Mynors and Edward Aston.	To recover title deeds.	The capital messuage and farm of Blakenhall alias Blaknell, and lands in the towns and parishes of Blakenhall alias Blacknell, Barton, and Tattenhill, purchased by plaintiff of Humphry Mynors and others.	Stafford.
20.	William Mallett and Elizabeth his wife.	John Hanson.	Claim by descent in right of plaintiff Elizabeth.	A messuage and land in Cley St. Peters, (in the answer called Cokeley Cley,) late the estate of John Wade.	Norfolk.
21.	Christopher Marchant alias Jenings.	John Litcott esq.	Bill of revivor.— To protect plaintiff's title to copyholds.	Land holden by plaintiff for three lives, of the manor of Swallowfield, by a grant from King Edw. VI. The defendant, in his answer, says, that he is lord of the said manor.	Berks.
22.	Henry Manfield esquire, Ralph Redman, Thomas Crips, John Hortnell, and Anthony Story.	Robert Carter.	To perpetuate testimony.	Plaintiff Stanfield is seised of the manor of _____ in Oving, and plaintiff Story and others, of divers lands in the precincts of Oving, holden of said manor; plaintiff Redman is seised of the manor of Denhams in Oving, and plaintiff Hortnell and others are seised of lands holden of said manor of Denhams; plaintiff Crips is seised of lands in Oving, holden of Robert Darman esq.; and the ancestors of plaintiffs and the freeholders of Oving agreed to lay together 100 acres taken from their respective lands, and called The Cow Pasture, for their mutual benefit. The answer says, that the Queen is seised of the manor of Northmerston and Oving, of which the said land called The Cow Pasture is part; that defendant holds a tenement and land of said manor of Northmerston, in respect of which he claims a right of common in the said land called Cow Pasture.	Bucks.
23.	Andrew Malory esq.	Richard Collins.	For performance of agreement.	A tenement called The Flower de Luce, in Cheapside, the inheritance of plaintiff, and	London.

M. m. 2.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
26.	John Miller.	Robert Kindlemarsh.	Personal matters.		
27.	Anthony Muncke esq.	Arthur Ackland and Eleanor his wife, Rob ^t Brette, Robert Tydnam, and Laurence Greene.	Claim under a will.	Edward Wood deceased, being seised in fee of divers lands and tenements in the city of London and the counties of Kent and Essex, died, leaving four daughters and co-heirs, one of whom (Elizabeth) married Anthony Muncke, plaintiff's grandfather, under whose will plaintiff claims.	London. Kent. Essex.
28.	Robert Morley and wife.	George Larrett.	Personal matters.		
29.	William Mountagu.	Stephen Longe.	To recover title deeds.	The manor or lordship of Little Okeley, late the estate of Edward Gates esq., and since purchased of him by plaintiff.	Northampton.
30.	John Manhoode.	Anne Sherard widow and Bartin Barton.	To protect plaintiff's possession as tenant at will.	A farm and lands in Teighe, which plaintiff held as tenant to George Sherrard esquire, and now to defendant Anne.	Rutland.
31.	Myllon Muttlowe widow.	Rich ^d and John Muttlowe.	Personal matters.		
32.	William Marshall.	Faynecloe and Thomas Baldwine.	Claim as heir.	Land in Orsett, holden of the manor of Orsett by John Baldwine deceased, in tail, and by him conveyed to John Marshall deceased, plaintiff's father, by a recovery suffered of the said manor, of which manor the Queen is stated to be seised.	Essex.
33.	William Mathewe esq.	John Payne.	Personal matters.		
34.	Thomas Mayho.	William Prewse.	Claim as heir.	A messuage and one yard land in Chipping Warden, sometime the estate of Thomas Mayho, plaintiff's grandfather.	Northampton.
35.	George Mershe.	William Arnolde.	Claim as heir.	Land in the parishes of Effingham and Little Bookham, late the estate of Thomas Mershe, plaintiff's father.	Surrey.
36.	John Mercer.	Henry Knight and wife.	Personal matters.		
37.	Edward Myles and Elizabeth his wife.	Hugh Lewes, John James, and others.	Claim by descent in right of plaintiff Elizabeth.	A messuage and land in Stones in the parish of Old Radnor, sometime the estate of Henry Nillott; and a messuage and land in Salford, sometime the estate of John Willott.—An entail and subsequent pedigree stated, to deduce the title to plaintiff Elizabeth.	Radnor.
38.	Mathew Machell esq.	John Machell esquire and Elizabeth Bowyer widow.	Claim under a will.	A messuage at Hackney and land there, holden of the manor of Hackney; also the manor of Guilden Sutton in the county of Chester, and lands in Sandbach Goserye and Holme with the tenths of grain, in the parish of Sandbach Goserye; late the estate of John Machell, plaintiff's father	Middlesex. Chester.
39.	John Mortlack.	Hugh Whittingham and wife.	Personal matters.		
40.	Anthony Moxey.	Philip Allington.	Personal matters.		

M. m. 2.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
41.	Alexander Metcalfe.	Rauffe Atkinson.	Claim by lease.	A water corn-mill called Wytton Mill, in the lordship of Estwyttton, held by plaintiff and his ancestors as tenants formerly to the abbot and convent of Jarvaulx, and since the dissolution of the said monastery as tenants to the lord and lady Lenox, and lastly as tenants to lord Burleigh.	York.
42.	Walter Mildmay esquire, one of the younger sons of Thomas Mildmay esq., deceased.	Sir Thomas Mildmay knight and Richard Carewe esquire.	Claim by devise.	Sir Wymond Carewe knt., sometime treasurer of the court of first fruits and tenths, died seised in fee of the manor in the county of Cornwall, the manor of Bowell in the county of Devon, and the manor of Pysow alias Pysowberry in the parish of Sabridgworth in the county of Hertford; and being found indebted to King Edward VI., Thomas Carewe, his son and heir, to discharge such debt, sold and conveyed to said Thomas Mildmay the said manor of Pysow; which said Thomas Mildmay devised the same to plaintiff. And the bill also states that the said Tho' Mildmay was seised in fee of the manor of Chelmsford alias Bishops Hall, and a mill in Chelmsford called Bishops Mill, and of the manor of Mulsham, and a mill there called Mulsham Mill, the manor of Tarling, and rectory of Tarling, and a farm called The Waterhouse, and another farm called Southwood, in or near Chelmsford; and of the scite of the then late dissolved monastery called The Fryers, in Mulsham, and other lands in Essex; and of a capital mansion house in the parish of Saint Thomas the Apostle in the city of London; and of the parsonage and manor of Shouldham in the county of Norfolk, and of the manors and parsonages of West Bilney or Cilney and Aylesworthorpe, the manor of Moringay, and the manor and parsonage of Pentney in the said county of Norfolk; all which descended to defendant Mildmay as his heir.	Cornwall. Devon. Hertford. Essex. London. Norfolk.
43.	Richard Melberye.	Walter Walford.	To be relieved against a bond.	A bond executed by plaintiff to defendant for granting to him a lease of certain lands in the parish of North Petherton, the estate of plaintiff.	Somerset.
44.	Thomas Morse.	Thomas Okeley and Matthew Porter.	Claim as heir.	A tenement and land holden of the manor of Belisford by Robert Morse, plaintiff's late grandfather, defendant Okeley being lord of said manor.	Suffolk.

Proceedings in Chancery,

M. m. 2.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
45.	Thomas Morgan and Richard Morgan.	Hugh Portman esq.	To protect plaintiff's title by purchase.	Land in Brynt and Barrowe, which in the 16th year of Hen. VIII. was sold and conveyed by John Gillinge to Thomas Sparke, from whom, by several descents, the title is deduced to Alice Buckland widow, who conveyed the land to plaintiff.	Somerset.
46.	Margaret and Katherine Macclesfield.	Andrew Vise and others.	Personal matters.		
47.	Nicholas Myddleton and several others.	Robert Carroll, Richard Waw, and others.	To protect plaintiffs' titles by purchase.	Divers lands and tenements in Flower, sold and conveyed by Jasper Myddleton to plaintiffs in several parcels.	Northampton.
48.	Nathaniel Maye.	Henry Warde.	To recover deeds, and for redemption.	A messuage and land in Plymouth, purchased by plaintiff's father, and a messuage and lands in the parish of Mortonhampsted, mortgaged by plaintiff to defendant.	Devon.
49.	Richard Maye and John Frankishe.	John Goddard and John Walter.	Claim by descent and purchase.	A messuage and land in the parish of Ruckinge, sometime the estate of Thomas Goddard, and of the tenure of gavelkind, a moiety whereof was purchased of his grandson by plaintiff Maye, and the other descended to Frankishe.	Kent.
50.	Nathaniel Marsham.	Matthew Browne & others.	Personal matters.		
51.	Hugh Michell.	John Challenor, William Challenor, John Coryn, and William Marshe.	Claim under an assignment of a lease by parol.	A tenement and land in the parish of Kenwyn, held by defendant John Challenor for a term of years on the demise of defendant Coryn, which term he assigned to plaintiff verbally, and not by deed.	Cornwall.
52.	Peter Marke.	Martin Dowgow, John Diggin, and others.	Claim by purchase.	The manor of Tredynny, whereof the fourth part of all lands and tenements called Botallocke, in the parish of Saint Just, being the inheritance of Ralph Penrose, divided by metes and bounds, and the remaining three parts demised and reputed parcel; which premises plaintiff purchased of the said Ralph Penrose.	Cornwall.
53.	Richard Maunsell, an infant, by Amy Scholey widow, his guardian.	Elizabeth Maunsell widow, Robert Watkinson and Johane his wife.	Claim as heir.	William Maunsell deceased, plaintiff's father, being possessed of the manor of Upbury in the parish of Gillingham in the county of Kent, and of the advowson and donations of the vicarage of Upbury, sold all his interest therein to Sir Edward Hoby knight, who, in lieu of part of the purchase money, conveyed to the use of said William Maunsell, in fee, divers woods within the manor of Morton Abbatis alias Abbots Morton alias Morton Abbots, in the parish of Morton in the county of Worcester.	Kent. Worcester.

M.m. 2.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
54.	Peter Maryner.	John White.	Claim by descent in tail.	Land in the east field of Porchester in the parish of Porchester, sometime the estate of Agnes Bennate widow, and by her settled to the use of Margaret her daughter, grandmother of plaintiff, and her issue in tail.	Southampton.
55.	Dorothy Masterson widow, late wife of Gregory Lovell esquire, deceased.	Dame Jane Lovell widow, Robert Lovell esquire, Andrew Malory, and Sir John Roper knight.	Claim of dower.	The manor of Wolnis in the county of Cambridge, and the manors of Quarington and Swanton in the county of Kent, late the estate of the said Gregory Lovell.	Cambridge. Kent.
56.	Henry Mathewe.	George Wattle.	To complete contract for purchase.	The moiety of two messuages called The Crown, and lands in Reigate, agreed by defendant to be purchased of plaintiff.	Surrey.
57.	Henry Mason.	Francis Syttwell & others.	Claim as heir.	A capital messuage, cottages, and land in the parish of Eckington, late the estate of Thomas Mason, plaintiff's father.	Derby.
58.	Moriel Mathewe.	Tho ^s Sawdrripp & others.	Personal matters.		
59.	Robert Mounson esquire, and Mary his wife, late wife of Robert Bradford junior.	Edward Rockwood, John Bradford, and Francis Stringer.	Claim in right of plaintiff Mary.	Lands and tenements in Staveley, the estate of Robert Bradford esq., father of the said Robert Bradford junior, and agreed to be settled on his marriage.	York.
60.	John Milward.	William Colmore & others.	Claim to a lease.	Lands in Birmingham, the inheritance of Henry Field, and by him agreed to be let on lease to Thomas Porter.	Warwick.

M.m. 3.

1.	Thomas Moore, Benjamin Smyth, and Marg ^t his wife, and others.	Rob ^t Cooke and George Cooke.	To recover title deeds.	Divers lands in Whetacre borough, holden by plaintiffs, in several parcels, of William Roberts esq., as of his manor of Whetacre borough.	
2.	Thomas Mountenay.	Roger Walker.	Claim to a lease.	A close of land near Crofton fields, within the demesnes of the manor of Walton Hall, demised by Thomas Water-ton esq. to defendant.	York.
3.	John Marchant alias Jenyns.	Peter Lawde and Thomas Lane.	To redeem.	Land in Swallowfield, late the estate of John Marchant alias Jenyns, plaintiff's father, and by him mortgaged to defendant Lawde.	Berks.
4.	Hugh Meredith.	Christ ^t Kenne esq. & ano ^r .	Personal matters.		
5.	Edward lord Morley baron of Rye.	Richard Bradell esq.	Personal matters.		
6.	Thomas Mitch.	Robert Weste.	To be relieved against bonds.	A tenement alleged by defendant to be parcel of the Queen's manor of Sturminster, and proposed by him to be sold to plaintiff.	Dorset.

Proceedings in Chancery,

M.m. 3.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
7.	Walter Merricke.	Thomas Feelde and Anne his wife, and Joan Moodye.	Claim under a will.	A house and land in Stoke-brydge, late the estate of John Moodye the testator.	Southampton.
8.	Thomas Melly.	George Melly.	For performance of agreement.	A tenement and lands in Ramsley in the parish of Hales Owen, which plaintiff, being seised in fee, conveyed to defendant his son, upon certain stipulations not performed.	Salop.
9.	Margaret Moone, widow of Robert Moone.	Richard Sidwaye and Henry Pytt.	To redeem.	The rectory and parsonage of Chalden, late the estate of the said Robert Moone, and mortgaged by him to Thomas Hardy for a term of 2,000 years.	Dorset.
10.	Edward Mill esq.	Nicholas Stephens esq.	Personal matters.		
11.	John Munte.	John Parker.	Personal matters.		
12.	Sir William Stanley knt. lord Mouteagle.	Thomas Crofte, Thomas Segeswike, and others.	To recover plaintiff's deeds.	Lands in Horneby, Tatham, and Tunstall, late the estate of Sir Thomas Stanley knt. lord Mouteagle, plaintiff's father.	Lancaster.
13.	William Meggs.	Thomas Fisher.	Claim by purchase.	The third part of certain lands in Barking, to which Elizabeth Pouncett widow was entitled during her life for her dower, and sold the said dower to plaintiff.	Essex.
14.	Robert Mulforde.	Thomas Mulforde and Edward Goodwyn.	Claim as heir by special custom.	A messuage or mansion house, and certain copyhold lands holden of the manor of Mylton in the parish of Dorking, late the estate of Hugh Mulford and Alice his wife, to which plaintiff claims to be entitled as youngest son of said Hugh, according to the custom of the said manor, which manor was formerly parcel of the possessions of the dissolved priory of Sheene.	Surrey.
15.	Laurence Mislebroke and Johan his wife.	Thomas Byshoppe esq.	Claim by descent in right of plaintiff Johan.	Land in Hendfield called Hookes, parcel of the manor of Strettham in the county of Sussex, which manor is parcel of the bishoprick of Chichester.	Sussex.
16.	Edward Mill.	Tho ^s Machin and John Brooke.	Claim as heir in tail.	The manors of Harscome and Ranwicke, late the estate of Thomas Mill esq., deceased, plaintiff's father.	Gloucester.
17.	Richard Mower.	Henry Knight and wife.	Personal matters.		
18.	Richard Mercer and wife.	Francis Bradshawe & o ^r .	Personal matters.		
19.	George Mole.	Samuel Danvers and John Danvers.	For performance of contract.	Plaintiff being seised in fee of two messuages and certain lands in Soulgrave, and defendant Sam' Danvers being seised in fee of a tenement and land in Soulgrave, they had agreed to make an exchange.	Northampton.
20.	Seamer Maior.	Leonard Morrice.	Personal matters.		
21.	George Maxy.	William Gardiner.	To protect plaintiff's title by lease.	Land called Lagham Park, in the parish of Godstone, demised to plaintiff by defendant.	Surrey.
22.	Isaac Michell.	Thomas Knapp & others.	Personal matters.		

M. m. 3.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
23.	William Mascall, an infant, by his guardians.	Edmond Nicholson and others.	Claims under divers leases.	A great messuage and brew-house called The Cup, and other tenements adjoining, in the parish of Christ Church within Newgate, held under a lease from the Bridgehouse of London; another great messuage and brewhouse called The Crown, and tenements adjoining, and a tenement in Ivy Lane, held under a lease from the governors of Little St. Bartholemew's Hospital; and other messuages in Cock Lane and in the parish of St. Sepulchre's, held under a lease from the governors of Christ's Hospital; and other houses in Little Britain, also held under a lease from Little St. Bartholemew's Hospital; all which were late the estate of Richard Mascall deceased, plaintiff's father.	London.
24.	Raphe Maye clerk.	John Roberts.	Personal matters.		
25.	Ann Mackworth widow.	Elizabeth Denman widow and John Denman.	To complete contract for sale.	Messuages, cottages, and lands in Over Ordsall, Nether Ordsall, and Thrumpton, late the estate of Thomas Denman deceased, and agreed by him to be sold to plaintiff.	Nottingham.
26.	Thomas Mearinge esq.	Thomas Fane esq.	For performance of contract on marriage.	A piece of pasture ground called Kneshall Park, the inheritance of Sir William Mearinge knight, plaintiff's father, and the manor of Sutton upon Trent, which were to be settled on plaintiff's marriage, as stated in the bill.	Nottingham.
27.	Thomas Moore.	William Moore.	Claim by descent.	Messuages and lands in Yarmouth in the county of Norfolk, and in Bradwell in the county of Suffolk, late the estate of Simon Moore, plaintiff's grandfather.	Norfolk. Suffolk.
28.	John Moore clerk.	Robert Hall and William Peter.	To be relieved against an execution.	A messuage in the parish of St. Martin's in Norwich, the inheritance of plaintiff, and by him let on lease to John Trevey.	Norfolk.
29.	Edward Maynard.	John Jeve sen ^r and John Jeve junior.	Claim as heir under a conveyance in trust.	A messuage and land in Wymondley Much and Wymondley Little, late the estate of Thomas Maynard, plaintiff's father.	Hereford.
30.	Nathaniel Maye.	Richard Moore.	Personal matters.		
31.	Samuel Myles.	Humphrey Peyto.	To be relieved against a bond.	A messuage and lands in Stoke and Biggin in the county of the city of Coventry, demised by plaintiff to defendant.	Warwick.
32.	Robert Machen.	Thomas Machen and Ralph Machen.	Claim as heir in tail.	A messuage in Hallam within the manor of Sheffield, entailed by William Machen, plaintiff's grandfather.	York.
33.	William Mosse.	John Conyers esq. and Ralph Conyers.	Claim by purchase.	Cottages and lands in the town and fields of Long Newton, sometime the estate of Edward Conyers, and purchased of his descendants.	Durham.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
34.	Rauffe Mountford.	John Dicke and Johan his wife.	Claim by descent in right of plaintiff's wife.	Lands in Huntley, late the estate of Katherine Loton, mother of Alice, plaintiff's wife, and a messuage called The Eaves, the estate of defendant Dicke, who married the said Catherine.	Stafford.
35.	Rowland Mynors.	William Pooley.	Personal matters.		
36.	Peter Manwood esquire and Edward Short.	Thomas Godfrey.	To settle disputes respecting intermixed property.	Land in the parishes of Fairfield, Snargate, Brensett, and Brockland, purchased by Sir Roger Manwood knight of Thomas Mantle gent., five acres of which lie intermixed with the lands of Edward Hony, since purchased by defendant, and 8 acres of land in the parish of Fairfield, the estate of defendant, lying intermixed with said 5 acres.	Kent.
37.	William Moore.	Thomas Chetwyn, Margaret Oliver, and others.	Claim by purchase.	A messuage and lands in Rugeley, purchased by plaintiff of John Oliver.	Stafford.
38.	Isaac Morley.	Jasper Cambier & others.	Personal matters.		
39.	John Mewles and Margaret his wife.	John Talbot and others.	Claim by will.	Two messuages in the parish of St. Clement without Temple Bar, certain lands in Harrow on the Hill, and a small close in Marybone, late the estate of Michael Gyes, who devised the same to plaintiff Margaret.	Middlesex.
40.	Alexander Morgan esq.	Edward Crane.	For an account.	The manor of Welborne, which plaintiff entrusted defendant to sell for him.	Lincoln.
41.	William Millward.	William Hurst.	Personal matters.		
42.	Thomas Mountayne.	Henry Frere and others.	Claim by lease.	A messuage called the Waylands of Aylesbury in the town of Aylesbury, held under a lease from the feoffees of the highway land.	Bucks.
43.	John Muscott.	John Gryffin and William Bond.	Claim by lease.	A messuage called The Rose Tavern, in the parish of St. Clement Danes.	Middlesex.
44.	Philip Moulton esq.	William Moulton.	For a discovery respecting leases.	A barn and land in the borough of Plympton, the estate of defendant (plaintiff's half brother), and land in Plympton, the estate of plaintiff.	Devon.
45.	Thomas Moyle and John Moyle his son and heir apparent.	Edward Ewer.	Claim by devise.	The manor of Caversfeld alias Casfeld, and the rectory of Caversfeld alias Casfeld, devised to plaintiff by Thomas Moyle deceased.	Bucks.
46.	Roger Mason, on behalf of the three daughters and heirs of Michael Mason deceased.	George Wilson and Isabel his wife.	Claim as heirs in coparcenary.	A tenement called The Cadge, in Dente, and other tenements in Dente, holden of the Queen by copy of court roll in Dente, late the estate of the said Michael Mason.	York.
47.	Richard Marshall.	James Hobson and others.	Claim as heir under a settlement.	Divers messuages and land in Conney Street in the city of York, late the estate of Richard Marshall, plaintiff's father, and by him conveyed to trustees to divers uses.	York.

M. m. 3.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
48.	Robert Markham.	Walter Garnans.	Personal matters.		
49.	Richard Maydwell.	John Raunce esq.	Personal matters.	Respects a settlement to be made on plaintiff's marriage with defendant's daughter. The bill mentions that lands and tenements were to be assured by way of jointure; but they are not specified.	
50.	Dudley Malyn and Mary his wife.	Robert Turpin and Judith Turpin.	Personal matters.		
51.	Thomas Mildmay and Anne his wife.	Thomas Ellys, Stephen Lakes, and Tho' Lakes.	For fulfilment of contract on marriage.	An annuity of £50 per annum, purchased by Thomas Lakes M.D., deceased, father of plaintiff Anne, of defendant Ellys, to be issuing out of his manor of Barton, in Kenington Lees.	Kent.
52.	Thomas Manshippe.	Agnes Manshippe widow.	Claim under a will.	Divers lands and tenements in Warlingworthe, and other towns adjoining, late the estate of William Manshippe the testator.	Suffolk.
53.	Richard Moore.	John Drewe and Edward Perryn.	Claim by lease.	A tenement called Warrens Court, a fulling mill, and 90 acres of land, in Northnibley, held under a lease from the master and scholars of the collegiate school-house of Wotton under Edge.	Gloucester.
54.	Robert Mayes.	Henry Dawson and wife.	Personal matters.		
55.	Richard Madoxe.	Thomas Burley.	Personal matters.		
56.	Laurence Mellowe.	John Mullin and wife.	Personal matters.		
57.	Richard Moptide.	William Bell, John Heynsworth, and John Lewis.	Claims under a will.	Lands and tenements in Ipswich in the county of Suffolk, and certain messuages in Harwich in the county of Essex, late the estate of John Moptide deceased, plaintiff's father, the testator.	Suffolk. Essex.
58.	Jeffrey Moore and wife.	Walter Pierce and wife, and others.	Personal matters.		
59.	Thomas Mayhow alias Hellier.	Thomas Kendall, John Hellier, and Hugh Sayer.	To protect plaintiff's purchase, and avoid former incumbrances.	Messuages, lands, and tenements within the boroughs of Lestwithiel and Penknight, and within the parish of Llandlivery, purchased by plaintiff of Thomas Kendall.	Cornwall.
60.	Richard Mawdley esq.	Joseph and Tho' Collyer.	Claim to tithes under an agreement to demise the same.	Defendant Joseph Collyer, being parson of the rectory or parsonage of Nonney, had, for certain considerations stated in the bill, agreed to demise to plaintiff the glebe lands and tithes belonging to said rectory.	Somerset.

Proceedings in Chancery,

M.m. 4.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
1.	John Musson.	Will ^m Bourman senior and junior.	Answer only.	Respecting a messuage of which John Rampton was said to be seized, but its situation is not stated.	
2.	William Mosley.	Elizabeth Sheldon.	Personal matters.		
3.	Thomas Monford.	Robert Scarthe.	Personal matters.		
4.	Thomas Mountenay.	Francis Woorthe.	Personal matters.		
5.	Robert Marten.	John Clement.	Claim by lease.	Land in the parish of Carhampton, demised by defendant to John Goodenow, who made over the same to plaintiff in satisfaction of a debt.	Somerset.
6.	John Mathewe.	Robert Ranger.	To obtain a recompence for breach of contract.	The manor of Compton Bremor, which defendant bargained to sell to plaintiff, and conveyed the same to another.	Wilts.
7.	Richard Mercer.	Thomas Mercer.	Personal matters.		
8.	William Marten.	John Moore and Katherine his wife.	Claim as heir.	A messuage in the town of Reading, late the estate of William Marten deceased, plaintiff's father.	Berks.
9.	George Marshall and Christian Marshall.	_____ Hawford and Christian his wife.	Rejoinder only.	Respecting copyholds held of the manor of Shipton upon Stoure.	Worcester.
10.	Morrays Mydwinter.	Michael Snowte & others.	Personal matters.		
11.	William Master.	John Gavell.	Answer only.	Respecting certain leases mentioned in the will of Thomas Gavell deceased.	
12.	John Morgan senior.	John Morgan junior.	Claim as heir.	A tenement and land in Glaiscoide in the parish of Uske, late the estate of Morgan Wyllym, plaintiff's father.	Monmouth.
13.	John Mowe of Yarmouth.	John Smythe and Anne his wife.	Claim in right of marriage.	A fish-house devised by the will of Francis Barnabie deceased to Awdery his wife, who afterwards married plaintiff.	Norfolk.
14.	Richard More.	William Sprigge.	For performance of marriage contract.	A copyhold tenement and land holden of the manor of Burbage by defendant, who agreed to settle the same on the marriage of his son with plaintiff's daughter.	Leicester.
15.	Thomas Nuthall.	Philip Chapman & ano ^r .	Personal matters.		
16.	William Middleton.	Rich ^d Warren & others.	Personal matters.		
17.	George Metham esq.	William Parke & Leonard Cracroft esq.	To protect title by lease.	A messuage called Cracroft Hall, and land in Hoggesthorp, demised to plaintiff by defendant Cracroft.	Lincoln.
18.	John Michell and Johan his wife, late wife of Erasmus Forde.	John Bartlett.	For performance of promise on marriage.	A messuage called The Bell, in the market-place of Kingston-upon-Thames, which was agreed to be settled on plaintiff Johane's marriage with said Forde.	Surrey.
19.	Nicholas Morgan.	John Austen.	Answer only.	Respecting some ground near the city of Rochester, alleged to have been part of the possessions of the priory of St. Andrew's.	Kent.
20.	Abraham Moore.	Scholastica Fuller.	To be relieved against proceedings at law.	A messuage in Great Yarmouth, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Norfolk.

M.m. 4.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
21.	Henry Marshe.	Brian Crowther.	To quiet plaintiff in his possession.	A messuage in Fleet Street, late the estate of Thomas Marshe, plaintiff's father.	London.
22.	Robert Moyle.	Ralph Hide.	Personal matters.		
23.	Thomas Marshall.	Armado Stuckey.	To protect plaintiff's title by purchase.	A messuage and land in Chelington, sold to plaintiff by William Stuckey for two life estates.	Somerset.
24.	George Mortymer.	Barbara Rice.	Personal matters.		
25.	Samuel Motham.	John Fryer.	Personal matters.		
26.	George Mercer.	Johane Aldred.	Personal matters.		
27.	John Maye.	William Meggs & another.	Personal matters.		
28.	John Maye of Plympton, Devon.	Thomas Adams, Wilmote his wife, and John Ambrose.	Claim by lease.	A tenement called Saltram, (where situate is not mentioned,) demised to plaintiff by John Fortescue and John Wood esquires.	Devon.
29.	Thomas Merrell alias Richards.	Thomas Horseman.	To recover title deeds & possession.	Land in the parish of Tysowe, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Warwick.
30.	Richard Mill.	Richard Fesante.	To recover title deeds & possession.	Lands in Harscombe, the plaintiff's inheritance.	Gloucester.
31.	Thomas Moone.	William Banister.	Personal matters.		
32.	Robert Martyn.	Richard Lewys and Mary his wife.	For performance of contract on marriage.	A messuage and land in Sterte in the parish of Babcary, the estate of defendant, and agreed to be settled on the marriage of his son with plaintiff's daughter.	Somerset.
33.	Andrew March.	Robert Morgan.	For performance of an agreement.	A piece of ground adjoining to plaintiff's late father's dwelling house in Ely, of which defendant agreed he should have the use.	Cambridge.
34.	Henry Mackwell.	Richard Whinnell.	Personal matters.		
35.	John Morgan.	Cadwaladerap Rytherche and Elice ap David Lloyd.	Claim by descent.	Four messuages and 400 acres of land in the parish of Llanvor, late the estate of David Vaughan, plaintiff's grandfather.	Merioneth.
36.	William Mallett.	Edmond Weekes.	Personal matters.		
37.	Lewis Morgan.	Griffith David Barkley and others.	Personal matters.		
38.	Katherine Maddocks.	Humphrey Raven.	Personal matters.		
39.	Philip Morgayne.	Thomas Phillippe and others.	Claim as heir.	Two messuages and land in the parish of Llanfanstreat, late the estate of Morgan Philip, plaintiff's grandfather.	Brecknock.
40.	Geoffrey Michell.	Thomas Tavenor.	Personal matters.		
41.	Richard Mowse.	Robert Eyer and Richard Barry esquires.	For payment of a debt.	The manors of Otterden and Enigston, late the estate of Edmund Aucher esquire, deceased, who made defendants his executors.	Kent.
42.	Robert Maycocke and Prudence his wife, and Roger Thomson and Emma his wife.	Benjamin Cave.	Claim by descent in coparcenary.	Two messuages and lands in the town, parish, and fields of Yelvertofte, late the estate of John Cave deceased, father of plaintiffs Prudence and Emma.	Northampton.
43.	John Murthwayte.	Richard Stott.	Personal matters.		
44.	Thomas Masterson.	Robert Masterson.	To redeem.	A capital messuage and three other tenements in the parish of St. Michael's, Cornhill, mortgaged by plaintiff to defendant.	London.

Proceedings in Chancery,

M. m. 4.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
45.	Agnes Mortymer widow and John Cooper.	Richard Taylor and Margaret his wife, and Thomas Gray.	To recover title deeds.	Two messuages in Yarmouth, purchased of Nicholas Mann.	Norfolk.
46.	Edward Middleton esq.	Robert Mason and others.	Claim as heir.	Divers lands in Garstail, late the estate of John Middleton esq., plaintiff's father.	York.
47.	John Morton.	William Roberts.	Claim by lease parol.	Lands in Brescott, demised by Sir Francis Hastings knight to defendant, and by him made over to plaintiff.	Leicester.
48.	Henry Morgan & others.	Elizabeth du Perry widow.	Personal matters.	A messuage and land in Catcott, demised to plaintiff and her two daughters by Thomas Hyett and Alice his wife.	Somerset.
49.	Margaret Melior widow.	Thomas Melior.	Claim by lease.		
50.	Robert Marshall.	Alex ^r Hitchcocke & wife.	Personal matters.	A messuage, cottage, and land in Allington, late the estate of Roger Marshall, plaintiff's grandfather, and Millescent his wife, in her right.	Lincoln.
51.	Richard Marshall.	Thomas Graunt.	Claim by descent.		
52.	Dorothy Middleton widow.	John Middleton & others.	Personal matters.	A messuage and land in Orsett, agreed to be demised to plaintiff by defendant.	Essex.
53.	Thomas More.	William Hedgeman.	To obtain grant of a lease.		
54.	Christopher Merricke, and the other children of George Merricke deceased.	Henry Allyson and Robert Purdey.	Claims under a will.	Lands and tenements in Newen and Tarnton, late the estate of the said George Merricke the testator.	Gloucester.
55.	Thomas Meade, one of the justices of the Common Pleas.	Edward Penruddock and Ann his wife.	Claim by purchase.	The manor of Wenden Loftes, Chrishall, and Elmedon, purchased by plaintiff of the heirs in tail of Thomas Crowley.	Essex.
56.	Thomas Muncke.	William Dawtery and Johan his wife.	Claim by lease.	A messuage and land in Westbrook and Chipping Farringdon, demised to Thomas Muncke, plaintiff's father, by Thomas Degle, the reversion of the fee being since vested in defendant Johan.	Berks.
57.	Roger Mennell.	Raphe Tankerd esquire and others.	To recover title deeds, and quiet plaintiff in possession.	The manor of Hilton in Hilton, the inheritance of plaintiff.	York.
58.	Lady Edith Metham, widow of Sir Thomas Metham knight.	Thomas Metham esq.	Claims under a will.	Lands in Marre Bentley and Arksay, Laxton, Yorkflett, Cottness, and Nunmunckton, late the estate of said Sir Thomas.	York.
59.	John Moncke.	Thomas Pattishall.	To be relieved against a bond.	A messuage called Borehams alias Mepsalls, and lands thereto belonging, in the parishes of Sandon and Danbury and Little Baddow, demised to plaintiff by defendant, and by plaintiff assigned to one Thomas Downes.	Essex.
60.	William Morse.	Thomas Gonnell and others.	Claim by purchase.	Freehold land in Creatingham, and copyhold land called Bushey Close, in Creatingham, holden of the manor of Monewdon cum Sulyards, purchased by plaintiff of William Barwicke.	Suffolk.

M. m. 5.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
1.	Evan Moris.	Rotherge ap Prees.	Personal matters.		
2.	John Markham esq.	Richard Markham gent.	Personal matters.		
3.	William Mathewe jun.	John Goldsmith.	Personal matters.		
4.	George Morrrys.	Rich ^d Bampfield esq. & an ^r .	Personal matters.		
5.	John Middleton.	John Baron and Richard Harwood.	To recover.	Deeds belonging to the inheritance of plaintiff in Bridge End, within the parish of Horblyn.	Lincoln.
6.	William Malkin.	Mayor and bailiffs of Northampton.	For a discovery.	Respecting plaintiff's title to hold the parsonage of Sysham.	Northampton.
7.	John Murcott.	Richard Griffyn.	For performance of an award.	A cottage and garden in the parish of St. Nicholas in Warwick, and land in the fields of Myton, conveyed by Richard Wilkins, Hugh Palmer, and the defendant, to plaintiff's father, without deed.	Warwick.
8.	Robert Maddryn esq.	John Gruffith esq.	Personal matters.		
9.	Francis Michell.	Jane Moore widow.	Replication only.	Respecting copyholds holden of the manor of East Brent.	
10.	Edward Myles and Elizabeth his wife.	Hugh Lewes and others.	Replication only.	Respecting a capital message or tenement in Stones.	Radnor.
11.	Margery and Mary Mitford.	Rowland Hagthorpe and Clare his wife.	Rejoinder only.	Respecting a lease made by Anthony Mitfourth, of lands and tenements and certain tithes held under a lease from Merton College, Oxford.	
12.	John Mathewe.	Walter Mathewe.	Claim under a joint purchase; also claim as heir.	Land in Stone, purchased by plaintiff and defendant jointly; also divers messuages and lands in Southfleet and Stone, devised by plaintiff's father to Rich ^d Mathewe, plaintiff's brother, to whom plaintiff is heir.	Kent.
13.	Alexander Milner and Katherine his wife.	Nicholas Lodge and Peter Key.	Rejoinder only.	This rejoinder takes notice of a bargain and sale made to defendants by John Gill, but gives no further particulars.	
14.	Christopher Marshall esq., executor of Will ^m Marshall.	Thomas Skinner and Nicholas Myn.	To quiet possession under a lease.	The castle of Campes, with the lands thereto belonging, being the demesnes of the manor of Campes, the inheritance of Edward de Vere earl of Oxford, and by him demised to Henry Goldinge and John Turner, and by them assigned to William Marshall the testator; the reversion of which premises being afterwards seised into the Queen's hands, under an extent, became vested in defendants.	Cambridge.
15.	Ralph Marshall & ano ^r .	Edward Barham.	Personal matters.		
16.	John More.	William Wevers.	For performance of contract for sale.	Land in Wymondham, holden of the manor of Gunvyles, agreed to be sold by defendant to plaintiff.	Norfolk.

Proceedings in Chancery,

M. m. 5.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
17.	George Mortymer.	Andrew Rogers esq. and the lady Mary his wife.	Claim by lease.	The manor of Erchfonte alias Urchfont, and certain grounds called Thonges and Broad Lane, demised to plaintiff by the defendants.	Wilts.
18.	Edward lord Morley baron of Rye.	The right honourable the earl of Lincoln.	For performance of agreement for purchase.	Divers parcels of land in the county of Lincoln, agreed to be sold by plaintiff to defendant.	Lincoln.
19.	Mary Mynne widow.	Thomas Simson and Edmund Johnson.	To recover.	Plaintiff's title deeds, belonging to the rectory or parsonage of Great Dasset, which belongs to plaintiff.	Warwick.
20.	Daniel Manne.	Joseph Waslyn.	Personal matters.		
21.	Thomas Mawnton.	William Weston.	Personal matters.	Respecting the folding defendant's sheep on plaintiff's grounds in Geydon.	Warwick.
22.	Edward lord Morley baron of Rye.	John Phillips.	Personal matters.		
23.	John Middlecot.	Peter Bristowe and Elizabeth his wife.	Claim by lease.	The rectory or parsonage of Warminster, and tithes in Boram and Smalbroke, belonging to the said parsonage, demised to plaintiff by Elizabeth Longe and W. Perry.	Wilts.
24.	Robert Morton.	Walter Chetwynd.	Claim by descent.	A messuage and lands in Morton, sometime the estate of William Morton, plaintiff's grandfather.	Stafford.
25.	Magdalen viscountess Mountague widow.	John Chenye.	To settle bounds and establish plaintiff's title.	Plaintiff is seised for life of the manor of Battell, and defendant holds lands in Snaylham, parcel of the said manor, intermixed with his lands held of other lords.	Sussex.
26.	Gyles Milles.	Richard Talbott & others.	Personal matters.		
27.	Laurence Mylles.	John Hamelyn and Christopher Everett.	To quiet plaintiff in possession.	Land in the parish of Haselbeare, held by plaintiff for a term of years.	Somerset.
28.	John Mathews.	Will ^m Kennarth & ano ^r .	Personal matters.		
29.	John Myll, Margaret his wife, Thomas and Bartholemew Mill, their sons.	Henry Sturmy & others.	To establish right of common.	The abbot and convent of the late dissolved monastery of Saint Peter's in Gloucester were seised of the farm of Ebbeworth in the parish of Paynesweke, to which farm belonged right of common for beasts on a ground called Woobwell, in the parish of Byrley, on the north side of Ebbeworth; and plaintiffs, holding the said farm of Ebbeworth under a lease from the said convent, claim the common.	Gloucester.
30.	Jevan Morgan and Johan his wife, and Elizabeth Havard, two of the daughters and co-heiresses of Watkin Havard.	Llewelin David and Thomas William.	Claim as coparceners.	A messuage or tenement of land, and 300 acres of lands, in the parish of Devynnock, late the estate of William Havard, father of plaintiffs Johan and Elizabeth.	Brecknock.
31.	John Marden of Blackmore, Essex.	George Marden.	Claim as heir, and to stay the levying a fine.	Lands called Stiles, Strangmans, and Foldes (but not further described), late the estate of George Marden.	Essex.

M. m. 5.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
32.	William Mathewe.	Henry Aveye.	Claim by purchase.	Certain messuages, lands, and tenements in the borough of Bossiney, which William Symon held in fee of the Queen, as of the said borough, in free burgage, and part thereof sold to plaintiff.	Cornwall.
33.	Anthony Mayne esquire, son and heir apparent of Sir Anthony Mayne knight.	John Scott.	To recover rent.	The scite of the manor of Halden, Halden Park, and lands in Halden and Biddenden, demised to defendant by Sir Anthony Mayne, who afterwards settled the reversion on plaintiff.	Kent.
34.	John Morris.	Mathew Broke clerk and others.	Claim by lease parol.	Lands and tenements called Crygowe and Tellgarreck, in the parish of Saint Mylor, verbally demised to plaintiff by Thomas Bevill.	Cornwall.
35.	John Meison.	John Meison senior.	For performance of promise on marriage.	A messuage and lands in Gnosall, holden by defendant, the plaintiff's father, after the custom of the late prebends of the collegiate church of Gnosall, and a freehold tenement in Shawford, the estate of plaintiff's said father, which he promised to settle on plaintiff on marriage.	Stafford.
36.	William Markes.	John Edmonds.	Personal matters.		
37.	William Marwood.	Roger and Elizabeth Haile and Ralph Yoward.	Claim by lease.	A mansion house called the Nunne House, and divers lands in Nunthroppe, demised to plaintiff by defendant Yoward.	York.
38.	John Myton junior and Elizabeth his wife.	Walter Luck and Brigitt his wife, and Thomas Cooper and Frances his wife.	Claim of plaintiff Elizabeth as coparcener.	Lands and tenements in Evelstow, late the estate of William Walton deceased, father of plaintiff Elizabeth and defendant Frances.	Bedford.
39.	William Manninge.	Thomas Maior clerk.	Personal matters.	Touching tithes due from plaintiff to defendant, the vicar of the parish of Yarcombe.	Devon.
40.	Richard Mouncke.	Thomas Provis.	Personal matters.		
41.	Thomas Myllington.	Edward Whyte.	Personal matters.		
42.	John Mayne and Christian his wife.	Richard Field and Mawde his wife.	Claim by devise.	Lands and tenements in Northmorton, late the estate of John King the testator, father of plaintiff Christian.	Berks.
43.	Gregory More.	Zachary Burton and Susan his wife.	Claim as tenant by the curtesy.	Lands and tenements in the county of Lincoln (but in what part is not mentioned), purchased by Richard Gill of Pinchbacke in the said county, of Arthur Walpole of Pinchbacke, which, after his death, descended to plaintiff's wife, his daughter.	Lincoln.
44.	Simon Maunde.	Elizabeth Neste and others.	Claim under a deed of gift.	A capital messuage, farm, and land in Chasley, late the estate of Johan Neste widow.	Worcester.
45.	William Muschampe esq., Mary his wife, and Agmondisham Muschampe, their son and heir.	William Gilberte, Thomas Bradfold, and Elizabeth his wife.	Claim as heir in right of plaintiff Mary.	John Agmondisham of Roughbarnes in the county of Surrey, esquire, was seised in fee of divers manors, lands, and tenements in the counties of Surrey, Sussex, and Essex, and died, leaving plaintiff Mary his sister and heir.—	Surrey. Sussex. Essex.

Proceedings in Chancery,

M. m. 5.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
46.	Cutborowe Morris, widow of Michael Morris.	John Arney and Alexander Arney.	To obtain admittance to a copyhold.	The answer mentions that John Agmondisham esquire, father of the above John Agmondisham, was seised of the manor of Roughbarnes alias Rubarne, and lands in East Horsley, Effingham, and Little Bookham, in the county of Surrey. A tenement and land holden of the manor of Chawbery, for which the said Michael Morris had contracted with Roger Arney deceased, late the lord of said manor.	Dorset.
47.	Robert Mytton.	Geffry Roberts.	Personal matters.		
48.	William Mill esquire.	Sir John Harrington knt.	For performance of an award.	The manor of Minster Lovell, which defendant contracted to sell to plaintiff, but could not make a sufficient title thereto.	Oxford.
49.	William Margerie.	John Purdye.	To recover damage for a fraud.	Lands in the parish of Lewisham, demised to plaintiff by defendant, who had before granted a lease thereof to Richard Blewett.	Kent.
50.	William Marwood.	Richard Bellasses.	Claim by lease.	The rectory and parsonage of Leathome alias Kirkeleatholme, held under a demise from the Crown.	York.
51.	Thomas Manley and Elizabeth his wife, executrix of Wilde Greene her former husband.	William Uvedale esquire and wife, Robert Stanton and Jeffry Cubite.	Claim under an agreement by way of demise.	Lands in Camberwell, Peckham, and Peckham Rithe, the inheritance of defendant Uvedale, and which he covenanted to demise to said Wilde Greene and one Jeffrey Cubite.	Surrey.
52.	Thomas Meeche.	William Meache and another.	Personal matters.		
53.	Arden Millward.	Edward Mylwarde.	Personal matters.		
54.	Edward Martyn.	Thomas Garrarde.	To establish plaintiff's right as lord of the manor.	Land holden of the manor of Shinfield, claimed by the defendant, which manor was formerly belonging to the Crown, but since vested in plaintiff.	Berks.
55.	Thomas Massey and another.	William Baker.	Personal matters.		
56.	Robert Morson.	Barnaby Samborne esq.	To protect mortgage title.	Land in the parish of Sydling, the inheritance of defendant, and by him let on a lease to Francis Sambourne his son, who mortgaged the said lease to plaintiff.	Dorset.
57.	John Mortymer alias Tanner and George Mortymer alias Tanner.	Amye Mortimer alias Tanner and others.	Claim under a settlement.	The manor of Bradford Tracey, and lands in Bradford Tracey and Lete, and in the parish of Crediton, late the estate of Thomas Mortymer alias Tanner deceased, father of the plaintiffs, and by him settled to divers uses.	Devon.
58.	John Myddleton.	John Hanmer esquire, Joane his wife, and George Salisbury.	To establish a purchase.	Lands in the town and fields of Houllan Llerry and Aldwaynam, purchased of defendants by plaintiff's father.	Denbigh.

M. m. 5.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
59.	Samuel Marowe esq.	Ambrose Phillpot and several others.	To recover title deeds and rents.	The bill states that plaintiff is seised in fee of the manor of Birmingham, and that defendants hold lands of said manor under certain rents, which they refuse to pay, and in particular that James Gravenor holds the manor of Bushberie, and lands in Bushberie, of plaintiff's manor of Birmingham, and that Robert Staunford esquire holds the manor of Reyhall, and lands in Reyhall, of plaintiff's said manor of Birmingham.	Warwick.
60.	Thomas Mason, administrator of Anthony Mason his father.	John Penruddocke esq. and others.	Answer only.	Respecting a lease granted by the bishop of London, temp. Edw. VI., of the manor of Ealing alias Zealing, Elingburie alias Zealingburie, to the duke of Somerset.	Middlesex.

M. m. 6.

1.	Alexander Milner and Katherine his wife.	Nicholas Lodge and Peter Kaye.	Replication only.	Respecting a tenement said to be sold by defendants to John Gill and his heirs, but where situated does not appear.	
2.	Francis More.	James More & Elizabeth his wife.	Rejoinder only.	The nature of this suit does not appear.	
3.	Veronio Martynes.	Francis Soprany and another.	Replication only.	The object of this suit does not appear.	
4.	John Marcall.	John Ponde.	Personal matters.		
5.	William Myne.	James Isack.	Answer only.	Personal matters.	
6.	Agmondesham Muschamp & Mary his wife.	John Younge.	Replication only.	Respecting a bargain and sale made by Roger Smith and Katherine his wife, John Hegenbotham and Dorothy his wife, to the plaintiffs, of two parts of a capital messuage and lands called Fareleigh.	
7.	William Mason.	John Daie.	Claim by lease.	A messuage and lands in Great Walsingham, demised to plaintiff by defendant.	Norfolk.
8.	John Morris.	Richard Morris and Walter Garnons.	Claim by devise.	A messuage called The New House, and sometimes "The Prince's Arms," in the parish of St. Leonard near East Cheap, devised to plaintiff by Thomas Morris his eldest brother.	London.
9.	Sir Charles Blount knt. lord Mountjoye.	Myles Willis.	For the delivery up of a recognizance.	Stating that said recognizance has been discharged by the tenants of William lord Mountjoye deceased, in the counties of Devon and Cornwall.	Devon and Cornwall.
10.	John Morshall.	Thomas Rowe.	Personal matters.		

Proceedings in Chancery,

M. m. 6.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
11.	Jone Muskett widow.	John Claxton.	Claim of dower.	A messuage and land in Stowemarket, late the estate of Henry Muskett deceased, plaintiff's husband.	Suffolk.
12.	Jennett Morgan widow.	Hugh Hawkins.	Claim under a settlement.	A house and land in Porkirry, and a pew in Porkirry Church, belonging to the said house, being the estate of William Roberte, plaintiff's late husband, who on his marriage settled the same on plaintiff for her jointure.	Glamorgan.
13.	Mary May widow.	John Miles and others.	To recover rents of lands taken under an extent.	The manor called The Temple House, in Temple Dinsley, and divers lands thereto belonging, the estate of Ralph Norwich esq., taken in extent under a recognizance given by him to plaintiff.	Hertford.
14.	John Michell.	Drewe Coward & others.	For performance of an award.	A tenement and lands in Corton, the estate of plaintiff, to which defendant claimed title.	Wilts.
15.	Richard Maddox. <i>Bill filed tempore Jac. 1.</i>	Roger Owen, Richard Lake, and several others.	For discovery, and payment of rents.	The manors or lordships of Westley, Minsterley Park, Heme, and the Lake, and divers lands thereto belonging, in the county of Salop, formerly the estate of the lord Stafford, afterwards sold to lord Burleigh in trust for Queen Elizabeth and her successors, and since granted and confirmed to plaintiff by King James the First.	Salop.
16.	William Mathewe esq. and John Hull.	Edward Furthowe, Randall Young, and others.	To establish titles and recover rents.	A messuage called The White Horse, and ground, in Stony Stratford, and lands in the parishes of Calverton and Wolverton, of which the Queen granted a lease to Robert Thorpe, since vested in plaintiff Hull, and afterwards granted the inheritance to John Wells and Hercules Wytham, who sold the same to plaintiff Mathewe.	Bucks.
17.	Jasper Mompesson.	Gilbert Huett clerk.	To recover an annuity.	Robert Mompesson esq., deceased, plaintiff's uncle, being seised in fee of the advowson of the church of Codford, and having agreed to present defendant thereto, he entered into a bond to pay plaintiff £10 per annum during his life.—To this bill defendant demurs upon the ground of simony.	Wilts.
18.	Thomas Marcks.	Nicholas Magwicke & wife.	Personal matters.		
19.	Edward Manstry.	Gilbert Littleton esq. and others.	To recover.	An annuity given and granted to plaintiff for his life by the late duchess of Northumberland, to be issuing out of her manor of Hales Owen, and other hereditaments in the counties of Worcester and Salop; which hereditaments, after her decease, came by conveyance to Sir John Littleton knight, deceased, and afterwards to defendant Gilbert Littleton his son.	Worcester and Salop.

M. m. 6.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
20.	Edward Maior. See No. 23.	John Churchill & others.	Claim as heir to a devise.	Messuages and lands in Calthrop and Nethrop in the parish of Banbury and in the town of Banbury, devised by the will of John Churchill deceased to his niece Alice, under whom plaintiff claims.	Oxford.
21.	William Mann.	Edmond Laverock.	Claim as heir.	Land in the parish of Upwell, purchased by Robert Mann, plaintiff's father, of Robert Gowldwell alias Wright.	Norfolk.
22.	Edward Maynwaringe.	Thomas Calingwoode.	To establish plaintiff's manorial right.	Plaintiff is seised in fee of the manor of Anseley, and defendant, holding a messuage and lands within the said manor, denies the same to be part thereof.	Stafford.
23.	Edward Maior. See No. 20.	Henry Churchill.	Claim as heir.	Messuages in St. John Street and in Church Lane, Banbury, and lands in Thrope and Calthrope in the parish of Banbury, sometime the estate of John Churchill, afterwards of Rob ^t Churchill his brother, and since of Anne Churchill, daughter of said Robert, and mother of plaintiff.	Oxford.
24.	John Myghton and Elizabeth his wife, daughter of William Walton.	Tho ^t Cowper and others.	Claim of plaintiff Elizabeth in coparcenary.	Freehold land and leasehold lands in Elstowe, late the estate of William Walton, which, on his death, descended to plaintiff Elizabeth and her sister Frances, the wife of defendant.	Bedford.
25.	Reginald Mottram.	John Eyre and another.	Personal matters.		
26.	John Mannyng.	Nicholas Harvy.	Claim by lease.	A messuage in the town of Bodmyn, demised to plaintiff by the abbot and convent of the late dissolved monastery of Bodmyn.	Cornwall.
27.	James Master and Johan his wife, late wife of William Wakefield.	Edmund Cowper.	Claim of plaintiff Johan's life estate.	Land holden of the manor of Henlowe, sometime parcel of the possessions of the dissolved priory of Lantony, but now in the hands of the Queen; which said copyhold descended from the ancestors of said William Wakefield, and was settled on plaintiff Johan for life.	Gloucester.
28.	Reynold Medhurst.	Mathew Holmeden.	Personal matters.		
29.	Henry Mannyng.	John Yonge and Blanche his wife.	Claim by purchase.	Two parcels of land in St. Mary Cray, purchased by plaintiff of defendant Blanche, before her marriage, by the name of Starte.	Kent.
30.	Alexander Mayne.	Thomas & W. Marshall.	Personal matters.		
31.	George Mercer.	Robert Murdocke.	Personal matters.		
32.	William May.	Walter Hurrell, Thomas Hurrell, and John May.	Claim as heir.	Lands in Widelake and Carlygan in the parish of Morvall, late the estate of Stephen May deceased, father of plaintiff.	Cornwall.

Proceedings in Chancery,

M. m. 6.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
33.	Anthony Mayne esq.	Sir Rich ^d Baker knight and John Wagstaffe.	To be relieved against demands in respect of an annuity.	An annuity formerly granted out of lands in Biddenden, the inheritance of plaintiff, which, being for the support of a chantry priest, was for- feited to the Crown, and afterwards vested in defend- ant Baker.	Kent.
34.	Mary Mitchell widow.	William Lee and Hugh Lee.	To quiet plaintiff in possession.	A tenement called Combe, in the parish of Aveton Gifford, demised to Robert Towsen, Elizabeth his wife, and plain- tiff, for their three lives, by John Elliott, who afterwards sold the inheritance thereof to defendants.	Devon.
35.	Robert Medland.	Robert Lee, Philip Dure, and John Chinge.	For an account of profits.	The sheriffs of the county of Devon have from time im- memorial held, in virtue of their office, a court in the hundred of Shebbeare every three weeks, and taken the profits thereof; and plain- tiff having farmed the said court, appointed defendant Lee his receiver.	Devon.
36.	Edward Mountagu esq. and Elizabeth his wife.	Richard Jeffry esq.	Claim of plaintiff Eliz ^h as heir.	Lands in the parish of Hol- ingly, which descended to plaintiff Elizabeth, as sole daughter and heiress of Sir John Jeffry knight, deceased.	Sussex.
37.	Simon Malory gent. and Eliz ^h Malory widow.	Thomas Abbott.	To discover con- tents of a lease.	Land in Woodford, demised to defendant by Simon Malory deceased, husband of plaintiff Elizabeth, the rever- sion being in plaintiff Simon.	Northampton.
38.	Richard Moore.	Humphrey Ridge & wife.	Personal matters.		
39.	John Markham.	William Pytt.	Personal matters.		
40.	Isabell Merten widow.	Thomas Goddard and others.	To obtain a grant of a lease.	A messuage and half yard land called The Slathouse, in Bisceter King's End (but no county is mentioned), held by plaintiff on a lease, the re- version being in defendant.	Oxford.
41.	Sir John Mounson knt.	John Roper, Elizabeth his wife, Henry Jenkin- son, and others.	Claim as heir, and to recover deeds.	The rectory and parsonage of Ingholme, and lands in the county of Lincoln, late the estate of Robert Mounson, to whom plaintiff is heir, and the manor of Dunham in the county of Nottingham, plaintiff's inheritance.	Lincoln. Nottingham.
42.	Thomas Malpas.	Richard and John Hunt.	Personal matters.		
43.	John Mayne.	Walter Rawkyns, Joane his wife, and John Up- hill.	For performance of an agreement.	A tenement and land in Wal- hampton and Sharpricks in the parish of Boldre, being parcel of the manor of Pen- nyngton, of which manor William Whyte esq. is lord.	Southampton.
44.	Edward Morse.	Philip Blackboroughe, Agnes his wife, and Philip Carter.	Claim by lease.	A messuage, two tucking-mills, and 40 acres of land, in Croscombe, parcel of the ma- nor of Croscombe, held under a lease for lives from ——— Fortescue esq., lord of the said manor.	Somerset.
45.	William Morrys.	Robert Jurdon and Chris- tian his wife.	Claim as heir.	A tenement and land in Hope under Dynmore, late the estate of Margaret Morrys afterwards Parkes.	Hereford.

M. m. 6.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
46.	Sir W. Parker knight lord Mounteagle.	John Robinson & others.	Personal matters.		
47.	Thomas Mason, administrator of Anthony Mason deceased, late clerk of the parliament.	John Penruddock esq., Tho' Penruddock, and John Mason.	To redeem.	The manor of Elingbury alias Zelingbury, in the parish of Eling, in the county of Middlesex, also a farm house and land called Chawkehills Farm in the parish of Fulham in the said county, and also 200 acres of wood land in the same parish, for the term of 200 years; all which were conveyed by said Anthony Mason, plaintiff's father, to defendant John Penruddock, upon certain trusts redeemable.—The bill also mentions that Elizabeth Mason, plaintiff's mother, was entitled to the manor of Hartly Wintenev in the county of Southampton, for her jointure.	Middlesex. Southampton.
48.	Richard Mydlemore esq.	Will ^m Astericke, Richard Vincente, and John Woodwarde.	Claim under a conventual lease.	The manor of Great Shepey, and divers lands in Great Shepey, held under a lease from the prior and convent of the late dissolved monastery of our blessed lady of Ronton.	Leicester.
49.	Edmund Maiewe.	Henry Grave and Fernando Grave.	To perfect plaintiff's title by purchase.	Land holden of the manor of Much Badowe, purchased by plaintiff of defendants, John Paschall esq. being lord of said manor.	Essex.
50.	Thomas Metham esq.	Arden Waferer esq.	Personal matters.		
51.	Mary Masterson.	Peter Frobisher esquire, Francis Gunbye, and Mary Gunbye.	Claim under a will.	An annuity of £8 bequeathed to plaintiff by the will of Sir Martin Frobisher knight, and which he received of his manor called Brockheels or Brockholls, which he held for a term of years.	York.
52.	Gawyne Mallett and Cycill his wife.	Henry Hewsleigh.	Claims in right of plaintiff Cycill.	John Hensleigh deceased, plaintiff Cycill's former husband, did, upon their marriage, agree to assure to her for her jointure his manor and demesnes of Sindercombe and Thripp, in the parish of Clotworthie, in the county of Somerset; and Henry Alie, father of said plaintiff, did settle, on the said marriage, his manor and demesnes of Cussay, and land in Wimborne in the county of Dorset.	Somerset. Dorset.
53.	Edward Michell, John Watkins and Bridgett his wife, on their own behalfs and for the children of the said Bridgett by Anthony Morley deceased, her late husband.	Eliz. Mynefee widow.	Bill of revivor for an account.	The said Anthony Morley was seised in fee of freehold lands in the parishes of Llanwyno in the county of Glamorgan, and possessed of divers leases of wood land in Llanwyno, and of certain iron-works in the parishes of Llanwynoe and Merther Tidwell, and, becoming insolvent, the same had been disposed of under a commission of bankruptcy.	Glamorgan.
54.	John Machell esq.	Mathew Machell.	Personal matters.		
55.	William Middlemore.	Thomas Smallbrooke.	Personal matters.	A shop and ground in Birmingham.	Warwick.

M. m. 6.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
56.	Richard Margetts.	Thomas Wryght and William Dey.	To stay action at law.	A messuage and divers lands in Bredfeld and Ufford, holden by plaintiff in fee, according to the custom of the manor (the name not mentioned), and demised by him to defendant Wright.	Suffolk.
57.	Ivan Morgan.	J ^{no} Pryce esq. and his son.	Personal matters.		
58.	George Marten.	Thomas Covell.	Personal matters.		
59.	Theophilus Montgomery and Arthur Montgomery.	Thomas Bawd and Jane his wife.	Claims under a will.	The manor of Houghton Regis, purchased of Sir Edward Bray knight by Lewis Montgomery the testator.— The bill mentions a covenant in the purchase deed, that if the purchaser should be evicted, he should hold the said Edw ^d Bray's manor of Kempston.	Bedford.
60.	Edmond Marvyn.	Sir James Marvyn knight.	Claim under a will.	Lease of part of the farm of Boyton, held by Sir John Marvyn knight, the testator, for a term of years, and bequeathed by him to plaintiff and plaintiff's brothers, his grandchildren.	Wilts.

M. m. 7.

1.	James Morley.	John Nuttall & another.	Personal matters.		
2.	Edmond and John Merriall.	Stephen and Daniel Appleford.	Rejoinder only.	Seems to respect personal matters only.	
3.	John Moes.	John Warren and Catharine his wife.	Replication only.	Respecting lands and tenements late the estate of John Moes deceased, plaintiff's uncle, and by him settled to certain uses, but where situate is not expressed.	
4.	Robert Mawe.	Francis Harberd.	To recover profits of land.	A messuage and 200 acres of land in Melford, Ufford, and Bradfeld, demised by William Truston deceased, for a term since vested in defendant, and the reversion in Thomas Truston, son of said William.	Suffolk.
5.	Edward Morgan of the parish of Gouldcliffe in the county of Monmouth.	Thomas Reynolds.	To recover arrears of rent.	Lands in the parish of the inheritance of plaintiff, and by him demised to William David ap John, to whom defendant is executor.	Monmouth.
6.	Edward Morrays.	Angell Ishame widow.	To recover an annuity.	An annuity of 53s. per annum, granted to plaintiff by his late master John Walshe deceased, late one of the justices of the common pleas, to be issuing out of a moiety of the manor of which said Walshe was possessed of for a term of years.	Somerset.
7.	Jane Martin widow.	Robert Martin.	Claim under a lease for lives.	A toft or tenement, with certain lands, in the parish of Bishops Cannings, held under a lease for three lives, granted by Mr. South.	Wilts.

In the Reign of Queen Elizabeth.

211

M. m. 7.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
8.	John Marley.	Thomas Burton & others.	Claim by will.	Certain leasehold premises held by Thomas Gaile the testator, of the master and governors (The rest is effaced in the record, as is also the description of the premises.)	
9.	Hankyn Marson.	John Kent and others.	Personal matters.		
10.	George Mortymer senior.	Robert Cooke.	Personal matters.		
11.	Richard Michelborne.	John Awood.	To establish right of common.	John Steare, being seised in fee of certain lands in Keymer in the parish of Clayton, and of common of pasture for beasts in a field called Green Field or Okeley Field, in Keymer, sold and conveyed the same to Richard Michelborne, plaintiff's father; and Nicholas Awood being seised of free and copyhold lands in Keymer, with right of common for beasts by stint, defendant, the son and heir of said Nicholas, disturbs plaintiff in his said right.	Sussex.
12.	John Merrycke, one of the servants of Sir Gilbert Gerrard knight, master of the rolls.	Thomas Awdley and William Fludd.	Personal matters.		
13.	Thomas Mathewe and George Aunsell.	The corporation of Canterbury.	Answer only.	Respecting a contract made with Hugh Pylkenton, for setting to work the poor people in the house of correction at Canterbury.	Kent.
14.	Henry Morris and Mary his wife.	Simon Nott, Frisseth his wife, and others.	For the performance of an award.	Two messuages and lands called Shortridge, in the parish of Wellowe, late the estate of Vincent Busker deceased, brother of plaintiff Mary Morris and of defendant Frisseth Nott.	Wilts.
15.	Anthony Marker & Alice his wife.	Richard Southwell esq.	To establish title to copyholds.	Land in Spixworth, held by plaintiffs in right of plaintiff Mary, of defendant, as of his manor of Spixworth, and other land in the sheep's pasture of the lord of the said manor, respecting which an exchange had been agreed on between the parties, but part of the said land was claimed by defendant as parcel of the demesnes of said manor.	Norfolk.
16.	William Mortimer.	Nicholas Hutchinges.	Personal matters.		
17.	Richard Menhenicke.	Richard Carter.	Claim as heir.	Lands called Crego, in the parish of Saint Colombe the Over, late the estate of Robert Menhenicke, plaintiff's father.	Cornwall.
18.	John Moore and another.	Richard Jackeson.	Personal matters.		
19.	Simon Muskett esq.	John Ballett and others.	Claim by lease.	A messuage in the parish of Clerkenwell, demised to plaintiff by defendant Ballett.	Middlesex.
20.	Robert Markham esq.	Sir Thomas Stanhope knight.	To redeem.	Certain Crown leases held by plaintiff of a messuage, farm, and lands in Claypoole, and of lands in Maplebecke, mortgaged by plaintiff to defendant; for redeeming whereof plaintiff had proposed to sell his manor and park of Maplebecke.	Lincoln. Nottingham.

Proceedings in Chancery,

M. m. 7.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
21.	Rowland Markham and Gertrude his wife.	Charles Norwiche and Robert Dodde.	Personal matters.	Respecting a portion alleged to have been provided for plaintiff Gertrude by John Norwiche esq., deceased, her father, by making a lease of his possessions, but is silent as to where situated.	
22.	Thomas Maydwell.	Edward Harris.	Personal matters.		Devon.
23.	James Mathewe.	John Clarke, Alice his wife, & Robert Chubbe.	To be relieved against claim of jointure.	An annuity granted by Edmond Mathewe, plaintiff's father, deceased, former husband of plaintiff Alice, for her jointure, to be issuing out of his tenement in the parish of Charleton.	
24.	Michael Mason.	Philip Myffyn.	Claim as heir.	A tenement or cottage in Great Grymsby, late the estate of plaintiff's father, Richard.	Lincoln.
25.	John Markham esq.	Thomas Markham esq.	To protect plaintiff's title by descent.	The manor of Sedgbrook in Sedgbrook, and the scite and demesne lands of the late dissolved monastery of Neubo, and divers lands in the parishes and fields of Sedgbrook and Neubo and in Baroughby, late the estate of Richard Markham esq., plaintiff's grandfather.	Lincoln.
26.	John Millerde and wife.	Leonard Stone and ano ^r .	Personal matters.		Southampton.
27.	Thomas Mathewe, an infant, by his guardian.	John Canner and Richard Mathewe.	Claim under a settlement on marriage.	Lands in Mapleerwell, late the estate of John Canner deceased, and by him settled on the marriage of his daughter Agnes with plaintiff's father.	
28.	William Morres esq.	Hugh Lloyd esq.	To stay proceedings in inferior courts.	The rectories or parsonages of Hollyheade, Broderog, Bodiderne, and Llandrigarne, respecting which a suit had been instituted by defendant against plaintiff, before the Queen's council in the marches of Wales.	Anglesey.
29.	John Michell.	Edmond Bayly.	Claim under an assignment of leaseholds.	The moiety of the manor of Holt near Bradford, the whole of which manor was demised to William Bayly deceased, father of the defendant, by Lancelett Lyle esquire, the owner of the fee.	Wilts.
30.	William Morrice.	Mathew Dorrington and others.	Claim by lease.	Land called the Park Moores, near the town of Stafford, demised to plaintiff by Edward lord Stafford.	Stafford.
31.	Henry Mundaye and Bridget his wife.	Humphry Pursell and Agnes his wife.	Claim as heir in right of plaintiff Bridget.	Lands in Little Stoughton in the county of Bedford, called Roltes Lands, and divers other lands in Sunning near Benfeldheth, Henly-upon-Thames, Shrevenham, Erdley, Redinge, and Burfyld, in the counties of Oxford and Berks, late the estate of Richard Rolte, father of plaintiff Bridget, and afterwards of Thomas Rolte his son.	Bedford. Oxford. Berks.

M. m. 7.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
32.	John Morley.	John Harvy and others.	Personal matters.	Three answers.	Devon.
33.	Edward Michelmore.	Barnard Sweete & others.	Claim by lease as survivor.	A messuage and lands in the parish of Halwill, held under a lease granted by Edward Lidston deceased, for the lives of plaintiff and two others.	
34.	Thomas Melsabe.	Rose Forest widow.	Personal matters.		
35.	Thomas Martyn.	James Hampton & another.	Personal matters.		Norfolk.
36.	Richard Mytton.	Richard Carter.	Personal matters.		
37.	Richard Meltone.	John Longe clerk.	Claim by lease.	The churchyard and glebe lands of Gayton, which plaintiff took to farm of defendant the vicar.	
38.	Margaret Miller.	Dorothy Claborne.	Personal matters.		Montgomery.
39.	John Morgan.	John Booth and another.	Personal matters.		
40.	Robert Morrysalias Jones.	Katherine Morrys, Gilbert Humphrey and Margaret his wife.	Claim as heir.	A messuage and buildings in Poole otherwise called The Welch Poole, late the estate of John Morrys deceased, plaintiff's father.	
41.	John Morgan.	Frances Vaughan.	For protection under assignment.	King Edward VI., being seised in fee of the herbage of a wood called Cardiff Forest, and a water grain-mill at Hentgwyn, and two messuages in the graunge of Iscoyde, and two other tenements there, also of the tithes, oblations, and other profits in the parishes of Llanbedye, Llanvemo, Heulan, and Amgoyede, and of and in the parishes of Llanvernache, Cledyn, and Kilredyn, and all tithes in Llanwenocke within the graunge of Cregerith, and the third part of the tithes of the graunge of Lloynerevoll, and of the graunge of Usterlowe, and the third part of the tithes of Blanwethno, and other profits in the counties of Cardigan, Caermarthen, and Pembroke, demised the same to Sir John Vaughan knight; and a renewed lease being granted by Queen Elizabeth to Richard Vaughan esq., son of said Sir John Vaughan, he assigned the same to one John Vaughan in trust for plaintiff, but that his daughter the defendant now claims the same.	Cardigan. Caermarthen. Pembroke.
42.	Richard Mathewes.	Robert Moore.	Personal matters.		Hereford.
43.	Roger Monyngton.	Joice Monyngton widow, Hugh Draper alias Monyngton, and others.	Claim as heir in remainder.	The manor of Buttas alias Buttar, King's Peon, and Canon Peon, late the estate of William Monyngton, plaintiff's brother, and by him settled to divers uses, remainder to his own right heirs.	
44.	Thomas Moore.	Philip King and another.	Personal matters.		Suffolk.
45.	Robert Moore.	James Bardwell and Dorothy his wife.	To recover rent.	A messuage and land in Bungay, demised by plaintiff and Elizabeth his wife to William Greene deceased.	
46.	William Meysy esq.	Rich ^d Shipham & another.	Personal matters.		

Proceedings in Chancery,

M.m. 7.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
47.	Anthony Markham.	Robert Hewett, Johane his wife, and Robert Wyles.	To protect plaintiff's title by purchase.	Certain messuages and lands holden of the manor of Dodington, which were sometime the estate of defendants, but since purchased by plaintiff.	Northampton.
48.	William Mill.	Edward Devereux esq. and Katherine his wife.	Claim as lessee.	A messuage and garden in Charter House churchyard, agreed to be demised to plaintiff by defendant, stating him to be owner of the fee.	Middlesex.
49.	Frances Mussenden esq.	Sir Thomas Barnardiston knight.	To establish sundry manorial rights.	Plaintiff is seised in fee of the manor of Healinge, extending as well into Great Cotes as into Healinge, and he and his ancestors from time immemorial have had right of common for sheep on certain waste lands in Great Cotes, and divers other manorial rights within the marshes of Great Cotes, which rights are disputed by defendant.	Lincoln.
50.	Robert Musall.	John Fachyn.	Personal matters.		
51.	Robert Mingaye.	Richard Salter & another.	Personal matters.		
52.	David Marler clerk.	William Baker & another.	Personal matters.		
53.	William Mallett.	Edmond Wekes.	Personal matters.		
54.	John Mitchell and others, copyholders of East Bergholt.	William Cardnall senior, Thomas Walton, William Cardnall junior, and others.	To establish fines certain on admissions.	Plaintiffs are copyholders of the manor of East Bergholt, which was late the inheritance of the earl of Oxford, and they and their ancestors held their lands on paying certain moderate fines on admissions, but defendant Cardnall senior, having purchased the said manor of the said earl, has attempted to impose exorbitant fines.	Suffolk.
55.	George Martyne.	Sir Richard Martyn knt.	Personal matters.		
56.	Robert Manfield.	William Waller esq. & others.	Claim by lease.	Two messuages and divers lands in the town, parish, and fields and hamlets of Wayhill, Peynton Moyse, Peynton Grafton, Clanfield, and Nutbeine, demised to plaintiff by William Gunter deceased, the owner of the fee.	Southampton.
57.	John Mathewe.	John Maddren.	Personal matters.		
58.	Francis Molyneux esq.	John Worseley.	Personal matters.		
59.	William Mayhew and Susan his wife.	Thomas Ocklie.	Claim of plaintiff Susan as heir.	A messuage and lands in Freston, Hasywood, Snape, and Buxtowe, late the estate of Christopher Bolton deceased, father of plaintiff Susan.	Suffolk.
60.	John Muschampe.	Magdalen Stokes & others.	Personal matters.		

M. m. 8.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
1.	Owyn Morrys.	Richard Hedges.	Personal matters.		
2.	Thomas Madryn.	Gruffith ap Jevan ap Gruffith.	To recover plaintiff's title deeds.	A messuage and land in the parish of Llanystyn, plaintiff's inheritance.	Caernarvon.
3.	Peter Marsh and others.	The corporation of London.	Personal matters.		
4.	Francis Mude.	Nich ^t Hooker and others.	Personal matters.		
5.	William Mylner.	Roger Olyver and Katherine his wife.	Claim as heir.	Divers messuages in Gravesend and Milton, late the estate of plaintiff's father.	Kent.
6.	Richard Morishe.	John Skynner sen ^r & jun ^r .	Personal matters.		
7.	William Maurice esq.	Griffith ap Llewelin ap Griffith.	Personal matters.		
8.	John Morrys.	William Tonge and Thomas Walker.	To recover title deeds and possession.	A messuage or tenement in Clareley, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Salop.
9.	Cutbarde and Anthony Mennell.	Edward Vavaser.	Personal matters.		
10.	John Mathewe.	Rich ^d Michell and Joane his wife.	To recover title deeds and possession.	A messuage and garden in New Sarum, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Wilts.
11.	Alexander Mason.	John Martin & another.	Personal matters.		
12.	Lawrence Megges.	Thomas Tucker.	To recover rent.	The manor of Yendecotte, which Agnes St. Aubin widow held for her life, the reversion in fee to plaintiff, part of which plaintiff demised to defendant.	Devon.
13.	Robert Medowes.	John Wiseman.	Personal matters.		
14.	John Morgan.	John Philipp and others.	Claim as heir in tail.	Two messuages and land in the parishes of Llandilo, Pertholey, and Abergevenny, sometime the estate of Thomas ap Proberte Peirce, plaintiff's grandfather, and by him entailed on plaintiff's father.	Monmouth.
15.	Thomas Morris and Margery his wife.	Peter Ashborner.	Claim as heir in right of plaintiff Margery.	A messuage or tenement in the town and fields of Olney, late the estate of James Plover, father of plaintiff Margery.	Bucks.
16.	Thomas More.	William More and ano ^r .	Personal matters.		
17.	Agnes Meadland widow.	John Seldon.	To recover plaintiff's title deeds.	A messuage in Hatherley called Hauneborough, late the estate of Reymond Meadland, plaintiff's husband.	Devon.
18.	William Marwood.	John Focknam.	Personal matters.		
19.	Edmund Moore.	William Lee.	Personal matters.		
20.	Robert Morland.	Edward Croshawe.	Claim by lease.	A shop in the Royal Exchange, held under a demise from Sir Thomas Gresham to the defendant.	London.
21.	John Madderne alias Buswyns.	John Olyve alias Tregonowe, and Tho ^r Michell alias Trevron.	Claim by lease.	A tenement called Buswyns, in the town, hamlet, and fields of Buswyns in the parish of Sancret, held under a lease from Richard Bennett.	Cornwall.
22.	Robert Murton.	Philip Allington and Susan his wife.	To be relieved against a bond.	Two messuages and lands in Elmeswell and Norton, late the estate of Simon Fyske and Robert his son.	Suffolk.

Proceedings in Chancery,

M. m. 8.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
23.	John Mason and Richard ap Hugh.	William Wellyns and Mary his wife, & others.	Claim under a settlement.	Two messuages and divers lands in Broughton in the county of Salop, and 200 acres of land in the town and fields of Montgomery or Halcester in the county of Montgomery, formerly the estate of Morrice Foord, and by him, anno 5 Hen. VIII., settled on his two daughters Lucy and Jennet, under whom plaintiffs derive their claim.	Salop. Montgomery.
24.	John Mayhewe.	Reginold Morgan alias Carter and others.	Claim of a copyholder's right to timber.	Lands holden by plaintiff of the manor of Soham, of which manor Lyonel Talmach esq. is lord; and the copyholders of the said manor have a right by custom to take timber for the purposes in the bill mentioned.	Suffolk.
25.	Roger Monox.	Richard Byrde and Richard Handes.	To recover plaintiff's title deeds.	A capital messuage called Morewenter, and land in the county of the city of Gloucester, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Gloucester.
26.	John Morgan.	William Ellowe & ano ^r .	Personal matters.		
27.	John Mytchill and wife.	Charles Chawner.	Personal matters.		
28.	William Muschampe.	John Powell.	To be relieved against a bond.	Land in the parish and manor of Fulham, sold by plaintiff to defendant.	Middlesex.
29.	John Morrice.	George Olyffe & others.	To redeem.	A messuage in the parish of St. Michael in Basingshawe, held by plaintiff for a term of years.	London.
30.	William Myles & others.	Will ^m and John Barley.	Personal matters.		
31.	Thomas Myldmay esq.	Walter Calverley and Francis Glanvill.	To be relieved against a bond.	Which was entered into by plaintiff for the debt of defendant Calverley, whose lands in the county of York had been taken under an execution, to satisfy the said debt.	York.
32.	William Maysham.	Thomas Maysham, William Corbyn and Alice his wife.	Claim by descent.	A messuage and divers lands in Hawerden and Ulave, sometime the estate of John Maysham, plaintiff's uncle.	Flint.
33.	Humphry Minors and William Dawes.	John Creswell.	Question of usury.	Lands in Fetherston and elsewhere, holden in fee in right of Alice, wife of plaintiff Minors.	Stafford.
34.	Laurence Meres.	Edward Ashfordeby.	Cross bill.	Personal matters.	
35.	Thomas Modlycott.	John Heathe.	Claim under an assignment of lease.	Certain lands and tenements in Haberley, held under a demise from Christopher Browne, owner of the fee.	Salop.
36.	Robert Marten and Elizabeth his wife.	James Hobson and Constance his wife.	To recover deeds.	Certain iron forges, furnaces, and iron works in Lanvuno, held by Thomas Menyfree, plaintiff Elizabeth's former husband, for a term of years.	Glamorgan.

M. m. 8.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
37.	Richard Myllett.	Thomas Worcetter and others.	Claim by lease.	A tenement and one yard land in Bylton, held by W ^m Worcetter for a term of years, and under-let to plaintiff.	Warwick.
38.	Edward Merie and John Merie.	Thomas Hunt.	To redeem.	A messuage in Shoe Lane in the suburbs of London, holden by plaintiff John Merie on a lease from Edmond Bragg, and mortgaged to the defendant.	London.
39.	Humfry Moore esq.	Elize Worlake & others.	Personal matters.		
40.	Israel Morse.	Roger Johnson, George Gippes, and Richard Gippes.	To be relieved against fraudulent deeds.	Lands in the parishes of Stratforde, Langham, Higham, Boxsted, Stoke juxta Nayland, and Dedham.	Suffolk. Essex.
41.	Richard Meredith.	William Macie and wife.	Personal matters.		
42.	Tho ^s Collins Husbands and others, tenants of the manor of Milton Bryan.	Michael Stanhope esq., Edw ^d Stanhope LL.D., Nich ^s Jeff, and Robert Pewtinger.	To protect plaintiff's title to copyholds.	Lands holden by plaintiffs under divers grants from the Queen as owner of the manor of Milton Bryan, the inheritance of which manor the Queen afterwards granted to defendants Stanhope.	Bedford.
43.	William Moore and Johane his wife.	Simon Ingram, John Holcomb, and Thomas Blynman.	Claim of plaintiff Johane's life estate.	A copyhold tenement holden of the manor of Dulverton by plaintiff Johan for her jointure.	Somerset.
44.	Thomas Mosley.	Thomas Gybson, Christopher Gybson, George Watson and Ann his wife.	To protect plaintiff's title by purchase.	Six messuages and thirteen oxgangs of land in Ruffurth within the county of the city of York, and five closes of lend in the lordship of More Munkton.	York.
45.	Nicholas More.	Hugh Birde and others.	Claim by descent.	Eight messuages and divers lands in Thornthorpe and Helpthorpe, sometime the estate of Anne Vavisor widow.	York.
46.	The president and scholars of the College of St. Mary Magdalen, Oxford.	George Walwyn.	To recover a rent charge.	A rent charge of £1. 2s. payable to the said college, and issuing out of lands in the parish of Stanlake, held by defendant in fee, as heir to his father Edward.	Oxford.
47.	James More esq.	Thomas Pigeon.	Personal matters.		
48.	Philip Moulton esq.	Joan Moulton widow.	Claim under a will.	A messuage or tenement called Whelkersmore, and lands in the parish of Cornewood and elsewhere in the county of Devon, late the estate of Thomas Sterte the testator.	Devon.
49.	Richard Moore & others.	Arthur Tempest.	Claim by lease impeached by an extent.	A messuage in the parish of St. Nicholas in the city of Bristol, the inheritance of plaintiff Moore, demised by him to defendant, and afterwards taken in extent.	Somerset.
50.	Thomas More and Richard Jackson.	William Nashe.	To protect plaintiffs' titles.	A tenement and lands in Leaton, holden of the manor of Leaton, sometime the estate of Henry Van Wilder alias Phillips, afterwards purchased of him by plaintiff More, and demised to plaintiff Jackson.	Essex.

Proceedings in Chancery,

M.m. 8.

<i>No.</i>	<i>Plaintiffs.</i>	<i>Defendants.</i>	<i>Object of the Suit.</i>	<i>Premises.</i>	<i>County.</i>
51.	Francis Mychill.	James Langton and Margery his wife.	To establish plaintiff's title to a reversion.	Copyholds in East Brent, holden of the manor of East Brent, to which plaintiff, being entitled in reversion, had agreed to surrender the same to Nicholas Hobbes deceased, the former husband of defendant Margery, as a security for money lent.	Somerset.
52.	Gregory Merryman.	William Ringe, Leonard Ringe, and Robert Stevens.	To quiet plaintiff in possession under an agreement.	Two messuages and land in Wytney, the estate of plaintiff, and a house and land in Hayley, the estate of William Ringe.	Oxford.
53.	Robert Mabbe.	John Preston.	To set aside a conveyance unduly obtained.	A messuage and garden in the borough of Southwark called The Talbot, devised to plaintiff by the will of John Mabbe his father.	Surrey.
54.	John Myllwarde senior and another.	Edward Elmere & others.	Personal matters.		
55.	Richard Marshall.	Edward Elkynton, Richard Elkynton, Grace Marshall widow, and others.	To protect the uses in a marriage settlement.	A messuage and lands in Shesby, the inheritance of plaintiff, and by him settled to divers uses on the marriage of his son Thomas with defendant Grace.	Leicester.
56.	John Michel.	Peter Marks and John Vosper.	For performance of a trust.	A tenement called Hale, in the parish of St. Niot, and 18d. high rent issuing out of East Colliford, the inheritance of plaintiff, and by him conveyed to defendant Peter, on divers trusts.	Cornwall.
57.	Thomas Mabb and Elizabeth his wife.	Ralphe Bosseville, Robert Bosseville, and Leonard Lovelace.	Claim under a deed of settlement.	A messuage and land in the parish of Ottford, late the estate of Henry Bosseville esq. deceased, father of plaintiff Elizabeth, and by him settled to divers uses.	Flint.
58.	Jasper More esq. and Thomas Morris gent., son and administrator of Hugh Morris.	Abraham Kyng.	—	Respecting the administration of the personal estate of the said Hugh Morris, but the bill mentions that W. Clarke esq., late uncle of plaintiff Tho ^r Morris, was seised of divers lands and tenements, but where situate is not expressed.	
59.	Lady Edith Metham, widow of Sir Thomas Metham knt., deceased.	Thomas Metham esq.	Claims under a will.	States that the said Sir Thomas Metham did in his life-time let or agree to let to divers persons his lands in a place called Holdenshire, and in Thorner, and also the demesnes of his manor or lordship of Metham.	York.
60.	Lawrence Marshall and Helen his wife, and Abraham Sawkyne and Elizabeth his wife.	Nicholas Clarke and Susanne his wife, Richard Sames, and Richard Smythe.	To protect plaintiffs' title by descent.	A tenement and land holden of the manor of Much Tottenham, late the estate of David Tyttewe, father of plaintiffs Helen and Elizabeth, William Beryff gentleman, deceased, being sometime lord of said manor, who conveyed the same to Thomas Sames, also deceased, whose interest therein afterwards became vested in defendants.	Essex.

M. m. 9.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
1.	Thomas Martyn.	Thomas Everinde.	To protect plaintiff's title by purchase.	A great messuage called Courtes, and land in Benenden, purchased by plaintiff of Thomas Reade.	Kent.
2.	Thomas Malyn.	Thomas Gore.	To recover title deeds.	A messuage in Stretham in the Isle of Ely, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Cambridge.
3.	Rich ^d Moys and Robert Bloomfield.	Alyce Girling, Francis Lord, and Robert Lord.	To redeem.	Land in Stonham Aspall, late the estate of Edmond Felgate, and by him mortgaged to Francis Girling deceased.	Suffolk.
4.	George Marshall and Christian Marshall, the orphan children of William Marshall.	Henry Halforde and Christiana his wife.	Claim by descent.	Two messuages and land in Shipston upon Stowre, held of the manor of Shipston upon Stowre, of which the dean and chapter of the cathedral of Worcester are lords.	Worcester.
5.	Edward Morrys.	Angell Isleham widow.	To recover.	An annuity of 53s. 4d. given and granted to plaintiff by ——— Walshe, late one of the justices of the Common Pleas, to be issuing out of a moiety of the manor of Mochelney, held by said justice Walshe for a term of years.	Somerset.
6.	Peter Marke and others.	John and Thomas Deane.	Personal matters.		
7.	Francis Morgan.	Stephen Ball and Thomas Wisman.	To protect plaintiff's title by purchase.	Land within the manor and lordship of King's Thorpe, purchased by plaintiff of ——— Welford, the said manor belonging to the Crown and being ancient demesne.	Northampton.
8.	Francis More.	John Rice and wife.	Personal matters.		
9.	Robert Milsent.	Philip Allington esq.	Claim by lease.	Land in Horseheath and Shudy Camps, said to be held under a lease granted by defendant.	Cambridge.
10.	William Mall.	Thomas Yomans, Isabell Mall, Ann Mall, and Thomas Hey.	Claim by devise.	Sundry messuages and lands in Hemyngton, late the estate of William Mall, plaintiff's father, the testator.	Leicester.
11.	John Morley.	Thomas Skargill.	Personal matters.		
12.	John Morlye.	John Harvye.	Replication only.	The nature of the suit does not appear.	
13.	Richard Manfeilde.	Richard Foston senior and Richard Foston junior.	To discover the contents of a lease.	A messuage and 3 oxgangs of land in Bamber, demised to defendant Foston senior by Johan Bamber, plaintiff's grandmother.	Lincoln.
14.	Robert Meeks.	Nicholas Wiard.	Personal matters.		
15.	Robert Morton.	Mary Ralphe and Walter Chatwyn.	Claim by descent.	A messuage and lands in Morton, sometime the estate of William Morton deceased, plaintiff's grandfather.	Stafford.
16.	Hugh Mortymer.	Andrew Mortymer.	Personal matters.		
17.	William Morcombe.	John Welshe.	Personal matters.		
18.	Harry Morgan.	Philip William, Agnes Philip, and Miles Harry.	To recover title deeds.	A tenement and lands containing 20 acres, and a parcel of ground called Parsons, in the parishes of Peterston and St. Mellans, the inheritance of plaintiff. In the answer this ground, called The Parson's Glebe Lands, containing 20 acres, is said to be parcel of the possessions of the late monastery of St. Augustines, near Bristol.	Monmouth.

Proceedings in Chancery,

M.m. 9.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
19.	Edward Moyses.	George Fletcher.	Personal matters.	Respecting an illegitimate child.	Stafford.
20.	James Manninge.	Katherine White.	Personal matters.		
21.	Henry Meyre.	John Sutton.	To recover title deeds.	A messuage and lands in Shelton, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Stafford.
22.	Thomas Mounteney esq.	Jane Porter widow and Arthur Porter her son.	Claim under an execution.	Lease of a grange place in or near Grantham, alleged to belong to W. Porter deceased, husband to defendant Jane.	Lincoln.
23.	John Marchaunte alias Tyler, and his son.	Bennett Campe and Robert Carbole.	To be relieved against a bond.	Lands in Wallingworth, purchased by plaintiffs jointly of the defendant Carbole.	Suffolk.
24.	Brian Mudd and Thomas Mudd.	Johan Colcote widow.	To recover a lease.	A messuage and lands in the town and fields of Skidbrooke, held by plaintiff's late father on the demise of John Smith.	Lincoln.
25.	Richard Mottershed, Richard Brooks, and Elizabeth his wife, and Dorothy Mottershed.	William Mottershed.	Claims under a will.	Lands and tenements in Kingesthorpe, late the estate of John Mottershed the testator, father of plaintiffs Richard, Elizabeth, and Dorothy.	Northampton.
26.	Edward Muryell.	Francis Muryell, John Muryell, and Robert Falgate.	Claim as heir.	Divers messuages and lands in Weston, Theltham, Barningham, and Hepworth, sometime the estate of Rob' Muryell, plaintiff's father, and since of Robert Muryell, plaintiff's brother.	Suffolk.
27.	Simon Mucklowe esq.	Edmond Fidee.	Claim as heir.	The manor of Martley, late the estate of John Mucklowe esq., plaintiff's father.	Worcester.
28.	Edmond Moyne.	John Sames and Henry Rychold.	Claim by lease.	The manor of Bluntes Halle, held by John Moyne, plaintiff's late father, for a term of years.	Essex.
29.	Isaac Mychell.	W. Hewberd and others.	Personal matters.	The manor of South Burlingham otherwise called Depham Lands, in South Burlingham, Hertingham, Buckingham, and Upton, formerly the estate of Katherine Burrough, who, in the 31 Hen. 8., conveyed the same to James Grene, to divers uses.	Norfolk.
30.	Henry Moulton.	Robert Yonger.	Claim as heir under a special deed of settlement.		
31.	John Morgan Roger.	Hugh Morgan and Ann his wife.	For commission to try a title.	Lands in the parish of and in Stowe and in Newporte in the said parish, sometime the estate of Lewes Thomas of Newporte, and entailed by his will.	Monmouth.
32.	Roger Mylle. (See No. 47 of this bundle.)	Roger Lock and Thomas Lock.	Claim as heir.	The manor of Canterton, sometime the estate of Canterton, and afterwards purchased by Alex' Mylle, plaintiff's father.	Southampton.
33.	John Middleton.	Richard Carrington clerk, rector of Swaiton.	To establish modus for tithes.	The bill states that within the parish of Swaiton there hath been a certain mode established for payment of tithes to the incumbent, which is disputed by defendant.	Lincoln.

M. m. 9.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
34.	Robert Moreshead.	Robert Langesford and Emanuel Langesford.	To obtain a lease.	A house and land in South Hendra, within the parish of St. Cleer, the inheritance of defendants, and by them agreed to be demised to plaintiff.	Cornwall.
35.	Giles Mills.	Richard Talbot and Richard Mills.	For discovery respecting an agreement.	A tenement and lands called Yonder, in Netherbury in Terris, and held of the manor of Netherbury in Terris, by plaintiff, for term of his life. — Custom of this manor stated to be, that a tenant for life, being solely seised of lands, may nominate one or two persons to succeed him.	Dorset.
36.	John Mullins.	Thomas Mullins, Jerome Salter, and Andrew Mullins.	For performance of a trust.	A copyhold tenement called Crouch, holden by plaintiff of the dean and chapter of Wells of their manor of Whitchurch Canonicorum, and which plaintiff agreed to surrender to defendants Jerome and Andrew, in trust to provide for the payment of his debts.	Dorset.
37.	Anthony Meringe.	Christopher Jenyson.	Personal matters.		
38.	John Morrice.	John Guppy.	Claim under a conventual lease.	Land in the parish of Axminster, stated to be holden under a lease granted by the abbot of the late dissolved monastery of Newnham in the county of Devon.	Devon.
39.	Henry Mylforde.	Thomazyne Milford.	For performance of an award.	A tenement in Southcote, within the parish of Bishop's Morchard, in dispute between plaintiff and defendant.	Devon.
40.	Philip Mattheve.	Emanuel and Richard Weekes.	To recover possession.	A tenement, parcel of the manor of Pyxton, granted to plaintiff and his heirs by John Parker esq., lord of said manor.	Somerset.
41.	Thomas Mayson and Alice his wife.	Thomas Haynes & William Woodley.	Claim by descent.	A messuage in Tewkesbury, called The George, sometime the estate of John Richards, and, by many purchases and descents, deduced to plaintiffs.	Gloucester.
42.	Rich ^d Mighills and Roger Rante of Laystofte in Suffolk.	John Suthalls of the same.	To protect title by purchase.	A messuage and lands (but where situate is not expressed), sold by defendant to plaintiff Mighills.	Suffolk. (g.)
43.	Richard May.	Katherine Penyfether.	Personal matters.		
44.	John Mached and Margaret his wife, John Lowe and Ellen his wife, and Elizabeth Cradock.	Francis Cradock.	Claims under a deed of settlement.	A capital messuage and divers other messuages and land in Bucknall, the inheritance of defendant, and by him settled to divers uses.	Stafford.
45.	John Meaker of Martocke in the county of Somerset.	John Horte and Richard Nayshe.	To be relieved against a bond.	This respects a surrender agreed to be made by plaintiff to the use of defendant Horte, of certain tenements holden of the manor of Tyn	
46.	William Mortimer.	Henry Dugdale.	Claim by lease.	A messuage and land in Bridgetown Pomerye, demised by Sir Edward Pomeroy knight, owner of the fee, to Thomas Mortymer, and afterwards assigned to defendant.	Devon.

Proceedings in Chancery,

M. m. 9.

No.	Plaintiff's.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
47.	Roger Mylle. (See No. 32. of this bundle.)	John Percher and Martha his wife, Roger Lock and Ann his wife, and Thomas Lock.	To protect plaintiff's title as heir.	The manor of Canterton, which Alexander Mylle, plaintiff's father, held by leases from — Canterton, owner of the fee, and afterwards purchased the inheritance, whereby the said leases became extinguished.	Southampton.
48.	Thomas Molton and Thomas Lavers.	Francis Edgecomb and Thomasin his wife.	Claim under a purchase.	A rent charge of 6s. 8d. issuing out of lands in Leverton Basterd in the parish of Meyvey, purchased by plaintiff Thomas Molton of — Lavers.	Devon.
49.	Alys Makerow widow.	Richard Frost & another.	Personal matters.	A messuage and land in Sutton at Hone, late the estate of Thomas Mayo, and by him mortgaged to defendant Paramor, the equity of redemption having descended to plaintiffs, as heirs in gavelkind.	Kent.
50.	Tho ^r Mayo and Francis Mayo, infants, by their mother, as guardian.	Sir Henry Cobham knight and Richard Paramor.	To redeem.		
51.	John Mayne.	John Davye and several others.	—	Respecting the tithes of the rectory of Brompton Raffé, first let on lease to plaintiff, and afterwards agreed to be let to defendants by Thomas Mayne clerk, deceased, plaintiff's son, late rector of the said parish.	Somerset.
52.	John Mansfeld esq.	William Atkinson and Thomas Wheler.	Personal matters.	Respecting divers dealings between the parties in the article of copperas; and the bill mentions certain mines the property of plaintiff.	
53.	Marg ^t Martyne widow.	Thomas Jesoppe M. D. and Susan Martyne.	To set aside a lease obtained by fraud.	The moiety of the manor of Chelcombe, the inheritance of Richard Martyne, plaintiff's late husband, of which defendant Jesoppe obtained a lease for small consideration.	Dorset.
54.	Thomas Martyn junior.	Henry Munday & ano ^r .	Personal matters.	This suit respects a number of debts owing from the plaintiff, and states that for payment thereof plaintiff had conveyed or agreed to convey to defendant all his manors, lands, and tenements. In the answer the lands are said to be in Essex; and the replication mentions "inclosed ground" parcel of the forest of Hatfielde.	Essex.
55.	Edward Lord Morley baron of Rye.	Richard Mead.	Personal matters.		
56.	Sir George Manwarynge knight.	Henry Vernon esq. and others.	To complete contract for a purchase.	Francis Curson esq. having granted certain annuities payable out of his lands and tenements, and Henry Vernon esq. having become surety for the payment of the said annuities, the manors of Stokesey and Pontesbury, and other lands of said Vernon, were taken in extent for the nonpayment thereof; and afterwards, for further securing the said an-	Salop.

In the Reign of Queen Elizabeth.

M. m. 9.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
57.	John Manchell esq.	Ralph Bell.	Personal matters.	nuities, said Vernon conveyed to Sir Gelley Merrick knight, Thomas Crumpton, and Henry Lyndley, the manors of Stokesey, Newton, Bache, and Streforde, with the mansion house and park of Stokesey, and lands in the townships, villages, and hamlets of Stokesey, Wetleton, Newton, Norton, Bache, and Streforde, and the advowson of the parsonage of Wynstantowe; and plaintiff afterwards agreed with said H. Vernon for the purchase of the equity of redemption of said premises.	
58.	William Moore.	Edward Blounte, Lawrence Srigley, & others.	To protect plaintiff's title by purchase.	Lands in Barrowe, purchased by plaintiff of defendant Blount.	Derby.
59.	John Milburne.	Guy Tailor.	To protect plaintiff's title by lease.	The manor of Rowclyffe, and a capital messuage called The Manor House of Rowclyffe, demised to plaintiff by the Queen's letters patent.	York.
60.	Robert Mennell.	John Laiton.	For discovery, and performance of an agreement.	The manor of Laiton otherwise East Laiton, and divers messuages and lands in East Laiton, which being the inheritance of defendant he agreed with plaintiff to settle and assure the same to divers uses stated in the bill.	York.

M. m. 10.

1.	Henry Martyn.	Sylvester Williams.	Personal matters.		
2.	Peter Malbrough.	Henry Cole.	For performance of an agreement.	This suit respects an undertaking of defendant on plaintiff's obtaining from Sir Matthew Arundell knight a life estate to be made to defendant of land in Slapton.	Devon.
3.	Nicholas Merson.	Raffe Inse and others.	To recover a lease.	Lands in Edlaston and Newbold, held under a lease granted to plaintiff and one Thomas Merson by dame Katherine Fulleshurst, who held the same for her life.	Chester. (q.)
4.	George Marshall and Christian Marshall.	Henry Hawforde and Christian his wife.	Replication only.	Respecting land holden by one George Marshall of the manor of Shipston upon Stowre.	
5.	Rich ^d Morthe and Jone his wife.	Alexander Twyne and Thomas Twyne.	To examine witnesses in support of title.	A house and land in Greenell and North Warnborowe, purchased by plaintiffs of Alex ^r Twyne and W. Howland.	Southampton.
6.	Edward Morgan esq.	Cadogan William.	To establish a right of way.	A messuage and 200 acres of land in the parish of Saint Michael Lantarnam, being the inheritance of plaintiff, to which he claims a way over defendant's ground adjoining.	Monmouth.

Proceedings in Chancery,

M. m. 10.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
7.	William Merriall and Margaret his wife.	Henry Harvye, Henry Deacon esq., and others.	Claim of dower by plaintiff Margaret.	A messuage and land holden of the manor of West Shene alias Richmond by Thomas Herforth, plaintiff's first husband.	Surrey.
8.	John Mathew.	Richard Mychell and Joane his wife.	To recover title deeds.	A messuage and garden in Castle Street in the city of New Sarum, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Wilts.
9.	John Molineux esq.	Richard Whalley.	For performance of a decree.	Appears to relate to lands in Musholmefield, but the name of the county does not appear, and the record is very much decayed.	
10.	George Morgan.	John Bennett.	Personal matters.		
11.	Lawrence Molle.	Walter Hill.	Personal matters.		
12.	Richard Marten.	John James.	Personal matters.		
13.	Thomas Margetts.	John Richardson senior and junior.	To recover title deeds and possession.	Land in Rusheden, holden of the manor of Rusheden by plaintiff's late father, and since by plaintiff.	Northampton.
14.	Edward Mellishe.	Thomas Boothe.	Personal matters.		
15.	Robert Mylborne.	Robert Helme.	Replication and rejoinder.	Personal matters.	
16.	Andrew Marshe.	I. and S. Buinamonti.	Personal matters.		
17.	Giles Messenger.	Francis Atkinson.	Personal matters.		
18.	Anthony Morton esq.	Thomas Turvyn junior and Henry Wilson.	Claim as heir.	A capital messuage called Clare Hall, and lands thereto belonging, in Tyckill, late the estate of Charles Morton esq., plaintiff's grandfather.	York.
19.	William Moulton.	Robert Symons and wife.	Personal matters.		
20.	John Mountford.	Rob ^t Wright and Rich ^d Barnard.	To recover money paid by plaintiff's father.	The manor of Deans in Depden, purchased by Philip Mountford, plaintiff's father, and defendant Wright, jointly, of Christopher Alleyn.	Essex.
21.	Roger Markaunte.	Edward Jobson esq.	Personal matters.		
22.	Anthony Myghell.	Thomas and John Tresse.	Personal matters.		
23.	John Morley esq.	William Lewyn LL.D., William Turnor clerk, and Stephen Turnor.	To examine witnesses to prove an exemption from tithes.	The prior and convent of the dissolved monastery or priory of Michelham Parkgate were seised in fee of divers lands and tenements belonging to the said monastery, called the scite and demesnes of the said monastery, and of and in the Parkgate, and the lands thereto belonging, and held the same free from tithes. Since the dissolution the inheritance of the said lands is become vested in plaintiff and his heirs; but the deeds which would prove the said exemption from tithes are come to the hands of defendant Lewyn, prebendary of the prebend of Arlington in the church of Chichester, defendant Stephen Turnor, his farmer of the said prebend, and defendant William Turnor, vicar of the parish church of Arlington.	Sussex. (g.)

M. m. 10.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
24.	Tristram Morse.	William Morse.	Personal matters.		
25.	John Middlecote.	Elizabeth Estcourte.	Personal matters.		
26.	Thomas Martin esq.	Robert Godfrey.	To recover title deeds.	A messuage and divers parcels of land in Gyldenmordon, purchased by plaintiff of defendant.	Cambridge.
27.	John Myles and Elizabeth his wife, daughter and heir of Thomas Smith.	Reginold and Henry Blanchflower.	Claim as heir in right of plaintiff Elizabeth.	A tenement and land in Butley, sometime the estate of Fayth Blanchflower widow, deceased, and by her conveyed to said Thomas Smyth.	Suffolk.
28.	Thomas Mychell and Mary his wife, and Roger Barbour.	John Spincke.	Claim as heir under a devise.	Six gangs (<i>q.</i> oxgangs) of land in Popilton, sometime the estate of Thomas Metcalf, and by his will settled to divers uses, under which plaintiffs Mary and Roger trace their pedigree.	York.
29.	Frances Marche widow.	Henry Foote and Anne his wife.	Claim as heir.	Land in Haddenham, holden of the manor of Chewells, sometime the estate of William Dyxte, plaintiff's father, and afterwards of W. Dixie, his son.	Isle of Ely in the county of Cambridge.
30.	John Mathewe.	Richard Glover and ano ^r .	Personal matters.		
31.	John Myller.	Sir John Harington knight, Will ^m Jenkins, and William Wightman.	Claim by lease.	The farms of Druce and Little Pudell, and the parsonage of Pyddletowne, held by defendant Harington for a term of years, a part of which premises the plaintiff agreed to take on lease from the other defendants, his agents.	Dorset.
32.	John Maxfield alias Boswell.	John Knight, William White and Johan his wife, and others.	For performance of contract for sale.	A messuage and lands in Honyley and Bewsall, agreed to be sold to plaintiff by defendants White and wife.	Warwick.
33.	Thomas Mompesson esq.	John Lambe and Johan his wife.	Claim under a settlement.	Two messuages and divers lands in Wyncalton alias Wyncaunton and Horsington, late the estate of Thomas Mompesson esq., plaintiff's father, and Johan his wife, and by them settled to divers uses.	Somerset.
34.	Robert Mydforth and Henry Mydforth esqrs.	Ralph Lawson esq.	To ascertain rights of common.	The manor and lordship of Heyton, of which plaintiffs are jointly seised in fee, in which manor there are large wastes and moors, and adjoining there is, belonging to the grange of Bekar, a small parcel of moor, on which moors and lands the occupiers of the said manor and graunge have inter-communed.	Northumberland.
35.	William Moore.	Robert Kippest and wife.	Personal matters.		
36.	Elizabeth Mason, widow of Anthony Mason.	Thomas Nevell.	For payment of fine for a lease.	The manor of Appleford in the parish of Appleford, of which the said Anthony Mason, being seised in fee, demised a part to defendant, who was to pay the fine in question.	Berks.
37.	Christopher Morgan.	Edward Turberville.	To recover title deeds.	Lands in the lordship of Myskyn, claimed by plaintiff as heir of John Morgan. (The name of the county is not mentioned.)	Glamorgan. (<i>q.</i>)

Proceedings in Chancery,

M.m. 10.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
38.	William Meddlecott.	Robert Bayant.	Personal matters.	A messuage and land in Burneham Depdale, Burneham Norton, and Burneham Westgate, sometime the estate of John Meryall, plaintiff's grandfather.	Norfolk.
39.	John Meryall.	Thomas Smythe.	Claim as heir.		
40.	Henry Maule.	Thomas Goughe.	Bill of revivor.— Claim as heir.	A messuage or tenement and one half fardell of land in Aston within the manor of Pontesbury, late the estate of John Pierce, and claimed by plaintiff's late brother.	Salop.
41.	John Manwaringe and Margaret his wife, one of the sisters and coheirs of Edward Butler esq., deceased.	Peter Warburton, serjeant at the law, and Elizabeth his wife, the other daughter of said Edward Butler.	Claim under a deed of settlement.	Lands and tenements in Arrowhulls, Rudheath, and Stublache, in the county Palatine of Chester, and in Tyldesley, Waryngton, Wygon, Gooseacre, Treshall, and Chyppyng, in the county of Lancaster, settled to divers uses by Sir Thomas Butler knight, father of said Edward Butler.	Chester. Lancaster.
42.	George Mere.	Richard Weeks.	To obtain admission to copyholds.	A tenement called Elworthy, and land thereto belonging, holden by Thomas Mere deceased, plaintiff's father, of the manor called Ester Minehed alias Minehead Priors, which manor was lately the inheritance of Will ^m Weeks deceased, and since of defendant his son.	Somerset.
43.	John Murcotte.	Richard Griffin.	Claim as heir to a reversion.	A messuage and garden in the parish of Saint Nicholas in Warwick, and four acres of land in the fields of Myton, of which Richard Wilkins, Hugh Palmer, and Richard Griffin did enfeof, without deed in fee simple, Henry Murcotte, plaintiff's father.	Warwick.
44.	Thomas Mason.	Edmond Kingstone, Anthony Kingstone, and others.	Claim under an assignment of a lease.	A messuage and lands in the parish and fields of Quenington, demised by Edmond Kingstone and Ann his wife to Robert Hawkins, which lease plaintiff purchased.	Gloucester.
45.	William Moore.	William Osborne.	Claim by lease.	Certain tenements in the Old Street in the county of Middlesex, held by plaintiff on the demise of Armigill Wade esq.	Middlesex.
46.	Roger Martin.	William Vigarous, William Sweting, and others.	Claim as heir.	Three messuages and lands in Halsted and Castle Heningham, late the estate of William Martin deceased, which plaintiff claims as his cousin and heir.	Essex.
47.	Hugh Mychell.	Walter Gunter and wife.	Personal matters.	An annuity granted to plaintiff Frances by the will of Francis Knighton esquire, brother of Anne Some, her mother, and charged on his lands, tenements, and woods in Bradley.	Suffolk.
48.	William Moorden and Frances his wife, daughter of Anne Some.	John Hunte.	To recover an annuity.		
49.	Thomas Marshall.	William German.	Personal matters.		
50.	Richard Morrice.	Edward Edon.	Personal matters.		

M.m. 10.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
51.	George Medcalfe.	Anthony Radcliffe.	Personal matters.		
52.	Richard Meyricke.	Edward Longe.	Personal matters.		
53.	John Morton and Margaret his wife.	William Heyley and Elizabeth his wife.	Claim by descent as coparcener.	Two messuages and 200 acres of land, being part freehold and part copyhold, of the manor of West Wickombe, all situate in the parish of West Wickombe, and late the estate of Thomas Carter deceased, the father of plaintiff Marg ^t and defendant Elizab ^h .	Bucks.
54.	Gilbert Monse or Mouse.	William Cowper and John Cowper.	Claim by lease.	A messuage and land in Bressingham, held under a lease granted by Thomas late duke of Norfolk, or by Philip earl of Arundell, and since their attainder under a lease from the Crown.	Norfolk.
55.	Henry Markhall.	John Gill.	Personal matters.		
56.	John Moodye.	William Humber and Thomas Salmon.	Claim under a will. (Bill of revivor.)	Freehold lands in Little Somborne, Stockerye, and elsewhere in and leaseholds, held under the demise of Edward Bellingham esq., all which were late the estate of John Moodye, plaintiff's father, the testator.	Southampton. (g.)
57.	John Parner and others, copyholders of the manor of Michelmershe.	Sir Robert Sydney knight, Richard Hardye, Thomas Bacon, and Thomas James.	To protect plaintiff's customary rights.	The bill states that defendant Sydney is lord of the manor of Michelmershe, and that plaintiffs and the other copyholders have holden their lands by the custom of being descendible to the youngest child (son or daughter), as expressed in the bill, and upon payment of certain stated fines on admissions; but that defendant Sydney being governor of Flushing, and as such absent beyond the seas, the other defendants, his agents, seek to infringe the said customs.	Southampton.
58.	Kath ^e Metcalfe widow.	John Race and Percevell Brooke.	Bill of revivor.	A messuage and garden in St. Saviour's Gate, within the city of York, to which plaintiff's late husband, Nich ^h Metcalfe, laid claim, and filed his bill for the same.	York.
60.	Edmund Morryce.	Alexander Longleye and Alice his wife.	To recover.	A sum of money due from defendant Alice, whose father Edmund Morryce (plaintiff's son) died possessed of a farm called Bramelinge Court, in the parish of in the county of Kent, held under a lease from the dean and chapter of Canterbury, leaving Alice an infant, whose affairs plaintiff took into his hands, and disbursed the money for her account.	Kent.
61.	Thomas Moore.	Robert Harrys.	Bill of revivor.— Performance of an award.	The manor of Alvethely which, temp. Henry VIII., was held under a lease granted by the prior and canons of the hospital of the Savoy in the county of Middlesex, of the foundation of said King Henry the Eighth.	Essex.

Proceedings in Chancery,

M. m. 10.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
62.	William Midgley.	Margaret Delton & others.	Personal matters.		
63.	Robert Marten and wife.	James Hobson and others.	Personal matters.		Derby.
64.	William More.	William Pope esquire and Edward Blunt.	Questions upon a contract for sale.	Divers messuages and lands in Barrowe, late the estate of Edward Pope esquire, deceased, and by him agreed to be sold to plaintiff.	
65.	Richard Newton clerk, parson, and the churchwarden and inhabitants of the parish of Little Monden.	Edward Dane.	To establish a charitable donation.	A messuage and land in Little Monden, devised by the will of Rafe Fordam to defendant, for certain charitable purposes stated in the bill.	Hertford.
66.	Edward More.	Anthony Bustard esq. and Thomas Moore.	Bonds given on a claim under a church lease.	The rectory, parsonage, and parish church of Annaporte alias Amporte, held under a lease from the dean and chapter of Chichester, parsons and proprietaries of the church and chapels appropriate of Annaporte alias Amporte, Appulsham, and Chalderton, and by them demised to defendant Bustard, together with the advowson of the vicarage of Annaporte.	Southampton.
67.	Henry Mervyn esquire.	Richard Rowse and Edmund Winter.	To ascertain bounds and establish right of common.	Certain waste and heath land in Durford, sometime belonging to the abbot of the monastery of Durford, and, after the dissolution, granted by King Hen. VIII. to Sir Edmond Mervyn knight, plaintiff's father.	Sussex.
68.	Richard Morrall.	John Dawes and another.	Personal matters.		
69.	William Price esquire, Thomas Topps esquire, and Elizabeth his wife.	Robert Thorpe and Nicholas Rainton.	Questions upon a contract for sale.	The manor or lordship of Leachlade, the inheritance of plaintiff Topps, and by him contracted to be sold and conveyed to defendants.	Gloucester.
70.	Richard Maye & Blanche his wife.	John Randell.	Claim of copyhold in right of plaintiff Blanche.	A messuage and land holden of the manor of Maysmore, the lord bishop of Gloucester being the lord of said manor.	Gloucester.

M. m. 11.

1.	Thomas Mathewe.	John Evans.	Personal matters.		
2.	John Miller.	William Baillie.	Respecting an award.	The subject matter is effaced.	
3.	Roger Moseley.	Henry Howell & another.	Personal matters.		
4.	William Mordant esq. and Agnes his wife.	Thomas Trotter and others.	Claim by descent.	Lands and tenements in Westmorton, Elwyke, and other towns in the bishoprick of Durham, late the estate of John Boothe clerk, which descended to plaintiff Agnes, as his cousin.	Durham.
5.	John Morvell	Richard Bayrstone and others.	Personal matters.		

M.m. 11.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
6.	John Wykersham and others, tenants of the manor of Mayfeld.	Thomas May esq. and others, viz', Thomas Aynscombe and Rich ^d Maynard.	Replication only.	Appears to relate to some privileges of the copyholders of the manor or bedlewick of Mayfeld, in regard to collecting the lord's rents, &c.	Sussex.
7.	John More.	William Foster & others.	Personal matters.		
8.	George ap Morgan.	William Howse, John Blondell, and others.	Claim under an assignment of lease.	The parsonage and rectory of Bixe, held under a lease granted by Francis Barker, and assigned to plaintiff.	Oxford.
9.	Robert Manwayringe esq. and Margaret his wife.	John Lloyd and others.	To recover title deeds.	Land in the fields and liberties of the city of Chester, the inheritance of plaintiff Margaret.	Chester.
10.	Francis Milles and Katherine his wife.	John Palmer and William Porter.	To protect plaintiff's title by lease.	A house and land in the parish of Carleton Scroope, the inheritance of Reignall Middleton, who demised the premises to plaintiffs, and afterwards sold the reversion to defendant Palmer.	Lincoln.
11.	Anthony Mouncke esq.	Arthur Ackland esq. and Elinor his wife.	Claim under a settlement.	Edward Wood of London, deceased, being seised in fee of divers lands and tenements in the city of London and in the counties of Kent and Essex, died leaving four daughters; and the bill sets forth divers settlements made of these premises.	London. Kent. Essex.
12.	Edmond Marvyne esq.	Hugh Stuckey.	For performance of covenants in a lease.	The demesnes of Greneham, which the plaintiff demised to defendant, whose cattle were distrained for a post fine due to the Queen.	Somerset.
13.	Richard Mattyson.	Nicholas Huttoft and o ^r .	Personal matters.		
14.	Thomas Mylles.	William Bucknam and others.	Personal matters.		
15.	Edward Marson.	Mich ^l Woodhouse & an ^r .	Personal matters.		
16.	John Mallyverer esq.	Robert Londe.	To recover title deeds.	A messuage and land in Stainforde, late the estate of John Parke, and since purchased by plaintiff.	York.
17.	Agnes March widow.	Thomas Myller & others.	Personal matters.		
18.	Thomas Moore.	Jonas Pittes.	Personal matters.		
19.	George Maunsfeld.	Thomas Stringer and Margaret his wife.	Personal matters.	Respecting the administration of the effects of John Maunsfeld deceased, plaintiff's father; but the bill takes notice of a messuage and land in Fletton, which plaintiff's said father was erroneously supposed to hold of John Forrest esq., lord of the manor of Fletton.	Huntingdon.
20.	John Michell.	John Tillie, John Coward, and others.	To recover title deeds.	A messuage and land in Corton, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Wilts.
21.	John Moore and wife.	Thomas Whytton and others.	Personal matters.		
22.	Robert Mounson.	John London.	Personal matters.		
23.	Thomas Morres.	George Gerye.	Personal matters.		

Proceedings in Chancery,

M. m. 11.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
24.	Will ^m Mower and Johan his wife.	Raffe Foxe.	Claim as heir.	A messuage and land in Chesterfield, late the estate of Richard Foxe, father of plaintiff Johan.	Derby.
25.	Barbara Malory.	Andrew, William, and Richard Malory.	Personal matters.		
26.	Zachary Mason.	John Baines alias Harrison.	Claim as heir.	Two cottages in Teleby, late the estate of Nicholas Mason deceased, plaintiff's father.	Lincoln.
27.	Thomas Momford or Mornford.	Robert Wryghte.	Personal matters.		
28.	Edward Miles.	Edward Havell and ano ^r .	Personal matters.		
29.	Thomas Morgan.	William Griffith & others.	Claim as heir.	Land in Caermarthen, late the estate of plaintiff's father.	Caermarthen.
30.	Gwalter Morgan.	John ap Jevan and Morgan Griffith.	Claim as heir.	Land in the parish of Llangadocke and Llanyddysant, late the estate of plaintiff's father.	Caermarthen.
31.	William Morse.	Robert Owen.	Claim as heir.	A tenement and lands near the town of Monmouth, late the estate of John Morse, plaintiff's father.	Monmouth.
32.	Hugh Myll.	John Clifton.	Personal matters.		
33.	John Mulley.	Thomas Sydney & ano ^r .	Personal matters.		
34.	Ferdinando Malyn.	Thomas Taylor.	Personal matters.		
35.	Thomas Mountford of Wootton, Bedfordshire.	Thomas Wright and John Pawle.	To establish an exchange.	The bill states that the freeholders and inhabitants of Shelton, being a hamlet of the town of Wootton, claiming a title of six weeks common at Michaelmas in a close of pasture called Inland's, being the inheritance of plaintiff, did take in exchange of him for the same a several close or grove of plaintiff's, called Grove Close, but that after about 20 years enjoyment by them of said Grove Close, the defendants oppose such exchange.	Bedford.
36.	Francis Mounford esq.	Raffe Sheldon esq.	Personal matters.		
37.	William Mutton.	John Higgenon & others.	Personal matters.		
38.	Rich ^d Mayo and Blanche his wife. (<i>Vide M. m. 10. 73.</i>)	Thomas Little.	Deeds in support of plaintiff Blanche's title to a reversion.	A messuage and land holden of the manor of Maysmore of the bishop of Gloucester, lord of the said manor, expectant on the death of Margaret Randle.	Gloucester.
39.	William Mylner and Robert Johnson.	Richard Robynson and Elizabeth Robynson.	Claim by descent in coparcenary.	A capital messuage, cottages, and lands in Thirnholme, late the estate of Rob ^t Robynson.	York.
40.	Richard Mowse and Tho ^r Mowse.	Theodore Goodwin and others.	To recover title deeds.	The scite of the manor of Stoneham, and a wood called Derehey, granted to plaintiffs temp. Edw. VI., by Sir John Jerningham knight, lord of said manor.	Suffolk.
41.	John Moore.	Henry Burre.	Personal matters.		
42.	Henry Maye, son and heir of Thomas Maye.	John Dickenson and Dorothy his wife.	Claim of inheritance as heir to a villein enfranchised.	Robert Maye, plaintiff's grandfather, being bond of blood, and regardant or bond in gross, to the manor of Popenhoe in Walsoken, to the lord of the same manor, was seised in fee of divers messuages, lands, and tenements in Wal-	Norfolk.

M. m. 11.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
43.	Edward Mervyn.	Francis Fortescue esq.	Claim under a deed of gift.	soke, and so being seised, the lord of the said manor for the time then being did by his deed infranchise and manumise the said Robert Maye, whereby the blood of the said Thomas Maye, plaintiff's father, and also of plaintiff, was made free and discharged of bondage, and therefore plaintiff claims the said lands by descent. Land in West Hartinge, near unto Durnford in the county of Wilts, and granted by King Henry the 8th to Sir Edmund Mervyn knight, father of plaintiff, who settled the same on plaintiff.	Wilts.
44.	Henry Mordaunt esquire and others.	John Hatcher.	Personal matters.		
45.	Richard Meade.	William Bedewell.	Respecting an award and arbitration bond.	Two customary tenements in the parish of Hallingbury Morley otherwise Much Hallingbury, the title to which was disputed between William Bedewell and John Maye.	Essex.
46.	Robert Moore.	Philip Bonde and Henry Bonde.	To recover title deeds.	Messuages and lands in Crebarr in the parish of Tavistock, purchased by plaintiff of John Bonde.	Devon.
47.	John Mowell and Johan his wife, and Richard Steven and Edith his wife.	John Durman, Agnes his wife, and John Rickman.	Claim in coparcenary.	Divers messuages and lands within the several villages, towns, and parishes of Fallie, Exburie, and Leape, late the estate of Robert Cole, who died, leaving issue the said Johan, Edith, and Agnes.	Southampton.
48.	William Marshall and Alice his wife.	John Westropp.	Claim under a will.	Divers lands and tenements in Huttofte Mumby, Mumby-chapple, and Anderby, devised by the will of Thomas Edgare.	Lincoln.
49.	Thomas Middleton.	Elizabeth Middleton.	Personal matters.		
50.	John Meryall.	Thomas Smith.	Personal matters.		
51.	John Mey alias Mayowe and Jane his wife.	Robert Toserr, William Allyn, and Jane his wife.	Deeds in support of plaintiff Jane's title as a coparcener.	Thomas Clarke deceased, being seised in fee of divers meases (or messuages), lands, and tenements in Fowye, Polrewan, Trevere, St. Crede, Grampond, St. Sampson's, and elsewhere in the county of Cornwall, did bestow, in frank marriage of Jane his daughter to Thomas Treve-thick, a part thereof, which said Jane and Thomas had issue plaintiff Jane and Rachael.	Cornwall.
52.	Agnes Moungomery widow.	Richard Hassells, the son of Richard Hassells.	Claim of dower.	Divers messuages and lands in Hanchurch, late the estate of Richard Hassells deceased, sometime husband to plaintiff, and which on his death descended to defendant.	Stafford.
53.	William Mylwarde.	Joane Banner widow.	Personal matters.		
54.	William Moseley.	Alice Griffith, John Robinson, and W. Wright.	To protect plaintiff's title under a lease.	A messuage, farm, and lands in Desburgh, the inheritance of Simon Norwich esq., and by him demised to plaintiff's father.	Northampton.

Proceedings in Chancery,

M. m. 11.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
55.	John Mayor, of Melford, Suffolk.	Richard Mannings of Stoke next Nayland.	For relief.	Against a bond given by plaintiff to defendant for the delivery of twenty quarters of barley, which contract plaintiff was disabled from performing by an order of the privy council to prevent the buying up, hoarding, and ingrossing corn in a time of scarcity.	Suffolk.
55.*	The same plaintiff.	John Simpson.	The same object as the preceding.		
56.	Henry Martyn.	Edward Worley, Edward Glemham, and Thomas Powle.	For relief.	A fraudulent insurance imposed on plaintiff by defendants, as stated in the bill.	
57.	John Martyn.	Ralphe Bressie and an'.	Personal matters.		
58.	Robert Marriner.	John Hallyer or Hellyer.	Claim under a deed of gift.	A messuage in Downe Street in Oakingham, conveyed to plaintiff in fee by Richard Jarvis alias Marrayner, his uncle.	Berks.
59.	George Middlemore.	Gilbert Gardener.	Personal matters.		
60.	John Mathewe.	Walter Mathewe.	To support plaintiff's title by descent and purchase..	A messuage and lands in the parishes of Southfleet and Stone, late the estate of John Mathewe, plaintiff's father, and afterwards of Richard Mathewe, plaintiff's elder brother; also certain lands in the said parish of Stone, late the estate of Rauffe Derbyshyre, and by him sold and conveyed to plaintiff.	Kent.
61.	Thomas Marrett.	Richard Baynes.	To establish a trust, and protect plaintiff's title by purchase.	The manor of Great Aston, which was held by defendant upon certain trusts mentioned in the bill, and by him conveyed to plaintiff.	Salop.
62.	Francis Morgan.	William Beecher.	To protect plaintiff's title under a lease.	A capital messuage in Cateaton Street in the parish of Saint Lawrence Jewry, held under a lease granted by Richard Thornell to defendant.	London.
63.	John Machell.	Richard Prince.	Claim by devise.	Divers messuages in London, viz', in Warwick Lane in the parish of Christ Church, at Ludgate Hill in the parish of Saint Martin's by Ludgate, at London Wall in the parish of Saint Alphage, and at the White Fryers Gate in the parish of Saint Dunstan in Fleet Street, which John Machell, plaintiff's father, held in free burgage, and by his will devised the same to plaintiff.	London.
64.	William Molton and Johane his wife, executrix of Thomas Sterte.	William Fowler, Hugh Pomery, and Edward Stephens.	Claim by lease.	The rectory and parsonage of Ilsington, held by said Thomas Sterte for a term of years, but of whom is not mentioned.	Devon.
65.	Thomas Mathewe.	John Mathewe, Thomas Plumleighe, and others.	Claims under a deed of gift and will.	Four messuages and lands within the borough of Dodbroke, holden of Henry Champenowe esq. as of his borough of Dodbroke, and a close of land in the parish of West Alvington, late the estate of Edmond Mathewe, plaintiff's grandfather.	Devon.

M.m. 11.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
66.	Anthony Markham.	Robert Wyles the elder.	To protect plaintiff's title by purchase.	Lands holden of the manor of Doddinge and in Doddington, by Johan Wyles, and by him settled on John and Robert Wyles his sons, of one of whom plaintiff purchased part of said lands.	Northampton.
67.	William Mathewe junior.	William Mathewe senior (plaintiff's uncle) and Thomasin his wife, and others.	Claim as heir in tail.	Certain messuages, lands, and tenements within the parish of Ashberton, and one tenement within the town and borough of Ashberton, which plaintiff's grandfather settled on plaintiff's father, in tail.	Devon.
68.	Robert Murgatrode.	John Gardyner & ano ^r .	Personal matters.		
69.	Henry Lord Mordaunt.	Sir Gervace Clifton knt.	—	This suit respects a bond entered into by John Stoughton and Richard Woodward to the defendant, for certain monies advanced on account of a purchase made by defendant from plaintiff and Lewes Lord Mordaunt his father, of the manor of Buckworth, and divers lands and tenements in Buckworth, which purchase was afterwards completed.	Huntingdon.
70.	John Machon.	Nicholas Strelley esq. and Thomas Lee.	Respecting certain rights of common and an inclosure.	Certain disputes having arisen between defendant Lee and plaintiff and other freeholders of the lordship of Ecclesall, concerning the inclosing, use, and occupation of certain waste grounds in Ecclesall, wherein plaintiff and the other freeholders had, for time immemorial, right of common, which waste grounds had been demised by defendant Shelley to defendant Lee, and the disputes were agreed to be determined by arbitration, as stated in the bill.	York.

M.m. 12.

1.	Richard Mericke an infant.	Ellice Johns, Thomas ap Howell, and Thomas Burghs.	Claim as heir and to recover title deeds.	Twelve messuages and 500 acres of land in Kyllaycombe, late the estate of Rinalt Mericke, plaintiff's father.	Caermarthen.
2.	Thomas Morgan esq.	Philip Prise, Harry Johns, and others.	To recover title deeds and possession.	Messuages and lands in the parishes of Henllis and Llanwarthe, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Monmouth.
3.	Thomas ap Meredith.	Meredith ap Owen and others.	To recover title deeds.	A message and lands in Dissarth, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Montgomery.
4.	William Morse.	Katherine Delahaye widow.	To be relieved against a recognizance on a purchase.	Divers lands and woods in the parishes of Burham, Ailesford, Bexley, and Chetham, agreed to be sold to plaintiff by Nevell Delahay deceased, husband to defendant.	Kent.

Proceedings in Chancery,

M. m. 12.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
5.	Henry Martyn esq.	Rich ^d Todd, John Goode, and Francis Goode.	To protect plaintiff's title to copyholds.	A tenement and lands holden of the manor of the parsonage of Steplemurden, which after a forfeiture thereof was granted to plaintiff in fee by the warden and fellows of New College Oxford, the lords.	Cambridge.
6.	John Marten.	John Cookson.	To recover plaintiff's title deeds.	Divers lands in Spilsbye, which descended to plaintiff by inheritance from his ancestors.	Lincoln.
7.	Hugh Meredith.	Evan Grifithe.	The like.	A tenement or burgage in Oswestry, which descended to plaintiff from Meredith ap Edward his father.	Salop.
8.	Humfrey Michell.	Robert Oswell and James Crispe.	To protect plaintiff's title by purchase.	The manor of Coldeham in the Ise of Ely, purchased by plaintiff of Charles Balame.	Cambridge.
9.	Richard Mynshall.	Robert Ryle and Robert Chester.	To recover plaintiff's title deeds.	A parcel of land called Wood Green, in the parish of Minshall, plaintiff's inheritance.	Chester.
10.	Robert Menwynnock.	William Browne and others.	The like.	Divers messuages and lands in Hextaworthie the Lower, in the parish of Lawhitton, plaintiff's inheritance.	Cornwall.
11.	Richard Moodye and Christian his wife.	Philip Power.	Claim by lease.	A farm called Amesbury Farm, demised by Edward Earl of Hertford to John Barwicke and his wife and others.	Wilts.
12.	John Morice.	David Lloid Jenkin esq. and Nicholas Bennett.	Claim by lease.	Lands in the township of Marvodion, and also in the parish of Llandynam, formerly the estate of John ap Bedowe-here, plaintiff's grandfather, and afterwards of his son Moris ap John ap Bedowe-here, plaintiff's father, which last demised the same to plaintiff.	Montgomery.
13.	John Mathewe.	Walter Wightwick.	Claim under a deed of gift.	Two messuages in Wicknor, and divers lands thereto belonging, sometime the estate of Henry Wilshawe, plaintiff's uncle, who entfeoffed defendant and others of the same, upon divers trusts set forth in the bill.	Stafford.
14.	Humfrey Martyn.	Dame Elizabeth Martyn and Samuel Knolles.	Claim under a will.	A great message or tenement, with orchard and garden, in Hoggesdon (Hoxton), held for a term of divers years by Sir Roger Martyn knight, and alderman of London, the testator.	Middlesex.
15.	William Mathewe.	Richard Robyns and Johan his wife.	To recover plaintiff's deeds.	Divers lands and tenements in Tyntagel and elsewhere in the county of Cornwall, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Cornwall.
16.	John Mantell and Christopher Carlett.	Thomas Diggs esq.	Sundry questions upon a lease.	The manor of Brome in the parishes of Barham, Denton, and Wotton, demised by defendant to plaintiff Mantell.	Kent.

M. m. 12.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
17.	Henry Moston.	Robert Davies senior and others.	Claim under a deed of gift.	An annuity issuing out of a messuage and lands in Gwespeir in the parish of Llanfasse, and other lands not charged with said annuity, which were given and granted to plaintiff for his life by Peter Meston, owner of the fee.	Flint.
18.	Thomas Mason.	John Southall.	Personal matters.		
19.	Robert Melsham and George Gippes.	Francis Cherry.	—	This bill respects copyholds holden by plaintiffs of the Queen's manor of Barking, and called Ravenings or Ravelings, and also certain freehold land of defendant Melsham, usually occupied with the said copyholds.	Essex.
20.	Thomas Mildemay esq.	Philip Gosslinge.	Personal matters.		
21.	William Meech.	John Tibbs and Johan his wife.	To protect plaintiff's title.	The reversion of a tenement in Pincknoll, holden of the manor of Pincknoll, formerly the estate of John Napper, and afterwards by mesne conveyances vested in plaintiff.	Dorset.
22.	Thomas Margerye.	Awdrey Brigges widow, William Bolton, and Stephen Thacker.	Claim under a will.	A messuage in Fyshetoft, late the estate of Richard Brigges, alderman of Boston, the testator, late husband of defendant Awdrey.	Lincoln.
23.	Henry Marshe.	Richard Slocombe.	Personal matters.		
24.	John Morgan.	Jevan ap Edward and Tudor ap Jevan.	Claim by lease.	A messuage and tenement and 50 acres of land in Dynbren, parcel of the manor of Dynbren, demised to plaintiff by John Pryce esq.	Denbigh.
25.	William Moore.	Elizabeth Sellinge widow.	Personal matters.		
26.	John Mantell.	Henry Harvie.	Personal matters.		
27.	Christopher Mychell.	Roger Hartley & another.	Personal matters.		
28.	Robert Marshe.	William Fill.	Claim by descent.	Lands in the parish of Spetisbury, sometime the estate of ——— Marshe, plaintiff's grandfather, and by him conveyed to trustees to divers uses, as mentioned in the bill.	Dorset.
29.	Edward Michelmore.	Johane Lydstone widow and Barnard Sweete.	To protect plaintiff's title by lease.	Divers messuages and lands in the parish of Halswell, demised to plaintiff by Edward Lidston deceased, late husband of defendant Joane, owner of the fee.	Devon.
30.	John Mathews.	Philip Nowell and others.	Personal matters.		
31.	John Marshall.	Thomas Hartley, Mary his wife, and others.	Claim as heir.	A messuage and lands in the town of Cartmell Fells, late the estate of Elizabeth Marshall, plaintiff's mother.	Lancaster.
32.	William Marks.	George Lincoln and Ellen his wife.	Claim by devise and descent.	A tenement in Stratford, late the estate of John Hynde, the testator.	Suffolk.
33.	Mathew Machell esq.	Henry Lord Wentworth.	To obtain a licence of alienation according to a particular custom.	Plaintiff is seised in fee of certain lands in Hackney, according to the custom of the manor, of which defendant is lord, the custom of which manor is, for the tenants to have licence to alienate their lands upon payment of a fine certain to the lord.	Middlesex.

Proceedings in Chancery,

M. m. 12.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
34.	Christopher Moore.	John Gawdron.	Personal matters.	A fee farm rent charged on the manor of Harburye, and divers cottages and lands in Harburye, granted by letters patent from the Queen.	Warwick.
35.	Roger Manners esq.	William Carter.	To protect plaintiff's title by purchase, in opposition to an alleged Crown lease.		
36.	John Mowle alias Mole.	Henry Hoofe and Elizabeth his wife.	For relief.	A bond given by plaintiff to Richard Merycke, former husband of defendant, upon granting him a lease of a tenement and lands in Eyton, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Bedford.
37.	Henry Maison.	John Thompson.	—	Bill states that the Queen was seized in fee of the patronage of the hospital of Saint John Baptist in Barnard Castle, in the bishoprick of Durham, as appendant to her castle, lordship, or manor of Barnard Castle, which said hospital was also a donative hospital, the master or keeper whereof had always been preferred by the Queen's donation; and then states several demises of part of the possessions of the said hospital.	Durham.
38.	Thomas Myldemaye esq. and others.	Will ^m Browne, Dorothy his wife, and Robert Wade.	Claims under a will.	Certain lands and tenements called Tomlyns Wicke and Tawneys Wicke, in the county of Essex (but in what part thereof does not appear), late the estate of John Brooke of Much Badow in the said county.	Essex.
39.	Walter Marler, executor of Dame Elizabeth Nicholas.	William Dutton.	Personal matters.	This suit respects the administration of the estate of Sir Ambrose Nicholas knight and Dame Elizabeth Nicholas his widow.	
40.	John Miller and others.	Robert Harbin.	Personal matters.	Isabell Cheverell widow, being seized in fee of the manor of Barton, and divers lands in Barton and Kington alias Kington Mandefield, demised the same to Rob ^t Cheverell her son, who granted an under-lease to plaintiff.	Somerset.
41.	Robert Meere.	Elizabeth Cheverell, Rob ^t Cheverell, Ann his wife, and Christopher Cheverell.	Claim by lease.		
42.	Sir Lewes Mordant knt. lord Mordant.	Augustin Crispe, Thomas Rudde, and William Goddarde.	To recover rent, and confirm plaintiff's title by purchase.	The manor of Chellington, and the advowson of the church of Chellington, late the inheritance of William Vaux Lord Harrowden and Henry Vaux his son, and by them sold to plaintiff.	Bedford.
43.	William Marchall.	Sir Hugh Colmley.	To recover title deeds.	Lands in the parish of Hynstocke in the county of Salop, in the parish of Cholmley in county of Chester, lands and tenements in the city and suburbs of Worcester, and in Quixhall alias Whixall in the county of Salop, late the estate of John Marchall, plaintiff's father, and afterwards of plaintiff.	Salop. Chester. Worcester.

M.m. 12.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
44.	Henry Mere.	John Gilbert.	For performance of an agreement respecting a purchase.	A messuage and lands holden of the manor of Newcastle-under-Lyne, which James Weston agreed to sell to plaintiff, who afterwards relinquished his purchase to defendant on certain terms.	Stafford.
45.	John Sharpe and several others, tenants of the manor of Michelpershe.	Sir Robert Sydney knt., lord of the said manor, Thomas Bacon, and John Sydney.	To protect copyholders' rights of common.	The copyholders of said manor have for time immemorial had right of common for their sheep on a waste called Tyley Hill, and since enclosed and called The Park, which right of common is opposed by the lord.	Southampton.
46.	John Morrys.	Thomas Morrys.	Claim by demise and as heir.	Divers lands and tenements in Burwestcotte, late the estate of Philip Morris deceased, plaintiff's father, the testator.	Berks.
47.	Henry Morgan.	W ^m Prosser and others.	Personal matters.	Respects the appointment of Sir Edward Fynes knight to be Lord High Admiral, by King Philip and Queen Mary.	
48.	Henry Metforthe.	Anne Roberts and others.	Personal matters.	Answer and replication only.	
49.	Hercules Mewtes esq. alias Mewtys.	Henry Philips and Ann his wife, and Thomas Mewtes.	To protect plaintiff's title by lease.	A mansion house and divers lands in Stratford Langthorne, sometime part of the possessions of the dissolved monastery of Stratford Langthorne, held by Henry Mewtys esq., plaintiff's brother, under a lease from the Crown, and by him underlet on lease to plaintiff.	Essex.
50.	Brian Minterne.	Mary Abbingdon and John Abbingdon.	To protect plaintiff's title to copyholds.	A tenement holden of the manor of Over Compton, granted to plaintiff by Thomas Abbingdon deceased and defendant Mary his wife, owners of said manor.	Dorset.
51.	Edmond Mychells.	Clement Eade.	To recover satisfaction for a trespass.	Certain parcels of land, part of the lands and tenements of Richard Hoo, (but where situate is not mentioned,) which lands and tenements were granted to John Hoo esq. in wardship, during the minority of the said Richard Hoo; and the said premises were demised by said John Hoo to plaintiff.	Oxon. (9.)
52.	John Milman.	Agnes Pisle and others.	Personal matters.		
53.	Edward Michell.	Maud Mourten widow.	Personal matters.		
54.	John Marratt.	Henry Hedland and Rachel his wife.	Claim under a will.	Lands in the parish of Much Waltham, Terington, and West Waltham, in the said parish, late the estate of Roger Chadwicke, the testator.	Essex.
55.	George Morrys.	John Downe.	Personal matters.		
56.	John Mighell.	Thomas Lovell, Robert Stybbs, and Richard Stybbs.	To protect plaintiff's title to copyholds.	A messuage and land holden of the manor of Bowden, granted by Hubert Husey esq., sometime lord of the said manor, to Francis Bannistyr and wife, and since vested in plaintiff.	

Proceedings in Chancery,

M. m. 12.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
57.	Sampson Merverell and Elizabeth his wife.	Henry Anderson.	Claim in right of plaintiff Elizabeth.	The manor of Bytterley, sometime the estate of George Hopton esq., former husband of plaintiff Elizabeth.	Salop.
58.	Richard Mytton esq.	Sir Nicholas Woodroff knight and others.	Personal matters.		
59.	William Marwood.	Thomas Wightman, Richard Wightman, and John Hall.	For completion of a contract.	A tenement and lands in Wykyn, the inheritance of Thomas Wightman, and by him agreed to be sold to plaintiff.	Leicester.
60.	Jane Man widow and Robert Man.	Andrew Underhill and Benjamin Mounger.	Claim by will.	A messuage and land in the parish of St. Leonard Shore-ditch, late the estate of said Robert Man.	Middlesex.
61.	Edward Lord Morley, baron of Rye.	Anne Parker.	—	Bill relates to a voluntary gift by plaintiff to defendant his sister, of the sum of £1,000, which he had secured to her by his bond or recognizance, and had afterwards been induced to convey to her his manor of Walbury for security.	Essex.
62.	John Mantell.	Henry Gybbyns, William Gybbyns, and others.	To be relieved against fraud.	Two tenements and land holden of the manor of Taunton Deane by — Knolls, who devised the same to his daughter Alice.— Customs of the manor stated.	Somerset.
63.	Richard Money and wife.	Edmond Whare and wife.	Personal matters.		
64.	William Meade.	Edward Flowerdew, William Flowerdew, and others.	Claims under a will.	The glebe lands of the rectory or parsonage of Comberton, holden by John Flowerdew, the testator, under a lease from the prior and convent of the late dissolved monastery of St. Giles in the parish of Barnewall in the county of Cambridge, and also certain leases of the manor and parsonage of Comberton, and freehold lands in Comberton, all of them late the estate of said testator.	Cambridge.
65.	John Martyn and Johan his wife.	Silvester Seaborough, Humphrey Wotton, and William Biggen.	Claim by lease.	The fourth part of the farm and manor of Foxcombe, in the parish, fields, and hamlets of Castle Cary and Foxcombe, the inheritance of William Frye esquire, and by him demised to plaintiff.	Somerset.
66.	Edward Michelborne.	William Farnfold and Stephen Waklen.	Claim by lease.	A messuage and 150 acres of land called Court Farm, in Stenyng and Seale, the inheritance of Richard Farnfold deceased, who demised the same to Thomas Pearson deceased, after whose death plaintiff became administrator of his effects.	Sussex.
67.	Richard Martyn and William Martyn.	Thomas Snowden, Simon Scroll, Gregory Laphorne, and Jeffrey Luscombe.	Claim by lease.	The manor of Rattrey, demised to plaintiffs by Richard Savery esq. and Nicholas Savery gentleman, his son and heir apparent.	Devon.
68.	William Mawson.	Jane Barker widow.	Personal matters.		

M. m. 12.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
69.	Sibrand Morris.	Arthur Forth and others.	Claim by lease.	A tenement, divers cellars, warehouses, and wharfs, in Thames Street in the parish of Allhallows the Less, held under a lease.	London.
70.	Thomas Marshall.	James Pagett esq.	Claim by lease.	The manor and rectory of Powlton, held by plaintiff under a lease for 60 years granted to him by defendant and Bridget his wife.	Wilts.

M. m. 13.

1.	John Morris and another.	John Gowland.	Personal matters.		
2.	Thomas Merihurst and John Merihurst.	William Poole and Henry Poole.	To redeem.	A pasture in Delves in the parish of Widnesbury, mortgaged by plaintiffs to defendants.	Stafford.
3.	Thomas Maye.	William Carswell.	Answer only.	This suit respects certain lands (where situate is not mentioned) which the answer states to have been demised by Robert Langedon, tenant in fee tail, to Thomas Trehawke, and the inheritance afterwards sold to defendant.	
4.	Ralph Metcalf.	Thomas Wurshippe.	Personal matters.		
5.	William Marks.	Thomas Cole.	Personal matters.		
6.	Anne Mason widow and Cuthbert Mason.	Robert Mason and Thomas Hall.	Claim under a settlement.	Lands and houses in Wakefield, late the estate of said Cuthbert Mason, and by him settled to the use of himself and plaintiff jointly.	York.
7.	Edward Mychell.	Friswide Allercote widow.	Personal matters.		
8.	William Maurice esq.	William Owen and others.	Personal matters.		
9.	Christopher Morwell.	William Paslowe and another.	Personal matters.		
10.	Edward Marson.	Michael Woodhouse and another.	Personal matters.		
11.	Robert Muriell.	Richard Palmer & others.	Personal matters.		
12.	Ciceley, Ursula, Eleanor, and Margaret Morris, daughters of James ap Morris esquire, deceased.	Griffin ap Rees & others.	Claim as tenants in tail in coparcenary.	A messuage or burgage in Aberust, sometime the estate of Philip David Gwillim Bennithe, and by him entailed.	Cardigan.
13.	George Mease and Mary his wife.	Lionel Archer.	To recover deeds and establish right to a way or passage.	A messuage called Arnoldes, in Brandeston, the inheritance of plaintiffs in right of plaintiff Mary, and a certain way or passage mentioned in the bill.	Suffolk.
14.	Roger Mychynale.	Richard Vyne & Katherine Vyne.	Claim as heir.	A messuage and land in Godlamyne, late the estate of plaintiff's uncle.	Surrey.
15.	John Martyn.	John Weaver.	Personal matters.		

Proceedings in Chancery,

M.m. 13.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
16.	Thomas Marshall.	Timothy Bright clerk, B.D., parson of Meathley.	To establish certain customs of tithing.	Plaintiff is tenant at will to Robert Laborne of Meathley, of certain lands in the parish and titheable places of Meathley, and time immemorial there has been a particular mode of tithing used in said parish, in various particulars enumerated in the bill, but which defendant seeks to overturn.	York.
17.	John Mortlacke.	Marg ^t Wallys widow and others.	Personal matters.		
18.	Thomas Miller.	Agnes Marshe alias Marshe widow.	Personal matters.		
19.	Moris Morgan.	Ja ^s Gomond esq. & others.	Personal matters.		
20.	William Mayne.	John Cholcombe and Ellen Honey widow.	Claim as heir.	A tenement in Llandcaye, and land thereto belonging, late the estate of plaintiff's father.	Devon.
21.	John Mychell.	Sir John Fulforde knight, Richard Yoe, and Elice Baron.	Claim by purchase.	Defendant Sir John Fulforde, being seised in fee of the advowson of the church, rectory, and parsonage of West Patforde, had sold the next presentation thereof to plaintiff, but since conveyed the same to the other defendants.	Devon.
22.	Francis Masonne.	Thomas Jackson and Henry Echer.	Claim as heir under a settlement.	A messuage and lands in the parish of Bicker, sometime the estate of Aday Fenne, who married Robert Masonne, plaintiff's father, and settled the same on him and his heirs.	Lincoln.
23.	Henry Mathewe.	Thomas William David Badam.	Claim under an assignment of a lease.	A close of land in the parish of Langattocke, granted by King Henry VIII. to Gregory Price in fee, which said Price granted the lease in question. The bill states that this land was part of the lands and tenements of the late dissolved monastery or priory of Monmouth.	Monmouth.
24.	Will ^m Montagewe, Henry Collett, and Alexander Hammond.	John Moore.	To recover title deeds to copyholds.	Sundry messuages, lands, and tenements, holden by plaintiffs respectively of the manor of Halton.	Bucks.
25.	William Morgan.	Morgan Rosser & others.	To recover title deeds.	The manor of Edlogon, sometime parcel of the possessions of the dissolved monastery of Lunterham or Lanternam, and granted by King Edw. VI. to plaintiff in fee.	Monmouth.
26.	John Morren.	John Elliott.	Claim by lease.	Twenty acres of land in the tithing of Daldyche in the parish of Budleigh, held on a lease for lives, granted by Ibote Babyngton widow, the owner of the inheritance.	Devon.
27.	Robert Mordant.	Samuel Danvers esq.	Claim by descent.	The manors of Walton Devyle, Walton Mawduyt, and Welborne, in the county of Warwick, and the manors of Urleston in the county of Southampton, and Shenyngdon in the county of Gloucester, and divers other manors, lands, and tenements	Warwick. Southampton. Gloucester. Bucks. Worcester. Oxford.

M. m. 13.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
28.	William Megges.	Christopher Harbarde.	Personal matters.	in the counties of Warwick, Gloucester, Southampton, Bucks, Worcester, and Oxford, sometime the estate of Thomas Lestrage esq., who died seised thereof, temp. Hen. VII., and plaintiff deduces his title to a moiety thereof from one of the two daughters and co-heiresses of said Thomas Lestrage, and to the other moiety by the purchase of Robert Mor-dant senior, his father, from the other co-heirs.	
29.	Humphrey Mendes.	John Mendes.	Personal matters.		
30.	John Marvell & another.	John Sares.	Personal matters.		
31.	Arthur Mower.	Godfry Feljambe esq.	To recover title deeds and rents.	Certain fee farm rents issuing out of land in the parish of Dronefeld, the inheritance of defendant.	Derby.
32.	Charles Mountague esq. and Lettice his wife.	Mary Lucas, widow of Edward Lucas.	To obtain payment of a debt out of a real estate.	Lands and tenements in Trip-low, late the estate of the said Edward Lucas, who was indebted to plaintiff Lettice's former husband.	Cambridge.
33.	William Mathewe.	J ^a Waters & J ^a Watkins.	Personal matters.		
34.	Henry Marton.	Mathewe Alderson.	Claim as heir.	The manor of Tabsley or Tobs-ley Hall, and divers lands and tenements in Marton, late the estate of Christopher Marton deceased, plaintiff's father.	York.
35.	Ciceley Mowlder, widow of Robert Mowlder.	Thomas Marshall, Rich ^d Birde, and others.	Claim of life es-tate of copy.	A messuage and land holden of the manor of Powlton, which defendant Marshall, lord of the said manor, granted to plaintiff's said husband, and plaintiff, and Robert Mowlder their son, for their three lives.	Wilts.
36.	Thomas Merevall an infant, by his mother and guardian.	William Thorley, Wil- liam Warren, and James Barnes.	Claim as heir.	A messuage and land in the parish of Chilton Foliat, late the estate of Edmund Merevall, plaintiff's father.	Wilts.
37.	Sampson Meverell esq.	William Stapleton and Thomas Cooke.	To discover and obtain an heriot.	A messuage and land in Fred-deswall, which Thomas Sta-pleton, father of defendant William Stapleton, held of plaintiff as of his manor of Freddeswall, and on whose death an heriot accrued to plaintiff.	Stafford.
38.	Richard Midletoun.	Edward Middleton, Lan-celot Beste, and others.	Claim as heir under a deed of settlement.	The manor of Capelsheved, and Deinsbiggine, and divers lands in Capelsheved, Deynsbiggine, Cra-kenthorpe, Kirkby Lons-dale, Kestwhayte, Casterton, Middleton, and Higholme, sometime the inheritance of Edward Middleton esq. and by him settled to divers uses stated in the bill.	Westmorland.
39.	Henry Moyses and Johan his wife.	Edward Weringe.	Claim as heir in right of plaintiff Johan.	Lands and tenements in the parish of St. Kewe, late the estate of John Weringe de-ceased, brother to plaintiff Johan.	Cornwall.

Proceedings in Chancery,

M. m. 13.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
40.	Richard Mastergent.	John Marlor and several others.	To protect plaintiff's title under a settlement and subsequent purchase.	Divers messuages and lands in the Quicke within the parish of Saddelsworth Frythe, and in the parish of Ashton under Lyne, vested in defendant Marlor for life, the reversion in fee to James Shallcrosse, who sold it to plaintiff.	York.
41.	Christopher Merik and George Raphe.	Lawrence Jackson and William Glover.	Cross bill respecting a purchase.	A messuage and warehouse near Puddle Wharf in the parish of St. Andrew in the ward of Castle Baynard, the inheritance of which defendant Jackson had agreed to sell to plaintiff, but sold the same to defendant Glover.	London.
42.	Arthur Mills.	William Roberts esq.	To obtain delivery of deeds.	Deeds executed on a sale and conveyance made by plaintiff to defendant of certain lands, but where situate is not mentioned; and the record is very imperfect.	
43.	Francis Mychell.	George Carleton and Christopher Luther.	Claim as heir at law in opposition to a supposed will.	Land in Theydon Gernon, late the estate of Francis Michell esq., deceased, plaintiff's father.	Essex.
44.	William Mathewe esq.	Richard Howell and several others.	Claim as heir.	Divers tenements in the parish of Llanharye, late the estate of Sir George Mathewe knt., plaintiff's late father.	Glamorgan.
45.	Johan Myller.	John Poole and John Goslat.	Answers, replication, and rejoinder.	This suit appears to relate to lands holden of the manor of Keynsham in the county of Somerset, which manor in one of the answers is stated to have been the estate of Queen Katherine for her life, and the other answers state it to be held by Sir William Saint Loo knight, for a term of years.	Somerset.
46.	Thomas Meare.	Anne Beare.	Claim as heir.	Lands in Sutton at Hone, late the estate of John Meare, plaintiff's grandfather.	Kent.
47.	John Morton.	Richard Rippon.	The like.	A messuage called The Hart's Head, and divers other messuages and lands in the town and fields of Oundle, late the estate of John Norton deceased, plaintiff's grandfather.	Northampton.
48.	John Mathewes.	Elyce Henne.	Personal matters.		
49.	Sampson Meverell esq. and Elizabeth his wife, late wife of George Hopton esquire.	William Hopton, Nicholas Knott, and William Floyde.	—	This suit relates to certain trees cut down on the manor of Sneyde, sometime the estate of Edw ^d Hopton esq., and afterwards conveyed and assured by him to George Hopton and plaintiff Elizabeth his then wife.	Montgomery.
50.	James Myll.	John Kynne and wife.	Personal matters.		
51.	Christopher Molyneux.	Sir George Peckham knt.	Personal matters.		
52.	Thomas Marmyon esq.	Paul Tracey esquire.	To establish a partition.	The manor of Aynhoo alias Ayno, held by plaintiff and defendant Tracey and Anne his wife in common.	Northampton.
53.	Thomas Malle.	John Hunter.	Personal matters.		

M.m. 13.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
54.	William Muffett.	Thomas Hitchcocks, Raffe Maynard, and others.	To establish plaintiff's title by purchase.	Certain closes of land in Chipping Barnet, purchased by plaintiff of William Bellamy deceased, and defendant Hitchcocks.	Middlesex.
55.	John Metcalfe.	Peter Metcalfe and Ralph Metcalfe.	Two answers and ademurrer.	Respecting a lease of a messuage called The White Hart, and certain lands mentioned in the bill, but the bill is wanting.	
56.	Simon Smith and others, tenants of the manor of Middleton Stoney.	Richard Coxe.	To protect plaintiff's titles under leases.	Lands holden of the manor of Middleton Stoney, of which the late Earl of Derby was lord, and was afterwards assured on the Countess of Derby for her jointure.	Oxford.
57.	John Shan and others, tenants of the manor of Medley.	Sir Edward Dymocke knt.	To protect rights of copyholders.	Lands holden by plaintiffs and others of the manor of Medley, of which defendant, being lord, attempted to overthrow divers customs respecting the copyholders, stated in the bill.	York.
58.	Miles Morgan.	Giles Sutton widow, Morris Powell, and others.	To be relieved against a recognizance satisfied.	Divers messuages and lands in the parishes, territories, and hamlets of Treleck, Cumcornam, Penolt, Michelltroy, Llantrisson, Trewynock, Langelley, and elsewhere, in the county of Monmouth, sometime the estate of Sir Thomas Williams knight, afterwards of John Morgan esquire, plaintiff's father, and now of plaintiff.	Monmouth.
59.	Richard Moore.	Steven Somes and others.	Personal matters.		
60.	Robert Mathewe.	Thomas Parrett.	To be relieved against a mortgage.	A messuage and land in Mepersall and Over Stonden in the counties of Bedford and Herts, the estate of Edward Leventhorp, who mortgaged the same to defendant, and afterwards sold part thereof to plaintiff.	Bedford and Herts.
61.	Henry Masham.	John Manchell and Ursula his wife.	Claim under a deed of gift.	A messuage at Hackney, the inheritance of defendant, and by him given and conveyed to plaintiff in fee in consideration of long services.	Middlesex.
62.	John Medgate.	John Tipladye.	Personal matters.		
63.	Richard Markall.	James Elwicke & others.	Personal matters.		
64.	George Morris.	Richard Wightman and Thomas Wightman.	To protect title by purchase.	A messuage and land in Burbage, holden of the manor of Burbage, sold by Richard Wightman to plaintiff's father.—Divers particular customs respecting surrenders stated.	Leicester.
65.	John Mayne and Thomas Atkinson, in behalf of the tenants of the manor of Sedburghe.	Richard Theakston esq. and Francis Theakston.	To protect copyholders' rights.	Lands holden of the manor of Sedberghe, formerly belonging to the crown, but lately granted to defendants in fee.	York.

Proceedings in Chancery,

M. m. 14.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
1.	William Mayne.	Thomas Hawle & another.	Personal matters.		
2.	Benett Myll.	Richard Penfowne and Elizabeth his wife.	For performance of covenants in lease parol.	Divers lands in the parish of Saint George's, held by plaintiff for a term of years, part of which he underlet to defendant by parol.	Cornwall.
3.	John Milwarde.	William Heydon.	Replication only.	Appears to relate to a tenement, of which the answer alleged the defendant's father died seised, but which plaintiff in his replication denies.	
4.	Thomas Mahew.	John Tillery.	To restrain proceedings at law.	Certain lands in Malvis Enderby, (the rest is effaced in the bill,) held by defendant as tenant to plaintiff.	Lincoln.
5.	Henry Meer esq.	Geo ^r Hutchenson & o ^r s.	Personal matters.		
6.	Thomas Meye.	William Carswell.	To protect plaintiff's title by purchase.	Land called Dipford Parks alias Dipper Parks, in the parish of Minhinett, purchased by plaintiff of William Trubodie.	Cornwall.
7.	Thomas Morgan esq.	William Quarrell and John Parry.	Claim by descent.	Two messuages and lands holden of the manor of Wormebridge, of which defendant Parry is lord, and also a messuage and 300 acres of land, being freehold, in Wormebridge, all being sometime the estate of David Guilim Morgan esq., plaintiff's ancestor, from whom he deduces his pedigree.	Hereford.
8.	W ^m Martelon & another.	Richard Clare & another.	Personal matters.		
9.	Johan Marshall.	Katherine Marshall.	Claim by lease.	A tenement and lands in Chappelle Fryth (the name of the county is effaced), held under lease from Thomas and Anne Leigh.	Derby.
10.	William Markham.	John Asshenhyrst and others.	Claim as heir under a deed of settlement.	Six messuages and divers lands in Bradnapp alias Brednapp within the parish of Leake, formerly the estate of John Saperton, and in 27 H. 8. settled on him and his issue.	Stafford.
11.	Richard Martyn.	Robert Martyn & others.	Personal matters.		
12.	Henry Maye.	William Bendlowes.	Respects timber bought standing on the ground.	Wood and timber growing in the park of Finchingfield Park in the parish of Finchingfield, sold to plaintiff on the ground by William Bendlowes.	Essex.
13.	Thomas Milles, alias Saunders, senior.	Thomas Milles, alias Saunders, junior.	Answer only.	Respects a loan of money by defendant to plaintiff, on a lease of the farm of Laccocke.	Wilts.
14.	Robert Mallory & others.	Richard Butler.	Personal matters.	Respecting a loan of money from defendant to plaintiff Mallory, and for security of which plaintiff demised to him certain land in the parish of Blaxley.	Northampton.
15.	John Moore and another.	Edmund Dover & others.	Answer only.	Personal matters.	
16.	Elizabeth Morrys, widow of James Morrys.	John Snappe and Hester his wife.	Claim of dower.	Divers lands and tenements in Holliwell, late the estate of said James Morrys.	Oxford.
17.	Elizabeth Martyn widow.	Sir Alexander Colepeper knight and others.	Personal matters.		

M. m. 14.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
18.	William Milles.	John West and another.	Personal matters.		
19.	Richard Mathewe.	Francis Parkyns esq. and William Hollowaye.	Claim as heir.	A messuage and land in Fynchamsted, holden of the manor of Westcourte by Richard Mathewe deceased, plaintiff's father, defendant Parkyns being lord of the said manor.	Berks.
20.	Francis Metcalfe clerk.	Anthony Barners esq. and Edm ^d Bragg.	Claim by descent.	Divers lands in the county of Essex, mentioned in the bill under different names, but not the place where situated. The answer of defendant Barners states them to be parcel of the manors of Thobie and Fryerne in the county of Essex, and which the said defendant claims to be his inheritance.	Essex.
21.	John Mullyns.	Robert Hodder.	Personal matters.		
22.	Francis Michell.	Nicholas Glanvile & an ^r .	Personal matters.		
23.	Eleanor ap Morris alias Vaughan.	Humphry Harper.	To recover deeds and protect title.	A tenement and land in Kerry, late the estate of Morris ap Morris alias Vaughan, plaintiff's late husband, which, on his death, descended to Giles their son.	Montgomery.
24.	Robert Mydleton.	William Cantsell and William Turner.	To protect title under an assignment.	Lands in Alpherinston, held by defendant for a term of years, which he sold and assigned to plaintiff.	Essex.
25.	Thomas Marshe.	John Harrison, ——— Waterson, Alice Twin widow, and Alice Matthews widow.	For a discovery of pretended leases.	The manor of Pampisford, late the estate of Eustace Clonvile esq., and since by conveyances vested in plaintiff and his heirs.	Cambridge.
26.	Richard Mason clerk.	Roger Barret, Richard Turner, and others, inhabitants of Great Henny.	To recover tithes under a sequestration.	The parish of Great Henny, of which Henry Lacye being parson and a lunatic, the Bishop of London committed the sequestration of the profits of the said parsonage to plaintiff for payment of his debts.	Essex.
27.	John Maderne.	John Mathewe.	Personal matters.		
28.	Thomas Manshippe.	Agnes Manshippe widow, Anne, Abrya, Rebecca, and Elizabeth Manshippe her daughters.	Claim under a will.	Land in Worlingeworth, and other towns adjoining, being part freehold and part copyhold, holden of the manor of Worlingeworth and the manor of Hoxney near adjoining, late the estate of William Manshippe senior, the testator.	Suffolk.
29.	Humphry Minckley.	Hewe Muckley.	To protect title by lease.	A close of land in Hadnall, the inheritance of Philip Banyster, and by him demised to plaintiff and defendant jointly.	Salop.
30.	John Moodye.	Anthony Webb.	Personal matters.		
31.	Thomas Edmond Allen and Reynold Mountjoye, sons and executors of William Mountjoye esq.	Anne Mountjoye widow, Jasper Cholmeley, and Richard Howe.	—	Respects a covenant entered into by said William Mountjoye with Christopher Cocker gent., to convey certain lands and tenements; but the particulars where are not expressed, and the record is very much defaced.	

Proceedings in Chancery,

M. m. 14.

<i>No.</i>	<i>Plaintiffs.</i>	<i>Defendants.</i>	<i>Object of the Suit.</i>	<i>Premises.</i>	<i>County.</i>
32.	Henry Morgan alias Woolfe.	John Scott.	To recover possession after a lease expired.	A messuage in Bow Church Yard, being parcel of the possessions of the late dissolved priory without Bishopsgate, called The New Hospital, which was granted by King Henry VIII. to Morgan Woolfe, plaintiff's grandfather.	London.
33.	George Martyn.	Roger Samuell.	Personal matters.	Personal matters.	
34.	John More.	William Foster and wife.	Answer and replication.		
35.	Henry Mathewe.	Thomas More.	Personal matters.		
36.	George Mylford.	John Wekes esq. and John Gyfford.	For an award.	To establish an award made in a dispute between plaintiff and defendants, and one Henry Reusdall, respecting the tithes on plaintiff's lands in the parish of South Stawton.	Devon.
37.	John Makam.	Thomas Dowghtie and William Dowghtie.	Claim as heir.	Two messuages and land in Martley, and two closes of land in Honerie, sometime the estate of John Lyngen of Martley.	Worcester.
38.	Thomas Morgan.	John Evan and Jeynkyn Rees.	Claim by lease.	Part of the tithes of the parish of Maghen (in what county is not mentioned), demised to plaintiff by Lewin Lees the parson.	Monmouth.
39.	John Mershe.	John Adams.	Personal matters.	A customary tenement holden of defendant Bonvill of his manor of Clapton cum Crewkerne by defendant Agnes for her life, by the custom of the said manor, as widow of Thomas Mylle her husband, plaintiff's father, and plaintiff, having a grant of the reversion thereof, insists that she has forfeited her life estate therein for incontinency.	Somerset.
40.	Gyles Myller.	Richard Bonvill esq. and Agnes Myller.	Claim by an alleged forfeiture.		
41.	Thomas More.	John Longe and wife.	Personal matters.	A bond given by plaintiff to Simon Kelwaie deceased, upon a sale of wood standing upon a wood called Thornehill Wood, in Colompton, sold to him by plaintiff.	Devon.
42.	William Morvilt clerk.	Stephen Paslewe.	Personal matters.		
43.	Sir John Moore knight.	George Cockeram and Johan Kelwaie.	For relief.		
44.	Martin Maye.	Robert Maye and William Maunde.	Claim under a deed of settlement.	Two messuages and land in Ridlington, late the estate of Rob' Maye, plaintiff's father, and by him settled to divers uses.	Oxford.
45.	John Meeke.	John Wilson, John Yonge, and Thomas Harrell.	To protect plaintiff's title by lease.	A burgage or tenement and garden in Upton upon Severn, held on a lease for three lives on the demise of William Pynnocke and Katherine his wife.	Worcester.
46.	Christopher Martyn.	Nicholas Dyer.	Personal matters.	A messuage or tenement in Wisbech in the Isle of Ely, late the estate of Thomas Mydleton deceased, the testator.	Cambridge.
47.	John Mantell.	William Batten.	Personal matters.		
48.	Elizabeth Mydleton widow and Edward Mydleton.	Edward Leeds.	Claims under a will.		

M. m. 14.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
49.	Alice Marvyne.	Robert Whateleye & wife.	Personal matters.		
50.	Robert Myles.	Thomas Pelles, Geoffry Pelles, and several others.	To recover plaintiff's title deeds.	A parcel of land and heath called Stockerland Heath, in Sutton, and holden by plaintiff of the manor of Stockerland.	Suffolk.
51.	Thomas Mather.	The same defendants.	The like.	Lands in Sutton called The Heath, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Suffolk.
52.	Vincent Metcalf & ano ^r .	Christopher Jackson.	Personal matters.		
53.	Roger Marten of Mel-ford, Suffolk.	William Shettle.	To be relieved against alleged fraud.	Certain land, meadow, pasture, and wood (but the name of the place where, is effaced).	Suffolk. (g.)
54.	William Mansell.	John Gascoigne, Jane his wife, Robert Bussye, David Powell and Elizabeth his wife.	To protect plaintiff's title by lease.	A capital messuage called Cardington Manor, in the parish of Cardington, and divers lands thereto belonging, held under a lease granted by Richard Skillinge and John Gascoigne to plaintiff.	Bedford.
55.	Roger Markant and Thomas Markant.	Margaret Markant and William Simpson.	Claim by descent in gavelkind.	Land in the towns or villages of Kirbye and Thorpe, and holden of the manor or hundred of Tendring, in which manor the custom of gavelkind is stated to prevail; also other customs respecting conveyances stated.	Essex.
56.	Thomas Martin, executor of Thomas Martin esq.	Margery Martin widow and Francis Martin.	—	Principally relates to the administration of the personal estate of the said Tho' Martin deceased, but the bill takes notice of a demise made by said Thomas Martin, in his lifetime, to Anthony Denton esq., of the parsonage of Fenny Stanton and chapel of Hinton, the inheritance of said testator.	Huntingdon.
57.	Roger Mell.	Robert Artys.	Personal matters.		
58.	William Mapples.	Francis Mapples and Arthur Kay.	Claims under a will.	A capital messuage and other messuages and land in Doncaster, late the estate of Francis Mapples deceased, plaintiff's father, the testator.	York.
59.	Dorothy Middleton wid ^r .	John Middleton & others.	Personal matters.		
60.	Robert Mason clerk.	Walter Geale.	Personal matters.		
61.	Matthew Machell esq.	James Walton.	To recover rights as lord of the manor.	A tenement holden of the manor of Gulden Sutton, late the estate of John Machell, plaintiff's father, and which on his death descended to plaintiff.	Chester.
62.	Richard Moore.	W ^m Harvye and another.	Personal matters.		
63.	Owen Martyn.	John ap Rees, Thomas Davies, and Richard Gwyn.	Claims under a will.	The manor of Richardston, and lands in Richardston, late the estate of Robert Martin.	Pembroke.
64.	Richard Marden.	Jane Bennys widow and Robert Cowper.	For performance of an agreement.	Respects a lease of a messuage and land in Willowe, granted by plaintiff to Edmund Bennys deceased.	Southampton.

Proceedings in Chancery,

M.m. 15.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
1.	Hugh Middleton.	William Rigdon esq.	Answer only.	This suit appears to relate to certain closes of land holden of the Earl of Lincoln by lease, but the place where situated is not mentioned.	
2.	Thomas ap Morgan.	Thomas Pytt.	To redeem.	A messuage holden by plaintiff of the manor of Howton, and by him mortgaged to John ap Morgan.	Hereford.
3.	Edward Markaunt.	Thomas Kyttson, Thomas Golding, and Richard Cocket.	—	This bill enumerates many particulars respecting the manor of Westley, otherwise called the manor of Pembroke or Dunham Hall, lying in Westley, and other towns adjoining, and a foldcourse for sheep in Westley, and another foldcourse belonging to a farm called The Sexten, sometime parcel of the possessions of the monastery of Bury St. Edmonds, and afterwards of the Crown.	Suffolk.
4.	Elizabeth Malory, widow and executrix of Simon Malory esq.	Thomas Wale.	To be relieved against a bond.	Respecting a lease granted by the said Simon Malory to defendant of land in the parish of Woodforde.	Northampton.
5.	John Martyn.	Nicholas Pomery & wife.	Personal matters.		
6.	William Maunsell.	Edward Hide.	To redeem.	Three messuages in Sherborne Lane, mortgaged by plaintiff to defendant.	London.
7.	Walter Master.	William Skyrrett clerk.	—	To settle accounts with defendant, and quiet plaintiff in possession of a lease granted to him by defendant, of the tithes of the rectory and vicarage of Whitchurch, for defendant's life.	Devon.
8.	Thomas Mathewe.	Richard Fowler and Robert Sutton.	—	To be relieved against bonds given by plaintiff to defendants on his assigning certain Crown leases of water-mills called Hanslap Mills, and also a fishery in Hanslap, likewise held under the Crown.	Bucks.
9.	Olyver Moulton.	John Frowde.	To protect plaintiff's possession under a lease.	Lands in Heytesbury, held under a lease granted to plaintiff by the dean of the cathedral church of Sarum.— This bill states a right of turning certain beasts into the corn lands in Heytesbury after the corn cut and carried.	Wilts.
10.	John Mortlack.	Ralph Turner.	To recover title deeds and quiet plaintiff in possession.	A tenement and lands in Thaxted in a hamlet called Ben-counter Green alias Cuttler's Green, purchased by plaintiff of William Ewen of Thaxted.	Essex.
11.	Richard Marden.	Robert Cooper.	Personal matters.		
12.	Edward Miller and John Hedden.	Thomas Barker, William Fyller, John Cundyte, John Webber, and John Reve.	To protect plaintiffs' right of common.	Certain messuages, lands, and tenements called St. Marywell, in Brixham, and lands in a great moore called East Field and North Field, the inheritance of plaintiff Heddon, who claims a right of common in said great moores called East Field and North Field, in respect of his said messuages and lands.	Devon.

M.m. 15.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
13.	Edmond Madeley.	George Langston and Thomas Crispe.	To protect plaintiff's title under a lease.	A messuage and land in Crome Dabitote, the inheritance of Francis Clare, and by him demised to plaintiff.	Worcester.
14.	Anthony Maunxell esq. and Elizabeth his wife.	Henry Earl of Pembroke, Roger William, David Baghe, John Llewelin, William Gybbons, and Thomas Lewis.	To recover deed of gift and other title deeds.	The manor or lordship called Tallavan alias Kyre Seawarde, late the estate of John Coke esq., deceased, and by him conveyed and settled to the use of plaintiff Elizabeth and her issue in tail.	Glamorgan.
15.	George Morgan.	John Barker.	To quiet plaintiff in possession under a lease.	The defendant being parson of the church of Biggs in the county of Oxford, thereto presented by Sir Francis Stoner knight, then patron of the same parsonage, at which time of presentation he was an infant under twenty-one, and scholar in the university of Cambridge, during whose minority Francis Barker, his father, did set and let the parsonage, and received the rents, and did demise the same to Henry Lytle, with an obligation that he should have a lease of the same for 21 years from his said son, when of age; — Lytle assigned to plaintiff all his estate and interest in the parsonage, but the defendant refuses to confirm the same or grant the lease.	Oxford.
16.	John Mortymer.	Gilbert Philip and Mawde his wife.	Claim by lease parol, and to discover a lease for lives.	A piece of ground called East Oxen Parke, demised to plaintiff by defendant Mawde before her marriage with defendant; and also a messuage or tenement called Pryorts, within the parish of Sandford, demised by John Mortimer, plaintiff's father.	Devon.
17.	Francis Morres esq.	Thomas Wayland, Mary his wife, John Symons, and George Puttenham.	To avoid a pretended lease.	The manor of Sherfeld super Lodon, late the estate of Richard Puttenham esq., and by him sold and conveyed to plaintiff.	Southampton.
18.	William Mallett.	John Hooper senior.	To protect plaintiff's title under an assignment of a lease.	A tenement and lands called Fyshenley, in the parish of Hatherley, the inheritance of Sir John Fulford knight, who granted a lease thereof, which was assigned to plaintiff, and afterwards sold the reversion to defendant.	Devon.
19.	Henry Morgan and Elizabeth his wife, and Susan Burgis, daughters and coheirs of John Burgis.	Richard Bushe.	Claim by descent in coparcenary.	Lands in Benjoye, holden of the manor of Benjoye, and lands in Waterford, holden of the manor of Waterford Hall, late the estate of John Burgis, which on his death descended to plaintiffs Elizabeth and Susan, as coheirs.	Hertford.
20.	John Michell.	John Zouche.	Personal matters.		

Proceedings in Chancery,

M.m. 15.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
21.	John Midlecott and another.	Sir Robert Crosse knight.	Personal matters.		
22.	John Maderne.	John Dotson.	To protect plaintiff's title by purchase made by his father.	Divers messuages, lands, and tenements in the parishes of Gulvall, Sancrett, and St. Jude in Penwith, purchased by plaintiff's father of defendant, the title deeds being destroyed by invasion of enemies.	Cornwall.
23.	John Maggs.	Thomas Spyne.	Claim under a supposed deed of trust.	Lands and tenements known by the name of in the county of late the estate of John Maggs, plaintiff's father, conveyed by him to defendant upon trust for plaintiff.	
24.	Richard Marshall.	Agnes Marshall widow.	Claim under a deed of gift and subsequent conveyance to plaintiff.	A messuage and divers lands in Denton, late the inheritance of Ann Nevill widow, who conveyed the same to the use of Agnes Marshall, and she afterwards, with her consent, conveyed to plaintiff.	Durham.
25.	Percevall Metcalfe.	George Cutte.	To recover part of purchase money for a lease.	A grange or farm called Seaton Grange, held by plaintiff under a lease granted by the lady Isabell countess dowager of Rutland, situate within the manors of Seaton Warter and Seaton Roos and Holme of Spaldingmore, and by plaintiff sold to defendant.	York.
26.	Richard Messiter.	William Danyell and Edward Danyell.	To complete sale or return purchase money.	A pasture ground called Kellenny, holden by defendants of the manor of Cossham, and by them agreed to be sold to plaintiff.	Wilts.
27.	John Mathewe.	Thomas Wheaton and Richard Pidgesley.	Claim by lease.	A tenement and land in Talliton, holden under a lease granted by Maurice Hill esquire, the owner of the inheritance.	Devon.
28.	Nathaniel Maye.	Henry Warde.	Claim as heir.	A tenement called Fensette, in the parish of Plumworthe, late the estate of Thomas Maye esq., deceased, plaintiff's father.	Devon.
29.	John Maderne.	William Lanyon.	Personal matters.		
30.	Henry Mery and Mary his wife, late wife of Raffe More.	Roger Holdernes.	Claim of jointure.	Land in the parish of Cookham, late the estate of said Ralph More, and by him conveyed to the use of plaintiff Mary for her life for her jointure.	Berks.
31.	Laurence Mellowe.	Walter Bassocke & ano ^r .	Personal matters.		
32.	James Maynarde.	Dunte Maynarde, Alice his wife, Rich ^d Knappe, and Elizabeth Burche.	To recover deeds.	A messuage in Henley upon Thames, the inheritance of plaintiff, which he had conveyed in parcels to the defendants, upon certain conditions, which they refuse to perform.	Oxon.
33.	John Mylwarde.	William Heydon.	To protect mortgage against a former conveyance.	A tenement in Towcester, mortgaged to plaintiff by George Case and Ursula his wife.	Northampton.

M. m. 15.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
34.	John Mascall.	Richard Infield, Nicholas Newton, Tho' Tailor, and John Nutfielde.	Claim by descent.	A mansion-house and divers messuages, lands, and tenements, which were formerly the inheritance of Richard Michelbourne, otherwise Mascall, situate in the parish of Linfield, and which he in the time of Ed. 4. or Hen. 8. conveyed to feoffees upon trust to preserve the same in his family; and plaintiff states himself to be lineally descended from him.	Sussex.
35.	John Meston, Elizabeth his wife, and Elyce Meston their son.	John Baduley, Robert Harcourte, Fra' Chewnell, and Nich' Payne.	To establish plaintiffs' right to copyholds.	Divers lands and tenements holden of the manor of Gnosall, which plaintiff Meston and wife held in fee, and were desirous to surrender in favour of their said son, but defendant Baduley the steward, and the other defendants, being farmers and lords of the said manor, refused to accept of such surrender, alleging the said lands to be forfeited.	Stafford.
36.	Abraham Mott and Alice his wife.	John Sumner.	Claim of plaintiff Alice as heiress.	Ten acres of land in the parish of Great Parnedon alias Paringdon, and a rood of meadow in Harlowe, late the estate of Gyles Wright, father of plaintiff Alice.	Essex.
37.	John Mewys esquire, of Kingeston in the Isle of Wight.	Anne White widow.	To be relieved against a bond.	A bond given to defendant's late husband, Edward White, upon granting him a lease of lands in the Isle of Wight, late the estate of William Mewys esq., plaintiff's father, and now of plaintiff; and also the scite of the manor of Bridgecourt, and lands there-to belonging, in the said Isle.	Southampton.
38.	Tho' Meverell of Calne, Wilts.	Charles Wooton alias Richardson and Richard Law.	Claim by lease.	Divers parcels of land in Calne, and a parcel of tithe issuing out of the parsonage of Calne, demised to plaintiff by defendant Wooton.	Wilts.
39.	William Mills, son and heir of Henry Mills, late alderman of London, and Elizabeth his wife.	Thomas Mills.	—	To set aside a conveyance alleged to have been obtained by the defendant from his mother Elizabeth Mills, by a fraudulent practice, whereby she was made to convey to him certain lands and tenements, but where situated is not mentioned.	
40.	Jerome Mayhowe esq.	William Strowde.	Claim as heir.	The manor of Boringdon, late parcel of the possessions of the dissolved house or priory of Plympton in the county of Devon, also the manors of Woodford, Somp-ton, Gyfford, Sampford, Spyneye, and certain lands and tenements called Torges, all which were late the inheritance of Richard Mayhowe deceased, plaintiff's late uncle.	Devon.

Proceedings in Chancery,

M. m. 15.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
41.	Anthony Morgan.	Matthew Odell.	For performance of an agreement.	Sir Edward Windesor knight, being seised in fee of the manor of Stoke Doyle, with the advowson of the church of Stoke Doyle to the said manor appendant, sold and conveyed the same to Richard Palmer, who by his will devised the same to Prudence his wife, now the wife of plaintiff, and defendant, being parson of Stoke Doyle, had agreed for certain considerations to resign the said parsonage to said Prudence.	Northampton.
42.	Roger Manwoode, serjeant at law.	Robert Fowle.	—	This suit respects "a bargain of land made between plaintiff and defendant;" but the particulars and situation of such land are not mentioned.	
43.	Robert Mordant esquire, administrator and heir of James Mordant esq., his nephew.	Matthew Crachroode, John Hunt, Richard Glascock, and several others.	To recover deeds and goods and chattels.	The plaintiff James Mordant was in his life-time seised in fee of divers manors, messuages, lands, and tenements in the county of Essex, and elsewhere in England, and possessed of divers goods and chattels in his mansion or manor house situate in Hempstede in the said county, and elsewhere, which descended and came to plaintiff as his heir and administrator.	Essex.
44.	John Maskall.	Edmond Burmestone and John Jobbe.	Claim as heir.	A messuage and 100 acres of land in Moulton and Waplod, and a customary messuage and fifty acres of land holden of the manor of Spaluden, sometime the estate of John Hamson alias Hall, brother to plaintiff's mother.	Lincoln.
45.	Edmund Mathewe.	Robert Streynsham.	Claims under a will.	States that John Hooper of New Sarum, deceased, was seised of divers manors, lands, and tenements, in the counties of Wilts, Dorset, Somerset, and Southampton, and by his will gave divers legacies, under which will plaintiff claims.	Wilts. Dorset. Somerset. Southampton.
46.	William Mathewe and Joane his wife.	William Cowper and Fayth his wife.	Claim by devise.	Divers messuages and lands in Clifton, holden of the manor of Clifton by William Foster deceased, father of plaintiff Joane, who by his will devised the same to several uses mentioned in the bill.	Bedford.
47.	Robert Maylyn and Elizabeth his wife.	Robert Laxam alias Laxton, Richard Wisdome and Margaret his wife, Robert Symonds and Margery his wife, Mary Laxam, and Mary Serle.	Claim under a will.	A house in Walden, late the estate of John Laxam alias Laxton deceased, and by his will devised to his executors to be sold for divers purposes.	Essex.
48.	Henry Mylward and John Pyggott.	Margery Hyat widow.	Claims under a will.	A messuage or inn called The Bull, in Twyford in the county of Berks, and lands thereto belonging in Twyford, and in the parishes of Hurst and Ruscombe in said	Berks. Bucks. Wilts.

M. m. 15.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
49.	Robert Mudge.	William Betts.	Claims under a will.	county, and in the county of Wilts, or either of them; and also divers lands in the parish of Great Marlow in the county of Bucks; all which were late the estate of Thomas Wiltshire the testator. Divers lands and tenements in the parishes of Heigham, Cliffe, Frinsbery, and Chalke, and also a lease of the abbey of Heigham, and also lands held for a term of years in the parish of Hoe, all which were the estate of W. Mudge, plaintiff's father, the testator.	Kent.
50.	John Mortlacke.	Thomas Gent and Thomas Seaman.	To protect title under a deed of gift.	Divers freehold lands in Bird-broke, and copyhold lands holden of the manor of Bird-broke, purchased of Robert Springe by Lewis Mortlacke, plaintiff's father, who afterwards made a deed of gift thereof to plaintiff.	Essex.
51.	Hugh Barckley.	Edmond Barckley and Philip Bannester.	Claim by lease.	Land in Hadnall, demised to plaintiff by Philip Bannester esquire and Matthew Bannester his brother.	Salop.
52.	Anthony Moone.	Robert Moone, Morgan Moone, and Hen ^y Wade.	Claim by lease from a convent.	The parsonage impropriate of Bradpole, held under a lease granted by the abbess and convent of the dissolved monastery of the abbey of Syon and St. Savior's.	Dorset.
53.	George Meade.	Elizabeth Parker widow.	Claim as survivor in a joint lease.	The rectory or parsonage of Ware, with a mansion house and land, demised to plaintiff and Edward Parker deceased by Devereux Barrett and Elizabeth his wife, who claimed to hold the same under a demise from the master, fellows, and scholars of Trinity College, Cambridge.	Hertford.
54.	Katherine Myll, youngest daughter of Henry Myll deceased.	Walter Edmunds.	To be relieved against excessive fine on admission.	A messuage and two yard lands, holden of defendant as of his manor of Yapton, situate in Balsham within said manor, late the estate of said Henry Myll, which on his death descended to plaintiff, as his youngest daughter, according to the custom of said manor.	Sussex.
55.	Tho ^s Mylles alias Saunders the elder.	Tho ^s Mylles alias Saunders junior.	Personal matters.		
56.	Thomas Miles alias Lee.	Frances Midday widow.	Claim by descent.	A messuage and land in Remerston, some time the estate of William Miles alias Lee, plaintiff's grandfather, and afterwards of plaintiff's father.	Norfolk.
57.	William Moone, administrator of John Beene.	Henry Berry and Johan his wife.	To recover an indenture of lease.	A messuage and land in Fleching, demised to said Beene by ——— Bourd.	Sussex.
58.	William Chylde and a number of other tenants of the manors of ———, More, Newnam, and other manors.	The dean and chapter of Worcester.	To protect rights of copyholders.	States that plaintiffs are customary tenants and copyholders, some in possession and some in reversion, of lands, tenements, and hereditaments within the manor	Worcester.

Proceedings in Chancery,

M. m. 15.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
59.	John Merewoode esq.	John Stevens, Johan his wife, and Julian Langley widow.	To recover title deeds.	or lordship, manors or lordships of More, Newnam, Lyndrydge, Knyghton, and Pensokes, and they and their ancestors have from time immemorial enjoyed certain rights and franchises stated in the bill, which defendants, the lords of said manor or manors, attempt to subvert. A messuage and 300 acres of land in the parishes of Bishops Teynton (Taunton) and Ideforde, which descended to plaintiff as son and heir to William Merewoode esq., his father.	Devon.
60.	Godfrey Herst on behalf of Godfrey Morton his nephew, an infant.	John Morton.	Claim under a deed of settlement.	A messuage in Brightumley in the parish of Bradfield, and divers lands thereto belonging, which were settled by John Morton, grandfather of the infant, to divers uses set forth in the bill.	York.
61.	Robert Baxenden on behalf of himself and the other inhabitants of Misterton.	Robert Norfolk.	—	To account for the execution of a trust in which plaintiff and defendant were jointly employed by the inhabitants of Misterton towards the adjusting certain disputes with the adjoining township of Haxeye, concerning certain commons between those towns.	Nottingham.
62.	Thomas Morrent.	William Halyley.	For payment of purchase money.	A close of land in Shearborne, holden of the manor of Shearborne by plaintiff, and by him sold to the defendant.	York.
63.	John Mounslowe.	Roger Blackwey and Thomas Adames.	Personal matters.	Respecting a perjury.	
64.	William Derne and others, copyholders of the manor of Marticke or Martock.	Edward Lord Morley, Richard Blaston, and Henry St. John.	To protect rights of copyholders.	The manor of Martock, the estate of the late Lord Mounteagle, taken in execution under several extents.	Somerset.
65.	William Marshall esq.	Richard Kinge.	To redeem.	The manor of Fowchings alias Fowchins alias Howchins, mortgaged by plaintiff to defendant.	Essex.
66.	William Mawdett and Elizabeth his wife.	James Willmott and Robert Wright.	Claim in right of plaintiff Elizabeth.	A messuage, tucking mill, and land holden of the manor of Beamyster by William Wyllmott, father of plaintiff Elizabeth, the Bishop of Sarum being lord.	Dorset.
67.	Barthol ^m Matheson & o ^{rs} .	Gerard Gore and others.	Personal matters.		
68.	Henry Mayle & another.	Elizab ^a Mawpass widow.	Personal matters.		
69.	Christopher Meale.	Roger Daye.	To perform agreement to grant a lease.	A brewhouse in Ryddesworthe near Colebrooke, which defendant agreed to let on lease to plaintiff.	Middlesex.

N. n. I.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
1.	Sir Henry Norreys knt. lord Norreys.	Richard Hatchman.	To enforce a forfeiture of copyhold for cutting timber.	States that the Queen by her letters patent granted to plaintiff and the heirs male of his body the manor of Dorchester in the county of Oxford, and that William Cobb, a customary tenant of said manor, by cutting timber on his land, forfeited his estate, but was protected therein by defendant, the bailiff of the manor.	Oxford.
2.	Joane Newcombe widow and Peter Davye her son.	John Davye.	To redeem.	A messuage and land in Nymetteye otherwise Bowe, holden by plaintiffs for a term of lives, and by them mortgaged to the defendant.	Devon.
3.	Michael Newlynge.	Richard Lyon and Elizabeth his wife.	To recover back money paid in part of a purchase.	A messuage and lands as well within the town of Melborne as of and in Shepreth, which plaintiff agreed to purchase of Marmaduke Atkynson, former husband of defendant Elizabeth.	Cambridge.
4.	Edward Nowell.	Edward Lee and Rauffe Higgens.	Claim by lease.	A capital messuage, burgage, or tenement within the town or borough of Stafford, held under a lease from Edward lord Stafford.	Stafford.
5.	Alex ^r Nevell esquire and Dame Jane Dethyke his wife, late wife of Sir Gylbert Dethyke knt., deceased.	Robert Maynarde.	To protect title under a conventional lease.	The manor, place, and farm of Popler, late part of the possessions of the dissolved monastery of "our blessed lady of Graces beside the tower of London", and held under a lease granted by the abbot and convent of said monastery.	Middlesex.
6.	Morgan Nicholas.	Morrys Button.	For an account.	Fees and profits of the office of the bayliwick of the hundred of Dennys Powys, granted by the Queen's letters patent to plaintiff and his sufficient deputy, to which office of deputy plaintiff appointed the defendant.	Glamorgan.
7.	Robert Newdicke.	Richard Hall and others.	Claim by descent.	A messuage in the city of Worcester, and lands thereto belonging, formerly the estate of Richard Oseney, from whom plaintiff derives his title.—Pedigree of Oseney stated.	Worcester.
8.	George Nicholson.	John Gibson.	Personal matters.		
9.	John Norris.	Agnes Heale & H ^v Deane.	Personal matters.		
10.	Thomas Newdigate.	Humphrey Fitzwilliam.	To recover letters patent.	The demesnes of the manor of Clophill cum Keynho, and a water-mill and warren of conies there, and also the keeping of the Queen's woods there; all which plaintiff claims under a grant made from the Crown to Robert Power.	Bedford.
11.	William Newman.	Jane Davye widow.	Personal matters.		
12.	Richard Newton.	Edmund Cooke.	Claim as heir.	A close of pasture in the parish of Cretinge St. Mary, late the estate of Nicholas Newton deceased, plaintiff's father.	Suffolk.

Proceedings in Chancery,

N.n. 1.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
13.	Nicholas Nedham and others.	Robert Lyllie and wife.	Personal matters.	The rectory and parsonage of Slindon, which was let on lease to plaintiff by Richard Wyatt, sometime parson of Slindon, confirmed by Matthew Lord Archbishop of Canterbury, the ordinary, and Anthony Kempe esq., the patron.	Sussex.
14.	Robert Norreys.	Richard Stronge and Thomas Northall.	To protect plaintiff's title under a lease.		
15.	Jeffry Nasson.	Mildered Windborne wid ^r .	Personal matters.	The manor of Whatley otherwise called Whitley under the Wall, late the estate of Thomas Chafin esq. and Anne his wife, deceased, settled on the marriage of plaintiff with Jane the daughter of Richard Bodenham esq.	Somerset.
16.	George Newbroughe esq.	John Bowne.	Claim under a settlement on marriage.		
17.	Thomas Norcrosse and Mary his wife.	William Bedle, Thomas Smith, and John Porter.	Claim under a settlement.	A mansion house called Bedells, and lands in Chegnall, Trenchfoile, and Chegnall St. Mary and James, and lands in the parish of Writtle, and another mansion house and lands in the said parish of Writtle and in the parish of Wedforth, and lands and tenements in the towns and hamlets of Willingale Dewe, and Willingale Spaine, late the estate of William Bedells gentleman, and by him settled to divers uses.	Essex.
18.	Henry Nedeler.	John Brystowe.	Personal matters.	The manor and lordship of Little Hormeade, purchased by plaintiff of the Lord Thomas Howard.	Hertford.
19.	Edward Newport esq.	William Eldrington.	To recover title deeds and possession.		
20.	William Noble.	Margaret Waynewrighte.	Personal matters.	A messuage and 100 acres of land in Martilsham, which descended to plaintiff as son and heir to Francis Noone his father.	Suffolk.
21.	William Norton.	John Folkard.	Personal matters.		
22.	Thomas Noone.	William Pilbrowe.	To recover plaintiff's title deeds.	Divers manors, lands, and hereditaments in the county of Derby, settled to divers uses by Ottywell Nedham esq., deceased.	Derby.
23.	George Nedham esq. and Henry Nedham his son and heir.	John Nedham.	Claims under a deed of settlement.		
24.	Henry Earl of Northumberland and the Lady Katherine his wife, Sir Thomas Cecill knight and Lady Dorothy his wife, Sir John Danvers knight and Lady Elizabeth his wife, and William Cornwaleys esq. and Lucy his wife, the daughters and coheir-esses of Sir John Nevell knight lord Latymore.	Richard Nevell.	To establish an agreement.	Respecting claim made by defendant on divers baronies, manors, messuages, lands, tenements, and hereditaments in the county of York, the city of York, and the counties of Cumberland, Westmorland, Worcester, Gloucester, Berks, Somerset, Devon, Bedford, Norfolk, and Northampton, all which were late the estate of said Lord Latymore, and on his death descended to	York. Cumberland. Westmorland. Worcester. Gloucester. Berks. Somerset. Devon. Bedford. Norfolk. Northampton.

N. n. 1.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
25.	Ottiwall Newall.	Nicholas Newall alias Waterhouse.	Claim as heir.	the several ladies, the plaintiffs, whose husbands made partition thereof between them; and states that defendant made some claim to the premises, as next heir male of the said Lord Latymore, which he agreed to relinquish. A messuage and land in Heyfield, late the estate of Thomas Newall deceased, plaintiff's uncle.	Derby.
26.	Walter Northcott.	Nicholas Aytheford esq. and George Mynyfice.	To recover possession.	The moiety and halfendeale of a messuage and land in Hunnyton (Honiton), conveyed and assured to plaintiff by Sir Hugh Pollarde knight, deceased, the late owner of the entirety, the other moiety thereof being now vested in defendant.	Devon.
27.	Robert Noyes.	William Daye, D. D., dean of St. George's Chapel, Windsor, and Richard Vaughan clerk.	Claim by lease.	The prebend of Erchefounte alias Urchefounte, demised to W. Noyes, plaintiff's father, by the late prebendary, with the assent of the then Earl of Hartford, Viscount Beauchamp, then patron, and of the bishop, dean, and chapter of Sarum, on the last day of October, 31 Hen. 8.; and the bill states that King Ed 6., being seised of the reversion of the said prebend, did in performance of the will of King Henry 8. assure and convey the same to the dean and canons of the King's free chapel of St. George, within the castle of Windsor.	Wilts.
28.	John Norton.	Sir Geo. Bowes knt. and others.	Personal matters.		
29.	John Nye.	John Nye.	Claim as heir.	A messuage and land in Slynfolde, and lands in Byllynghurst, the estate of William Nye, plaintiff's grandfather, and afterwards of John Nye, plaintiff's father.	Sussex.
30.	Robert Nune and Margaret his wife, Roger Sunethe and Elizabeth his wife, William Hall and Andrea his wife.	Roger Esthall senior and Roger Esthall junior.	Claim by lease and will.	A tenement called Sqylls alias Quylles, situate in Denham, holden by lease on the demise of Robert Rokysbye, William Ransem, William Selfe, and William Praty, by John Makinson the testator.	Suffolk.
31.	Thomas Nye.	James Eade.	For performance of a contract.	A messuage and land in Warneham, which John Nye, plaintiff's father, had conveyed to John Eade, father of the defendant, and which said John Eade had agreed to resell and convey to plaintiff.	Sussex.
32.	Sir Henry Northe knt.	George Calfielde esq.	For performance of a will.	The manors of Patfryes and Matfryes in co. Cambridge, and the manor of Badmondifield in Wickambrooke in co. Suffolk.	Cambridge. Suffolk.

Proceedings in Chancery,

N. n. 1.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
33.	Henry Earl of Northumberland.	Henry Atkinson.	To protect plaintiff's right as lord.	The Countess of Northumberland, plaintiff's mother, was seised of two water corn mills upon the river of Nid near Kirkhamerton, which on her death descended to plaintiff as her heir, and the inhabitants of Kirkhamerton, Little Cattall, Great Cattall, and Greenhamerton, and of Tockwith and Wilshop, are liable to do suit to the said mills, by grinding their corn there.	York.
34.	Augustyne Newcombe.	William Hore and William Hunter.	Claim as heir.	A messuage and land in the parish of Drewestyngton, and a messuage and land in Horselake in the parish of Chagforde, which were late the estate of John Newcombe deceased, plaintiff's brother.	Devon.
35.	William Newsame.	Edmond Keye.	Personal matters.		
36.	Richard Noble & others.	William and John Hun.	Personal matters.		
37.	John Nondurrant or Nant Durrant.	Robert and John Clubbe.	—	This suit relates to several obligations entered into by plaintiff as a surety, but mention is made in the bill of certain rent paid to the Queen for a messuage and land, late parcel of the preceptory of Battersford in the county of Suffolk.	Suffolk.
38.	Robert Newdygate esq.	Richard Mallory & others.	Personal matters.		
39.	Richard Nicholson.	Thomas Harrison, John Williamson, John Sinckler, Allison Williamson, and Margery Nicholson.	Claim as heir.	Certain messuages and land in Morpeth, late the estate of Richard Nicholson, plaintiff's grandfather, and afterwards of plaintiff's father, and a messuage in Morpeth called The Chantry House, late the estate of John Nicholson, to whom plaintiff is cousin and heir.	Northumberland.
40.	John Norris.	Matthew Switzer.	Claim by lease.	A messuage in Egham, held under a lease from the abbot and convent of	Surrey.
41.	Elizabeth Nodes widow.	Edward Everett & wife.	Personal matters.		
42.	Edward Norris.	Thomas Abrooke and Thomas Cripps.	To recover counterpart of a lease and stay waste.	A messuage in Winkfield-street in Winckfield, and a piece of land in the same town, demised by plaintiff to William Milam and his wife.	Berks.
43.	Henry Earl of Northumberland.	Sir Henry Curwen knt., Joseph Penyngton and John Senhouse esqrs., and several others.	For discovery of goods wrecked, and claimed by plaintiff as his franchise.	Henry late Earl of Northumberland, plaintiff's father, by letters patent from King Philip and Queen Mary, was seised in fee tail male of the franchise or privilege to have and take to his own use all manner of goods wrecked and cast upon the land through all places where the sea doth ebb and flow throughout all the land of Cowpeland, or commonly called Copeland, in the county of Cumberland, and which descended to plaintiff as his son and heir male,	Cumberland.

N.n. 1.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
44.	George Needham gent. and George Platt, son and heir of William Platt.	John Needham, Thurstone Aleyne, and Raphe Bradley.	For an account of effects claimed under a will.	and divers casks of wines being wrecked and cast upon the shore within the said limits were carried off by defendants in prejudice of plaintiff. Divers lands and tenements in Hardwickwall and Hill in the parish of Tiddiswall, late the estate of Nicholas Garlicke, who devised the same to trustees for payment of certain legacies, after which the lands are claimed by plaintiff Needham.	Derby.
45.	John Nurse an infant, by Thomas Duncombe esq. and Agnes his wife (plaintiff's mother), his guardians.	Walter Nurse.	To recover possession as heir under a deed of settlement.	A moiety of a messuage and 300 acres of land, called Netherweston, in the parish of Weston, sometime the estate of Richard Nurse, plaintiff's grandfather, who conveyed the same to trustees to divers uses stated in the bill.	Hereford.
46.	Robert Newes and Scolace his wife, one of the daughters and coheirs of H ^y Clerke deceased.	George Hord and Henry Hewet.	To establish a portion between coparceners.	Certain messuages, lands, and tenements in the parishes of Aldenham, Bushie, and Stanmore, in the counties of Middlesex and Hertford, and in the parishes of Uttoxeter and Chedall in the county of Stafford, late the estate of Henry Clerke, which on his death descended to plaintiff Scolace and to Anne her sister, the wife of Henry Jenkes, who made partition of the same by agreement.	Middlesex. Hertford. Stafford.
47.	William Nevill and ano ^r .	John Everist & another.	Personal matters.		
48.	Giles Nanfan esq. & others.	John Brocone & another.	Personal matters.		
49.	William Nevey.	William Shaftyn and John Wendover.		Respecting a debt of £60 due from defendant Shaftyn to plaintiff, for the security whereof the said defendant agreed to convey to plaintiff certain lands and corn mills, and a fishing in the river of Teaste alias Tearste, but the names of the place and county are effaced.	
50.	John North esq., son and heir of Lord North.	William Barnars and Elizabeth his wife.	Personal matters.		
51.	William Nutbrowne.	Nicholas Marshall.	To complete and establish a purchase.	Lands in the parish of Barking, formerly purchased by Stephen Close and Ralph Marshall (father of defendant), in their joint names, of William Severne, and afterwards purchased by plaintiff.	Essex.
52.	John Norborne.	— Stratton and John Stratton.	To recover possession.	A piece of meadow ground in Studley in the parish of Calne, which plaintiff held for a term of years, and of which he permitted defendant to have the use during pleasure.	Wilts.
53.	Thomas Neale.	John Kyllingworth, John Cheston, and William Prickle.	Claim as heirs.	A tenement and land in Mundford, holden by copy of court roll of defendant Kyllingworth, as of his manor of Westhall in Mundford, late the estate of W ^m Neale, plaintiff's late father, deceased.	Norfolk.

Proceedings in Chancery,

N. n. 1.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
54.	Thomas Nicholas.	Richard Millet and Richard Shephard.	To be relieved against fraud.	A house and grounds in Rislippe, which plaintiff was induced by Henry Clarke, steward of the manor of Rislippe, and the defendant Shephard, to sell under its value.	Middlesex.
55.	Robert Napper.	William Hardyng and John Sanwayes.	To protect plaintiff's title by lease.	A messuage and 200 acres of land in Middlemerche in the parish of Mynterne, the inheritance of Henry Wamvildes esq., and by him demised to James Napper, plaintiff's father, and defendant Sanwayes.	Dorset.
56.	John Newcomen esq. and Richard Gascoygne, by George Gascoygne esq., his father and guardian. <i>For a rejoinder in this Cause see N. n. 2. No. 1.</i>	George Layton, Thomas Hawkins, James Birkbye esq. and Elizabeth his wife, Alveraye Birkbye, George Clowghe and Alice his wife, and William Orpin.	Claims under a will, and to set aside certain fraudulent bequests therein.	A capital messuage in Barmebowe, and lands in Barmebowe, late the estate of Richard Gascoygne deceased, the testator, said to be bequeathed by him; also the said testator's manors or lordships of Lasingcrofte, Shippon, Barabye, Parlington, Hillome, Aberforth, and Beckhaye, and all his messuages, lands, and tenements in Lasingcrofte, Shippon, Barrabie, Parlington, Hillome, Aberforth, and Lotherten, which some of the defendants pretended to have been leased by the said testator.	York.
57.	Martyn Nowell.	George Cradocke.	To establish and carry into execution certain agreements.	A tenement or leasehold burghage in Stafford, and a barn and certain leasehold ground in Stafford, which plaintiff agreed to convey to defendant, who was to take on him the adjusting of plaintiff's debts.	Stafford.
58.	Francis Nicholls and Augustin Nicholls.	Thomas Morgan esq. and Mary his wife, Lawrence Eyton, and William Turner.	Question respecting lands.	A cross bill stating a bill filed by defendants Morgan and wife against the plaintiffs in this suit, which involves several questions respecting the manor of Faxton, and divers lands in Faxton, Mawreley, Moulton, Langport, Loddington, Old, and Waldegrave, the estate of Sir Edward Saunders knight, which were divided into ninths, and the same purchased as stated in the bill.	Northampton.
59.	John Norridge.	Edward Cocke.	The like.	Respecting the performance of an award made between plaintiff and defendant, touching the use and occupation of certain lands in Ashley, holden by plaintiff under a lease granted to him by Roger Lord Northe, who in the answer is stated to be lord of the manor of Ashley.	Cambridge.
60.	Richard Nicoll.	Edward Lamburne.	To protect plaintiff's title by lease.	The rectory and parsonage of Clynocke Vawre, held under a lease granted thereof to the plaintiff by William Wilson clerk, parson of said rectory.	Caernarvon.

N. n. 2.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
1.	John Newcomen esquire and Richard Gascoygne.	James Birkbye esq. and Eliz ^h his wife, and others.	—	This is a rejoinder in the cause contained in N. n. 1. No. 56.	York.
2.	Thomas Norwich.	Stephen Bull and wife.	Personal matters.		
3.	George Nichols & Margery his wife.	Margaret Stoddon and Thomas Pearce.	Claim by lease.	A water grist mill in Minehed, the inheritance of William Frye esq., and by him demised to plaintiff Margery and her sister.	Somerset.
4.	Anthony Norman.	Leonard Keere & another.	Personal matters.		
5.	Margaret Nicoles widow and Thomas Nicoles, and Will ^m Nicoles their son.	Thomas Glover senior and Elizabeth his wife, and Thomas Glover jun ^r .	Claim by lease.	A capital messuage in the Bridge Street in Banbury, held under a lease from Thomas Glover.	Oxford.
6.	Henry Nance and another.	John Hardyng.	Personal matters.		
7.	Thomas Newcombe.	R ^t Barby alias Borroughe.	Personal matters.		
8.	W ^m Necton and another.	Wax-chandlers' company.	Personal matters.		
9.	William Napper.	Edward Powell.	Personal matters.		
10.	Thomas Norys.	John Ward, Thomas Wilkinson, George Byrkehead, and William Feild.	Claim as heir in tail under a deed of settlement.	A messuage and land in Wakefield, sometime the estate of Thomas Horsfall, who by deed settled the same on his children and their issue in tail, and plaintiff claims to inherit the same as son of Isabell, daughter of the said Horsfall.	York.
11.	John Nysome an infant, by his guardian.	Anthony Davies and Isabell his wife.	Claim as heir.	Certain lands and tenements in Shoreditch, purchased by John Nysome deceased, father of plaintiff, in fee simple.	Middlesex.
12.	George Nedeham.	Mathew Grace and Jane his wife.	To redeem.	Certain messuages, lands, and tenements in Bradwall and Hardwickwall and Hill, mortgaged by plaintiff in fee to William Froste deceased, father of defendant Froste.	Derby.
13.	Thomas Neave.	Reignold Rabbett.	To establish a right of way.	A parcel of land in Bramfeld, the inheritance of plaintiff, to which he claims by prescription a right of way through a close called Bushey Close alias Barker's, belonging to defendant.	Suffolk.
14.	James Nott.	John Nott.	Claim as heir.	A tenement and 200 acres of land called Bigbroke, in the parish of Aytheraffe alias Roscayshe, late the estate of James Nott deceased, plaintiff's father.	Devon.
15.	John Noble.	Lawrence Rixon.	Personal matters.		
16.	Henry Nelson.	William Graye.	Personal matters.		
17.	William Nycolls.	William Dawes and William Spurlinge.	To enforce a decree formerly obtained for a lease.	A copyhold cottage at Heesende, and divers lands thereto belonging, holden by defendant Dawes of Roger Lord North, as of his manor of Heesse, and which said defendant agreed to let on lease to plaintiff.	Middlesex.
18.	John Neale, Henry Neale, and Thomas Neale.	John Bryan.	Claim to lands purchased jointly and afterwards divided.	Certain lands and tenements in the town and county of Northampton, which were purchased by Hen ^y Neale, father of plaintiffs, jointly with Anth ^y Bryan, father of defendant, of Sir Tho ^s Longvile knt.	Northampton.

Proceedings in Chancery,

N. n. 2.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
19.	Thomas Nixe.	Peter Clarke.	To obtain a lease by agreement.	A messuage and shops in Nottingham, agreed to be demised by defendant to plaintiff.	Nottingham.
20.	Thomas Newton.	Henry Sacheverell.	To be relieved against a bond.	This suit respects an agreement made, and for the performance of which plaintiff had become security for an annuity to Thomas Sacheverell to be issuing out of the manor of Horeston and Horsley, or else of the lordship of Cubley, to be made to them by Thomas Stanhope esq., high sheriff of the counties of Northampton and Derby.	Northampton. Derby.
21.	Augustine Newcombe.	Sedwell Newcomb widow, Robert Hamlyn, Johan Hamlyn, and Barnable Hore.	To recover title deeds.	Divers lands and tenements in Chagford, South Towton, and Teyngeton Drewe, which were late the estate of John Newcombe deceased, plaintiff's brother, and which plaintiff claims as his heir, subject to the devises in his will.	Devon.
22.	Edward Nycholas.	Robert Bagnall.	Personal matters.		
23.	Dame Adelyne Nevill.	John Hull.	To recover possession as lessee.	A messuage, barn, and land, parcel of the parsonage of Branspeth, which was demised to plaintiff by Clement C . . . LL.D., parson of the parish of Branspith.	Durham.
24.	John Northe.	John and Will ^m Bawmer.	Personal matters.		
25.	Henry Nevile esq.	Richard Shirlocke.	To recover title deeds.	A messuage or cottage and garden in West Burton, purchased of defendant by John Nevile esq., plaintiff's father.	Nottingham.
26.	Sir Henry Nevill knt. and dame Elizabeth his wife, widow and executrix of Sir Robert Doi-ley knt., deceased.	Henry Doi-ley.	—	This bill is to set aside a writing obligatory, alleged to have been fraudulently obtained by defendant as the act and deed of Sir Robert Doi-ley, for making an assurance of lands and tenements for the jointure of the said defendant's wife, but mentions not where.	
27.	Thomas Nycolls.	John Cressall and Agnes his wife.	To quiet possession and recover title deeds.	Divers messuages, lands, and tenements in Seckington and in Shutington and Coton, which were late the estate of Robert Nycolls deceased, plaintiff's father.	Warwick.
28.	Robert Newton.	Ralfe Barton and another.	Personal matters.		
29.	Richard Nayler and Margery his wife, and William Parfield and Thomas Dallooke.	Thomas Marten, Michael Marten, Charles Goodman and Jane his wife, and Robert Warren.	Claim under a deed of settlement.	Two messuages in Walden, which were sometime the inheritance of William Gaseley, former husband of plaintiff Margery, and by him alleged to have been conveyed to trustees to divers uses.	Essex. (q.)
30.	William Neale.	Will ^m Hitchcock & ano ^r .	Personal matters.		
31.	Reynold Nicholas.	Richard Atkyns esq. and several others.	To protect title under a lease parol.	A pasture ground called Monkeleyes alias The Leys, parcel of the manor of Upton, and demised to plaintiff by parol by William Lord Cobham, lord of the said manor.	Gloucester.

N.n. 2.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
32.	George Newneham.	John Hale and Edward Hale.	To recover possession of lands fraudulently obtained from plaintiff.	Land in the parish of Alveley, called Abbanes, the inheritance of plaintiff, extorted from him by defendants.	Salop.
33.	Robert Norburie.	Alice Cole and another.	Personal matters.		
34.	Robert Mason and Margaret his wife, Jane Appanryespinner, Richard Bishop, son and heir of Rich ^d Bishop deceased, and Ellen his wife, and William Ingeland, son and heir of Thomas Ingeland, and Elizabeth his wife.	Richard Howlett.	Claim by descent in coparcenary.	A messuage and 55 acres of copyhold land in Clyffe, holden of the Queen's manor of Clyffe, and ancient demesne land, sometime the estate of Walter Apparrye or Appanrye, which on his death descended to plaintiffs Margaret and Jane, and to the said Ellen Bishop and Elizabeth Ingeland, as his four daughters and co-heirs.	Northampton.
35.	Walter Norton esq.	Robert Mason.	To protect plaintiff's right to water for the use of his mill.	A water-mill called Wenhas-ton Mill, in Wenhas-ton, which, with another water-mill called Milles Mill, and 50 acres of land, are plaintiff's inheritance.	Suffolk.
36.	Edmond Nicholson and Thomas Yates.	Godfrey Bradshawe.	To remove a nuisance.	A shop possessed by plaintiffs and used in their woollen trade, in the parish of Saint Augustine near Paul's Gate in the ward of Bread-street, adjoining to defendant's house.	London.
37.	Edward Noke.	Thomas Noke.	Claim under a will.	A tenement called Hulkes, situate in the Willingales, and lands thereto belonging, late the estate of Andrew Noke, plaintiff's father, who devised the same to defendant his eldest son upon certain conditions stated in the bill.	Essex.
38.	Ja ^s Nanspian esq. and o ^{rs} .	William Barrett.	Personal matters.		
39.	Nicholas Napper. <i>Vide</i> No. 41.	Thomas, James, and Lancelot Napper, plaintiff's sons.	To recover.	A lease of the rectory and parsonage of Tyntenhull, which plaintiff had granted to the defendants as an indemnity against certain obligations they had entered into for him.	Somerset.
40.	Christopher Nelson.	Michael Thirkeld and John Knowles.	For performance of an agreement.	Defendants, through the means of plaintiff, having obtained from the Earl of Northumberland, owner of the fee, a lease for years of certain meadow ground, parcel of the demesnes of the manors or lordships of Newsome and Wresle, the said defendants had promised to grant to plaintiff an under-lease of part of the said premises, which they now refuse.	York.
41.	Thomas Napper and John Brayne. <i>Vide</i> No. 89.	Robert Napper, Stephen Dowsey and Margery his wife.	Claims under an assigned lease.	A close of pasture, parcel of the glebe of the rectory and parsonage of Tyntenhull, held under a lease granted by Nicholas Napper, who afterwards demised the whole of said rectory and parsonage.	Somerset.

Proceedings in Chancery,

N. n. 2.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
42.	John Norryes esq.	Robert Stepneth esq.	To be discharged from an office.	By the custom of the manor of Aldenham the lord is to nominate a copyholder yearly to be his reve to collect his rents, and defendant so nominated plaintiff, contrary to his promise.	Hertford.
43.	Robert Norfolk.	Thomas Dawson.	To recover.	Plaintiff's expences in a dispute between the inhabitants of the towns of Misperton and Huxsey, touching their respective lands.	Nottingham.
44.	John Nele.	John Younge, Richard Brooke, and Herbert Wilson.	Claim by leases.	A messuage and land in Nettleden in the county of Bucks, holden by defendant Young of the manor of Great Gadsden in the county of Hertford, and tithes in Nettleden in the parish of Pitleshorn, holden by the said defendant under a demise from Richard Ward esq., all which he demised to plaintiff.	Hertford. Bucks.
45.	William Nicholson.	Francis Barker.	Personal matters.		
46.	John Norridge.	Stephen Ashwell.	Personal matters.		
47.	Joshua Newton.	George Kitteridge.	To protect plaintiff's title against an inquisition.	A messuage and land in Aldham, found by an inquisition for charitable uses to have been given to the poor of Aldham.	Essex.
48.	William Nutbrowne.	Lambert Osbolstone.	Claim by leases.	Lands called Gallions, in the parish of Woolwich, holden on the grant of Jane Allington.	Essex.
49.	Jeffery Nobbes.	John Oxburgh and John Cheiston.	To redeem by heir at law.	A messuage and land in Mounteforde, holden of the manor of Mounteforde by Thomas Neale, plaintiff's ancestor, who mortgaged the same.	Norfolk.
50.	Thomas Norryes.	John Windham esq.	To redeem.	The reversion of a messuage and land in the parish of St. Diacom, mortgaged by plaintiff's father.	Somerset.
51.	William Nutbrowne.	John Southwell.	Personal matters.		
52.	Reignald Nicholas, for himself and the inhabitants of Prestbury.	Thomas Waterman and Robert Hallinge.	—	Respects a sum of £60, which plaintiff had agreed to give for the use of a pauper in ease of the said parish.	Gloucester.
53.	William Nicholes.	Tho' & Rob' Horseman.	Personal matters.		
54.	Richard Northcotte.	Nicholas Luttrell and John Norryes.	To recover title deeds and possession.	Divers messuages and lands in Blanycombe and elsewhere in the parish of Honyton, purchased by John Northcotte, plaintiff's late father, of Sir John Luttrell knight.	Devon.
55.	John Neast.	W ^m Frankham & another.	Personal matters.		
56.	William Newsam.	Francis Lodge & others.	Personal matters.		
57.	Henry Norton.	Thomas Payton.	Personal matters.		

N. n. 2.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
58.	Arthur Nedeham and Anne his wife, and Robert Bocon and Marg ^t his wife.	The principal and pensioners of Staple Inn in Holborne, and Robert Wellett and others.	Claims under two leases.	Certain chambers in Staple Inn in the parish of Saint Andrew, Holbourn, demised by the society of Gray's Inn, at the request of the society of Staple Inn, to Robert Willett, and other chambers in Staple Inn, demised by the principal and society of Staple Inn to Vincent Eng-ham, and afterwards assigned to Willett.	Middlesex.
59.	Johane Nurton widow, and Robert Nurton deceased, William Nurton, and Nicholas Nurton.	Will ^m Nurton and John Lunne.	Claims under a will.	Certain mills near Wells, and an inn called The Bell, in Wells, held by Robert Nurton, the testator, for a term of years.	Somerset.
60.	John North esquire and Dorothy his wife, the representatives of Valentine Dale.	Robert Bellamy clerk, master of Christ's Hospital in Shirburn, co. Durham, and Thomas Warters and Margaret his wife.	Claim by lease.— Bill of revivor.	A grange or place called Whitwell, in the parish of Kellowe, and the tithes arising upon the said grange or place, held under a lease from the master and poor brethren of Christ's Hospital in Sherburne, near Durham.	Durham.

N. n. 3.

1.	Christopher Noddell.	Richard Burrell.	Replication only.	Personal matters.	
2.	Henry Nelson clerk.	James Pratt.	Claim of lease under a private trust.	A tenement in Boynton, demised by the free grammar school of Pocklington to Richard Nelson deceased, in trust for plaintiff.	York.
3.	George Newman.	John Hale.	—	Respects a mortgage, but the mortgaged premises not described.	
4.	John Nokes and William Woodward.	Myles Lakyn.	To protect plaintiff's title by lease.	A messuage in the parish of Saint Martin's in the Fields, let on lease to plaintiffs by defendant.	Middlesex.
5.	Henry Newnham jun.	Margery Rudge widow, and Eleanor Joyce and Jane Newnham.	Claim of lease by survivorship.	Land in Areley, demised by Thomas Whorwood esquire, owner of the fee, to plaintiff and Thomas Rudge, former trustee of defendant Margery.	Suffolk.
6.	William Nicholson and Mabell his wife.	William Mawson and Margaret Rawlynson.	Claim by descent.	A messuage and land in Whynfull called Hemyng, with common of pasture and tur-bary in Whynfull Fen in the parish of Kendall, sometime the estate of Oliver Rawlynson.	Westmorland.
7.	The Earl of Northumber-land.	Francis Titton esq.	Answer only.	Matter respecting the title of the Lady Katherine Countess of Northumberland to the manors of Nonemoncton, Greenehampton, and Kirk-hampton.	York.
8.	William Newsam, for him-self and his brother and sisters.	George Tooke.	Claim under a will.	Lease of messuage in the parish of St. Mary in the Strand, late of plaintiff's father.	Middlesex.

Proceedings in Chancery,

N. n. 3.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
9.	William Neve.	Avelynge Neve widow and Avelynge Brytise.	Claim as heir.	Lands holden of the manor of Aslacton, and freehold lands in Aslacton, late of plaintiff's father.	Norfolk.
10.	William Norwood esq. and Richard Norwood his son and heir apparent.	Nicholas Stywarde LL.D.	—	Respects a fraud alleged to have been practised on plaintiff Richard, whom the bill states to be heir to plaintiff Will ^m of divers lands in the counties of Gloucester and Worcester, and elsewhere, but does not specify particulars.	Gloucester. Worcester.
11.	Cyprian Neale.	William Mounsteven.	Personal matters.		
12.	Sir Henry Noneys knt., lord Noneys.	Thomas Ruffyn.	Personal matters.		
13.	Thomas Norton, Johan his wife, William their son, William ap Jevan, and Richard Frier.	Sir Walter Levison knt., Robert Eyton esquire, Humphry Hughes, and Henry Chesham.	—	Respecting certain lands holden of the manor of Wrockwerdine, by plaintiff Thomas Norton; and states the custom of the manor respecting descents; but the record is very imperfect.	Salop.
14.	Martin Nottell.	William Couch and Thomas Vincent.	To protect plaintiff's title by purchase.	A tenement in Bodram within the parish of Pynnocke, purchased by plaintiff.	Cornwall.
15.	Henry Newdigate.	Robert Buxton esq. and Edward Darry.	Two answers and a replication.	The reversion of the scite and demesnes of the manor of Ashted, alleged to be descended to plaintiff from Francis Newdigate his father.	Surrey.
16.	Henry Nevile esq.	Thomas Denton.	To protect plaintiff's title and recover deeds.	The manor or lordship of West Burton, late the estate Richard Sherlocke, and since of plaintiff.	Nottingham.
17.	John Newton and others.	George Etherige.	Personal matters.		
18.	Frances Neville widow.	Ancelme Blunt & others.	Personal matters.		
19.	The right honourable the Lady Adelyn Neville.	Roger Clarke.	Personal matters.		
20.	Robert Newton.	George Jenoure.	To stay proceedings.	Obligations given by plaintiff for a messuage and land in Balderton, demised to plaintiff by Gyles Forster, owner of the fee.	Nottingham.
21.	John Nelson.	George Taylor and Rich ^d Smith.	—	Respecting an agreement made by defendant Taylor, to procure for plaintiff a grant from the Queen of a cottage in Ingham, part of the concealed possessions of the monastery of Bullington.	Lincoln. (g.)
22.	William Nodes.	Edward Everard.	Personal matters.		
23.	Thomas Naile.	John Naile and others.	Personal matters.		
24.	John Needham.	William Bainbrigge.	Personal matters.		
25.	Hugh Nightingale.	Richard Tole.	To protect plaintiff's title by purchase.	Land in Tybbington alias Typton, purchased by plaintiff of Edward Nightingale.	Stafford.
26.	John Nippe.	Bartholomew Botewright.	Claim as heir.	Copyholds of the manor of Blythford and of the manor of Wissett, and freeholds in Blythford, which plaintiff claims as cousin and heir to Dorothy Nippe.	Suffolk.
27.	Edward Neve or Edmond Neve.	William Alson and others.	Personal matters.		

N. n. 3.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
28.	George Nedham esq.	John Shemeld & others.	Personal matters.		
29.	Charles Earl of Nottingham, lord high admiral of England.	James Stowford.	To protect plaintiff's right of wardship.	The wardship of George Whyte, a minor, the son of Martin Whyte, who held lands by knight's service of plaintiff, as of his manor of Strechdon.	Devon.
30.	John Nosworthie junior.	Richard Pepperell.	For performance of contract for sale.	Freeholds in the parish of Chagford, and leasehold lands in Chagford, the estate of defendant, a part of which he had agreed to sell to plaintiff.	Devon.
31.	Henry Newdygate.	Edw ^d Darcy and R. Buxton esquires.	To recover a purchase deed.	The scite and demesnes of the manor of Ashted, and divers lands in Ashted, the estate of the Duchess of Somerset for her life, and the reversion purchased by plaintiff of the Earl of Arundel.	Surrey.
32.	Thomas Newarke esq.	Richard Vavisour.	Personal matters.		
33.	John Nokes.	William Awder.	Claim by lease.	A messuage in Lombard Street, in the parish of St. Nicholas Acon, held under a lease granted by John Kinge, the reversion in Elinor, wife of Richard Hutton.	London.
34.	Richard Neltrappe.	Ambrose Ashfeilde and Thomas Allinge.	Claim by descent.	A messuage and land in Brandon Ferry, sometime the estate of John Smere, grandfather to plaintiff, from whom he traces his pedigree.	Norfolk.
35.	Henry Nedenham.	Robert Cuttes and John Hayes.	To redeem.	Three messuages in Gracious (Gracechurch) Street, the inheritance of plaintiff, and by him mortgaged to Richard Burwell in fee.	London.
36.	Gyles Nanfan esq. and Elizabeth his wife.	Thomas Southwell.	For performance of a trust.	Divers lands in England, and particularly in Hereford and Southampton, settled by Michael Lyster esq., former husband of plaintiff Elizabeth, in trustees, as to the timber thereon, but mentions no other particulars.	Hereford. Southampton.
37.	John Nethermill.	John Myles and Oliver Wright.	To protect plaintiff's title as heir.	The manor of Exhall, and lands in Exhall and Folsyll in the county of the city of Coventry, late the estate of John Nethermill deceased, plaintiff's father.	Warwick.
38.	Walter Newarke.	Gilbert Gowar.	Claim as heir.	The manor of Garton, late the estate of Thomas Gowar deceased, father of plaintiff's mother.	York.
39.	Raynborne Newbery.	Henry Rascall ats Rascoe.	Personal matters.		
40.	Robert Nasshe.	Lawrence Nasshe and Richard Harrys.	Claim as heir.	Two messuages and land in Marden, sometime the estate of Roger Nasshe, plaintiff's grandfather.	Kent.
41.	William Nasshe and John Mayne.	John Ellys and William Wilcockes.	To protect a mortgage.	Certain shares in the lead works in Mendepet alias Mendip, mortgaged to plaintiff by defendant Ellys.	Somerset.
42.	James Norman.	George Bulde.	To recover rent.	A soap-house in Whitechapel in the suburbs of London, let by plaintiff to defendant.	London.

Proceedings in Chancery,

N. n. 3.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
43.	William Noke and Judith his wife.	Thomas Culwick, Andrew Kerwin, and others.	Claim of plaintiff Judith as heir.	A capital messuage in the parish of St. Thomas the Apostle, late the estate of Richard Walton deceased, father of plaintiff Judith.	London.
44.	John Nicholl.	James Wright.	—	Principally respecting a loan of money, but mentions a copyhold in Ashwell, mortgaged on the occasion.	Hertford.
45.	Robert Nedham esq. and Sir Robert Nedham knight, his son and heir.	William Crompton and W. Becher.	To protect purchase.	Lands in the county of Stafford, (but where situate not mentioned,) which James Collyer deceased, the former owner, had incumbered, by certain statutes acknowledged to the defendants.	Stafford.
46.	Hugh Nonne and Katherine his wife, executors of Christopher Garratt.	Rauffe Garratt.	—	Respecting a fraud alleged to have been practised by defendant on the testator, in the purchase of a piece of land called The Ridge Top.	Derby.
47.	John Naldrett.	Nicholas Challenor, Mary Challenor, and John Eversedd.	Claim by devise.	A messuage and land in Rudgeweek, and lands in the parishes of Kirdforde, Wisborough Green, Billinghurst, Fitleworth, Petworth, and Egden, late of Richard Naldrett, plaintiff's father, the testator.	Sussex.
48.	Raffe Northe.	Edward Webbe.	—	Respects an assignment of lands in the parish of Althorne, held for a term of years by defendant, and assigned by him to plaintiff for payment of his debts.	Essex.
49.	George Noone and Margaret his wife.	William Revell.	—	Respects lands devised by the will of John Fame to Elizabeth his daughter.	—
50.	Mary Northcott, widow of Henry Northcott.	Thomas Baggtor, John Lyell, and others.	Claim by lease.	A messuage in the town and borough of Honyton, demised to the said Henry Northcott by Nicholas Aysheford, John Keynes esquires, and others, the owners of the fee.	Devon.
51.	Robert Newdigate esq.	Luke Bryan and Mary his wife.	—	To protect plaintiff's lands in respect of certain accounts between plaintiff and Robert Tymons deceased, but does not state where.	Bedford.
52.	William Noell esq.	Richard Everard.	Claim as heir to a lunatic.	Land in Shenton, purchased by plaintiff's father, who afterwards became a lunatic.	Leicester.
53.	William Nicholas.	George Woollam & wife.	Personal matters.	—	—
54.	Hugh Nicholls.	Adam Martyn & others.	Fraud.	The manor or farm of Weeke in the parish of Gillingham, co. Dorset, and lands in the Isle of Jersey, and in the parish of Cullumpton, Devon.	Dorset. Jersey (Isle). Devon.
55.	William Napper and Eliza ^b Jessopp widow, administrators of Thomas Gawen esq., and others.	Edm ^d Ludlow Haydon.	To recover deeds and for an account.	A farm called Hornbrooke in the parish of Wynborne, co. Dorset, late of the said Thomas Gawen, who died seised also of lands in Somerset, Dorset, Wilts, Middlesex, and London, but is silent where.	Dorset. Somerset. Wilts. Middlesex. London.

N. n. 3.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
56.	John Norton esq.	Elizabeth Norton, and Thomas, Robert, Richard, and William Norton.	To examine witnesses and establish a will.	The manors of Norwoodchasteners and Pouldhurst, a marsh called Chelvey Marsh, and lands to the said manors belonging, and certain manors and lands in Romney Marsh, late of Thomas Norton esquire, deceased, plaintiff's father, the testator.	Kent.
57.	William Nuttbrowne.	William Megges.	To obtain a reconveyance.	The third part of the manor of Cockermouth, and lands holden of the Queen's manor of Barking, conveyed by plaintiff to defendant's father William Megges, under a private agreement to reconvey.	Essex.
58.	Susan Nele, widow of Robert Nele esq.	William Moyser, Richard Platt, Henry Frenche, and Thomas Walker.	To protect plaintiff's title by lease.	Certain tenements holden of the manor of Parisgarden, of which manor Henry Lord Hunsdon, Robert Newdigate, and Arthur Fountain gent. were seised in fee.	Surrey.
59.	John North esq.	Hugh Lochard.	Personal matters.	Matter of fraud.	
60.	Clement Nuce.	Richard Fish & another.	Personal matters.		

N. n. 4.

1.	Thomas Nowell.	John Feaser and another.	Personal matters.		
2.	David Northcott & ano ^r .	John Thomas.	Personal matters.		
3.	J ^o Nicholl alias Nicholls.	James Courtney the son.	Claim by lease.	A tenement and land in the parish of Malborough, holden under a lease from James Courtney the father.	Devon.
4.	George Noone.	Richard Raynsford.	To protect plaintiff's title by lease.	A messuage or brewhouse called The Cock and Star, in Fenchurch Street.	London.
5.	Henry Norwiche.	Simon Norwiche esquire and Richard Parnell.	Claim by lease.	A cottage and land in Brampton Dingley, demised to plaintiff by defendant Norwiche, the owner of the fee.	Northampton.
6.	Williame Noble.	Halnight Gayche alias Gage.	For payment of purchase money.	A tenement in Blericke in the parish of Anthonye, sold by plaintiff to defendant.	Cornwall.
7.	Thomas Noble.	Robert Willan B. D.	Answer only.	Appears to relate to a messuage and land in Little Wilbraham, belonging to plaintiff.	Cambridge.
8.	William Newsam.	George Tuke.	Answer only.	Personal matters.	
9.	Richard Nasse.	Richard Weekes.	Personal matters.		
10.	Robert Nedeham esq.	William Leighton.	To recover plaintiff's title deeds.	A tenement and land in Stone, sold to plaintiff by James Collier esquire, deceased.	Stafford.
11.	William Napper and Elizabeth Jessop.	Edmund Ludlow esquire and others.	—	This suit is for settling the accounts of the estate of Thomas Gawen deceased, respecting lands in Dorset, Wilts, Middlesex, and London.	Dorset. Wilts. Middlesex. London.

Proceedings in Chancery,

N. n. 4.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
12.	Henry Norres and wife.	John Lane.	Personal matters.		
13.	Nicholas Nolleth.	Robert Keble, Alice his wife, and Lambert Nolleth.	Claim under a will.	Freehold lands in Kelleshall, and copyholds holden of the manor of Kelleshall, entailed by Nicholas Nolleth, plaintiff's grandfather.	Suffolk.
14.	John Napper.	Henry Beard.	To recover possession.	Land in Baylierudge in the parish of Lyllington, holden by plaintiff for a term of years.	Dorset.
15.	William Nevill.	— Beaumont & others.	Claim under a will.	Four houses in Nicholas Lane, devised to plaintiff by his uncle, whose name is effaced.	London.
16.	John Nevile by his guardian.	Henry Burghe.	The like.	A manor and lands in Cornebroughe in the parish of Sheriffhoton, and in the forest of Gaultres, late of Henry Nevile esquire, the testator.	York.
17.	Richard Nicholson.	Michael Wylliamson and Alice his wife.	Claim as heir.	Tenements in the town or burgage of Morpeth, formerly the estate of William Nicholson.	Northumberland.
18.	Robert Newton.	Anthony Martin.	Personal matters.		
19.	Thomas Nelson.	John Richardson and Charles Marshall.	Claim as heir.	Lands called Paul's Lands, in the town and parish of Kirington alias Kirington, late the estate of Robert Nelson, plaintiff's grandfather.	Lincoln.
20.	William Nottingham.	Michael Jennings.	Personal matters.		
21.	Richard Newman.	Henry Yonge.	To recover rent.	A messuage and land in Epwell, let to defendant by plaintiff on lease.	Oxford.
22.	Benidytt Newman.	William Scroggs.	—	To be relieved against an obligation given to defendant on plaintiff's taking of him a tenement in Trymlye St. Mary.	Suffolk.
23.	James Netter.	Christopher Effield and Robert Effield.	To recover title deeds.	A messuage and lands in Eshestisford, Westwell, Eastwell, Boughton, and Keningeton or Kenyngton.	Kent.
24.	Edward Nevett.	William ap Rice.	To recover deeds.	Two messuages and lands in the parish and fields of Kinnarton in the parish of Doleston.	Flint. (So in record.)
25.	Edward Nowell.	William Butt.	Claim as heir.	A tenement and land in Enfield, holden of the Queen's manor of Enfield, part of her duchy of Lancaster.	Middlesex.
26.	James Norman.	John Watts.	Personal matters.		
27.	Leonard Nixe and Dorothy his wife.	Giles Williamson.	—	To recover a legacy under the will of Robert Williamson, who died possessed of a lease of land in Ley Marsh in Ley.	Lincoln.
28.	Thomas Newarke.	Richard Vavasar.	—	Title deeds belonging to plaintiff's lands in Akam and Dringhouses and elsewhere.	York.
29.	Nicholas North.	William Robynson and Johan his wife.	To protect plaintiff's title by lease.	Two parcels of ground in Waldeley, demised to plaintiff by Humphry Fearman.	Derby.
30.	Thomas Newton.	Thomas Bamforth.	To recover possession as heir.	A messuage and land in Chaddesdon, purchased by Robert Newton, plaintiff's father.	Derby.

N. n. 4.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
31.	Edward Nightingale.	Humphry Hopkinson.	For relief.	A bond executed by plaintiff to defendant, on selling to him certain lands in North Leverton.	Nottingham.
32.	John Newdigate esq. and Winifred his wife.	William Clement.	To recover possession.	Copyhold lands holden of the Queen's honour of Hampton Court, demised by plaintiff.	Middlesex.
33.	Edward Norres esq.	Lancelot Phillips.	To recover deeds.	Land holden of the Queen's manor or lordship of Brownfyeld, granted by letters patent to Sir Will ^m Norres knight, plaintiff's father.	Denbigh.
34.	Thomas Nashe and Sibill his wife.—This bill is filed temp. Jac. 1.	Tho ^r Sawford and John Skinner.	Claim of dower.	A messuage and lands in the parish of Colwall, late the estate of Will ^m Pitt, former husband of plaintiff Sibill.	Hereford.
35.	The mayor and chamberlains of Northampton.	John Neale and Thomas Neale.	To support a charitable donation.	Two messuages in Northampton (one of them called The Swan), late the inheritance of Henry Neale deceased, and by him charged with certain charitable payments.	Northampton.
36.	Sir Hen ^r Nevile knt. and dame Elizabeth his wife.	Richard Warde.	Personal matters.		
37.	Thomas Noone.	Tho ^r Hayward & another.	Personal matters.		
38.	John Nightingale. (See N. n. 5. No. 8.)	Godfrey Woddus, Thomas Revell, and others.	To protect plaintiff's title by purchase.	The moiety of a tenement and lands in Aston, sometime the estate of Godfrey Woddus.	Derby.
39.	John Nampyn jun.	John Coryn.	To set aside a lease obtained by fraud.	A tenement in the parish of St. Gerrans, which plaintiff was induced to demise to defendant.	Cornwall.
40.	John Newman.	Alyce Walton widow, Henry Pounce, & others.	Claim as heir in tail.	Messuages and gardens in the city of New Sarum, of Edith Newman, plaintiff's mother.	Wilts.
41.	Robert Nurcombe.	Robert Widlake alias Hawkewell and his wife.	Claim of lands.	Lands situate in Catcombe, Luccombe, and Hawkewell, but the record is much defaced.	Somerset.
42.	Henry Lord Norreys of Rycott.	Ellys Burgs.	—	Divers claims as lord of the manor of Burghfeilde in Burghfeilde, sometime belonging to the monastery of Reading.	Berks.
43.	William Nelson.	John Hatcliffe.	To protect plaintiff's title by purchase.	Land in Grimmesby, conveyed to plaintiff by Hillary Dakins.	Lincoln.
44.	George Nedeham, Henry Nedeham, and Fras. Nedeham.	John Nedeham.	Claims under a deed of settlement.	The moiety of the manors of Darbye, Cowlye, Edensor, and Thornsett, and lands in Yelgrave, Darlye, Cowley, Edensor, Thornsett, and Glas-soppe.	Derby.
45.	Christopher Nowell.	Elizabeth Nowell widow and others.	The like.	A capital messuage and lands in Little Mereby, Great Mereby, Clitherowe, Henthorne, and Worston, in co. Lancaster, and in Ronington, Gaisgill, and Carleton, co. York.	Lancaster. York.
46.	Francis Norris.	George Leicester and Robert Thorneton.	To redeem.	The scite of the dissolved monastery of Nutley, and the rectory of Crendon.	Bucks.
47.	William Medland and others, inhabitants of the parish of Northlewe.	Richard Phillips clerk and Hugh Weekes.	—	To establish a modus decimandi in the parish of Northlewe, according to several rates set forth in the bill.	Devon.

Proceedings in Chancery,

N. n. 4.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
48.	Humfry Nicolle esq.	Peter, John, and Nicholas Dagge.	Claim as heir.	Lands called Safenton and Trebuticke, in the parish of St. Tethe and village of Camelford.	Cornwall.
49.	Dame Adelyne Neville.	Bridget Craythorne, widow of Raffe Craythorne.	—	States that the said Raffe Craythorne died seised of divers lands in the county of York, but is silent where.	York.
50.	John Nott.	Robert Jurden.	To protect plaintiff's title by lease.	A warren or game of conies on the south side of Farnham.	Surrey.
51.	Humphry Nicolls.	George Barfoote clerk and others.	Claim by lease.	The parsonage of Fiefield, of which defendant is stated to be parson.	Essex.
52.	The churchwardens of the parish of Northkilworth.	Thomas Ward.	To establish right of common field land.	A piece of ground called Cranemoor, in the common fields of Northkilworth, in which Thomas Belgrave, lord of the manor of Northkilworth, had a right to herbage.	Leicester.
53.	William Notte esq.	Richard Hatton.	Title deeds to defend plaintiff's right as lord.	The manor of Long Ditton, of which plaintiff is lord, and defendant a copyholder.	Surrey.
54.	Thomas Nelme and Margaret his wife.	Richard Mayo.	Claim to copyholds.	A messuage and land in the parish of Newent, holden of the manor of Newent by plaintiff Margaret's former husband.	Gloucester.
55.	Robert Newstead & wife.	Henry Salter & another.	Personal matters.		
56.	Robert Newes.	Henry Clarke.	Claim under a will.	A messuage called The Crown, and land in Uttoxeter, late of Henry Clerke the testator.	Stafford.
57.	Thomas Howlatt and others, copyholders of the manor of Nuneaton.	Margaret Knowles and William Fysher.	To protect plaintiffs' copyholds.	Lands in the parish of Nuneaton, and in the hamlet or parish of Attleborough, holden of Sir Marm. Constable knight, lord of the manor of Nuneaton.	Warwick.
58.	Simon Norwiche esq.	William Weston.	To recover arrears of rent.	A messuage and land in Burneham, let by plaintiff to the defendant.	Bucks.
59.	William Napper.	John Crofte alias Crofts and Robert Wallis.	To protect plaintiff's purchase.	A messuage and lands in Puncknoll, sold to plaintiff in fee by Richard Martyn.	Dorset.
60.	John Newton.	Robt Thorpe and Roger Coates.	To recover money.	Plaintiff charges he was defrauded by defendant in the purchase of a close of land in Thorpe in Holderness, the estate of defendant Thorpe.	York.

N. n. 5.

1.	John Nightingale.	William Gladwyn.	Answer only.	The object of this suit does not appear.	
2.	Thomas Nashe.	John Langbroke.	Answer only.	Personal matters.	
3.	John Napper.	Walter Godfrey.	Personal matters.		
4.	Philip Nowell and Ann his wife.	Kath. Crompton widow and James Cooke.	Claim under a will.	The manor of Lee, and lands in Lee and Greenwich, co. Kent, and certain portions of tithes in the deanery of Stafford, late the estate of William Crompton the testator.	Kent. Stafford.

N.n. 5.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
5.	John Newland.	Mercy Newland.	Rejoinder only.	Respecting an annuity of 26s., said to have been settled on defendant for her jointure, but does not mention how secured.	
6.	Edward Norton.	Joane Henman.	Personal matters.		
7.	Anthony Nycolles.	John Gybson and John Skott.	Claim by lease.	The manor house of Scrowby, held under a lease from the Archbishop of York.	Nottingham.
8.	John Nightingale. See N.n. 4. No. 38.	Thomas Revell.	Answer only.	Respecting a purchase contracted for by John Drables for lands of Godfrey Woodus, in Aston.	Derby.
9.	Richard Neltropp.	Ambrose Ashewell.	Answer only.	Respecting a messuage and land in Brandon Ferry, sometime the estate of John Imere, and since of defendant.	Suffolk.
10.	Tho ^r Newman & another.	Henry Thoughgood.	Personal matters.		
11.	Thomas Northe.	William Brokelbanke.	To recover title deeds.	Lands in Hessell, devised to plaintiff's father by the will of Ralph North.	York.
12.	Edmund Lord Bishop of Norwich.	Fermer Pepys.	The like.	The manor of Peterston and the liberty of foldcourse called Caldowecourse, in Holckham.	Norfolk.
13.	Joseph Newbrooke.	Nicholas Bennett, Roger Stormey, and Agnes Clempson.	Claim as heir and by will.	Lands in Amblecotte, late of Thomas Newbrooke, plaintiff's father, the testator.	Stafford.
14.	Henry Norton.	Richard Crowley.	Claim by purchase.	Land in Harlington, holden in free socage of the manor of Harlington.	Bedford.
15.	John Nele.	Gylbert Robinson.	Claim as heir.	A messuage in Snyterton, holden of the manor of Newhall in Snyterton, late the estate of John Nele, plaintiff's grandfather.	Norfolk.
16.	John Newton and Agnes his wife.	Adam Barrenden.	Claim by descent.	A messuage and land in West Fyrls sometime the estate of John Cosham, plaintiff Agnes's grandfather.	Sussex.
17.	Robert Newham.	Richard Hooke.	Personal matters.		
18.	John Nycolas.	John Thomas.	Personal matters.		
19.	Geffrey Nightingale.	George Daye.	To quiet possession.	A sheep-walk, holden by plaintiff of Richard Warren esq. of his manor of Newport Pond.	Essex.
20.	Robert Newton.	Robert Eaton.	Claim by assignment of leases.	A messuage and land in Chaddesden, holden under a lease from Thomas Caldon, owner of the fee, and land in the lordships of Spondon and Chaddesden, leased by Sir Thomas Stanhope knight.	Derby.
21.	Charles Norwich.	Dorothy Norwich & ano ^r .	Personal matters.		
22.	Henry Lord Norreys of Rycott.	George Calfield esq.	To recover deeds.	Respecting the inheritance of plaintiff's lands, but does not mention where they are situated.	
23.	George Nicolles.	Rich ^d Furlaude & others.	Personal matters.		
24.	John Newcombe.	John Yeo.	To obtain grant of lease	Land in Brodeworthie, the inheritance of defendant, which he agreed to let to plaintiff.	Devon.
25.	Robert Nottingham.	Thomas Bennett.	Personal matters.		

Proceedings in Chancery,

N.n. 5.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
26.	John Nathall esq.	Thomas Grymesditch and others.	To recover title deeds.	A farm, water mill, and land in the parish of Froddesham, and a messuage in Broadley, purchased by plaintiff of defendant.	Chester.
27.	Joachim Newton esquire, warden of the Fleet.	Samuel Mason.	—	Respecting a demise to plaintiff of the office of warden from Edward Tirrell esq., owner of the fee.	London. Fleet Prison.
28.	Edward North.	Ann Williamson and George Barwell.	For discovery respecting a lease.	A capital messuage and lands in Walkingham in the county of Nottingham, formerly demised by the abbot and convent of Roche in the county of York, the reversion of the fee being now vested in plaintiff.	Nottingham.
29.	Henry Notriche.	Thomas Warde.	Personal matters.		
30.	Richard Normanby.	William Kerkeby, Anthony Kerkeby, and John Gill.	Claim by descent.	Three messuages and land in the parish of Eckington, holden of the manor of Eckington by Richard Hanley or Hauley, plaintiff's grandfather by the mother's side.	Derby.
31.	William Nicholson and Anne his wife.	Thomas Merye.	Claim of land, &c.	A messuage and land granted by the dean and chapter of Gloucester, lords of the manor of Sandhurst to George Hatton, to the use of plaintiff Anne.	Gloucester.
32.	Thomas Nyxson.	Thomas Pettus and Richard Skinner.	Claim as heir.	One messuage and certain houses in Norwich, late the estate of Richard Rudd, plaintiff's cousin.	Norfolk.
33.	Thomas Newman.	Alex' Ivery and another.	Personal matters.		
34.	Katherine Countess of Northumberland.	Rauffe Woodward and Thomas Sheppard.	To establish plaintiff's seignory.	A tenement holden of the manor of Awre, which manor descended to plaintiff as one of the daughters and coheirs of Sir J. Neville knight, lord Latymer.	Gloucester.
35.	Francis Newport and Francis Bromley esqrs.	Thomas Buckley and John Wagge.	To protect trust.	The manor of Wover alias Ore, the estate of Edward Lodge esq., deceased, and settled by him to divers uses.	Salop.
36.	James Napper.	Thomas Napper.	Claim under a deed of trust.	The rectory of Tyntenhull, being a parsonage impropriate, settled by Robert Napper esq., the owner, to divers uses.	Somerset.
37.	Philip Nicolls & another.	John Jaques.	Personal matters.		
38.	Thomas Norton.	Richard Maddox.	Personal matters.		
39.	Richard Nott.	Tho' and William Colly.	Claim under a surrender.	Land called Wishemore, in Whitborne, holden of the manor of Whitborne, which plaintiff claims to inherit under a surrender made by W. Nott, with the words "Habendum sibi et suis."	Worcester.
40.	John Nicholas and wife.	John Toppe sen' & junr.	Personal matters.		
41.	Augustine Forster and others, copyholders of Nassington manor.	Alexander King esq. and Thomas Easchurch.	To protect plaintiffs' rights.	Lands holden of the Queen's manor of Nassington, and several rights thereto belonging, set forth in the bill.	Northampton.

N.n.5.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
42.	Elizabeth Nelthorpp and Jane Nelthorpp, infants, by their guardian.	Edward Truslowe.	Claims under a will.	A messuage and lands in Waghon, holden under a lease from the Crown by the testator John Nelthorpp, plaintiffs' father.	York.
43.	John Notte.	Margery Notte widow, Richard Notte, & others.	Claim as heir.	Two messuages and land holden of the manor of Abborley alias Abbothley by W. Nott, plaintiff's grandfather.— Custom stated respecting a widow's free bench.	Worcester.
44.	Robert Newcombe.	Eliz ^h Gaddesbie widow, John Woodford, Tho ^s Robinson, and others.	Claim by devise.	Divers lands in the county of Leicester, (but in what part is not mentioned,) late the estate of Robert Gaddesby the testator.	Leicester.
45.	Arthur Norton and Mary his wife, executors of William Sorey.	John Ellis the son, Henry Shawe, and others.	Claim by lease.	A messuage or inn called The White Bear, in the parish of Saint Michael at Bassingshawe, demised by Thomas Ellis and John Ellis the father to D. Lewis.	London.
46.	John Nedeham esq.	William Clarke.	Claim as heir.	Lands in Great Wymondley and Little Wymondley, formerly belonging to the priory of Little Wymondley, and since the dissolution of the said priory granted by King Hen. 8. to James Nedeham esquire, plaintiff's father.	Hertford.
47.	Richard Newnam.	Rich ^d Cole alias Warder.	Claim by purchase.	Divers lands in the Isle of Wight, purchased by plaintiff of John Hollis.	Southampton.
48.	John Nowell M. D.	Will ^m Hutchinson & wife.	Personal matters.		
49.	Henry Nevill esq.	Dame Elizabeth Nevill widow, Nathaniel Bacon esq., and Bartholomew Kemp.	Claim under a settlement.	The manors of Wargrave, Warfield and Colham alias Culham, and lands in the parishes, towns, and hamlets of Wargrave and Warfield alias Warveld, settled by Sir Henry Nevill knight, deceased, plaintiff's father, on his marriage with the defendant dame Elizabeth.	Berks.
50.	John Nicholls senior, of Ashwell, Hants.	John Adams, George Clerke, and Urias Lee.	To redeem.	A hundred acres of land held by plaintiff for a term of years (but the place where situated is not mentioned,) and by him mortgaged to the defendants.	Hertford. (q.)
51.	John Newman.	Thomas Caplin.	For relief.	A bond given by plaintiff to defendant on letting a lease to him (defendant) of plaintiff's copyhold lands in the parish of Hedley, and holden by plaintiff of the manor of Bishop's Sutton.	Southampton.
52.	Richard Nanfan esquire, Alice his wife, and Nicholas Phelps gent.	Henry Browne, Edward Michell, and Edward Aley.	—	This suit relates to a purchase made of the dower of Isabell Witherston widow, charged on lands in the counties of Worcester and Gloucester, and states that plaintiff Phelps is entitled to the inheritance.	Worcester. Gloucester.

Proceedings in Chancery,

N. n. 5.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
53.	Edward Norrys.	Edward Moone.	Claim by lease.	The moiety of the manor of Rawreth, demised to plaintiff by the master and fellows of St. John's College Cambridge.	Essex.
54.	Richard Norton.	Nicholas & Rob ^t Scroupe.	Personal matters.	This relates to lands, but the whole of the descriptive part is effaced.	Suffolk.
55.	Robert Nurcombe.	Robert Widlake alias Hawkwell and Christian his wife.	—		
56.	William Necton.	Dame Mary Cordell widow, Robert Asterlye, and Robert Bentlye.	—		
57.	Richard Stanes & others, inhabitants of Newport Pond.	Edward Elrington and Christopher Elrington.	To protect plaintiffs' rights of common.	A parcel of pasture called Newport Pond, within the manor of Newport Pond, Richard Warren esquire being the lord, and plaintiffs prescribe for a right of common in said pasture.	Essex.
58.	Edward Nevett.	William Akent.	To protect plaintiff's title by lease.	A mill in Rotherfield and in Maveild.	Sussex.
59.	Thomas Gatacre clerk.	Robert Malle.	To recover.	Certain deeds belonging to the rectory of Newington, plaintiff being parson of the said rectory.	Surrey.
60.	William Napton.	John Wyke.	Personal matters.	A messuage and land in Wicham in the Isle of Ely, late the inheritance of John Yeomanry, father of plaintiff Mary.	Cambridge.
61.	Clement Nicolson and Mary his wife.	Richard Meriell, Thomas Hopkin, and Marion his wife.	Claim of plaintiff Mary as heir.		
62.	Thomas Noell and Emery his wife.	John Scott esq. and John Ponder.	To redeem.	A capital messuage in Branktry (Braintree), sometime the estate of James Prior, who mortgaged the same.	Essex.
63.	Anthony Nyson alias Nashe and another.	Richard Freeman and another.	Personal matters.	Lands holden of the manor of Tuddhayes, late the estate of John Newton deceased, plaintiff's father, defendant Drake being lord of said manor.	Devon.
64.	John Newton.	Bernard Drake esquire, John Domets, and Agnes Newton.	To protect plaintiff's title.		

O. o. l.

1.	James Ofield.	Raphe Marrton and others.	Replication only.	Appears to relate to personal matters.	Devon.
2.	John Oughton & others.	John Denton and others.	The same.	The like.	
3.	Henry Osborne.	Hugh Pollard.	To protect plaintiff's title.	The manor of Okeford, granted to plaintiff by the Queen's letters patent, and claimed by defendant.	
4.	Roger Oldys.	Peter Rede and another.	Personal matters.		

O. o. l.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
5.	Ralphe Oball.	William Danford.	—	Respecting some rent due for a cottage or tenement in the parish of Hinkley, which defendant held for a term of years.	Leicester.
6.	George Orden.	James Garrard and William Garrard.	Claim by descent.	A messuage and land in Frampton in the parts of Holland in the county of Lincoln, holden of the manor of Earles Hall in Frampton, and land holden of the manor of Moulden Hall in Frampton, sometime the estate of Edmund Langrake.	Lincoln.
7.	Andrew Ogard.	Henry Humstone and Edward Humstone.	To recover.	An annuity granted by William Hamstone, charged on lands in Walpole.	Norfolk.
8.	William Orme.	John Dideriche senior & John Dideriche junior.	To protect plaintiff's title by purchase.	Two tenements and land, holden of the manors of Owldeburie, Langley, and Walligall, sometime the estate of John Dideriche deceased, and purchased by plaintiff of his heirs at law.	Salop.
9.	Peter Orchard.	Edward Bevell and Walter Bartlett.	—	Respecting an obligation entered into by plaintiff for payment of rent of part of a messuage in Wells called The George, which messuage was holden under a lease granted to Walter Bartlett from John Ayleworth esq.	Somerset.
10.	Richard Oliver.	John Dolling and others.	Personal matters.		
11.	Ellen Verch Owen.	James ap Gryffith.	Claim by descent in coparcenary.	A house called The Ballye, and 50 acres of land, sometime the estate of Meredith ap David Goche.—The place is not mentioned in the bill, but from the answer it seems to be in Gwenrix in the county of Montgomery.	Montgomery.
12.	John Odor.	Richard Slocombe.	Personal matters.		
13.	Edward Oseley.	Henry Pyrke.	Claim as heir.	A messuage and land in Eccleshall, late the estate of Thomas Oseley, plaintiff's father.	Stafford.
14.	John Osburne.	Thomas Harryson.	To recover sundry deeds.	A cottage and garden in Wirksworth, which descended to plaintiff as son and heir of Thomas Osburne, his father.	Derby.
15.	William Orme.	John Jucks.	To protect plaintiff in his possession.	An acre of land in Dudley, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Worcester.
16.	Robert Oland.	Richard Clotworthie.	—	Respecting certain bonds, in one of which plaintiff became security in behalf of defendant, to procure him to be instituted vicar of Ufcolumbe, the advowson being in Walter Abbott and others.	Devon.
17.	John Orfear.	Sir John Hart knight, William Jackson clerk, and others, parishioners of St. Swithin's.	Claim by lease.	A messuage in Canninge (Cannon) Street, which, with several others, the bill states to be holden by defendants as trustees for the poor of the parish of St. Swithin's.	London.
18.	George Oynell esq.	John Howghton.	Personal matters.		

Proceedings in Chancery,

O. o. l.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
19.	William Orfevre.	Robert Briskoe.	For performance of articles of agreement.	Certain lands and tenements in Plumpton, which having been disputed between defendant and Jane Briskoe widow, plaintiff's daughter, were agreed to be assigned to her (being holden of the Crown), upon certain terms.	Cumberland.
20.	Owen Onlye.	Roger Gratwyche.	Personal matters.		
21.	Jn° ap Owen alias Taylor.	William Clarke & others.	Personal matters.		
22.	James Osney.	Andrew Medley & others.	Personal matters.		
23.	John Owen and William Owen.	Francis Bevan, Walter Vaughan, Jenkin David ap John, Andrew Phe- lip alias Vayn.	Claim by lease.	An ancient prebend called the prebend of Lanarthney, in the county of Caermarthen, which the bill states to be in the collegiate church in or near Brecknock, and in the patronage of the Bishop of St. David's.	Caermarthen.
24.	George Owen esq.	Thomas Bowen and several others.	To recover title deeds.	A commission in the nature of a writ of <i>diem clausit extremum</i> having been awarded and directed to certain commissioners in the county of Pembroke, to enquire what lands Morgan Bowen deceased held of the Queen or others, the defendants, having been summoned as jurors, returned, that said Bowen held divers lands and tenements by knight's service, but refused to restore plaintiff's title deeds produced to them.	Pembroke.
25.	Thomas Obryan.	George Farrell and ano ^r .	Personal matters.		
26.	John Oke.	Richard Bullward.	For performance of an award.	A close of land called Faucetts, in Wood Dalling, which had been in dispute between plaintiff and defendant.	Norfolk.
27.	William Osborne.	John Reade.	To recover an indenture of lease.	A meadow called Boydemeade in Dyrham, the inheritance of Sir Walter Dennis knight, and by him demised to John Osborne, plaintiff's father.	Gloucester.
28.	Thomas Oliver.	John Payne.	Claim under a grant from King Hen. VIII.	A messuage in the parish of St. Mary Magdalen Bermondsey, being part of the possessions of the dissolved monastery of Bermondsey, granted by King Hen. VIII. to Thomas Pope, and since vested in plaintiff.	Surrey.
29.	Edward de Veer Earl of Oxford.	John Cockerell.	For an account and title deeds.	The manors of Crippingehall and Bredgehall in Wakes Colne, and divers other manors and lands in Essex, called Bridgehall Lands and Bridgehall Meadows, which descended to plaintiff as son and heir of the late earl, and of which premises the defendant was steward.	Essex.
30.	William Owsley and Robert Chicke, on behalf of themselves and of Robert, John, Eme, Elizabeth, and Johan Owsley, infants of William Owsley deceased.	John Warrye, Mary his wife, and John Chicke.	Claims under a will.	A messuage and divers lands in Weeke in the parish of Axmyster, the inheritance of Robert Strode esq., who demised the same for two several terms to William Owsley deceased, the testator.	Devon.

O. o. 1.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
31.	Thomas Okeley.	Marg ^t Atkinson widow and William Kerrie.	To protect plaintiff's title to copyholds.	Certain copyhold lands holden of the manor of Byllysforde in Hasilwoode, which manor, with divers other lands mentioned in the bill, were the inheritance of William Humberston.	Suffolk.
32.	Thomas Ottleye.	John Urlean and wife.	Personal matters.		
33.	Francis Oliver.	Hugh Woodcocke and others.	Personal matters.		
34.	Nicholas Okeover, son and heir of Humfrey Okeover.	John Harpur esq., Philip Okeover, and Rowland Okeover.	To carry into execution a deed of agreement and settlement.	Philip Okeover esquire, Rowland Okeover, and said Humfrey Okeover, being seised in fee of the manors of Atlowe and Snelson in the county of Derby, and of divers lands in Atlowe, Snelson, Mapleton, Yeldersley, and Ashburne, in the same county, and of the manors of Okeover, Woodhouse, Casterne, Ilam, and Swinscove, in the county of Stafford, and divers lands in Okeover, Woodhouses, Casterne, Ilam, and Swinscove, did, by indenture of covenants executed between them, agree to settle and assure the same as mentioned in the bill.	Derby. Stafford.
35.	Andrew Osborne.	John Blechenden esq., Frances his wife, and Henry Robinson.	To protect plaintiff's title by purchase.	A messuage, cottage, and 50 acres of land in Birchington in the Isle of Thanet, formerly the estate of William Partridge, from the making of whose will, anno 32 Hen. VIII., the title is deduced through various descents to Henry Ryley and Thomas Ryley, who sold same to plaintiff.	Kent.
36.	Marmaduke Otley and Elizabeth his wife.	Henry Key and William Warter.	Claim by descent in right of plaintiff Elizabeth.	Land in Baynton, formerly the estate of William Etherington deceased, from whom the title is deduced to plaintiff Elizabeth.	York.
37.	John Owen and Alice his wife, and Richard Mercer and Agnes his wife.	William Treaton and Isabel his wife.	Claim as coheirs to a devisee.	A messuage and lands in Enfield, sometime the estate of John Chapman, great grandfather of John Chapman, the father of plaintiffs Alice and Agnes.	Middlesex.
38.	Robert Oland.	Hugh Broughton.	Claim under a survivorship.	Parcel of a wood called Nymett Wood (but the place where not mentioned), which was held by George Escott and William Escott under a deed from John Fulbrooke, which said William Escott survived, and left plaintiff's wife Johan his widow.	
39.	John Olcotte.	Thomas Bowyer, Thomas Dorrington, Ellen his wife, and others.	To protect plaintiff's title under a will.	A messuage and land in Bignall End and Talke, holden of the manor of Audley, sometime the estate of John Clayton, who surrendered the same to Andrew Bowyer the testator.	Stafford.

Proceedings in Chancery,

O. o. 1.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
40.	John Osbaston.	John Smyth clerk.	—	This bill relates to an obligation entered into by plaintiff to defendant upon a contract made by defendant to sell to plaintiff certain lands and tenements called Okethorpe & Swatlingcourt, having certain coal mines therein as he alleged.	Derby.
41.	Dorothy Oldfeild.	William Richardson.	Personal matters.	A moiety of two messuages and lands in the parishes of Shebbeare and Newton Patroke, which were the estate of plaintiff Julian as daughter and heir of ——— Whitehies deceased, and of which said plaintiff and W. Chapman her former husband, having levied a fine to certain uses, had granted the leases in question.	Devon.
42.	Robert Orcharde and Julian his wife.	Leonard Pope and Thomas Burkpitt.	For discovery respecting leases.		
43.	Edward Osmonde.	Peter Hawkyns.	To recover.	A sum of money lent by plaintiff to defendant, to pay a fine to Clement Tanfyldesq., lord of the manor of Peton, upon a grant in reversion to defendant's sons of lands in said manor.	Devon.
44.	Richard Offley.	Thomas Beste and Elizabeth his wife.	To complete a contract for sale.	A messuage and land in Weston under Lyziard, which William Offley deceased, plaintiff's father, held in common with defendant, and had agreed with the said defendant for the purchase of his moiety.	Stafford.
45.	William Osborne.	Robert Bennett, Andrew Pope, and Edw ^d Kemp.	Claim by lease.	All that the hospital of St. John Baptist lying in Fordingbridge, with all the lands thereto belonging, holden under a lease from the master and brethren of the house and hospital of St. Cross by Winchester.	Southampton.
46.	George Ognell esq.	John Ashfyld esq., Raphe Sheldon, and Edward Crothewe.	To protect title under an extent.	Upon a recognizance acknowledged by defendant Ashfyld and Richard Smyth esq., and an extent issued thereon, it was returned that said Ashfyld was seised in the right of Anne his wife of the manor of Hethroppe, and was also possessed for a term of years of a farm and watermill in the parish of Barford St. John's, which premises were delivered to plaintiff under a writ of liberate.	Oxford.
47.	Edward Oglethorpe.	Rob ^t Harrison & others.	Personal matters.		
48.	Oswald Osborne.	Henry Salsburye, Thomas Andrewes, Thomas Good, and others.	Personal matters.		
49.	The dean and chapter of the cathedral church of Christ in Oxford.	Thomas Venables esq.	Bill of revivor.— To protect title under a grant from the Crown.	The parsonage appropriate of Rotherston, stated in the bill to have been formerly part of the possessions of the dissolved monastery of St. John the Baptist of Launde, and to have been granted by King Henry VIII. to the present plaintiffs in fee.	Chester.
50.	Robert Okeman.	Will ^m Tregold & others.	Personal matters.		

O. o. 1.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
51.	Robert Owen.	Edward Lancaster.	Personal matters.	Respecting the office of registrar in the diocese of Bath and Wells.	Somerset.
52.	Mary Osborne widow.	Edward Osborne & others.	Claims under a will.	Merely relates to personals, for though the bill mentions that the testator John Gylberte did bequeath certain lands and tenements of which he was seised in fee, no particulars are mentioned.	
53.	William Oglethorpe.	Richard Saltonstall.	To redeem.	Divers messuages and lands in Heperholme, parcel of the Queen's manor of Wakefylde, the inheritance of plaintiff, and by him mortgaged to the defendant.	York.
54.	Humphry Onslowe.	John Skutte and Richard Booker.	Claim under a surrender of copyholds.	A tenement and farthingland called Wellers, in Fure, holden of the Bishop of Chichester of his manor of Ferring alias Fure by Jane Garton widow, and by her surrendered to divers uses.	Sussex.
55.	Andrew Ogard.	Isaac Wooder and John Freeman esq.	To adjust certain claims.	The estate of Henry Humston, of whom plaintiff states himself to be executor; and that the said Henry Humston was possessed of a lease of a salt marsh in Holbiche [Holbeach], the reversion thereof being in W. Humberston esquire and H. Humberston his son and heir.	Lincoln.
56.	Edward Owen.	Owen Brereton.	Personal matters.		
57.	George Okenden.	Thomas Parker.	Personal matters.		
58.	John Osbaston.	Francis Molyneux and Francis Babington esq.	Claim as assignee of a lease.	A close of ground within the lordship of Lyttchurch, the inheritance of Henry Babington esq., deceased, who granted the lease thereof claimed by plaintiff.	Derby.
59.	Richard Oliver.	Tho' Belfeld, Agnes his wife, and others.	The like.	A messuage or tenement in Hillerdale, held under a lease granted by W. Bassett esq., the owner of the inheritance.	Stafford.
60.	Peter Owen and Ann his wife.	John Samwaies, Jane his wife, and Will ^m Riccard.	Claim by lease.	A messuage in the city of New Sarum, held under a lease granted by Sir Henry Asheby knight and the Lady Katherine his wife.	Wilts.
61.	Edward Owen. (See O. o. 2. No. 41.)	William Pinfolde and Jane Bowtell.	Claim by purchase.	Sundry lands and tenements in the parishes of Egham and Thorpe, of which defendant was or pretended to be seised in fee, and sold the same to plaintiff.	Surrey.

O. o. 2.

1.	Rulland Owen.	William Owen.	Claim in reversion under a deed of settlement.	Lands in Bodavon and Mathavar, late the estate of Owen ap Hugh ap Jevan, and by him conveyed and settled to divers uses.	Anglesey.
2.	Hugh Owen.	John ap Rice.	To recover title deeds.	A messuage and 200 acres of land in Laugharne, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Caermarthen.

Proceedings in Chancery,

O. o. 2.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
3.	Robert Oland.	Isott Nott widow.	Personal matters.		
4.	Paul Osencroft.	George Wardell and John Twigge.	To protect plaintiff's title by lease.	A messuage and 100 acres of land in Bakewell, the inheritance of Humphrey Wyke, and by him demised to plaintiff.	Derby.
5.	Thomas Oddy.	Rich ^d Smythies & another.	Personal matters.		
6.	William Orme.	John Dyderiche senior, John Dyderiche junior, and others.	To protect plaintiff's title by purchase.	A tenement and lands holden of the manors of Oldbury, Langley, and Wallyxall, by John Dyderiche deceased, and surrendered to the use of plaintiff by his heir.	Salop.
7.	Thomas Oseley and others.	William Gostooke.	Personal matters.		
8.	William Osmonde.	Richard Peerse.	Personal matters.		
9.	Rich ^d Ockold and others, tenants of the manor.	Sir Tho ^s Chamberlaine knight and W ^m Pierson.	To protect titles of plaintiffs as copyholders.	Lands holden by plaintiffs of the manor of Odington, of which defendant Chamberlaine is stated to be lord.	Gloucester.
10.	Richard Ollyver.	Thomas Horsyll and Thomas Leake.	To recover title deeds.	Lands and tenements in Egberwhyte, which plaintiff claims in right of his wife Katherine, daughter and heir of ——— Sherwood.	York.
11.	Robert Oland.	John Ridge and another.	Personal matters.		
12.	Sylvester Oldman.	Richard Franklyn.	Personal matters.		
13.	Edward Earl of Oxenford (Oxford).	Tho ^s Cooe, Roger Cooe, and Edward Cooe.	To recover counterpart of a lease.	The rectory, advowson, or parsonage impropriate called Belchampe Parsonage, being the inheritance of plaintiff, and by him demised to Thomas Cooe.	Essex.
14.	Hugh Owen.	Thomas Wathen, John Wathen, Will ^m Gynny, William Wathen, William Tailer, and Philip Tayler.	Claim by purchase.	A messuage and divers lands in the parish of Pencoyd, late the estate of Robert Wathen, and purchased by plaintiff of Robert Wathen his youngest son and devisee.	Hereford.
15.	John Olcott.	John Bagnold and others.	Personal matters.		
16.	William Osborne.	Christopher Eyles alias Mihill, John Ford alias Smithe, and William Cosen.	To protect plaintiff's watercourse.	Two water-mills in Fordingbridge, holden by plaintiff and two others for their lives successively.	Southampton.
17.	W ^m Owlboroughe & ano ^r .	Michael Blunt & another.	Personal matters.		
18.	Lewis Owen.	Rice ap Gwilliam ap Rice and others.	Personal matters.		
19.	Edward Ownions.	Stephen Langley and Agnes his wife, Roger Wakelin and Johan his wife, and others.	Claim as heir to the last survivor.	A messuage and land in Hunley, sometime the estate of Thurstance Walker, and afterwards settled by him on his children.	Stafford.
20.	Walter Owsolde.	John Ponante and Thomas Harvie.	Claim by lease.	A tenement called Moysehall, and lands in Ardley, demised to plaintiff by John Penant.	Essex.
21.	Gilbert Oxenforde.	John Livesey.	Personal matters.		
22.	Will ^m ap Owen ap David.	Jeffrey Holland esq.	Claim as heir.	A messuage and land in the parish of Egloes Vaghe in the comote of Dghenlas, late the estate of Owen ap David Ilord ap Meredith, plaintiff's father.	Denbigh.
23.	Richard Obrey.	Alexander Obrey, William Watson and Rose his wife, and Zachery Burton.	Claim by descent.	A messuage and land in Surflete, late the inheritance of W. Obrey, from whom plaintiff deduces his title as cousin.	Lincoln.

O. o. 2.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
24.	Nicholas Olyver.	John Courtis.	Personal matters.		
25.	Edward de Veer Earl of Oxford.	John Hawes and John Stytleman.	To examine witnesses to set aside a lease obtained by fraud.	The manor of Hayes in Stowe Maryshe late the estate of John de Veer Earl of Oxford, deceased, plaintiff's father, who was prevailed upon to grant the lease.	Essex.
26.	James Osborne.	Agnes Logwood.	To recover back purchase money.	A messuage and certain lands in Sethinge, which defendant alleged herself to be possessed of for a term of years, and sold the same to plaintiff, but could not make a good title thereto.	Norfolk.
27.	Edward Owen.	Gabriel Price and wife.	Personal matters.		
28.	William Osborne.	Thomas Wade and John Clifton.	To protect plaintiff's title and recover rent.	Certain houses and land in Wittellingham, the inheritance of plaintiff, and by him demised to Richard Cubite.	Norfolk.
29.	William Oldefeilde and Alice his wife.	Anthony Sharples, Edw ^d Smith, and Rob ^t Lowcooke.	To recover rent.	A tenement in Worksop, holden by plaintiffs in fee in right of plaintiff Alice, and by them demised to defendant Sharples.	Nottingham.
30.	James Oldeman and wife.	Isabell Caslon or Carlon.	Personal matters.		
31.	Ralfe Outlawe.	Thomas Cecyll and Edward Stannowe.	To recover title deeds.	Land in Wickingham Parva, holden by plaintiff of the president and scholars of St. Mary Magdalen College in Oxford, as of their manor of Guton Haule in Brandeston.	Norfolk.
32.	Thomas Orden.	James Garrard and William Garrard.	Claim as heir.	A messuage and land in Frampton in the parts of Holland holden of the manor of Earles Hall in Frampton, and lands holden of the manors of Stone Hall and Moulton Hall, late the estate of Edmond Langrake.	Lincoln.
33.	William ap Owen ap William.	Jevan Vaughan ap D ^d ap ^{for} , Rowland ap Meredith, and others.	Claim by deed of gift.	A messuage and lands in the parish of Llanellian, late the estate of Owen ap William, plaintiff's father, and by him conveyed to plaintiff in fee.	Denbigh.
34.	Richard Okenden.	Thomas Parker.	Personal matters.		
35.	John Oteway.	Richard Broke.	Personal matters.		
36.	Thomas Opye, Radygan Opye, and Pacyens Opye.	Will ^m Kestell and Honor his wife.	To recover title deeds and possession as heirs.	Two tenements in the town and borough of Bodmyn, late the estate of Nicholas Opye deceased.	Cornwall.
37.	Tho ^s Osborne and Alice his wife.	Henry Whight.	Claim under a grant to plaintiff Alice and others.	A messuage and land in Westlavington, which a bishop of Salisbury, at his court or hallmote holden for his manor of Westlavington, granted to plaintiff Alice and her father and sister in succession.	Wilts.
38.	Thomas Orwell.	Henry Olmer and others.	Personal matters.		
39.	James Ofeild.	Ralph Marsom, John Bournes, Rich ^d Spicer, Tho ^s Greenaway, and others.	Claim by descent.	Two messuages and divers parcels of land in the several parishes of Allhallowes, St. Peter, St. Warbor's, Saint Michael, St. Stauntman's, within the precinct of the town of Derby, sometime the estate of John Ofeild, plaintiff's grandfather, and afterwards of W ^m Ofeild, plaintiff's father.	Derby.

Proceedings in Chancery,

O. o. 2.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
40.	Richard Orton.	George Bradshawe.	To establish right of common.	Walter late Earl of Essex was seised in fee of the manor of Orton upon the Hill alias Orton under Arderne, and of a grange called The Lea Grange, in respect of which, plaintiff who purchased the said grange, claims right of common in the said manor of Orton, which was purchased of the said earl by defendant's father.	Leicester.
41.	Edward Owen.	Thomas Bowtell.	To protect plaintiff's title by purchase.	A messuage and divers lands thereto belonging called Foster's Farm, in the parishes of Egham and Thorpe, late the estate of Thomas Bowtell, who settled the same on Jeremy Bowtell his son and Anne his wife, of whom plaintiff purchased the same.	Surrey.
42.	Andrew Osborne and Alice his wife, and Susan Stratford her sister.	Alice Stratford widow.	Claim under a will.	A farm and lands in Fermcote, holden for a term of years by Henry Stratford the testator, father of plaintiffs Alice and Susan.	Gloucester.
43.	Robert Osmond and Elizabeth his wife.	Thomas Rozier and Robert Osmonde.	—	This suit respects an obligation entered into by plaintiff to settle on Elizabeth his second wife, for her jointure, a tenement and turbary called Rowghton, in Bylston, purchased by plaintiff.	Suffolk.
44.	John Olcott.	Thomas Fletcher and Ellen his wife.	To recover title deeds and quiet plaintiff's possession.	A meadow in Talke called Bishop's Meadow, holden of the manor of Audley by Grace Turnor widow, and by her surrendered to the use of the plaintiff.	Stafford.
45.	Philip Okeover esq.	John Porte, Humphry Alsoppe, and others.	Claim under a deed of gift.	Certain waste grounds or commons in Ilome, the inheritance of Raphe Okeover esq., deceased, plaintiff's brother, and by him conveyed to plaintiff in fee.	Stafford.
46.	Richard Ogden.	Robert Strongfellowe and Frances his wife.	To protect plaintiff's title by purchase.	The moiety of a delphe of coals or coal mine in Woodsetts, which plaintiff purchased of Godfrey Asheton, for all such term and interest as the said Asheton had therein.	Derby.
47.	Thomas Otes alias Bedworthie.	Lawrence Symons, Philip Holmes, and others.	Claim by descent.	Two messuages and land in Southwursham within the manor of Braunton Dene, sometime the estate of John Hordon and William Hugh, and by them settled in the family of Bedworthie, from which plaintiff deduces his title.	Devon.
48.	John Offerton.	Robert Offerton alias Stone.	—	This suit is for the performance of a promise made by defendant to settle a messuage and certain lands in the parish of Sheffield, of which he was seised in fee, to certain uses mentioned in the bill.	York.

O. o. 2.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
49.	William Olyver.	John Oliver, Edmund Richards, and others.	Answer and replication only.	Touching the will of Christopher Olyver deceased, who it appears was seized of a tenement called Great Romshead, and divers lands in the parish of Sevenoke.	Kent.
50.	John Oker.	John Gates and others.	Personal matters.		
51.	John Olcott.	Randall Boughey, Richard Boughey, and Thomas Develey.	Claim by descent.	A messuage and land in Talke within the manor or lordship of Audley, sometime the estate of Richard Olcott, plaintiff's grandfather.	Stafford.
52.	Elizabeth Orrell, widow of Robert Orrell.	James Crispe.	Claims under a will.	The parsonage of Wisbech in the Isle of Ely, and lands called Gosmore, in Elme, held by the said Robert Orrell on lease.	Cambridge.
53.	William Oglethorpe esq.	Thomas Sothebie, Robert Sothebie, Roger Sothebie, Marmaduke Sothebie, Barney Wood, and Gervayse Lee.	—	This suit respects a promise made to plaintiff by Robert Sothebie esquire, upon plaintiff's settling on the daughter of said Robert Sothebie, for her jointure, his manor or capital messuage called Oglethorpe, and lands in Oglethorpe, for which the said Robert Sothebie promised to make plaintiff an equivalent.	York.
54.	William Olyver.	Roger Earth.	—	Respecting an agreement made between plaintiff and defendant for plaintiff's taking the tithes of the rectory or parsonage of Weeke Regis, of which rectory defendant was possessed.	Dorset.
55.	Richard Olyver.	Thomas Olyver and Richard Kelbv.	To protect plaintiff's title against some collusive deeds.	Two messuages and a cottage in Radlett in the parish of Spaxton, and land thereto belonging, late the estate of John Oliver, plaintiff's father, and by him given and conveyed to plaintiff.	Somerset.
56.	Robert Oland.	Bartholomew Clotworthie.	Personal matters.		
57.	Mathew Ogle.	Emanuel Trumbull.	To redeem.	The manor of Swallowwell, and divers messuages, lands, and tenements in the parish of Wyckham in the county palatine of Durham, mortgaged by plaintiff in fee to Thomas Trumbull deceased, father of defendant.	Durham.
58.	Alexander Orrell.	Thomas Stiddolf.	Personal matters.		
59.	John Osborne.	Thomas Frye.	Personal matters.		
60.	William Owen and wife.	Nich ^s Playsdon & others.	Personal matters.		

O. o. 3.

1.	Thomas Osborne.	Symon Folkes.	Claim by lease.	Lands called Ashbed, and Dullingham Park in Dullingham, which defendant held on the demise of William Andrewes esquire, and agreed to let a lease thereof to plaintiff.	Cambridge.
----	-----------------	---------------	-----------------	---	------------

Proceedings in Chancery,

O. o. 3.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
2.	Thomas Oliver.	Edward Serle and John Parys.	For payment of purchase money.	Two third parts of a tenement called Upcott, in the parish of High Haunton, which plaintiff held for his life on the demise of George Carey esquire, and had agreed to sell his interest therein to defendant Serle.	Devon.
3.	Thomas Organ.	Edward Mill.	Claim as heir to the last purchaser.	Lands in Harscombe and Harsfyld, purchased by John Organ deceased of Thomas Mill, father of defendant.	Gloucester.
4.	William Oliver.	John Oliver, Edmond Richards, Jeffrey Oliver, Robert Pelsette, and William Bully.	Claim as survivor.	A tenement called Great Romshed, and fourscore acres of land in Sevenoke, late the estate of Christopher Oliver, plaintiff's uncle, and by his will devised to plaintiff and Thomas Oliver, plaintiff's cousin.	Kent.
5.	Thomas Osborne.	John Osborne.	To recover title deeds and possession as heir.	A messuage and ground in the parish of Edelmeton (Edmonton), late the estate of Thomas Osborne, plaintiff's father.	Middlesex.
6.	Margaret Oldman.	John Saffen.	Personal matters.	To obtain a recompence to plaintiff for his pains in obtaining for defendant a new grant from the duchy of Lancaster of a chantry of the foundation of Thomas Butler at the altar of St. Katherine in the church of St. Michael upon Wie, and the lands thereto belonging, and also of the chantry of the altar of the Crucifix in the parish church of Croston, and the lands thereto belonging.	Lancaster.
7.	Richard Orrell, usher of the Court of Chancery.	Henry Butler esq.	—		
8.	Thomas Orde and wife.	Andrew Skerle.	Personal matters.	A capital messuage and lands in Bildeston, the inheritance of defendant Osmond, plaintiff's father, and by him conveyed to plaintiff in fee.	Suffolk.
9.	Robert Osmond.	Robert Osmond the father and Thomas Rosyer.	Claim under a deed of conveyance.		
10.	John Orpin.	John Abraham and William Abraham.	Claim by demise and descent.	A messuage and land in Stoke-Goldington, sometime the estate of William Edwards, and by him devised to Agnes his daughter, who married Francis Orpin, plaintiff's father.	Bucks.
11.	John Ottewell.	Robert Cooke.	Claim under a will.	A messuage in the parish of St. Clement without Temple Bar, holden by John Cooke the testator, under a lease from the Lord of Arundell.	Middlesex.
12.	Paul Osoncroft.	George Wardell and John Twigge.	To recover an indenture of lease.	A messuage and land in Bakewell, the inheritance of Humphry Wike, and by him demised to plaintiff.	Derby.
13.	Jane Olyver widow and Richard Olyver her son.	Thomas Bradshaw and Mary his wife, Thomas Spurre and Jane his wife.	Claim under an entail.	Divers messuages and lands in the parish of Babworth, sometime the estate of Thomas Oliver, grandfather of plaintiff Richard.	Nottingham.

O. o. 3.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
14.	Richard Owen.	Harry ap David ap Thomas.	To recover deeds and possession.	Lands in the township of Bodvan, which descended to plaintiff's father, as heir to William Owen, and were by him settled for the benefit of plaintiff.	Caernarvon.
15.	Thomas Opie.	Otes Trelother.	To recover deed and possession.	A manor called Parke, which plaintiff claims to be his own inheritance, but the answer states it to have been the inheritance of the Earl of Huntington, and to be situate in the parishes of Eyleshaile and Bodmyn.	Cornwall.
16.	Henry Oughton.	Francis Hubands alias Hibbotts and Mary his wife.	Claim by descent.—Bill of revivor.	Two messuages and lands in Arley, sometime the estate of Henry Oughton, plaintiff's grandfather.	Warwick.
17.	John Oliver.	William Allen.	To protect plaintiff's title by lease.	A messuage and tenement in the parish of Tavistock, held under a lease thereof, granted to plaintiff by John Carswell and Wilmot his wife.	Devon.
18.	Alexander Obrey.	Richard Obrey, William Watson and Rose his wife.	Claim by descent.	A messuage and land in Surfleet, sometime the estate of William Obrey, grandfather to plaintiff.	Lincoln.
19.	The dean and chapter of the cathedral church in Oxford.	Sir Robert Throckmorton knt. and Ewen Masters.	To recover title deeds.	The rectory or parsonage of Badsey, of which the plaintiffs charge they are seized in fee.	Worcester.
20.	Robert Oxenbrigg esq.	William Day D.D., dean of Windsor.	For discovery of a will, and claim under the same.	Divers lands in Old Windsor in co. Berks, and in Warendsbury in co. (a blank), and in Richmond co. Surry, which plaintiff claims as heir in tail under certain limitations stated in the will of John Oxenbrigg clerk, sometime one of the canons of Windsor.	Berks. Surry.
21.	David ap Owen.	Jevan ap Rise ap Rikard and Howell ap Rise ap Rikard.	To protect plaintiff's title by purchase.	Divers messuages and lands in Llanchangell Helezon, formerly the estate of Rice ap Llewellen ap Lloyd, of whose descendant plaintiff purchased.—Pedigree stated.	Radnor.
22.	The dean and chapter of the cathedral church of Christ in Oxford.	Richard Bowmer.	To recover title deeds.	The late hospital of St. James in Northalverton, otherwise called The Grange of Northalverton, and the tithes of of Northkilverton, and two closes of land in Thorneton, being parcel of the same; all which were granted and conveyed to the said dean and chapter and their successors by King Hen. VIII.	York.
23.	Thomas Osborne.	Anthony Mannoche, Thomas Mannoche, Edward Mannoche, Edmond Mannoche, and John Jaye.	To protect copyholders' right to fell timber.	Plaintiff holds divers messuages and lands in the town and fields of Seething and Mundham, holden of the manor of Seething; and the custom of the said manor is, that the copyholders may cut timber on their lands without hindrance of the lord; but the defendants Mannoche, who hold the said manor as farmers to Sir Drew Drury knight, lord of the said manor, for his life, and also claim the inheritance, oppose the aforesaid custom.	Norfolk.

Proceedings in Chancery,

O. o. 3.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
24.	Richard Orrell.	Raphe Sorocold.	To recover rent from an under-tenant.	A messuage and land and a water-mill in the parish of Manchester, demised to plaintiff by Sir Gilbert Gerrard knight, late master of the rolls, and by plaintiff under-let to defendant.	Lancaster.
25.	Robert Osborne.	Robert Payse.	Claim under a surrender of copyholds to uses.	A messuage and lands in Clements End, and holden of the manor of Beechwood, sometime the estate of Richard Payse.	Bedford.
26.	William Olney.	John Ridgley.	For relief.	An engagement entered into by plaintiff for the debt of W. Freckleton, who had mortgaged for the same a messuage and land in the parish of Saint Nicholas in the borough of Warwick, which he held for a term of years.	Warwick.
28.	John Orrys and John Holland, executors of Richard Shorte.	Reginald Peckham and Margaret his wife, and Michael Stransham.	Personal matters.	The bill also mentions a lease of a farm called Dalts, in co. Essex, bequeathed by the said testator.	Essex.
29.	Thomas Offeley.	Humfrey Slaney.	Personal matters.		
30.	William Offley.	Humfrey Slaney.	Personal matters.		
31.	William Ordwaye jun.	Martha Barton, John Curkland, and James Cowley.	Claim under a reversionary lease from the Crown.	Land in the parish of Newport Pannell, a lease of which was granted in reversion to Edmund Power from the Queen, and which was purchased by plaintiff.	Bucks.
32.	Edward Earl of Oxford.	Roger Herlackenden and Richard Herlackenden.	To redeem.	The scite of the late dissolved monastery of Colne, the manor or lordship of Colne otherwise called The Lordship of Colne Priory, the inheritance of plaintiff, and by him conveyed to defendant, thereon to raise money, under his promise to re-convey.	Essex.
33.	Thomas Owen esquire, Stephen Duckett esq., John Jackman gent., John Jackman grocer, and Richard Owen.	John Sadlar and Henry Vynar.	To discover and avoid certain deeds executed in prejudice of plaintiffs.	The reversion and inheritance of the manor of West Thurocke alias Westhall, and lands in Dodinghurst, Horneris, Stafford, Alveley, Magna Purflete, and elsewhere, in the county of Essex, purchased by plaintiffs of John Sadler; and the manor and rectory of Con Dover, purchased of Henry Vynar.	Essex. Salop.
34.	Walter Olyver and Enseby Pagett clerk.	Will ^m Paine, John Giste, and Leonard Kinsman.	—	Respecting certain wrongs alleged to have been done to plaintiff Pagett by Payne and Giste, respecting his parsonage of Kilkhampton, of which he was parson, but "by the magistrates that have government over such livings was constrained to part from the same."	Cornwall.
35.	Edmund Olebancke.	Henry Collett and Agnes his wife, and John Collett their son and heir.	To recover title deeds.	Land in the common field called South Field, in Wendover, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Bucks.

O. o. 3.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
36.	Henry Ockeley.	Rob ^t Briden and Ralphe Thorne.	Claim as heir.	Copyhold lands in the parishes of Markeyate and Flamsteed, holden of the manors of Markeyate and Flamsteede, late the estate of Roger Ockeley deceased, grandfather to plaintiff.	Hertford.
37.	William Osborne.	Henry Mollins.	Claim by lease.	A cottage and land in Fordingbridge, parcel of the manor of Sandhill, holden under a lease granted thereof by defendant, the owner of said manor.	Southampton.
38.	William Owsley.	Roger Bragge.	Claim as heir to the reversion.	A messuage and land in Crewkerne, sometime the estate of Roger Rydon, who demised the same to Roger Venner and others, and plaintiff claims the reversion as his heir at law.	Somerset.
39.	Hugh Overend.	Philip Smith and others.	Personal matters.		
40.	Christopher Overed.	John Overed.	Personal matters.		
41.	Richard Owen Tudor.	William ap Lewys ap John, Robert ap Res Wynne, Lewis ap William ap Griffith, and Ellice ap Robert.	Claim as heir.	Six tenements and divers parcels of land in the township of Penmynid, sometime the estate of William Owen Tudor, plaintiff's grandfather.	Anglesey.
42.	William Orton.	Hercules Brelisford.	Claim under a demise.	A messuage and divers lands in Pillesley, parcel of the manor of Parkhall, holden under a demise from Sir Edmund Brudenell knight and Dame Agnes his wife.	Derby.
43.	John Ockolde.	William Nott.	For an account as receiver.	The parsonage of Great Warley, and the glebe and tithes thereof, demised to plaintiff by John Fabian clerk, the parson, and of which plaintiff appointed defendant his receiver.	Essex.
44.	Christopher Overton and Thomas Stones, son of John Stones.	Thomas Awder.	For protection.	An obligation, alleged by defendant to have been entered into by Christopher Overton's brother Robert and the said John Stones, upon a sale made by the said Robert Overton to defendant in fee of divers his lands in Somersham.	Huntingdon.
45.	Thomas Osborne.	John Andrewes, Christopher Gascoyne, John Wormley, and Henry Buller.	To protect plaintiff's title by purchase.	Freehold lands in Barnham, and copyholds in Barneham, holden of Thomas Crofts esquire, as of his manor of Baggotts, by Agnes the wife of Robert Barrytt alias Burard, and which plaintiff purchased of the devisees of said Agnes.	Suffolk.
46.	Hugh Oliver.	William Oliver.	Claim by descent in tail.	A messuage or tenement called Woodes, and lands in Finchamsted, formerly the estate of Nicholas Hall, who entailed the same on plaintiff's great grandmother.	Berks.
47.	James Owtefeild.	Ellen Owtefeild widow, William Owtefeild, and others.	Claim as heir.	A messuage and lands in Weston and Tyddiswall, late the estate of Thomas Owtefeild, plaintiff's father.	Derby.

Proceedings in Chancery,

O. o. 3.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
48.	Edward Onge.	John Margerum & ano ^r .	Personal matters.	Copyholds in Wethersfield, holden by plaintiff of the manor of Codham alias Codham Hall, and of the manor of Wethersfield, defendant Wentworth being lord of said manor; also leasehold land in Wethersfield and Gosfield.	Essex.
49.	The same.	The same.	Personal matters.		
50.	Roger Owers.	John Wenworth esq., Josias Clerke, Richard Chappell, and Philip Stettle.	To protect plaintiff's title against an alleged forfeiture.		
51.	Owen Thomas Owen.	William Jones esq.	—	Respecting a contract made with defendant for a conveyance to him of certain lands formerly mortgaged to John Owen by plaintiff, viz., all those lands and tenements situate in the townships of Glasorin, Penarth, Pencoed, Elerman, and elsewhere.	Caernarvon.
52.	John Ostler.	Geo. Hubberstie & ano ^r .	Personal matters.	Lands in Pendylen within the county of Glamorgan, the inheritance of Anthony Manxell esq. and Elizabeth his wife, in right of said Elizabeth.	Glamorgan.
53.	Richard Oliver.	John Dolling and others.	Personal matters.		
54.	William Oettie.	Lewys Gytte, Ltn ap Howell, Richard Thomas and Margaret vz Johen.	Claim by lease.		
55.	John Osbaston.	Henry Garton.	Personal matters.		

P. p. 1.

1.	Robert Price.	John Church and others.	Demurrer only.	Respecting lands alleged to have been sometime the estate of Katherine Tompkins, and afterwards of Robert Stockton, but does not mention where situated.	
2.	Nicholas Pryor.	Luke Gresson.	Personal matters.		
3.	William Padgett.	John Hawker and wife.	Personal matters.		
4.	Edward Peers and Elizabeth his wife.	Morris ap David ap Jevan.	Rejoinder only.	This rejoinder takes notice of a tenement in the bill mentioned to have been given and granted by Jevan ap David ap Howell, but is silent as to the place.	
5.	Edward Persey.	John Grove.	For relief.	Against an obligation given by plaintiff to defendant for the delivery of barley, which he was prevented doing by selling the same to the poor in the scarcity by order of the justices.	Norfolk.
6.	Francis Parlett and John Bartholomew.	Thomas Hewar esq. and others.	Personal matters.	Mention is also made of a lease agreed to be granted to plaintiff by Thomas Gray, of certain closes of land in Elme and Emneth.	Norfolk. Cambridge.
7.	John Page.	Edward Osborne.	Personal matters.		

P. p. 1.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
8.	Sir John Poyntz knight and John Marche gentleman.	John Abraham, Johan his wife, William Chilcott, and Elizabeth Escott widow.	Claim under a lease bequeathed to plaintiffs as executors in trust.	The manor of Crisham in Cutcombe, and two tenements in Cutcombe, the inheritance of Christopher Escott alias Willey, and by him demised to Thomas Escott the testator.	Somerset.
9.	Roland Poole and Mary his wife.	Christopher Goldingham and Elizabeth his wife.	To redeem.	A tenement in Lexden, being copyhold, of the manor of Lexden, the estate of plaintiff Mary before her marriage.	Essex.
10.	Thomas Podaiger.	John Wilkins and others.	Personal matters.		
11.	Henry Pengelly.	Henry Hayne.	Personal matters.		
12.	Nicholas Pudsey.	Thomas Awdley.	Claim under an assignment of lease.	A house in Cheape, called The Cock and Hoop; mention is also made of a house adjoining, called The Boar's Head; and both stated to be holden of the Grocers' company.	London.
13.	Katherine Platt, wife of Christopher Platt.	Henry Blagge, Richard Walker, and Roger Reve.	For taking account under a will.	A capital messuage in Bury St. Edmunds, late the inheritance of James Wright the testator.	Suffolk.
14.	Richard Prick.	Anthony Rowse clerk and Robert Barker.	For relief.	An obligation entered into by plaintiff, which he considered to be in part purchase of lands in Great Dursham, sold to him by Barker.	Norfolk.
15.	Richard Poagrem.	Thomas Brett and Margaret his mother.	To quiet plaintiff in his possession as purchaser.	A dwelling house and land in Hie Crosse (Highcross), purchased by plaintiff of one Brett deceased, father of the defendant.	Hertford.
16.	Thomas Parsons.	Robert Templer.	Personal matters.		
17.	Lewys Penryn.	Evan David ap David.	Claim by lease.	The moiety of certain lands and tenements in the township of Tretherwernevoe, the inheritance of David ap Jevan ap John Bedowe and his wife, and by them demised to plaintiff.	Montgomery.
18.	Thomas Polgrave.	Thomas Grey.	Personal matters.		
19.	John Page.	Andrew Stone and Johane Chalcroft widow.	Claim by lease.	A messuage and garden in the Clyft next Lewes, the inheritance of Edward Ginney, and by him demised to plaintiff's father.	Sussex.
20.	John Payne.	Francis Agborrowe and Percyvall Browninge.	To recover title deeds and possession.	Customary lands and tenements upon Ankerdam Hill, holden by plaintiff for term of his life of the dean and chapter of the cathedral church of Worcester, as of their manor of Ankerdam.	Worcester.
21.	Nicholas Pepper.	Thomas Bonham, esq.	Claim as heir.	A messuage and land in Stanway, late the estate of Christian George, plaintiff's mother, formerly wife of . . . Pepper, and holden of defendant as of his manor of Stanway.	Essex.
22.	Thomas Palmer and Jane his wife.	Rowland Lacon esquire and Alverye Kellett.	—	Respecting a messuage and lands holden under a lease from Sir George Blount knight, owner of the inheritance, but the proceedings are very much obliterated.	

Proceedings in Chancery,

P. p. 1.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
23.	John Parker.	John Rudge and Richard French.	To establish a partition.	The barton and farm of Roseashe, of which John Dennys, John Hals, and Anthony Bery esq., were seised in fee of divers estates, and agreed to make a partition thereof between them as stated in the bill.	Devon.
24.	John Pigeon.	Thomas Bateman.	To protect plaintiff's title as heir.	Lands in Flixton, late the estate of John Pigeon deceased, plaintiff's father.	Suffolk.
25.	Elenor Pole, widow of W. Pole esq., deceased, and John Poole his son and heir apparent.	Sir W. Babington knight.	—	Respecting an obligation entered into by the said W. and John Poole upon the sale of the manor of Coles in the county of Gloucester, and respecting an annuity granted to Anne Poole, formerly wife of the said W. Poole, to be issuing out of the manor of Russell in said county.	Gloucester.
26.	William Palmer and Welthyan his wife.	Christopher Chisewell.	To recover deeds.	A copyhold tenement, parcel of the manor of Kingeston, holden by plaintiff Welthyan by grant of the Earl of Bath.	Devon.
27.	Valentyne Pomery.	Bridgett Rowe widow and Sir Richard Champernoune knight.	Claim by descent.	A capital messuage, farm, and barton, called Wills, in the parish of Stokegabryell, stated in the bill to have been the inheritance of plaintiff's ancestors.	Devon.
28.	Lewys Pope, executor of Thomas Pope.	William Stanlake.	Personal matters.		
29.	Sir John Petre knight and Thomas Tyrrell esq.	Robert Raggott and Thomas Ramsey.	To recover title deeds and protect a trust.	Certain lands in Little Bursted, which plaintiffs hold as feoffees in trust for the poor of the parish of Little Bursted.	Essex.
30.	Leonard Pigott.	Elizabeth Barton.	Claim by devise.	A capital messuage and 200 acres of land in the town and fields of Little Horwood, late of William Pigott, plaintiff's father, the testator.	Bucks.
31.	John Powell.	Edmund Harman.	To protect plaintiff's title by purchase.	A cottage or curtilage in Wandon's Green in the parish of Fulham, sometime the estate of John Harman, and afterwards of W. Sprat, who conveyed the same to plaintiff.	Middlesex.
32.	Anthony Prater.	Richard Offeley.	Personal matters.		
33.	Thomas Portington esq.	John Langton and Nune Skerne.	Claim as heir in tail.	The manor of Portington, late the estate of John Portington esq., deceased, plaintiff's father.	York.
34.	Katherine Penfoulde, widow of Robert Penfoulde.	Alice Penfoulde, Thomas Penfoulde, and Anthony Penfoulde.	Claim by lease.	A tenement and certain lands called Thorn Lands, in the parish of Kirdford, held under a lease for 1,000 years, granted by Henry Earl of Arundell, John Lumley, and the lady Jane his wife, daughter of the said earl, to Richard Penfoulde deceased, father of said Robert.	Sussex.
35.	Edward Puckeringe.	William Albanie and Robert Ledgeard.	To protect plaintiff's title by lease assigned to him.	A messuage in Watling Street in the parish of St. John the Evangelist, held under a lease granted by John Gray clerk, parson of the said parish, for 40 years.	London.

P. p. 1.

No.	Plaintiff's.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
36.	Hum ^v Packington, esq.	Humphry Holden.	For discovery respecting tenure.	Plaintiff is seised in fee of the manor of Chaddesley Corbett, and defendant holds certain lands of him at the rent of a sparrow-hawk.	Worcester.
37.	Robert Partridge esquire.	William Jenkins.	Cross bill on a claim to copyholds.	Defendant, in a bill filed by him against plaintiff, claimed certain copyholds of the manor of Heddington, of which William Lambert esq. was seised in fee, and which manor was afterwards sold to plaintiff.	Wilts.
38.	George Perman.	Thomas Roswell & others.	Personal matters.		
39.	George Peter.	Gyles Fathers.	To protect plaintiff's title by purchase.	A dwelling house and land in Ivelchester (Ilchester), sold to plaintiff by defendant, who also covenanted to obtain a grant to plaintiff, by copy of court roll from the burgesses of the borough of Ivelchester, of a "stawle" and orchard in Ivelchester, for lives.	Somerset.
40.	Giles Parker.	William Chaderton, lord bishop of Chester.	Personal matters.		
41.	William Parke.	John Crosier and Marg ^t his wife.	Claim as heirs in tail.	A messuage and land in Hillingdon, late the estate of William Parke, plaintiff's father.	Middlesex.
42.	Henry Pechye and Mary his wife.	William Ayloff esq. and Thomas Rampsoll.	To protect plaintiffs' right, as copyholders, to cut timber.	A messuage and land called Tredgolds, holden of the manor of Much Braxsted, the estate of plaintiff Mary in right of Zabulon Clarke her former husband, the defendant Ayloff being lord of said manor.	Essex.
43.	Ralph Price and Thomas Price.	Griffith ap David, David ap Jevan ap Owen, and Mawd Gittow.	Claim by descent.	A capital messuage and divers lands in Llangunllo, sometime the estate of Rees ap Thomas ap Rees. Plaintiffs' pedigree set forth.	Radnor.
44.	John Pryce and Margaret his wife. Margaret Price, widow of John Price. The same plaintiff.	Francis Meringe senior and others. Francis Meringe senior, Jervis Lassells, and Francis Heathcotts. Francis Meringe, Francis Heathcotts, and others.	Claim of land.	Plaintiff Margaret claims the manor of Collingham, with a windmill and lands in South Collingham, held under the dean and chapter of Peterborough, and the parsonage or prebendary of Clifton, held for a term of years.	Nottingham.
45.	Thomas Palmer.	Roger Cardiff.	To obtain a lease by promise.	A messuage and land in Isombridge, the inheritance of defendant, and which George Palmer, plaintiff's father, held under defendant's father.	Salop.
46.	Henry Peitowe and John Chitty.	John Mellershe, Agnes Chitty, Hen ^v Mellershe, and Richard Hardinge.	Claim by devise.	Lands in the parishes of Godalming, Easling, and Witley, late the estate of Henry Chitty the testator.	Surrey.
47.	Nicholas Packman clerk, vicar of Wilmington, Kent.	John Coldwell, dean of the cathedral church of Rochester.	To recover an augmentation of revenue of the vicarage.	The vicarage of Wilmington, being within the diocese of Rochester, the profits thereof were found inadequate to the maintenance of the vicar; and the prior and convent of the cathedral church of Rochester, proprietors of said vicar-	Kent.

Proceedings in Chancery,

P. p. 1.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
48.	John Pawle and Elizabeth his wife, and Rob ^t Baker and Catherine his wife.	John Sedgewicke and Richard Gully.	Claims under a will.	age, by their decree dated the 28th July 1436, had made the augmentation mentioned in the bill, which the now defendant refuses to pay. A messuage in Portsmouth, late the inheritance of Richard Sedgewicke, plaintiff Elizabeth's former husband, the testator.	Southampton.
49.	Peter Peacock and wife.	Leonard Curteis & others.	Personal matters.		London.
50.	William Purefay and Francis Purefay his son and heir.	Robert Robinson.	Bill of revivor.	To be relieved against an obligation entered into by plaintiffs to John Robinson, and on which certain freehold messuages in the parish of All Saints, Barking, the inheritance of plaintiffs, had been taken in execution.	
51.	Tho ^s Parsons an infant, by Anthony Parsons his father.	Henry Andrews alias Fry the father, and Henry the son, and William Lavor.	Claim under a will.	An annuity issuing out of lands in the parish of Martock, the estate of Tho ^s Andrews alias Fry, the testator.	Somerset.
52.	James Plant.	Flowrence Cawdwell, Rich ^d Bennett, George Bodelly and Alice his wife.	Claim by lease.	A parcel of land called The Eight Acres, holden of the manor of Honylane and Pentriches in the parish of Enfield in the county of Middlesex and Hertford. The bill states that this manor was the property of the Crown, and purchased of Queen Elizabeth by John Tamworth esq., who afterwards compelled all the tenants to purchase the enfranchisement of their lands.	Middlesex. Hertford.
53.	Digory Pruste.	Johan Moulton widow.	Claim by lease.	Two tenements and lands in the parish of Cornewood, and land in the parish of Deane, late the estate of Thomas Sturte deceased, part whereof were let on lease to plaintiff.	Devon.
54.	Arthur Pyrrye.	Richard Pyrrye.	To set aside a lease for fraud.	A messuage and land in Little Sarden, late the estate of Joan Pyrrye widow, plaintiff's grandmother.	Stafford.
55.	John Parker esq.	Robert Banbrigge and Edmond Johnson.	To recover.	Debt due on a recognizance to plaintiff from Rich ^d Wendeslie esq., deceased, who had purchased the manor of Calke and lands in Calke, which were conveyed to defendant Banbrigge upon a secret trust for him.	Derby.
56.	Henry Poole esq.	Sir Henry Knevett, Thomas Knevett, Arthur Benbrigge, and George Penn.	Claim under a conventual lease.	The scite of the manor of Kemble in co. Wilts, sometime part of the possessions of the abbot and convent of Malmesbury, and by them demised to Robert Wie esq., under whose will plaintiff derives his title; the bill also mentions two farms of South	Wilts. Gloucester.

P. p. 1.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
58.	Elizabeth Packer widow, executrix of Edward Packer.	George Meade.	Claim by lease.	The rectory and parsonage of Ware demised to the said Edward Packer and the defendant, and which in the answer is mentioned to be holden by lease from Trinity College, Cambridge.	Hertford.
59.	Roger Popley.	John Warman & others.	Personal matters.		
60.	Isaac Pomery.	Hugh Staynes, Roger Staynes, and George Norraway.	To recover title deeds and possession.	Divers lands and tenements in Ilsington, respecting which there had been a long suit in this court in favor of Christopher Pomery deceased, plaintiff's father.	Devon.
61.	John Pake.	John Wright and Thomas Wright.	To obtain satisfaction.	Money expended by plaintiff on a farm and lands in Brook Street, Essex, and a tenement called Nappers, and lands called Tyllers and Tanners, in Rochford, let to him by defendant John.	Essex.
62.	Thomas Peryent.	Ralph Mayotte.	To recover rent.	The manor of Sandon Hall, and 300 acres of land thereto belonging, in Sandon, demised by John Goddaye to Thomas Downes deceased.	Essex.
63.	John Puleston.	Will ^m Burchinshaw and Dionis Puleston.	For account of a trust.	Lands and tenements in Borras, Nova Allington, and Gresford, conveyed by plaintiff to Roger Puleston deceased, in trust to pay his debts, and for other purposes.	Denbigh.

P. p. 2.

1.	John Prettyman senior and junior.	Richard Woodward.	Answer and demurrer.	Personal matters.	
2.	Francis Pygott.	Elizabeth Pygott, widow of Thomas Pygott.	Claim of annuity.	An annuity of £6. 13s. 4d., issuing out of a farm called Spencer's Farm, within the manor of Edworth, granted to plaintiff by Francis Pygott esq., his father, and the said Thomas Pygott his brother, owners of the fee.	Bedford.
3.	Thomas Pullman.	John Barnes and wife.	Personal matters.		
4.	William Pears.	Edmund Congdon.	Personal matters.		
5.	William Parrett and William Brookes.	Thomas Baylie.	For discovery of a pretended lease.	A tenement in Hansloppe, sold to plaintiffs by Edmond Marryott and Simon Brookes, of which defendant claims to have a lease.	Bucks.
6.	Robert Pratt. (<i>This in the year 1640.</i>)	Richard Rich.	Answer only.	Respecting certain deeds and writings demanded by the bill.	
7.	Richard Pullen.	John Pullen.	Claim by copy of court roll.	A customary tenement in Melton Hawkenbridge in the parish of Martock, granted by — Southcott esq. to plaintiff, and John and Robert his sons, by copy of court roll, but of what manor is not mentioned.	Somerset.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
8.	Bryan Parker.	Thomas Altham and ano ^r .	Personal matters.		
9.	Richard Peirson.	Roger Lawson and ano ^r .	Personal matters.		
10.	William Pomeroy.	John Pomeroy.	To recover deeds and protect plaintiff's title.	The barton and demesnes of Collyton in the parish of Newton Ferris, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Devon.
11.	Charles Playdell.	Henry Poole.	To recover part of purchase money.	Oliver Pleydell deceased, plaintiff's father, was in possession of the farm of Kemble alias Kemell, and divers lands in Kemble, under a demise from the late dissolved monastery of Malmesbury, and defendant, having obtained a grant from the Crown of the reversion in fee, had agreed with plaintiff's said father to purchase his interest therein.	Wilts.
12.	John Pyldrym clerk.	John Hodges, Ellys Gaylard and Frances his wife.	Claim under a will.	Five messuages in the city of New Sarum, late the estate of Thomas Barker the testator.	Wilts.
13.	Ambrose Pannell.	William Dewgell and Henry Sackford.	To stay proceedings on a bond.	Respecting the manor house of Lyddeard Myllicent, of which defendant Dowgell, who claimed the same under an extent, had agreed to let part to plaintiff.	Wilts.
14.	Walter Pryce.	James ap David and Watkin ap David.	To recover title deeds.	Divers messuages and lands in Llangunllo, late the estate of James Pryce, and by him conveyed to plaintiff and his issue in tail.	Radnor.
15.	Henry Penn and others, inhabitants of Calverton.	Elizabeth Countess of Northumberland.	To establish copyholders' rights to pay fines certain and heriots certain.	States that defendant is seised in fee of the manor of Calverton, and that the customs of the said manor has been for the tenants to pay a fine certain on deaths and alienations, and a heriot certain.	Bucks.
16.	George Pennocke.	John Merywether & ano ^r .	Personal matters.		
17.	Simon Perrott esq. and Mary his wife.	John Doyle and Sir H. Nevill knight.	Claim of plaintiff Mary by descent.	The manors of Chesilhampton and Rufford, sometime the estate of Sir W. Barrantyne knight, grandfather of plaintiff Mary.	Oxford.
18.	William Pyke.	John Adies, John Segare, James Segare, Thomas Segare, and John Dopping.	To obtain title deeds to complete purchase.	Two mills and divers lands in the parishes of Stone, Barter alias Barkley, and Newport, purchased by plaintiff of defendant Adies.	Gloucester.
19.	William Parlett.	Walter Averell, Anne his wife, and John Beverlye.	For relief.	A bond given by plaintiff to defendant, on purchasing of him a messuage and land in Downham Market, holden of the manor of Bexwell.	Norfolk.
20.	William Padgett.	Rob ^t Wright and George Towle.	To protect purchase of a life estate.	A cottage and land in Ulcebye, the estate of Margaret Fande, wife of defendant Wright, who, dying, left him tenant for life by the curtesy, which estate he sold to plaintiff.	Lincoln.
21.	John Parker and Katherine his wife.	John Wynne and William Wynne.	To protect plaintiff's title by lease.	The manor or lordship of Radwell, holden by plaintiffs for a long term of years, Sir Raffe Rowlett or Powlett knight, deceased, being late lord of said manor.	Hertford.

P. p. 2.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
22.	Edmund Battle and Agnes his wife, Margaret Amy and Rob ^t Chapman.	John Churchman.	Claim by descent in coparcenary.	Two messuages and land, holden of the manor of Hildersham by John Walker deceased, from whom plaintiffs trace their pedigree.	Cambridge.
23.	Thomas Pettye clerk.	Remidge Booth.	Personal matters.	Respecting the profits of the office of official within the archdeaconry of Nottingham, granted to plaintiff by John Lowth the archdeacon.	Nottingham.
24.	Robert Powell ap Lewis.	Retherch Peers.	Claim under deeds of settlement.	A messuage or tenement and lands in the parish of Penegos, sometime the estate of Llewelin ap Rees, plaintiff's grandfather.	Montgomery.
25.	Timothy Pym.	Tho ^t Rowe and Robert Bankworth.	To be relieved against a bond.	A dwelling house and hereditaments in Chipping Wycombe, the estate of John Keele, and by him conveyed to defendant Rowe, as security for the money mentioned in this bond.	Bucks.
26.	Thomas Polamounter.	Walter Clyfe and Francis Carveth.	To protect plaintiff's title under a deed of settlement.	Sundry messuages and lands in Tol and Trelaves in the parish of Hylarye, late the estate of Richard Polamounter, plaintiff's father.	Cornwall.
27.	William Pridham.	William Collins, Alice his wife, and John Seyman.	Claim by lease.	Three closes of land in Southpole, held by plaintiff for a long term of years.	Devon.
28.	Nicholas Percy.	Matthew Gamblin.	The like.	A close of land called Govers, in Gedney, held under a lease granted by Henry Welby esq.	Lincoln.
29.	Gilbert Pryn.	James Lovell, John Somways, Henry Weekes, John Mathew, and William Stockman.	For completion of a purchase.	The parsonage of Bulford, which defendant Lovell sold to plaintiff.	Wilts.
30.	Thomas Paratt.	Robert Payne.	Personal matters.		
31.	Richard Pigott.	George Daye.	To protect plaintiff's title as purchaser.	A tenement in Fynstocke in the parish of Charlburie, and holden of Sir Henry Lee knight as of his manor of Charlburie, which was surrendered to the use of W. Lenthall esq., deceased, in trust for plaintiff as purchaser.	Oxford.
32.	William Pattensone.	Thomas Pattensone.	Personal matters.		
33.	Edmond Pyke.	Thomas Dengayne.	Personal matters.		
34.	John Powell and others.	Peter Lloyd esq. & others.	Personal matters.		
35.	Philip Parsons.	Robert Smythe.	To protect plaintiff's title to a moiety of leaseholds.	The scite of the manor of Cropthorne and the demesnes thereof, and the tithes of the parsonage of Cropthorne, Nether-ton, and Charleton, and a water-mill in Cropthorne, held under a lease from the dean and chapter of Worcester.	Worcester.
36.	John Paschall.	Sir John Smyth knight.	To stay proceedings on bonds.	The manor and park of Much Badewe (Baddow), which Queen Katherine, wife of Hen.8., held for her dower, the reversion in King Edw.6., and which Sir Clement Smyth	Essex.

Proceedings in Chancery,

P. p. 2.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
37.	Edward Parsons.	John Hutchins and wife.	Personal matters.	knight and Dame Dorothy his wife purchased for plaintiff. The bill also mentions a lease of the manor of Little Badewe Hall, of which plaintiff was possessed.	
38.	Christopher Payne esq.	Thomas Eaton.	Personal matters.		
39.	Anthony Pollard.	Nicholas Paslow.	Personal matters.		
40.	William Prowde.	John & Christ ^r Woollet.	Personal matters.		
41.	Robert Phillips.	Richard Padland.	For performance of a trust.		
42.	Edward Portington.	Thomas Portington esq. and Michael Wharton.	To recover.	A messuage and land in Burcott within the manor of Wrockwardine, of which the Earl of Shrewsbury is lord, which was surrendered by Roger Phillips, plaintiff's father, to the use of the defendant, in trust for plaintiff.	Salop.
43.	Thomas Palmer.	John Smythe & another.	Personal matters.	Certain annuities granted to plaintiff by John Portington deceased, his father, issuing out of lands in Spiton in the county of York, and in Reisbe and in Whilton or Whitton in the county of Lincoln, which were the inheritance of said John Portington, and on his death descended to defendant Thomas as his heir.	York. Lincoln.
44.	William Priggell.	Roger Bodenham esq.	Personal matters.		
45.	William Plomer.	William Skipwith esq. and Francis Skipwith.	Claim by lease.		
46.	Roger Powe and another.	Rich ^d Baker and another.	Personal matters.	The manors of Radwell and Newenham, the inheritance of Sir Raffe Rowlett knight, deceased, and by him demised to plaintiff.	Hertford.
47.	Thomas Page.	Edmond Page.	To protect plaintiff's title to a lease.	A messuage, lands, and sheepcourse in Icklingham, holden by Thomas Draper and others, inhabitants of Icklingham, as feoffees for the said town, and by them demised to plaintiff.	Suffolk.
48.	John Parshowse & Richard Hawks.	Francis Stone and Richard Hackney and others.	For relief.	An obligation entered into by plaintiffs respecting the rents of three burgages or tenements in the town of Walsall, the inheritance of Richard Dyngley.	Stafford.
49.	Thomas Prudden and Elizabeth his wife.	Walter Rolte and others.	Claim of plaintiff Elizabeth as heir.	A messuage and land in Bareford, late the estate of Richard Wilshere deceased, father of plaintiff Elizabeth.	Bedford.
50.	George Potter.	Margaret Howe and Edmund Howe.	To obtain a further assurance.	A messuage and land in Great Thurlow, sometime the estate of John Potter deceased, plaintiff's grandfather, and devised by his will as mentioned in the bill.	Suffolk.
52.	W ^m Price alias Sawyer.	Tho ^r Price and others.	Personal matters.	A messuage and land in the parish of Prickling, and held of the manor of Prickling by plaintiff's grandfather the testator.	Essex.
53.	Paul Pope.	Abraham Lynce.	Personal matters.		
54.	John Page.	Henry Smith, Richard Woodly, and Robert Lyon.	Claim as heir in tail under a will.		

P. p. 2.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
55.	Valentine Pigott.	Thomas Hopper, Mathew Kyveton, James Parnell, Richard Lyne, and others.	To recover deeds and to establish right of common.	The manor of Lowghton, the inheritance of Thomas Pigott esq., deceased, plaintiff's father, in respect of which he claims the right of common set forth in the bill.	Bucks.
56.	James Parry.	Rowland Vaughan.	To redeem.	Tithes within the townships of Potechurch, Hynton, Tryloshope, Wilbroke, Lynalls, Godway, Godway Mowbach, and Wylmoston, in the parish of Peterchurch, which plaintiff held on lease for years, and the park of Snodhill, plaintiff's inheritance, mortgaged to defendant by plaintiff.	Hereford.
57.	Thomas Parrott.	Alyce Parrott widow.	Claim by will.	Certain tenements in Hereford, and lands in Hampton in the county of Hereford, also the lordship or manor of Over Bullingham, and the rectory or parsonage of Webleye otherwise Weobley, and the tithes of Wyckton and Baynsoppe, and the keeping of the Bishop of Hereford's palace; all which were holden by grants and leases from the bishops of Hereford by James Parrott deceased, plaintiff's brother, the testator.	Hereford.
58.	Ann Pope widow.	William Pope.	Personal matters.		
59.	Richard Prynce.	Thomas Aston, Thomas Rock, and Tho' Nasshe.	To establish plaintiff's title under a partition.	Divers lands and tenements in Foryate Monachorum, near Shrewsbury, formerly part of the possessions of the dissolved monastery of the Apostles Peter and Paul, nigh Shrewsbury.	Salop.
60.	William Piscar esq., Thomas Holland, Seth Tynesley, Will ^m Holland, and Laurence A. Lee.	Henry Ayskoughe, Walter Ayskoughe, Walter Ayskoughe, John Sherwin, John Wilkinson alias Litherdale, William Overton, Thomas Walker, and Roger Trysell.	Claim by lease.	Land in Reavesby, held under a lease from Henry Ayskoughe esq.	Lincoln.
61.	The dean and chapter of Borough St. Peter (Peterborough).	Fra' Meringe and Thomas Goodere esq.	To recover plaintiffs' rights as landlords.	The manor of Collingham and mansion house of Collingham, and lands thereto belonging, demised by a former dean and chapter to defendant Meringe.	Northampton.
62.	John Pasley.	Robert Rishworthe and Henry Towneley.	To protect a conveyance made to plaintiff.	The manor of Riddlesden, and divers lands in Riddlesden, Moston or Morton, Kigheley, Marley, Bingley, Laccocke, Scoles, Okeworth, Prestrope, and Lees, sometime the estate of Walter Pasley deceased, and by him conveyed to plaintiff upon terms mentioned in the bill.	York.

Proceedings in Chancery,

P. p. 3.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
1.	William Parker.	William Carr.	To recover plaintiff's title deeds.	The manor or capital messuage, with the lands thereto belonging, in Whitley, called Whitley Hall, the inheritance of plaintiff.	York.
2.	William Pecke.	Geo. Geofferey & another.	Personal matters.	A close of land in Exel Feild, which defendant and his wife held for years on the demise of Thomas Crosley, who held the same by copy of court roll of the manor of Sheffielde.	York.
3.	William Parker.	Henry Savage.	To complete purchase.		
4.	Elizabeth Pechye widow.	Thomas Pechye.	Claim of dower.	Freehold lands in Soham, and copyholdsholden of the manor of Soham, late the estate of Thomas Pechye deceased, plaintiff's husband.	Cambridge.
5.	John Parker and another.	Lady Mary Dudley & o ^{rs} .	Personal matters.	A capital messuage and lands in Dydley the inheritance of plaintiff, and by him mortgaged to James Garnons.	Hereford.
6.	John Paynell.	Thomas Savyll.	Personal matters.		
7.	Richard Peerce.	Richard Warren.	To redeem.		
8.	Richard Pinfolde.	William Coveart.	Personal matters.	Messuages and lands in Mortonley, sometime the estate of John Parkins, plaintiff's grandfather.	York.
9.	John Pigott.	Thomas Babbington.	Personal matters.		
10.	William Parkins.	Thomas Parkins.	Claim by descent in tail.		
11.	William Pettyt.	John Collyer.	Personal matters.		
12.	Thomas Presey.	Thomas Hanton.	Personal matters.	Land in Great Hormead, demised to plaintiff by Thomas Hamond, part of which plaintiff let to defendant.	Hertford.
13.	Walter Parker.	Henry Wigge.	To recover rent.		
14.	Robert Petyt.	Henry Hider.	Personal matters.	The manor and grange of Midloe and Mulsoe, purchased by plaintiff of Sir Henry Darcy knight.	Huntingdon.
15.	Robert Payne.	Thomas Pagett.	To recover title deeds.		
16.	Thomas Pare.	Thomas Mayotte and Thomas Knyght.	The like.	Two acres of land called Nether Knolles, in Yendon, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Stafford.
17.	William Powlter.	John Hale junior.	Claim by purchase.	A messuage in the parish of St. Andrew in Hertford, sometime the estate of William Hale.	Hertford.
18.	John Palmer.	Philippa Adams widow and others.	Personal matters.	A messuage and ground in Newport, the inheritance of Robert Barnefield, and by him sold to plaintiff.	Salop.
19.	Thomas Pygott esq.	John Symons.	To recover deeds.		
20.	William Powell esq.	Raynold William and David Richard.	The like.	Lands in Llanarthen, Llanbaddog, and elsewhere in the county of Monmouth, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Monmouth.
21.	Humphry Philip.	Richard Roberts and Alice Roberts widow.	To recover deeds and possession.	A messuage and lands in Hanmer, held for a term of years by letters patent from the Crown.	Flint.

P. p. 3.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
22.	William Pearse.	Nicholas Lishmore.	To recover.	An indenture of lease granted by William Waller to plaintiff's father, of a piece of ground in the parish of Sidbury.	Devon.
23.	Edward Phelippe.	Robert Smyth.	Personal matters.		
24.	John Poole.	John Yeo and John Cope.	To recover possession.	Messuages and lands in the parishes of Sheapewaishe and Shebbeare the inheritance of plaintiff.	Devon.
25.	Thomas Pierce and Susan his wife.	Tharston Hardinge.	Claim by lease.	A messuage and lands in Great Missenden, the inheritance of William Fox, and by him demised to Zachary Metcalf, plaintiff Susan's former husband.	Bucks.
26.	Richard Pengelly.	Parcoe Harrogrowe & o ^r .	Personal matters.		
27.	Tho' Partridge and o ^r .	Mary Allen and another.	Personal matters.		
28.	Elizabeth Peyton, widow of Robert Peyton esq., and John Peyton esq., his executor.	John Veysey and Mary his wife.	For performance of a trust.	A messuage and land in Iselham, the inheritance of defendant Margaret, and agreed to be sold for payment of debts.	Cambridge.
29.	Hugh Prynce and Mary his wife.	Bartholomew Green.	To protect plaintiff's title under a lease.	A tenement and two corn-mills in the parish of Milton Clevedon, held under a lease from Matthew Greene esq., whom the bill states to be seised of the manor of Milton Clevedon, of which the premises are part.	Somerset.
30.	William Pearse.	Thomas Stone and an ^r .	Personal matters.		
31.	Henry Perpoint esq.	Millicent Woolhouse widow.	Bill of revivor.— Claim as heir.	An annuity issuing out of lands in the parish of Bollsover, the freehold of Anthony Woolhouse deceased, and divers messuages and lands in Bollsover and Woodhouse, the inheritance of Sir Geo. Perpoint knight, deceased, plaintiff's father.	Derby.
32.	William Powlett esq.	John Bettridge, Thomas Stapleton, and ——— Motley.	To recover possession as heir.	The parsonage of Shustocke, late the estate of Gyles lord Powlett deceased, plaintiff's father, who had granted a lease thereof to defendant Bettridge.	Warwick.
33.	Tho' and John Potybe.	Thomas Hill.	Personal matters.		
34.	Alice Partridge widow.	Richard Daye.	Claim of life estate.	Certain messuages and lands, and particularly a water-mill, in Kingsborough, late the estate of Roger Partridge deceased, plaintiff's husband.	Stafford.
35.	Richard Parvishe clerk.	Henry Parvishe.	Claim as heir.	The manor of Unsted alias Cunsted alias Townhampsted in Shalford Unsted, Godalming Inley, and Stoke next Guildford, late the estate of Thomas Parvishe deceased, plaintiff's brother.	Surrey.
36.	William Pigg.	Thomas Pakeman and Mary his wife.	Claim under a gift.	Freehold lands in Widdington, and copyholds of the manor of Pryor's Hall in Widdington, late the estate of John Pigg, plaintiff's father, and by him conveyed and surrendered to plaintiff.	Essex.

Proceedings in Chancery,

P. p. 3.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
37.	Edward Penn.	James Brede and Thomas Durham.	To complete a contract for sale.	A messuage and land in Aldrington, the estate of defendant Brede, and by him agreed to be sold to plaintiff.	Northampton.
38.	John Pildrim clerk.	John Hodges, Ellis Gaylard and Frances his wife.	Claims under a deed of trust.	Five messuages in New Sarum, the estate of Thomas Barker, and by him charged with sundry payments.	Wilts.
39.	Thomas Barramore.	Sir Thomas Wilforde knight, Thomas Digges, and William Stafforde.	—	A question respecting wheat sown by plaintiff upon land, parcel of the manor of Monkton in the Isle of Thanet, which the late Earl of Leicester held on a lease from the dean and chapter of Canterbury, the owners of the fee.	Trent.
40.	Emerge Puttocke and Henry Wakeham.	Richard Blount esquire, Robert Sharpe, and Robert Baylye.	To protect plaintiffs' respective copyholds.	Copyhold lands holden of the manor of Dedsham, which plaintiffs claim severally to be entitled to by descent, the defendant Blount being lord of the said manor.	Sussex.
41.	William Papworth.	Thomas Burman.	To protect mortgage.	A parcel of land in the parish of Hitchin, conveyed by defendant to plaintiff in fee, by way of mortgage.	Hertford.
42.	John Parker.	Sir Richard Martyn knt., Richard Martyn his son, and Anthony Marlowe.	To protect plaintiff's title by lease.	A messuage and certain shops in Cheapside and Bread Street, holden by lease from the Goldsmiths' Company.	London.
43.	Robert Pope.	John South and Thomas Polden.	For relief.	Certain obligations entered into by the plaintiff to the purchasers of lands, parcel of the possessions of the late chantry of Marnhull in the county of Dorset.	Dorset.
44.	Richard Parsons.	Thomas Masklyn.	To protect plaintiff's title under an allotment on an inclosure.	Lands holden of the manor of Lydiard Tregoze, of which Nicholas Saint John esq. is lord, a part of which lands were to be inclosed and allotted by agreement.	Wilts.
45.	Thomas Pulham.	Jeff Wyatt and wife.	Personal matters.		
46.	Gilbert Pyckeringe.	John Goodde.	Claim as heir.	A messuage and land in Denford, sometime the estate of plaintiff's father and grandfather.	Northampton.
47.	Thomas Pearse junior.	John Southwell, Ursula his wife, and others.	Claim as heir.	A messuage and lands holden of the manor of Tymbury, granted to Thomas Pearse senior, plaintiff's father, by Thomas Earl of Southampton, lord of the said manor.	Southampton.
48.	John Pynnell.	Agnes Pynnell, William Pynnell, and Christopher Pynnell.	Claim under a special surrender of copyholds.	A tenement and two yard land holden of the manor of Etchingampton by John Pinnell, plaintiff's father, and by him surrendered into the hands of John Emelly esq., lord of the said manor, to certain uses set forth in the bill.	Wilts.
49.	William Putt.	Anthony Storvell.	To establish plaintiff's right to copyholds.	Land holden of the manor of Chudleigh, which manor was granted by lease from the Lord Bishop of Exon.	Devon.

P. p. 3.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
50.	Walter Pyle.	Thomas Saunders.	To protect plaintiff's title under a lease.	A pasture ground called Newfield, in the county of the city of Coventry, holden for a term of years.	Warwick.
51.	Hugh Prestley.	Edmond Devenish.	Personal matters.		
52.	William Pryce.	John Topp and Chris Gardener.	For discovery respecting fraudulent leases.	A freehold messuage called The Saracen's Head, in the parish of Allhallows, Bread Street, and a leasehold messuage called The Ram, in Watling Street, in the said parish, belonging to defendant Topp.	London.
53.	Edward Grebill esquire, Thomas Bonner, Richard Layne Peworth, and Thomas Evetts.	—	To support a charitable donation.	Lands and tenements in Mickleton, the inheritance of Richard Porter deceased, who conveyed the same to plaintiff's father and others, as feoffees in trust for the repair of the parish church of Mickleton.	Gloucester.
54.	Hugh Pruste and Amos Boteler.	Richard Crocker.	To protect plaintiffs' title as joint tenants.	Two third parts of a tenement in Brendon in the parish of Prankers, holden by plaintiffs and defendant in joint tenancy.	Devon.
55.	George Patshall, infant son of Walter Patshall, and Richard Wyman and Elizabeth his wife, late wife of said Walter Patshall.	William Patshall.	To obtain a settlement of lands according to agreement.	Lands in the parishes of Sandon, Dembury, Little Baddow, Thacksted, and Wymbesh, sometime the estate of Thomas Patshall deceased.	Essex.
56.	Sir William Parkehurst knight and Nicholas Younge esq.— <i>This bill filed 1641.</i>	Robert Stretfeild sen ^r and R. Stretfeild jun ^r .	To stay proceedings at law.	Marsh land in Snargate and Brenzett, late the estate of Sir Anthony Mayne knight, deceased, who made defendants executors of his will.	Kent.
57.	Thomas Payne.	Nicholas Styward and John Elkington.	To redeem.	Certain portions of the tithe of corn and hay in the parish of Rillesthorpe, part held under a lease from the abbess of the monastery of Nuneton, and other part under a lease from Trinity College, Cambridge.	Leicester.
58.	Dame Dorothy Peham, widow of Sir William Peham knt., and before that wife of Sir Robert Dormer knight.	Sir John Seymour knt. and Robert Cabere.	To protect plaintiff's title under a lease.	The manor of West Wicombe, held under a lease granted by the Bishop of Winchester to Robert Dormer.	Bucks.
59.	Margaret Pleydall, widow of Oliver Pleydall, and Charles Pleydall an infant, his son.	John Throgmorton, William Playliffe, Henry Bayliffe, Edm ^d Longe, and John Croxwell.	Claim under a will.	Lands in Ledyarde Tregos and in Stocke, Esterley Age, Icklesam, Beckley, and Farlighe, and the manor and farm of Mudgehall, late the estate of said Oliver Pleydall.	Wilts.
60.	J ^{no} Pretymen sen ^r & jun ^r .	Richard Woodward.	Personal matters.		
61.	Kath. Pretymen.	John Pretymen.	Answer only.	Their answer sets forth, verbatim, the will of William Pretymen, father of the defendant, by which he devises divers lands in Backson, Thornham Magna, Giryngham, Cotton, Wickham, Tynningham, and Newton.	Suffolk.

Proceedings in Chancery,

P. p. 4.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
1.	Thomas Phillips and wife.	Joseph Holland & others.	Demurrer only.	Personal matters.	
2.	William Peirson.	Lancelot Dawson & others.	Personal matters.		
3.	Hester Powks.	Jane Langley.	Personal matters.	A Latin plea or answer to a scire facias.	
4.	Gabriel Pledell.	Sir Thomas Lucy knight.	Personal matters.		
5.	John Pollye.	Robert Reede.	Personal matters.		
6.	John Pocke.	John Walkelyn.	Rejoinder only.	Respecting lands called Ketsells, Redlands, and Shonkden, but where situated is not expressed.	
7.	Edmond Potter.	Henry Bridge.	To protect plaintiff's title by purchase.	Twenty acres of land, holden of the manor of Earles Colne, sold by defendant to plaintiff.	Essex.
8.	John Pasmer junior.	Peter Tucker.	For relief.	An obligation entered into by plaintiff, on plaintiff and his father selling to defendant a piece of ground holden of the manor of Brandford Spoke.	Devon.
9.	Chris ^r Phillipson esq.	Robert Hallhead.	To recover plaintiff's deeds and protect his title.	A messuage, farmhold, and lands, at a place called Bonyate, in the barony of Kendall, the inheritance of the plaintiff.	Westmorland.
10.	Thomas Partridge.	James Gayner, Edward Winslowe, and Thomas Dicke.	To protect plaintiff's title as lessee.	A messuage in the parish of St. Andrew in Holborn, let to plaintiff by defendant Gayner.	London.
11.	Hugh Powell.	Harvil alias John Kenrick, and Price alias John Wyne.	To quiet plaintiff in his possession.	Lands in the parish of Skyrroke, demised to plaintiff for a term of years by John Powell, the owner of the inheritance.	Flint.
12.	John Palmer.	Robert Wyrdman.	To establish an exchange.	Lands in Charleton, agreed to be exchanged between plaintiff and defendant.	Berks.
13.	Hugh Parrye.	Humphry ap Hugh Malto.	Personal matters.		
14.	William Pollard.	Henry Glascocke.	To protect plaintiff's possession as under-tenant.	A manor house called Bowers Hall alias Bowkers Hall, and land in Tolsburye, demised by the Earl of Essex to John Pecoche, and by Pecoche underlet to plaintiff.	Essex.
15.	Thomas Polkynhorne.	Thomas Nynneys and Christopher Nynneys.	Claim by descent.	A tenement and land in the parish of Padstow, sometime the estate of Thomas Olyver, plaintiff's grandfather, and afterwards of plaintiff's mother.	Cornwall.
16.	Hum ^v Perry and Nicholas Perry.	Simon Allen.	Claim by descent in gavelkind.	A messuage and lands in Lenham, sometime the estate of Robert Burges, who devised the same to plaintiffs' father.	Kent.
17.	William Payne.	Simon Carpenter.	Claim by lease.	A messuage and lands in the parish of Exmyster (Axminster), demised to plaintiff and others by Will ^m Barron and Margaret his wife.	Devon.
18.	Edward Phillips.	Lewis ap Hughe and Rice ap Jevan ap Rethergh.	Claim as heir.	A messuage and land in the parish of Nantmell, late the estate of plaintiff's father.	Radnor.

P. p. 4.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
19.	William Potter.	Richard Scare.	To establish a bargain for a sale of lease.	A messuage and garden in the town of Buckingham, holden by defendant for a term of years on the demise of Richard Ellinge, and agreed to be sold by him to plaintiff.	Bucks.
20.	Edmund Prediaux esq.	Philip Prediaux and John Periam.	Claim by lease.	The tithes, garbes, and sheaves of the parishes of Bodmin, Padstowe, St. Mindforde, and Cuthbert, held under a defeazible lease from the prior and convent of Bodmin, and afterwards under a grant from the Crown.	Cornwall.
21.	Thomas Pygott junior.	William Lane esq. and another.	Personal matters.	To recover a hawk charged to be worth forty pounds.	
22.	Richard Prouse.	John Packer.	To recover title deeds and possession.	Certain messuages and lands in the parishes of Mewton, St. Seyres, and Upton Pyne, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Devon.
23.	George Peirce. — <i>This bill filed 1641.</i>	Thomas Raynsbury, John Harte, John Walker, Daniel Bright, and Elizabeth Peirce.	—	To vacate an annuity charged by plaintiff on a freehold messuage in Gate Lane in the parish of Saint Mary Staynings, for the use of his daughter Elizabeth Peirce.	London.
24.	Thomas Pells and Francis Pells.	William Cornwallis esq.	Bill of revivor.— To complete a purchase.	The manor of Grondesburgh alias Groundesborough, sold by Edmond Bedingfeld esq., deceased, to plaintiffs and others.	Suffolk.
25.	Henry Parker.	Peter Snell.	Claim as heir.	A copyhold holden of the manor of Saundfords in the parish of Fulham, late the estate of Robert Parker deceased, plaintiff's father.	Middlesex.
26.	Thomas Petters.	John Hewke and Simon Richardson.	To establish title to disputed land.	A meadow in Castre, called Mickling Meadow, claimed by plaintiff as parcel of his manor of Netherhall in Castre St. Edmund, and by defendants as belonging to the manor of Overhall in Castre.	Norfolk.
27.	Thomas Powke.	Gyles Englishe & others.	Personal matters.		
28.	Anthony Page, Thomas Parish, and Robert Thompson.	Nicholas Saunderson esq.	—	To be relieved for payments made by plaintiffs to discharge an extent against the lands of their landlord Francis Greene, of lands in Munby, Chappell, and Beesby, which lands were afterwards sold by the said Greene to Sir Edmond Anderson knt., Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas.	Lincoln.
29.	William Poyntell senior.	Peter Bartholomew.	Personal matters.		
30.	Michael Pickering & wife.	Humphry Harvey.	Personal matters.		
31.	John Price.	Richard ap William.	Claim by devise.	Land in the township of Eskergylogge in the parish of Moughtre, late the estate of Richard Price deceased, the testator.	Montgomery.
32.	Mathew Phelps.	John Leggatt.	To be relieved against a sale, alleged to be fraudulent.	The next presentation to the parsonage of Sock Denays alias Stoke Denys, of which Sir Henry Gray knight was said to be the patron.	Somerset.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
33.	John Potson and Thomas Bagnolde.	John Rawlyn.	Personal matters.		
34.	Sir Henry Palmer knt. and others.	Thomas Bagshawe and another.	Personal matters.		
35.	Thomas Plumley.	Hugh Culme, Richard Shaplie, and John Shaplie.	To complete a purchase.	The manor of Norton Dawney, and lands in Nortondawney and Townstall, the inheritance of defendant Culme, and by him agreed to be sold to plaintiff.	Devon.
36.	Florence Penhillicke widow.	Thomas Lukey, Thomas Lukey junior, and John Penhillicke.	—	This suit respects the profits on a fall of timber, purchased of John Reskymer esq., in his wood of Gwycke alias Gweke, called Gueke Wood, in the parish of Magan next Meaneage.	Cornwall.
37.	Peter Palmer.	John Pyke and Elizabeth his wife, late wife of Peter Palmer and mother of plaintiff.	Claim as heir.	Land holden of the manor of Mastocke, late the estate of Peter Palmer, plaintiff's father, Sir George Rogers knt. being lord of the said manor.	Somerset.
38.	Walter Picke and Anne his wife.	William Newson.	To recover rent.	Lands in Wrentham, let on lease to defendant by William Edmondess, the inheritance thereof being afterwards conveyed to the use of plaintiffs.	Suffolk.
39.	Robert Passemore.	Richard Wylless.	Personal matters.		
40.	William Perry.	Arthur Foorth and others.	Personal matters.	Respecting the administration of the estate of Henry Morgan gentleman, deceased, who died seised of lands and tenements of the yearly value of 120 <i>l.</i> , but their situation is not described.	
41.	Alphabell Partridge and Dionyce his wife.	Anthony Walker, Richard Cuckowe, and others.	To recover rents.	Seven messuages near Fleet Bridge in Fleet Street, the inheritance of John Hulson, former husband of plaintiff Dionyce.	London.
42.	Agnes Pardoe widow and John Pardoe her son.	John Talbot esq. and William Bell.	To obtain admittance to copyholds.	A messuage and yard land holden by plaintiff Agnes of the Queen's manor of Omburzley, and by her surrendered to the use of plaintiff John, out of court, by custom.	Worcester.
43.	Margery Parker, widow of Christopher Parker, and Henry, John, Robert, and Christopher, their sons.	William Frost and Richard Parker.	Claim under a deed of settlement.	The manor or capital messuage in Cloughton, called Whitehall, and divers lands in Cloughton and Burneston, late the estate of Christopher Parker deceased, and by him settled on plaintiff Margery and her said sons.	York.
44.	Richard Phillippes.	Stephen Gossington and John Butts.	To recover title deeds and possession.	A messuage and lands called Newton Lands, in the parish of Clifford, the inheritance of the plaintiff.	Hereford.
45.	John Povey.	Lawrence Povey and Thomas Moore.	To protect plaintiff's title by purchase.		
46.	Thomas Pilkington clerk.	Thomas Ellys esq. and Davies Allen.	The like.	Land holden of the manor of Ludbrough, of which defendant Ellys is stated to be lord; purchased of William Cooke by plaintiff, and Nath' Pilkington his son.	Lincoln.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
47.	John Palmer.	Sir George Bowes knt.	Claim by lease.	A messuage and land in Thyn-garthe, called Thyn-garthe Park, demised to Robert Palmer, plaintiff's father, by the Marquis of Northampton, by the name of William Parre esq.; which said marquis in the reign of Philip and Mary was attainted of high treason, and afterwards pardoned; and the reversion of the premises is since vested in defendant.	York.
48.	Edward Pytt esq.	Thomas Baskervyle esq. and John Baskervyle his son.	To protect plain-tiff's title by purchase.	The manors of Edwyn Raffé alias Edvyn Raffé, Bromyard, Butterley, or Bitterley, and Collinton, and lands in Edwyn Raffé alias Edvyn Raffé, Bromyard, Butterley, and Collinton, purchased by plaintiff of defendant Thomas Baskervyle.	Hereford.
49.	Richard Pengelly.	Andrew Pilkington and Sampson Jenckinge.	For relief.	A bond executed by defendant respecting a lease, granted by Walter Evans deceased, of a piece of land holden by him of the Queen's manor of Tybesta in the parish of Creed.	Cornwall.
50.	Sir Hugh Dortman knt., J ^{no} Mason alias Weekes esq., James Rudyard, and Richard Geall.	Jane Lady Cheyne and Charles Glenham.	To be relieved against a recognizance.	The lordship or manor of Ivinghoo, and the advowson of the vicarage of Ivinghoo in the county of Bucks; a capital messuage called Kewe, and lands thereto belonging in the county of Surrey; the manors of Wyntney and Winchfield in the county of Southampton; and the manor of Sandhurst in the county of Berks; which were sold in parcels by Anthony Mason alias Weekes, father of plaintiff John.	Bucks. Surrey. Southampton. Berks.
51.	William Parris.	Thomas Shuttlewood.	Personal matters.		
52.	Hugh Parrie.	James Blancher & another.	Personal matters.		
53.	Bridget Parkynson wid ^r .	James Parkynson.	Personal matters.		
54.	William Paige & another. — <i>This bill filed 1619.</i>	John Bond and others.	Personal matters.		
55.	Humphry Pype.	Will ^m Loyd and others.	Personal matters.		
56.	Thomas Purslowe.	Henry & Rich ^d Edmonds.	Personal matters.		
57.	Richard Pyper.	Mary Fortescue widow.	To protect plain-tiff's title to copyholds.	A tenement and land holden of the manor of Fytleton, granted to plaintiff and Richard Coxe by William Darrell esq., the lord.	Wilts.
58.	John Pryce.	Henry Vaughan, William Phelipp, William Collins, and others.	Claim by purchase under a grant from the Crown.	Divers parcels of lands in the parish and fields of Kydwelly, formerly given by divers persons for superstitious uses in the church of Kydwelly.	Caermarthen.
59.	Bryan Pattinson.	Raffé Boswell.	Personal matters.		
60.	John Pratt, for himself and his brothers and sisters.	Abel Clarke and Edward Webbe.	Respecting administration.	The estate of John Pratt the father, who was possessed of a lease for years of the manor of Althorne, and divers lands in the parish of Althorne, granted to him by Edward Harresse.	Essex.

Proceedings in Chancery,

P. p. 4.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
61.	George Provender, son and heir apparent of Jeffry Provender.	The said Jeffry Proven-der.	Claim to an entail under a special deed of cove-nants.	Lands of the said Jeffry Pro-vender, in Allyngton, Alcan-nynges, Chyttowe, Bromeham, Cannynge Ep'i, alias Bishop's Cannynge, Rowde, and Calme.	Wilts.
62.	Timothy Pyme.	Ann Raunce widow, John and Robert Raunce.	Claims under a will.	Lands called Locks, in the parish of Chipping Wycombe, and the manor of Bassett-sburie, late the estate of Robt Raunce deceased, the testator.	Bucks.

P. p. 5.

1.	Thomas Pygott esq.	James Knight & another.	Personal matters.	Divers messuages, lands, and tenements within the parish of St. Wenn, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Cornwall.		
2.	Roger Pipett.	Arthur Guines.	Personal matters.				
3.	John Perkyn.	Martyn Parnell clerk.	To recover title deeds.				
4.	John Prydham.	Phillip Westcott and wife.	Personal matters.	A messuage and land in the parish of Goudehurst, purchased by John Plomerden, plaintiff's father.	Kent.		
5.	John Pyne.	The society of Lyons Inn.	Personal matters.				
6.	Thomas Porter & others.	John Yoman and others.	Personal matters.				
7.	John Plomerden an infant.	Jeffry Morgan and Dyonize his wife.	Claim as heir.				
8.	John Pancks.	John Stanton.	Personal matters.				
9.	James Peirs.	John Tirlinge, John Thomas, and Tristram Pridham.	Claim by lease.			A tenement in the parish of Collyton Rawlighe, the inheritance of Andrew Tirlinge deceased, and by him demised to plaintiff.	Devon.
10.	Nicholas Pascowe.	George Baskett esq. and William Turtell.	Claim by descent.			Five burgages in Dorchester, the inheritance of John Pascowe, plaintiff's great grandfather.	Dorset.
11.	Hugh Pomerye esq.	Mathew Carew.	Replications only.	A lease of the scite and demesnes of the manor of Preston Wynn, which had been granted by plaintiff.	Hereford.		
12.	Robert Pulter.	Tho' Peerson and another.	Personal matters.				
13.	James Parry esq.	John Mercer and Thomas Mercer.	To obtain an assignment of a lease pursuant to agreement.				
14.	Thomas Pery.	John Miller.	Personal matters.	A bond respecting the use and possession of the moiety of a messuage and land in Penrethe, which plaintiff had sold to John Wilson and the defendant.	Cumberland.		
15.	Oliver Parke.	Cuthbert Laigne.	To recover.				
16.	John Planting.	Robert Mawling.	Personal matters.	A messuage and land in the liberties and town of Haverfordwest, purchased by plaintiff of Philip ap Rees ap Howell.	Pembroke.		
17.	David Phelipe.	James Skorfilde.	To recover deeds.				

P. p. 5.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
18.	George Parker, Ellen his wife, and Thomas Andrew her son.	John Fill alias Feilde.	Claim as heir.	A messuage and land in the parish of St. Margaret's next Rochester, purchased by William Border, father of plaintiff Ellen.	Kent.
19.	William Pannell.	Kath. Speene widow and another.	Personal matters.		
20.	Thomas Pigeon.	William Boytom M. D.	Personal matters.	A matter of usury.	
21.	Hugh Platter.	William Cobcott, Richard Cobcott, Agnes Platter, and Gregory Alder.	Claim under a will.	A messuage and land in Chinner, late the estate of John Platter the testator.	Oxford.
22.	John Paine and wife.	John Paine and wife.	Personal matters.	Speaks of plaintiffs' lands and tenements, but their situation is not mentioned.	
23.	Thomas Parrott.	Alice Parrott widow.	Claim by lease.	A messuage and garden in the Broad Street in Hereford, holden under a lease from the Bishop of Hereford.	Hereford.
24.	Robert Preston.	Hugh Langwyth.	Claim as heir.	A messuage and land in the town and fields of Carleton Kingston, holden of Sir Thomas Fynes knt., Lord Dacre, as of his manor of Carleton Kingston, by Thomas Eland, to whom plaintiff is cousin and heir.	Nottingham.
25.	Nicholas Pescod.	John Hockett and wife.	Personal matters.		
26.	Hugh Pomeroy esq.	Walter Master and wife.	Personal matters.		
27.	Isaac Preston.	Robert Johnson senior, Robert Johnson junior, and John Gedge.	To protect plaintiffs' title as heir.	Lands in Pulham Magdalen, late the estate of William Preston deceased, plaintiff's brother.	Norfolk.
28.	Francis Perill.	Richard Staple and Elizabeth his wife.	Claim under a nuncupative will.	A messuage and land in Belchinborowe alias Balstonburie, late the estate of Mathew Perill senior, plaintiff's uncle.	Somerset.
29.	John Price and Margaret his wife.	Richard Dodd and Lewis ap Owen.	To recover plaintiffs' title deeds.	A messuage and land in the parish of Kerryithe, inheritance of plaintiffs.	Montgomery.
30.	Robert Poyner.	Richard Shurley & o ^r .	Personal matters.		
31.	George Puddicum.	John Clampitt.	Claim by lease.	Land in Morton, held by lease granted by William Stonninge, the late owner of the inheritance, which since became vested in defendant.	Devon.
32.	Sir John Pakington knt. and Thomas Boling.	John Jurden.	To recover manorial dues.	Lands holden by defendant of the manor and lordship of Abbots Broughton in the parish of Bierton, which manor descended to plaintiff as son and heir of Sir Thomas Pakington knt.	Bucks.
33.	James Porter.	Alice Porter widow, Robert Porter her son, and others.	To protect copyholders' rights.	A farm or grange called Newhouse, and land holden by defendant of the manor of Stallington, of which Rowland Buckley gent. was lord, in respect of which lands plaintiff claims various rights stated in the bill.	Stafford.
34.	Sir John Poyntz knt.	Richard Thorne.	To recover deeds.	The forest and chase of Exmore, holden by plaintiff under the Queen's letters patent.	Devon. Somerset.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
35.	John Price, and Margaret vz Res ap Ellice ap Hoell.	John Wynne ap Thomas ap Griffith and others.	Claim under a settlement in tail.	Lands in the parish of Car- grows, settled by Ellice ap Hoell deceased, plaintiff's grandfather, to divers uses.	Flint.
36.	Thomas Procter esq. and dame Johan his wife, widow of Sir Hugh Losse knt.	Robert Strickland and John Lorimer.	To recover.	An annuity granted to the said Sir Hugh Losse by Tho- mas Strickland deceased, charged upon his manor of Thornton Briggs.	York.
37.	William Pamplin.	Adam Trigg and An- thony Papworth.	To recover.	A sum of money which plain- tiff had entrusted to Trigg to purchase of Papworth a tene- ment and land in Walsoken and Wisbiche.	Norfolk. Cambridge.
38.	William Payne.	John Johnson, Robert Webb, Edmund Leve- rook.	To protect plain- tiff's title by lease.	The manor of Wridlynton alias Worlington Tyndalls, demised to plaintiff by Henry Payne, the owner of the fee, situate in Worlington, Frick- enham, or Kelham.	Suffolk.
39.	James Pagett esq.	Edward Abarrow, Wil- liam Fleming esq., and others.	—	The payment of a marriage portion to plaintiff's wife Barbara, out of the man- sion house and demesnes of Badesley, and divers lands in Badesley, Romsey or Roumsy, and elsewhere, in the county of Southampton, of which Andrew Foster esq. her father, died seised.	Southampton.
40.	Roger Parker.	Constance Sawyer, Lewis Sparhawke, and — Kingstone.	To redeem.	The manor of Kirlye in the Soke, mortgaged by plaintiff to George Sawe.	Essex.
41.	Edward Parke.	Ann Parke, Thomas An- drews, George Pynder, William Bourne, and William Dormer.	Claim under a will.	A messuage in Holbourn in the parish of St. Andrews in the suburbs of London, late the estate of Hanson Parke the testator.	London.
42.	Humfrey Penne and Roger Penne his son.	William Pearson.	—	Respecting a jointure claimed for plaintiff Humphrey's daughter, who married the defendant, to be secured on certain lands, but the name of the place is effaced in the bill.	
43.	Anthony Parsons.	Thomas Neale esq.	To protect plain- tiff's title by pur- chase.	Part of the demesne lands of the manor of Mochelney, which defendant held for a term of years, and sold the same to the plaintiff.	Somerset.
44.	Francis Pannell esq.	William Hodgeson.	To protect plain- tiff's title by lease.	The advowson of the parish church of Fishtoft, and lands in Fishtoft, formerly the estate of Thomas Pannell, after- wards extended at the suit of the Crown, and demised by the Queen's letters patents.	Lincoln.
45.	Thomas Peter.	William Downman and Peter Woodley.	To quiet plaintiff in his possession.	A messuage and land in the parish of Exmyster, (Axmin- ster,) purchased by plaintiff's father of defendant Down- man.	Devon.
46.	Peter Palmer.	Roger Sheres and Tho- mas Wynston.	To quiet plain- tiff's possession as tenant.	The farm of Brokelands alias Brokeland, which the plaintiff held of the defendants, in the parish of Weybridge, and which farm they held under a demise from the Crown.	Surrey.

P. p. 5.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
47.	Tho' Parker and Sybill his wife.	John Fettiplace esq.	Claim by lease.	The site and demesnes of the manor of Colne Alwins, formerly belonging to the monastery of St. Peter in Gloucester, and since granted by King Henry. VIII. to the dean and chapter of Gloucester and their successors.	Gloucester.
48.	William Phelps and Barnabe Phelps.	George Sherley, William Evans, and John Alexander.	The like.	A capital messuage and lands called The Farm of Dorsington alias Dersington, held under a lease granted by Thomas Levett esq., deceased, lord of the manor of Dorsington.	Gloucester.
49.	Hugh Pomery esq.	Mathew Carew esq., one of the masters of the court.	—	Respecting a sale and conveyance made before Sir Thomas Pomery esq., temp. Hen. VIII., to Sir Wimond Carewe knt., deceased, of the manors of Brighton, Pomery, Samceigh, Will, and Eglisforth, and the manors of Bery Pomery, Harberton, and Brigham, but the record is much decayed.	Devon.
50.	William Plomer & wife.	John Harman.	Personal matters.		
51.	Thomas Parrott.	Richard Veale.	Personal matters.		
52.	Jane Parker widow.	John Parker.	Claim under a marriage settlement.	Freehold lands in Ixworth, and copyholds of the manors of Ixford and Pakenham, which were covenanted to be settled on plaintiff's marriage with defendant's son.	Suffolk.
53.	John Pell.	Tho' Brickett and John Brickett.	To be relieved against a bond.	This respects an agreement made by plaintiff to procure for defendants a lease from the Lord Bishop of Chester of the scite of the hospital of St. John near Lutterworth, and afterwards for conveying to them the fee.	Leicester.
54.	Francis Perkins esq.	Susan Mompesson and Thomas Mompesson.	Claim under a deed of settlement.	The manors of Great Bathampton alias Bathampton Wyley, and Hangyng Langford, Steple Langford, Appeshill, and Tysbury, late the estate of dame Elizabeth Mervyne, widow of Sir John Mervyn.	Wilts.
55.	Ann Perrott, widow of Simon Perrott, on behalf of herself and Will ^m Perrott their infant son.	Simon Weston and Thomas Keene.	To protect plaintiff's lands against an extent.	Lands holden of the Queen's manor of Sutton Colefield, and also the scite of the manor of Sutton Colefield, purchased by said Simon Perrott in fee.	Warwick.
56.	Gabriel Poultney esq.	George Corbyne.	To recover deeds and protect plaintiff's title as heir.	The manor of Freesley in the parish of Powlesworth, late the estate of Francis Poultney esq., deceased.	Warwick.
57.	Thomas Petevyn.	Edm ^d Ludlow esq.	For performance of an agreement.	Respecting a capital messuage and lands in Fyfeild, called Fyfeilde Farm, the inheritance of defendant, which plaintiff held under a lease.	Wilts.
58.	Stephen Powle and Margaret his wife.	William Dix esq.	For relief.	An extent in respect of the lands and tenements of Thomas Smythe of Blackmore former husband of plaintiff Margaret, situate in the county of Essex, but in what part not mentioned.	Essex.

Proceedings in Chancery,

P. p. 5.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
59.	Francis Perkins esq.	Richard Mathewe.	Claim of land as demesne of a manor.	A messuage called Longmore House, and 42 acres of land, parcel of the manor of Westcourt in Fynchamsted, late the estate of Rich ^d Perkins esq., plaintiff's uncle, which plaintiff charges to be part of the demesnes of said manor, and not by copy.	Berks.
60.	Andrew Pawlinge.	William Bacon.	Personal matters.	The misuse of certain covenants entered into by the plaintiff on selling to the defendants certain freehold lands in Stradbroke, and copyholds of the Queen's manor of Stradbroke.	Suffolk.
61.	Thomas Pulham.	Will ^m Grenlynge, Lewes Barrett, Hugh Butcher, and John Tooke.	For protection.		
62.	Jerome Page, and Jane, Elizabeth, and Mary Page, his daughters, and Jane Lee, all infants, by said Jerome Page.	Jane Page widow, William Frost, and Symon Hygden.	Claims under a will.	A messuage in Braynford (Brentford), and two messuages in Yellynge (Ealing), and certain copyholds of the manor of Yellynge (Ealing), of which Thomas Page died seised.	Middlesex.
63.	Dionyse Pasmore.	Thomas Hunt & another.	Personal matters.		

P. p. 6.

1.	George Proctor and wife.	Ja ^s Fitzrandulphe & wife.	Replication.	The object of this suit does not appear.	Norfolk.
2.	George Pudsey esq.	W ^m Goodeare & another.	Personal matters.		
3.	Ralph Preston.	Lyonell Mauclarke.	Personal matters.		
4.	Edward Poulton.	Dennys Broughe.	Personal matters.		
5.	John Parker.	W ^m & Rich ^d Woodcoke.	Personal matters.		
6.	Edward Paston esq.	Robert Bussey and Elize Buttyvant.	To examine witnesses.		
7.	Kenrick Price.	Richard Lewes.	To recover rent.	Lands in Gweppia, holden by Thomas Lewes for a term of years.	Flint.
8.	Thomas Pottes.	Rob ^t and John Burnard.	Answer only.	Personal matters.	
9.	Robert Pyckys.	Henry Yaxley.	Personal matters.		
10.	Christopher Phillipson.	Edward Birkhead and Anthony Barwick.	To recover possession.	One tenement and messuage of five cattells of land, holden of the Queen's manor or lordship of Troutbecke, being part of her lands there, called The Richmond Fee, within the barony of Kendall, purchased by plaintiff of defendant Anthony Barwick.	Westmorland.
11.	Nicholas Pudsen.	Thomas Awdlen.	Demurrer only.	Relates to a mortgage made by Peter Brooke of the lease of a tenement called The Cock and the Hoop, but does not say where.	

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
12.	Richard Pearse.	Lewis Lowsmore.	To obtain a reconveyance.	Two chapels in Tiverton, called St. Thomas Chapel and St. Andrew's Chapel, and a messuage in Tiverton, which plaintiff had conveyed to defendant by way of surety.	Devon.
13.	Agnes Payn.	Christopher Fulnetby.	Personal matters.		
14.	Richard Powell.	David Wyn and William Bartley.	To quiet plaintiff's possession.	A forest or chase called The Forest of Hay, being plaintiff's inheritance.	Salop.
15.	John Parys.	Tho' Grigge and ano ^r .	Personal matters.		
16.	Thomas Plandon.	John Bloomfeilde and Robert Haywarde.	To redeem.	A messuage and lands in Badwellashe, mortgaged by plaintiff to defendant Bloomfeilde in fee.	Suffolk.
17.	Edward Passion and wife.	John Dysmers and o ^r .	Personal matters.		
18.	Anne Pilkington widow.	John Ynce and Alice his wife.	To recover.	A provision stipulated for plaintiff, on her conveying to Hugh Pilkington her son, and defendant Alice then his wife, all her interest in the rectory of Basford, being impropriate.	Nottingham.
19.	John Pigeon.	Thomas Fuller.	To quiet possession.	Lands in Reddenhall, which plaintiff held in right of Honor his wife, late wife of John Warren deceased, owner of the fee.	Norfolk.
20.	John Palmer.	Thomas Laude and Judith his wife.	To protect plaintiff's title by lease.	A messuage and garden in Tiverton, demised to plaintiff by feoffees holding the same, in trust for repairing the church of Tiverton.	Devon.
21.	Nicholas Pryor.	Luke Gresson.	Personal matters.		
22.	Roger Popley.	Robert Jerrard.	Personal matters.		
23.	Thomas Prior.	John Dunche.	Personal matters.		
24.	William Peeke.	Robert Huson and Deborah his wife.	Claim by lease.	A tenement and land called Ames, situated in Cannond, demised to plaintiff by Philip Mytche.	Essex.
25.	William Pitt.	Edward Cosin and John Godfrey.	For relief.	An obligation executed by plaintiff to William Cockram, on selling to him lands in Stowe in the parish of Upton, and holden of the manor of Upton.	Bucks.
26.	Stephen Pells.	John Reynolde alias Edriche.	For relief.	A bond given by plaintiff to defendant, on letting to him lands in the parish of Sudborne, belonging to plaintiff.	Suffolk.
27.	Robert Pope.	Henry Alley and others.	Personal matters.		
28.	Michael Potter.	John Wood and Francis Wood.	Claim to possession by parol.	A house or inn called The White Horse, in Fenstaunton, of which William Willesey, owner of the fee, gave plaintiff the use.	Huntingdon.
29.	Richard Prosser.	Tho' W ^m Parry & an ^r .	Personal matters.		
30.	Robert Purdy and Henry Alyston, administrators of George Merrick.	Christopher Merrick.	—	Respecting the estate of George Merrick deceased, who died seised of lands in the counties of Gloucester and Kent.	Gloucester. Kent.

Proceedings in Chancery,

P. p. 6.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
31.	Thomas Procter.	Richard Burdett and Elizabeth his wife, and others.	To protect plaintiff's title.	Divers lands in Korley and in Kerseleys, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Warwick.
32.	Thomas ap Parry.	Hugh ap Robert ap Howell.	—	Claim of plaintiff to certain lands in the county of Carnarvon, but does not specify where.	Caernarvon.
33.	Henry Porder and Raffe Wilkes.	Henry Bourden.	—	For payment of a fine for a lease to be granted to defendant by plaintiffs, of the Three Nuns Inn, without Aldgate, London.	London.
34.	Thomas Pigott.	Edward Ardes, Richard Goodred, Henry Goodred, and Thomas Gryme alias Keitche.	To establish an agreement of inclosure.	Land in the parish of Lathbury, and holden of the manor of Lathbury, of which Gryffyth Hampden esq. was lord, which was agreed by the inhabitants to be severed and allotted as mentioned in the bill.	Bucks.
35.	Edward Phypers.	Thomas Hobson.	Personal matters.		
36.	William Parrys alias Courte.	Richard Partridge.	Claim by lease.	Land in the parish of Hardington, held under a lease from William Gybber esq. and dame Mary his wife, owners of the fee.	Somerset.
37.	Sampson Percy and Elizabeth his wife.	Sir William Babington knight.	For payment.	A sum of money due upon an agreement for sale of a farm in Coots, which was sometime the estate of William Poole esq.	Gloucester.
38.	John Pryce and Margaret his wife.	Francis Heathcote, Gervas Lassell and Margaret his wife.	To recover.	Divers deeds and writings late in the possession of Francis Meringe junior, deceased.	
39.	Charles Poole.	Thomas Pelham esq. and George Younge.	Claim under a will.	The manor of Wyke alias Groobswitche, sometime the estate of Henry Poole esq., deceased, the testator.	Somerset.
40.	Edward Pester.	Giles Lewis.	To redeem.	A dwelling house in Glastonbury, belonging to plaintiff, and mortgaged by him to defendant.	Somerset.
41.	John Pgrave esq.	Giles Lewis.	To establish right of common.	Certain waste grounds in Ketingham, on which plaintiff claims right of common, as being lord of the manor of Woodhall in Hetherell, Ketringham, Great Melton, and Little Melton.	Norfolk.
42.	William Penny and wife.	Matthew Chubbe.	Personal matters.		
43.	Peter Parson.	John Parson and William Pollard.	To complete contract for sale.	A messuage and ground in the parish of Boxeford, sold to plaintiff by defendant.	Suffolk.
44.	John Parker senior.	John Parker junior and John ap Hugh Trevor.	Claims by lease.	A messuage and land in the lordship or manor of Mould, demised to plaintiff by the Earl of Derby, lord of the said manor.	Flint.
45.	Myles Pendred.	William Latham esquire and Tho' Lewyn gent.	To be relieved against a bond.	The manor of Gaynes in the parish of Upminster, let on lease to plaintiff by defendant Latham, the owner of the fee.	Essex.

P. p. 6.

<i>No.</i>	<i>Plaintiffs.</i>	<i>Defendants.</i>	<i>Object of the Suit.</i>	<i>Premises.</i>	<i>County.</i>
46.	Roger Pierson and John Britton.	Robert Cowper and Peter Cuddon.	To recover possession.	The scites and demesne lands of the manors of Weston and Redsham Parva, held under a lease from Nicholas Garnies esq., owner of the inheritance.	Suffolk.
47.	Richard Powle.	John Gratewick.	Claim by purchase.	Certain meadows in the parish of West Grinstead, the estate of the Duke of Norfolk before his attainder, and afterwards granted by the Queen's letters patents to Alexander Kinge and Andrew Palmer, and since purchased by plaintiff.	Sussex.
48.	Germane Poole, Edward Poole, and Hen ^r Poole.	John Martyne.	Claim under a deed of settlement.	The manor of Radborne, and divers lands in Radborne, Eginton, Spondon, Dalberie, Lees, Myclesover, and Hollington, Asseborne, Washington, Hyndge, Tannersley, Duffield, Belper, and Derby, in the county of Derby; divers lands in Newborowe, Marchington, and Combridge, in the county of Stafford; the manor of Stonystanton, and lands in Stony Stanton, Sutton, Cunstons, and Broughton Astelly, in the county of Leicester; and the manors of Couthorpe, Castell Bytham, and Little Bytham, and divers lands in Couthorpe, Castell Bytham, and Little Bytham, in the county of Lincoln; of all which lands Germane Poole esquire, father of the plaintiffs, being seised in fee, he settled the same to divers uses mentioned in the bill, and afterwards went beyond the seas, and remaining there past the time allowed him, his lands became forfeited.	Derby. Stafford. Leicester. Lincoln.
49.	Robert Padgett.	John Carpenter.	Claim by descent.	Land in Shepeley in the parish of Bromesgrove, and holden of the manor of Bromesgrove, sometime the estate of Richard Padgett, plaintiff's grandfather.	Worcester.
50.	Richard Parker and William Parker.	Richard Arkenstall.	For payment of an annuity.	John Parker deceased, plaintiff's father, being Archdeacon of Ely, and by reason thereof seised of the parish church of Haddenham in the Isle of Ely, being a parsonage impropriated unto the said archdeaconry, demised the same to defendant, reserving the said annuity.	Cambridge.
51.	Michael Pickering and Elizabeth his wife, one of the daughters of Rob ^t Whettston.	Francis Ashby and Margaret his wife.	Claims under a will.	Divers manors and lands in London, and in the counties of Stafford, Essex, Kent, Leicester, and Somerset, and also a lease of divers houses between Norfolk Place and Suffolk Place in the parish of Saint Martin in the Fields, of which Robert Whettston the testator, died seised.	London. Stafford. Essex. Kent. Leicester. Somerset. Middlesex.

Proceedings in Chancery,

P. p. 6.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
52.	George Putenham esq.	Thomas Colbye, William Flemynge esquires, and others.	—	Respecting the house or manor of Sherefelde upon Lodu or Lodn', which plaintiff claims to hold under a lease from Richard Putenham esq., his brother.	
53.	Francis Parker.	Lambarde Pechye & ano ^r .	Personal matters.		Dorset.
54.	Richard Proctor.	John Colfox, Rob ^t Hoskyns, John Willyames, and others.	To protect plaintiff's title under an extent.	Messuages and land in Bridport, held by John Waye jun. for several terms of years, and taken in execution at the plaintiff's suit.	
55.	Paul Pinder.	John Lane.	Personal matters.		Bucks.
56.	Thomas Pigott jun ^r .	Sir Robert Lane knight, William Lane junior, Raffe Lane, and William Lane senior.	To protect plaintiff's title by purchase.	The manor, lordship, or commandry and rectory of Hogshaw, part of the possessions of the late dissolved hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and sold to plaintiff by Sir Robert Lane.	
57.	William Pyrrye sen ^r and Eliz. his wife.	Hum ^y Rudge and Elizabeth his wife, Thomas Hubbard and Avice his wife, Randall Gravenor and Eliz ^a his wife, Rich ^d Brooke and Fra ^r his wife.	Claim under a deed of settlement.	Divers cottages, lands, and tenements in the parishes of Claverley and Alveley, sometime the estate of William Tonge, and by him conveyed to trustees to divers uses.	Salop.
58.	William Partridge and Bridget his wife.	Marg ^t Wiseman widow.	Claims under a will.	A messuage and land in West Mersey, late the estate of Thomas Darcy deceased, father of plaintiff Bridget, who by his will devised the same to his wife Margaret, upon divers trusts.	Essex.
59.	Nicholas Pill.	Richard Wyseman.	Personal matters.		
60.	Robert Payne and others.	John Catcher.	Personal matters.	Relates to suretyship given for the keeper of the gaol of Newgate, with many particulars respecting his appointment.	London.
61.	Christoper Paulmer.	Sir Henry Darcy knight and Dame Katherine his wife.	To protect plaintiff's title by lease.	The manor or farm of Shendly alias Shendlybury, demised to plaintiff by Michael Pultney esq., deceased, the former husband of defendant Katherine.	Hertford.
62.	William Pendlebury and Nicholas Pendlebury.	Roger Pendlebury, James Anderton, Christopher Anderton jun ^r , Thurston Anderton and Roger Anderton.	Claim under a settlement.	A capital messuage called Snythall, and divers lands in the parish of Deane, sometime the estate of Roger Pendlebury, grandfather of the plaintiffs, and by him settled in his family.	Lancaster.
63.	Thomas Paslew.	Mary Paslew and others.	Personal matters.		

P. p. 7.

1.	Thomas Pearte.	Francis Skelt.	Replication only.	Personal matters.
2.	William Pascall.	Jeffery Bunting.	Personal matters.	
3.	Thomas Potter.	Alice Fairclough.	Personal matters.	
4.	John Pigeon.	Thomas Fuller.	Replication only.	Respecting lands given by the will of John Warren, but their situation is not stated.

P. p. 7.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
5.	Edward Persey.	Edmond Framingham.	For relief.	A bond given to defendant by plaintiff for the delivery of barley, which he was prevented doing by the order of the justices of the county of Norfolk, requiring him to deliver the same at an under price for relief of the poor.	Norfolk.
6.	Robert Poole.	Thomas Wakefiled.	For relief.	A bond given by plaintiff as surety for Francis Dalbye, on his granting to defendant a lease of a cottage in Leven in Holdernes.	York.
7.	John Pecke.	Johan Pecke widow.	Personal matters.		
8.	Stephen Procter esq.	Raphe Radclyffe, William Procter, and several others.	To protect plaintiff's manorial rights.	The scite of the manor and dissolved monastery of Fountaynes alias Fountance Abbey, and divers rights of common and manorial rights stated in the bill, purchased by plaintiff of William Gresham esq., heir of Sir Richard Gresham knight, grantee of the Crown.	York.
9.	Henry Pigott.	W ^m Morgan and others.	Personal matters.		
10.	Richard Parrocke.	Arthur Swanne and Thomas Neale.	To quiet plaintiff in possession.	An agreement for a lease to be made to plaintiff of land in the parish of Ampport, lately recovered at law by John Reade.	Southampton.
11.	William Payne and wife.	Robert Isham.	Personal matters.		
12.	Thomas Plumley, John Smythe, Nicholas Ball, Richard Shapley, and Thomas Wakeham and Nicholas Goodridge.	Nicholas Adams esquire, Richard Huddy, and Tobbye Collins.	To protect plaintiffs' titles as purchasers against extents.	Defendant Adams acknowledged a statute staple to William Huddy esq., and being afterwards seised in fee of the manor of Townstall and divers lands in Townstall, had sold parcels thereof to plaintiffs.	Devon.
13.	Thomas Pell.	Augustyne Almond.	Claim by descent.	Certain messuages and lands in Ewarby, late of William Pell, plaintiff's grandfather.	Lincoln.
14.	John Powle alias Cowke.	George Browne, John Opye, John Daryte, and John Bawdon.	To protect plaintiff's title by purchase.	Four tenements in the parish of Redruth, purchased by plaintiff of John Webber.	Cornwall.
15.	Thomas Plomer.	Anne Stone widow, and William Randall.	For admission to copyholds.	An acre of land in Windham, holden of defendant Stone as of her manor of Brodishe in Windham, purchased by plaintiff of defendant Randell.	Norfolk.
16.	Thomas Pyke.	John Bridges, Richard Cannon, John Skelton, Thomas Bridges, and John Anderkyn.	To recover.	An assignment of a lease of certain manors, lands, and tenements in question in a suit before the court, which plaintiff produced in evidence before commissioners, but no particulars of the lands are given.	
17.	John Porter.	Margaret Porter widow.	For payment of an annuity.	Lands in Bryghtlyng, late the estate of John Glasyer, who granted an annuity issuing therefrom to Stephen Porter, plaintiff's brother.	Sussex.
18.	William Phiperd.	Christopher Dolling.	To obtain admittance to copyholds.	A tenement and land in the Isle of Purbeck, and within the manor of Worth Matravers, late of John Phiperd, plaintiff's father, the defendant being lord of said manor.	Dorset.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
19.	Henry Pearson.	Tho ^r Totill & John Pratt.	Personal matters.	A messuage and lands in Spalding, part freehold and part copyhold, holden of the Queen's manor of Spalding, purchased by plaintiff of defendants.	Lincoln.
20.	John Preston.	John Sye and Beatrice his wife, and Marion Armestronge.	To complete a contract for sale.		
21.	John Pepys.	The provost and scholars of King's College Cambridge, and Richard Auger.	Claim under a will.	Land in Graunceter, holden of the manor of Graunceter alias Grauncester, by Edward Talbott, plaintiff's grandfather, the testator, the defendants being lords of the said manor.	Cambridge.
22.	William Parry esq. and others.	Dame Ann Catlyne widow and others.	Personal matters.	Land called Kettells in Sevenoaks, purchased by Thomas Poccocke, plaintiff's father.	Kent.
23.	John Poccocke.	John Walklyn.	Claim as heir.		
24.	Raphe Poole and Sarah Wardle an infant.	William Fletcher and — his wife, and Robert Oresbie.	To recover title deeds.	Two messuages and lands in Sutterton, the inheritance of plaintiff Sarah Wardle.	Lincoln.
25.	Hum ^r & Eliz ^b Poultney.	Will ^m Bickforde & ano ^r .	Personal matters.	A messuage called The White Hart in High Holbourn, held under a lease granted by John Metcalfe.	Middlesex.
26.	Thomas Parke.	Raphe Metcalfe & Peter Metcalfe.	Claim under an assignment of lease.		
27.	John Prootherge, or Protheroe, clerk.	John Bedford clerk, Christ ^r Buller, Richard Williams, and Rice Williams Bedowe.	To recover tithes.	The vicarage of Burley, of which plaintiff is seised in fee simple.	Hereford.
28.	John Pople.	Will ^m Michell and others.	Personal matters.	Certain wood ground in the parish of Calne, belonging to plaintiff.	Wilts.
29.	John Page.	Richard Selman	To complete sale.		
30.	Richard Palmer & Johan his wife.	Edward Carrell esq.	Claim as heir by special custom.	Lands holden of the manor of Halymott at Knappe, late the estate of William Waller, father of plaintiff Johan, which she claims to inherit as his youngest daughter, the defendant being lord of the said manor.	Sussex.
31.	John Ponter.	John Synnett, Thomas Basse, Thomas Beryman, and Henry Berry.	Claim as heir.	Land in the parish of Chippenham, late the estate of Robert Ponter deceased, plaintiff's father.	Wilts.
32.	J ^{no} Pickworth and Rachel his wife, and William Grylinge.	Anthony Cawdron esq., William Pelt and Maryon Mowle.	To protect plaintiff Rachel's title as heir.	A tenement and land in Hockington, belonging to the late commandry of Temple Brewer, and parcel of the possessions of the dissolved priory or hospital of Saint John of Jerusalem in England.	Lincoln.
33.	John Pettinger.	Gregory Lord Dacre and John Molyneux esq.	To protect plaintiff's title by lease.	The manors of Carleton Baron and Carleton Kingeston, let to plaintiff on lease by defendant Lord Dacre, who afterwards released his right therein to the Queen, and she by her letters patents granted the same in fee to defendant Molyneux.	Nottingham. York.

P. p. 7.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
34.	John Pallmer and William his son.	John Keate.	For relief.	A bond given by plaintiffs to defendant for delivery of barley, which they were prevented doing by the Queen's proclamations and orders of council in the time of scarcity.	
35.	John Pylton alias Midwynter.	John Younge.	—	Respecting an agreement made by defendant on the marriage of his son with plaintiff's daughter, to allow them the use of part of his house and land in Cucklington.	Somerset.
36.	Thomas Pond of Great Marlow, Bucks.	James Coxe and Richard Coxe.	Claim by lease.	A farm called Merrey Farm, and a sheep-walk in the parish of Myrrow, held by plaintiff for a term of years, and appearing by the answer to be the estate of Sir Thomas Shirley knight.	Bucks. (g.)
37.	Thomas Ponder.	Rauffe Atkinson, Edward Barkeston senior, John Beverley, James Beverley, and Jane Beverley.	Claim by lease parol.	A capital messuage and certain lands in Barkeston and Kirk Fenton, the inheritance of Edward Barkeston junior, deceased, and by him demised to plaintiff by parol.	York.
38.	Thomas Percyvall clerk.	William Paynter.	To recover.	The price agreed to be paid by defendant for corn, which plaintiff, as vicar of the parish of Hardington, received from the farmers.	Northampton.
39.	Walter Parker.	Walter Wrottesley.	To protect plaintiff's title by lease.	A tenement and lands in Cod-sall, demised to plaintiff by John Wrottesley esquire, deceased, father of defendant, the owner of the fee.	Stafford.
40.	Christopher Pym.	John James and William Lacie.	Claim as heir.	A messuage and land in Long Eaton, late the estate of Henry Pym, plaintiff's father.	Derby.
41.	John Pate.	John Gappe and Thomas Perott.	Claim under an assignment of lease.	The rectory or parsonage of Muston, held under a lease granted by John Surcoate clerk, the parson.	Leicester.
42.	Andrew Pearce.	Tho' Prydeaux senior, esquire, and John Hill.	Claim as heir.	A cottage and lands granted to plaintiff's father and others for lives by the Marquis of Dorset, lord of the manor of Woodbery, temp. Hen. VIII., of which manor defendant Prydeaux now claims to be lord.	Devon.
43.	Benjamin Phillips.	William Alforde and John Butte.	Claim by purchase.	A tenement and land holden of the Queen's manor of Gillingham, purchased by plaintiff of defendants.— Custom of this manor stated to be, that the copyholders may demise their lands for lives or any number of years.	Dorset.
44.	Lewis Prowde, Rowland Hill, Peter Stodley, William Taylor and Thomas Jennyns.	Richard Corbett esq.	To protect plaintiffs' several titles as purchasers.	Divers lands, parcels of the manor of Bletchley, of which manor Sir Andrew Corbett knight died seised, and which lands the defendant, one of his sons, sold in parcels to the plaintiffs.	Salop.
45.	John Porter.	Hugh Hughes esq.	To avoid claim of dower.	A capital messuage situate in Hart Street, near the Tower, and in the ward of Aldgate, purchased by plaintiff in fee, of Adam Ranshawe.	London.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
46.	William Pistor esq.	Richard Enderbie.	For performance of an agreement.	A rent of 16s. 8d. sometime belonging to Sir John Zouche knight, parcel of his manor of Metheringham, issuing out of lands in Metheringham, lately belonging to the priory of Nocton Park in the county of Lincoln, agreed to be sold to the plaintiff by the defendant, and also a coney warren in Metheringham, which the defendant had agreed to let on lease to the plaintiff.	Lincoln.
ib.	Robert Harrington esq., Thomas Humberston, and several others, freeholders, commoners, and cottagers, within the town of Metheringham.	William Piston esq.	—	For establishing an agreement made by the inhabitants of the town of Metheringham, and the defendant and Richard Enderby, touching the use of certain wastes and commons within two manors in Metheringham belonging to defendant and Richard Enderby.	Lincoln.
47.	Sir Richard Price knt. <i>This bill filed 1641.</i>	Lewis Davies and others.	Personal matters.		
48.	Richard Paradyce & wife.	Will ^m Cloves & another.	Personal matters.		
49.	William Pointer.	John Carey, Johan Carey widow, and Robert Maunfeld.	Claim by gift and purchase.	A messuage and land in Whitchurch, and divers lands in Penton Mewsey alias Penington Mewsey, Penton Grafton alias Penington Grafton, Nutbeane, and Clanfeilde alias Glanfeild, and in Andover, late the estate of Richard Carie deceased.	Southampton.
50.	Geoffray Poulson.	Thomas Ellis.	Claim as under-tenant.	A messuage called the Gatehouse in Newgate Market next Warwick Lane, held under a lease from the city of London as governors of Little St. Bartholomew's Hospital, West Smithfield.	London.
51.	George Perryent esquire. <i>See bundle P. p. 8. No. 52.</i>	Sir John Brockett, knt., Thomas Walkeden, and John Clarke.	To obtain admission upon a purchase.	Land in the parish of Little Ayott holden of the manor of Westingtons in Ayott, purchased by plaintiff of William Clarke, defendant Brockett being lord of the said manor.	Hertford.
52.	Johan Phillips widow.	Isabell Gaynfiled widow, George Steven, and John Gaynfiled.	To quiet plaintiff in possession.	A tenement and land holden of the manor of Fordham, granted to plaintiff and two others for their lives in reversion by Robert Martyn esquire, lord of the said manor.	Somerset.
53.	William Pooley.	Rowland Mynors & ano ^r .	Personal matters.		
54.	Richard Peacocke.	John Cage and Robert Clarke.	Claim under a church lease.	The manor of Totteridge, held under a lease granted by the Bishop of Ely, the owner of the fee, an. 29 H. 8.	Hertford.
55.	Alexander Pollard.	Thomas Chiverton and Jane Godolphin.	To redeem.	The barton of Trevarthian and lands in St. Hyllarye, mortgaged by plaintiff and Thomas Pollard his son and heir apparent to defendant Chiverton.	Cornwall.

P. p. 7.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
56.	Roger Popley.	John Warman & others.	Personal matters.		
57.	Robert Palmer.	William Warner.	For relief.	A bond to be executed by plaintiff, on his selling and conveying to the defendant the manor of Moorehouse alias Morehall, and divers lands in Hoveton St. John, Hoveton St. Peter, and Bylaugh.	Norfolk.
58.	William Parkins. See P. p. 9. No. 59.	Peter Hayward, John Hayward, Henry Hayward, and — Adams.	Cross bill.— To protect plaintiff's title under a lease.	A messuage and place in Ulwell in the parish of Swanich or Swanwick, demised by the mayor, burgesses, and inhabitants of Warham to William Cooke and others, which lease was assigned to plaintiff.	Dorset.
59.	William Pert. See P. p. 8. Nos. 45 & 48.	John Povy.	Bill of revivor and supplement.	The original bill is stated to have been filed against defendant concerning the wasting and spoiling of the farm of Fryarne in the county of Middlesex, which defendant claimed in right of Anne his wife, plaintiff's mother.	Middlesex.
60.	Thomas Paternoster and Jane his wife, Thomas Albon and Susan his wife, Garthered Fletcher, and Philadelphia Fletcher.	William Scroggs.	Claims by descent, and for discovery respecting a lease.	A farm and land in Over Calcott in the parish of Norrell, sometime the estate of William Fletcher, grandfather of plaintiffs.	Bedford.

P. p. 8.

1.	William Prichard and others.	William and James Watkin.	Replication only.	The nature of the suit does not appear.	
2.	John Parsons.	William Yarron and Agnes his wife, Robert Mylward and Agnes his wife.	Claim under a deed of gift.	Lands and tenements called Hillhampton in Mortley, the estate of Edward Parsons, plaintiff's father, who by his deed covenanted to stand seised thereof to the use of plaintiff and his heirs.	Worcester.
3.	James Persall.	Johanne Persall and William Roo.	For performance of an award.	Respecting the giving up the possession of a messuage in Hallen, occupied by plaintiff's father and himself.	Salop.
4.	Walter Price.	Alice England and ano ^r .	Personal matters.		
5.	Thomas Phillipps and Margaret his wife, late wife of John Wigett.	Joseph Holland, James Holland and Alice his wife.	Claim under a will.	Divers messuages in the parish of Saint Ethelboroughe in Bishopsgate Street, late the estate of Thomas Wigett, who by his will devised one of them to the said John Wigett, his son.	London.
6.	Anthony Prater.	Nicholas Prater.	Personal matters.		
7.	John Page.	Richard Selman.	For performance of an agreement.	Plaintiff was to assign to defendant, in discharge of a debt, the interest which plaintiff had during the life of one William Brown in a coppice in the parish of Calne.	Wilts.

Proceedings in Chancery,

P. p. 8.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
8.	John Parker.	Abdyas Powndell.	For an account.	Plaintiff being seised for a term of years of the late priory of Dover, and the manors thereto belonging, whereof the manors of Barton, Frythe, Guston, St. Margaret's near Dover, Reache, Deale or Court Ashe, Farthinlowe or Hougham, Dudmanscombe, Weste Courte, and Branded, are parcel, and had made defendant his steward and receiver.	Kent.
9.	John Potts senior and junior.	Roger Brunwyn clerk and another.	Personal matters.		
10.	William Payne.	Samuel Fuller.	For payment of a debt.	Respecting money due to plaintiff from Edward Fuller deceased, for which he had entrusted the defendant, his brother, to dispose of certain freeholds and copyholds, but where situated is not mentioned.	
11.	Christopher Payne esq.	Samuel Hurdacre.	To redeem.	Three parts of the manor of Loxton, mortgaged by plaintiff's father to John Hindacre.	Somerset.
12.	George Proctor and wife.	Ja ^s Fitzrandolph & wife.	Personal matters.		
13.	Michael Pigotte.	Thomas Pigotte.	—	Respecting the corn growing on certain land holden of the manor of Biggleswade, which descended to plaintiff, as son and heir of Thomas Pigott esq., his father.	Bedford.
14.	Thomas Pugesley.	William Pugesley.	To protect plaintiff's title to copyholds.	A mansion called Wichalf, and land parcel of the manor of Loxford, granted by John Chichester esq., lord of the said manor.	Devon.
15.	Edward Prees.	Owen ap Morice ap Howell Cedowe and Jevan Taze.	Claim by lease.	Two messuages and land in the township of Lowarch within the lordship of Mowthwy, demised to plaintiff by Rees ap Jevan ap David.	Merioneth.
16.	Griffith Peres or Pyers.	David ap Rees and Griffith ap Hoell.	Personal matters.		
17.	John Pryde and wife.	Richard James.	Personal matters.		
18.	William Pistor esq.	Anthony Cawdron.	Personal matters.		
19.	William Papper and Anne his wife.	John Ranie and John Parker.	For payment of debts, &c.	A sum of money charged by Hugh Snellinge, late of Hilberowe in the county of Norfolk, on copyhold tenements and land, but in what manor is not mentioned.	Norfolk.
20.	Richard Porter.	William More esq. and Clement Diccons.	Claim as heir.	A messuage and land in the parish of Whadden, holden of defendant More of his manor of Knesworth, by Rob ^t Porter, plaintiff's father.	Cambridge.
21.	Leonard Pereson.	Robert Morse.	To protect plaintiff as purchaser.	Divers copyhold and customary lands and tenements in Otley, and Netherhall in Otley, and Kingeshall in Clopton, purchased by plaintiff of defendant, as son and heir of Edward Morse deceased, whereas it is alleged that by the custom of the said manor the said lands should descend to the youngest son.	Suffolk.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
22.	Henry Phillips.	George Lee.	Personal matters.		
23.	John Parker esq.	Thomas Digges esq.	To redeem.	The rectory and parsonage of Herne Heath and Reculver, which plaintiff held for a term of years, and mortgaged to defendant.	Kent.
24.	Robert Palphceman,	Richard Fulstowe.	For a commis- sion.	To examine witnesses to prove and establish various rights belonging to plaintiff as lord of the manor of Lustbye.	Lincoln.
25.	Francis Pygott.	Elizabeth Pygott widow.	For payment of an annuity.	An annuity of £6 13s. 4d., granted to plaintiff for his life by Francis Pygott esq., his father, and Thomas Pygott esq., his elder brother, and charged on lands called Spencer's Farm in their manor of Edworth, of which they were seised in fee.	Bedford.
26.	Edward Polton.	Thomas Saulford and Charles Bridges.	To protect plain- tiff's title by purchase.	A messuage in Wolverhampton, purchased by plaintiff of defendant Saulford.	
27.	Thomas Plumer.	Richard Plumer, Henry Wilson, William Smith, William Jackson, and Henry Brabyn.	Claim as heir.	A messuage and land holden of the manor of Kirby Lonsdale, according to the custom of tenant right, by William Plumer deceased, plaintiff's father.	Westmorland.
28.	Lewis Pope.	Christopher Saunders.	Personal matters.		
29.	Thomas Poccocke and Margaret his wife.	Richard Poccocke.	For payment of purchase money.	A messuage and divers lands in the parish of Abbot's Isle, in right of plaintiff Margaret, and by them sold to defend- ant.	Somerset.
30.	Edmund Peirs.	Charles Crofts and Eliza- beth his wife.	Claim under a will.	Three messuages and lands in Northwold, Hovells, and Dagneys in Northwold, late the estate of Robert Peirs deceased, plaintiff's father, the testator.	Norfolk.
31.	Arthur Player.	John Stoakes.	For relief.	A bond given by plaintiff to John Dunmock deceased, on occasion of said Dunmock's purchasing a tenement and lands, in King's Weston, of Sir Edward Winter knt., owner of the inheritance.	Gloucester.
32.	John Parker and Frances his wife.	Thomas Ewde.	—	A sum of money contracted to be paid to plaintiffs by defendant for the confirmation of a lease of a tenement in Compton, in the parish of Plymouth, granted to defend- ant by Edmond Parker esq., father of plaintiff John.	Devon.
33.	Robert Palmer.	John Harding.	To protect plain- tiff's title by lease.	A tenement in Farnham, held by plaintiff for a term of years, the reversion thereof having been purchased by defend- ant.	Surrey.
34.	Roger Penson.	Hugh Thornton and Thomas Mason.	For protection.	Assignment to defendant Thornton of a lease of two tenements in Hosier Lane in the parish of St. Sepulchre, granted to plaintiff by Robert Wilbraham esq.	London.
35.	Robert Perrelle.	John Gee and others.	Personal matters.		

Proceedings in Chancery,

P. p. 8.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
36.	John Pearson senior.	Martin Crawford and William Bassett.	To protect plaintiff's title by lease.	The moiety of divers lands and of a beast house in Holdernes, demised to plaintiff by William Bassett.	York.
37.	Christopher Percy esq.	Francis Langley.	Personal matters.		
38.	Francis Pasliew.	Edmund Gardford and Roland Love.	To protect plaintiff's possession.	A messuage called the Bear in Islington, let to plaintiff as tenant at will, by John Haman.	Middlesex.
39.	Thomas Prise.	Henry ap David ap Henry Gough and David ap Jevan.	Claim as heir.	A tenement called Keven Melgoed in the parish of Llanvochayare, and the lands thereto belonging, purchased by plaintiff's ancestor from the grantees of King Philip and Queen Mary.	Cardigan.
40.	John Pusye.	Innocent Lucatellye.	Personal matters.		
41.	George Preston.	Elizabeth Benson widow, William Farrington, and Thomas Farrington.	Claim under a settlement.	Divers messuages and lands in Preston Richard, sometime the estate of Elizabeth Benson, and settled on the marriage of her daughter, plaintiff's mother.	Westmorland.
42.	Elizabeth Pigott, widow of Thomas Pigott esq.	John Spurling.	To stay waste.	The manor of Edworth in the counties of Bedford and Hertford, and the advowson of the church of Edworth, and divers lands in the parishes of Edworth, and of Hincksworth and Holme, in the said counties, which were settled by the said Thomas Pigott on plaintiff for her life, a part of the said lands being in the possession of defendant, who had committed waste thereon.	Bedford and Hertford.
43.	John Philipps.	John Davys.	Personal matters.		
44.	Ambrose Pudsey.	Henry Brabin, Richard Baynes, and Marmaduke Redmayne.	To redeem.	The moiety of the manor mortgaged by plaintiff and Alice his wife to defendant Brabin.	Lancaster.
45.	William Pelham esq.	Rauffe Whalley.	To protect plaintiff's title against an extent.	The manors of Calkwell and Newstede, and divers messuages and lands in Calkwell, Newstede, Hiberstowe, Cadney, and Howsam, sometime the estate of John Bellowe deceased, some parts whereof were afterwards purchased by Sir William Pelham knight, deceased, plaintiff's father.	Lincoln.
46.	Richard Pye.	Miles Whalle.	For relief.	A bond given by plaintiff to defendant on selling to him land in the town and fields of Erpingham and Ingworth.	Norfolk.
47.	H ^v Pakenham esq. & o ^r .	Thomas Brooke & others.	Personal matters.		
48.	John Pigott.	Walter Dennis & others.	Personal matters.		
49.	John Prowse.	Joan Windham widow.	Personal matters.		
50.	Thomas Pagett, Lord Pagett of Beaudeserte, and the Lady Nazareth his wife.	Elizabeth Remchinge.	For relief.	Bonds given by plaintiff Lady Nazareth and Thomas Southwell, her former husband, to Richard Remchinge deceased, respecting a lease to be granted to him of the scite of the manor of Carbroke, and the demesne lands thereof, called the Commandry of Carbroke, which the aforesaid Southwell held for a long term of years.	Norfolk.

P. p. 8.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
51.	William Pollard clerk, parson of Darley.	Thomas Barker.	For discovery.	Glebe lands belonging to the parsonage and rectory of Darley, which the defendant is charged with having gotten intermixed with other mens' lands.	Derby.
52.	George Peryent, esq. <i>See bundle P. p. 7. No. 51.</i>	Sir John Brockett knt., Thomas Walkeden, James Clarke, and John Adams.	—	Respecting a purchase proposed to be made by plaintiff from John and Thomas Adams, of lands holden of the manor of Westingtons in Ayott; there is also a bill respecting a settlement of land to be made on the marriage of Edward Clarke and Agnes his wife.	Hertford.
53.	Hugh Pomeroy.	Thomas Ford and Elizabeth his wife, Henry Ford, and the dean and canons of Windsor.	Claim by lease.	The parsonage or rectory of Ilsington, granted by King Edward VI. to the dean and canons of Windsor, and by them demised to W. Mallet, the lease of which was afterwards purchased by plaintiff.	Devon.
54.	Sir Anthony Pawlett knight.	The dean and prebendaries of the cathedral church of Bristol, and Henry Andrews alias Fry.	To obtain a renewal of lease.	The farms and parsonages and tithes within the hundred of South Petherton, viz., the farm, barn, and tithing corn of South Petherton, the farm and tithing corn of Bridge and Drayton, the farm and tithing corn of Nether Stratton, the farm and tithing corn of Over Stratton, and the farm and tithing corn of Wigborough, the farm and tithing corn and chapel of Lepen and Chillington, the chapels, tithing corn, and farm of Upton and Seventon, and the farm and tithing corn of Swell, the farm and tithing corn of Barrington, and also the farm and tithing corn of Compton, (the advowson, patronage, and gift of the vicarage of the parish church of South Petherton only excepted); all which were held under a lease granted by the dean and chapter to Sir Amyas Pawlett knight, father of plaintiff, and to whom plaintiff is executor.	Somerset.
55.	Joseph Preston.	The wardens of the Blacksmiths' company, and Bernard Garter their clerk.	Claim by descent.	One great messuage in the Old Bailey, divided into five tenements, some time the estate of Edward Preston, plaintiff's grandfather, and late of Thomas Preston; plaintiff's father.	London.
56.	Roger Popeley.	Giles Estcourt esquire, George Snelgar, Francis Vaughan, Edmond Mathewe, John Grafeton, and Roger Tanner.	Claim by deeds of gift.	Certain tenements in the parish of St. Michael in Bassinghawe (Bassinghaw), late the estate of Johan Popeley deceased, plaintiff's mother, who demised the same to plaintiff for a term of years, and afterwards conveyed the inheritance to his use.	London.
57.	Symon Peter.	John Wrongey.	Personal matters.		

Proceedings in Chancery,

P. p. 8.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
58.	Will ^m Parker, youngest son of John Parker.	William Parker junior, William Lane, Robert Garnham, John Throwgood, and Roger Spencer.	Claim as heir by custom.	Land in Hawley, holden of the manor of Hawley, which plaintiff claims as youngest son and, by the custom of the said manor, heir to John Parker his father.	Suffolk.
59.	Francis Parlett, on behalf of Francis Parlett, an infant, and John Bartholomew and Ursula his wife.	Thomas Hewar esq.	To redeem.	Certain messuages in the town of Wisbech, late the estate of Thomas Gray, and by him mortgaged to defendant.	Cambridge.
60.	Stephen Procter esq.	William Ingleby, Cutbert Fisher, John Atkinson, John Beckwith, Stephen Matham, and Fabian Heywood.	To protect plaintiff's title by purchase.	The scite of the dissolved monastery of Fountaine Abbey, and the lordship or manor of Fountaine, with the forest and chase of Nidderdall, formerly parcel of the possessions of the said monastery, and also certain wastes and commons called Thorpe Moore, belonging to the said monastery, and mines of coal, copper, and other minerals, mentioned in the bill; all which, upon the dissolution of the monastery, were granted by King Henry 8. to Sir Richard Gresham knight, in fee, and afterwards purchased by plaintiff of Sir Richard's heir at law; and defendants, claiming under the Earl of Derby, dispute plaintiff's title, therefore a commission is prayed for to examine witnesses in proof of the same.	York.
61.	Richard Puryfey.	Thomas Morgan esq.	To complete a sale.	Certain portions or parts of the manor of Faxton, agreed to be sold and conveyed to plaintiff by defendant and Mary his wife.	Northampton.

P. p. 9.

1.	Geffray Pemerton.	Margery Jaeson widow, Robert and Raffe Jaeson.	Claim by purchase.	A messuage and land in Marston, the estate of Hugh Jaeson deceased, and by him demised to plaintiff for the term of his life.	Chester.
2.	Raffe Pay.	William Pay.	Claim by descent.	Two tofts and 12 acres of land at Watergate in the parish of Upmerdon, late the estate of Nicholas Pay, plaintiff's grandfather.	Sussex.
3.	John Perry and William Perry.	John Brockfield, Richard Burden, James Sanders, and Oliver Pitny.	To protect plaintiffs' possession.	A messuage and land in Knolton in the parish of Horton, granted to plaintiffs for a long term of years by Sir Francis Willoughby knight.	Dorset.
4.	Morgan Powell.	Griffith ap William Gowgh.	Claim as heir.	A messuage and land in the parish and fields of Lambeth in the county of Radnor, late the estate of Thomas Powell deceased, plaintiff's father.	Radnor.

P. p. 9.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
5.	Thomas Prowe.	John Bowsey and Thomas Luckin.	For protection.	The rent and covenants in a lease of lands in Much Waltham, granted to plaintiff by defendant Bowsey, and which lease plaintiff had assigned to defendant Luckin.	Essex.
6.	William Parrys alias Courte.	Richard Partridge.	For performance of contract for sale.	Two closes of land in the parish of Hardington, which defendant held by a reversionary lease, granted to him by William Gibbes esq. and dame Mary his wife, and sold the same to plaintiff.	Somerset.
7.	Roger Please.	John Hayman.	Claim by lease.	Land in the parish of St. Deacons, demised to plaintiff by defendant.	Somerset.
8.	Andrew Phillips.	Humphry Pullyblancke.	Personal matters.		
9.	Edward Puckering.	William Packington and others, and Hester Losse, widow of Robert Losse esq.	To protect plaintiff's title by lease.	A messuage in Distaff Lane in the parish of St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, demised to plaintiff by Sir Henry Neville knight, owner of the fee; the reversion in said Robert Losse.	London.
10.	Richard Pett.	Thomas Buffeton, Bryan Crother, and Rees ap Stevens.	Claim as heir.	A moiety of divers lands in the parish of Knighton, purchased of defendant Buffeton by William Pitt deceased, plaintiff's father.	Radnor.
11.	Henry Popwell & ano ^r .	John Preston & ano ^r .	Personal matters.		
12.	Thomas Parsons.	William Lavor and Henry Andrewes alias Fry.	Replication only.	Respecting an annuity claimed by plaintiff under the will of Thomas Andrewes alias Fry, but no mention made of any lands.	
13.	Thomas Peter, administrator of Walter Dennys.	Richard Davy and wife.	—	This bill mentions that Walter Dennys was possessed of a messuage in the county of Devon, without expressing where; the answer says, that the said messuage was the tenement wherein the common gaol for the county of Devon was kept, and was held under a grant from Sir Robert Dennis knight.	Devon.
14.	John Price.	Alice Gravener widow and William Gravener.	To obtain payment of money.	A bond given to plaintiff by Henry Gravener deceased, on plaintiff's giving up to him a lease of a farm in High Offley.	Stafford.
15.	Richard Penryn.	John Lloyd.	Claim as heir.	A tenement and divers lands in the lordship of Dewthor, which plaintiff claims as heir to William Penryn his father, and Roger Penryn his grandfather.	Montgomery.
16.	Richard Pinchbecke.	William Bowde, John Claye, George Worme, and Richard Turpyn.	To protect plaintiff's title as tenant by the curtesy.	Lands which descended to Jennett, plaintiff's late wife, from Richard Blake of Fries-ton in the county of Lincoln, her father, but no further particulars mentioned.	Lincoln. (g.)
17.	Thomas Paynter.	Barbara Snell widow.	Personal matters.		
18.	Robert Powell.	Daniel Clarke and wife, and others.	Personal matters.		

Proceedings in Chancery,

P. p. 9.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
19.	Mathew Packman.	Thomas Darrell.	—	Appears to relate to the manors of Old and New Shelve, and lands in Lenham, the inheritance of Thomas Darrell, part of which were leased to plaintiff.	Kent.
20.	Thomas Perrott.	James Weythe, Richard Maddocks, and Margery Maddocks.	—	Respecting certain messuages holden of the Bishop of Hereford, in the city of Hereford, and demised to James Perrott.	Hereford.
21.	William Phillippe.	Ryce ap Lewis.	Claim as heir.	A tenement and land in Glasbree, some time the estate of David Phillips, plaintiff's grandfather.	Radnor.
22.	John Partridge.	Margery Partridge widow, Anne her daughter, Robert Loosemore or Looxemore and Mary his wife.	The like.	Two messuages and divers lands in the parish of Witherridge, some time the estate of John Partridge, plaintiff's grandfather, and afterwards of plaintiff's father.	Devon.
23.	John Provest.	Edward Windover.	Personal matters.		
24.	William Peter and Ann his wife.	William Styward and John Goodwyn senior.	To obtain admittance to copyholds.	Lands holden of defendant Styward, lord of the manor of Welburne alias Welsburne Stywards, and surrendered out of court to the use of plaintiffs by Thomas Ultinge.	Norfolk.
25.	John Preston.	Philip Bassett.	Personal matters.		
26.	Anne Pocklington widow.	R ^t Pocklington & others.	Personal matters.		
27.	William Poyntell.	Philip Conyar and others.	Personal matters.		
28.	Thomas Powell.	John Tilston and others.	Personal matters.		
29.	Thomas Parker.	William Blackwall.	Claim as heir.	A messuage and lands in Kyrke Ireton, some time the estate of Robert Parker, plaintiff's grandfather.	Derby.
30.	The same plaintiff.	The same defendant.	—	A supplemental bill with answers, respecting a lease.	
31.	John Parker.	Thomas Hedd.	Personal matters.	Respecting the office of the sextonship of the cathedral church of New Sarum.	Wilts.
32.	Robert Pilkington.	John Neale and others.	Personal matters.		
33.	Sir Tho ^r Palmer knight and Thomas Chambers.	Richard Shelley esq. and John Godman clerk.	To ascertain right to tithes.	Bill states that the abbot and convent of Tewksbury were seised in fee of the manor of Kingston, in the parish of Feringe in the county of Sussex, within which parish was a chapel of ease, and £5 per annum paid to a curate appointed by the said abbot; that since the dissolution of the monastery, the said manor was granted by King Henry 8. to Sir Robert Palmer knight, plaintiff's father, in fee, and the said £5 has been demanded of plaintiff, in the name of tithes, by defendant Shelley, farmer of the parsonage of defendant Godman, the vicar of Feringe.	Sussex.

P. p. 9.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
34.	Sir John Petre knight.	Robert Wright, John Hunt, and Margaret his wife.	Suit for dilapidations.	The manor of Great Bromfords, and a tenement in Nevendon, demised by Sir John Mordaunt knight, lord Mordaunt, and the Lady Jane his wife, to Rowland Walhead, the former husband of defendant Margaret; the reversion of the said premises being now vested in the plaintiff.	Essex.
35.	John Passie.	Ann Devawe widow.	To redeem.	A close of land near the town of Ludlow, granted for term of years to plaintiff's father by one Thomas Coston, and mortgaged by plaintiff to John Devawe deceased, late husband of the defendant.	Salop.
36.	Richard Plombe and Margery his wife, and William Scuddie her son.	Richard Shepperde.	Claim under a will.	Certain messuages in the town of Great Yarmouth, late the estate of William Skinner the testator, father of plaintiff Margery.	Norfolk.
37.	John Prestall.	William Smithe & o ^r .	Personal matters.		
38.	William Pratt.	William Emerson.	Personal matters.		
39.	John Pryce Yeoman.	David ap Rice, David ap Jevan, Meredith Fulk Crompton, Thomas ap Davey, Owen ap Griffith, and Richard ap Jevan.	Claim as heir.	A capital messuage and lands in the parish of Cary in the county of Montgomery, late of Katherine Morris, also land in Bygeildy in the county of Radnor, late of Davy ap Jevan Goughe, and land in the parish of Llangullo in the said county, late the estate of Eve, wife of said Goughe.	Montgomery and Radnor.
ib.	John Price esq.	David ap Jevan, Vaughan and Lewys ap Jevan ap John.	Claim by lease.	The lordship or manor of Kynllethowen in the county of Denbigh, demised to plaintiff for a term of years by letters patents from the Queen.	Denbigh.
40.	William Price, Hugh Price, Margaret Price, and Ann Price, the orphan children of Ryce Wyn and Elizabeth his wife.	Humphrey David ap Price, John ap Evan, David and John Griffith.	For an account.	The estate of Elizabeth Wyn the mother, who possessed certain property in the county of Anglesey as her jointure, but no lands specified nor where situated.	Anglesey.
41.	William Powlett alias Lambert esq., Gerrard Fleetwood esq. and Jane his wife, John Powlett alias Lambert esquire, Hercules Powlett alias Lambert, Thomas Kerbye and Susan his wife.	Benj ⁿ Tichbourne esquire, and Francis Shrimpton.	For performance of a trust.	The manor and lordship of Ashmere alias Islemere alias Ashmore, purchased in the names of defendants from Lord St. John, in trust for plaintiffs; but the record is very imperfect.	Dorset. (q.)
42.	John Potter.	William Prentice and Henry Pryor.	To protect plaintiff's title as heir.	Certain messuages, lands, and tenements, holden of the manor of Colne Engayne alias Gaynes Colne, by John Potter deceased, plaintiff's father.	Essex.
43.	Robert Puckell.	Jerome Whitlock, Edward Harrison, Thomas Price and Johan his wife.	To protect plaintiff's title by lease.	A messuage in Thames Street, being one of several messuages in Thames Street, in the parish of St. Dunstan in the East, held under a lease granted by the inhabitants and parishioners of the said parish.	London.

Proceedings in Chancery,

P. p. 9.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
44.	Isaac Pomery.	Hugh Pomery and Elizabeth Turpyn widow.	Bill of revivor.— To recover possession.	A messuage and two farlyngs of land, "which in truth (says the bill) is fourscore acres or thereabouts," called Bourne Place in Over Engesden, formerly the estate of William Clerke, and afterwards settled in the family of Pomery.	Devon.
45.	John Povy. See P. p. 7. No. 59., and No. 48. of this bundle.	William Perte.	Claim of lands.	The manor of Whetston alias Fryern, which was some time the estate of the former husband of the plaintiff's wife, named William Clarke esq.	Middlesex.
46.	Edmond Parker.	Agnes Sayer widow, alias Grilles.	Claim under a settlement.	The manor of Barton and demesnes of Woodford in the parish of Plympton St. Mary, some time the estate of Jerome Mayhowe esq., deceased, and by him settled to divers uses.	Devon.
47.	William Pelsett.	Roger Martyn and Thomas Wilde.	To redeem.	A messuage and garden in Sevenoaks, mortgaged in fee by plaintiff to defendants.	Kent.
48.	William Pert. See P. p. 7. No. 59., and also No. 45. of this bundle.	John Povey.	—	This bill principally relates to personal matters between the defendant and Ann his wife, mother of plaintiff, and formerly wife of William Clerke esquire, but it takes notice of the farm of Fryern, which she held under the said will.	Middlesex.
49.	John Pease and Johan his wife.	Henry Clarke.	Claim under a settlement and will.	A capital messuage or inn called the Greyhound, and land thereto belonging, in the parish of Lamborne, and land in the parish of Chigwell, holden of the manor of Woollhamstonhall, late of William Clarke deceased.	Essex.
50.	Silvester Pecke.	Robert Davies and Frances his wife.	For performance of an agreement.	Disputes respecting certain lands in Remneham alias Remenham in the county of Berks, and in Maidenhead in the parish of Cookham in said county.	Berks.
51.	Thomas Paxon alias Poxon.	Richard Farmer esq. and Joseph Quinton.	To obtain grant of lease.	A messuage and land in Goddington, holden of defendant's manor of Goddington by plaintiff and his ancestors.	Oxford.
52.	Nathaniel Pownall.	John Harrys and Elizabeth his wife.	To obtain payment of a sum of money.	Bill states that defendant John before his marriage assured plaintiff he was seized and possessed of divers freehold and leasehold lands and tenements near Harwood West (Haverford West).	Hereford.
53.	John Plasteed.	John Sydenham esq. and Roger Strong.	To protect plaintiff's title to copyholds.	The reversion of a tenement and land holden of the manor of Puryton, which manor, together with the rectory of Wollavington, were the inheritance of the dean and canons of Windsor, and by them demised to Sir George Sydenham knight, and Christ Rolle esquire.	Somerset.
54.	Thomas Pagitt.	John Durant and Katherine his wife, Edward Lane, Robert Lane, and Edward Tyrrell.	To quiet plaintiff's possession.	The manor of Walgrave in the county of Northampton, and divers lands in said county, purchased by plaintiff of Edward Saunders esquire.	Northampton.

P. p. 9.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
55.	Simon Preleau.	William Prescott and Frances his wife, John Goberte, Robert Atkinson, and James Heybourne.	To redeem mortgage, and recover back securities.	A messuage in the precinct of the Black Friars in London, holden under a lease to plaintiff from Henry Nayler and Frances his wife, the reversion in fee in John Goberte; and a tenement in St. Bennet's in London, mortgaged by plaintiff to Henry Hubblewaite.	London.
56.	Henry Penrose alias Nycols and Margaret his wife.	John Cooke alias Vivian, John Perne, John Mychell and Richard Vivian alias Trewithe.	Claim by descent.	A capital messuage and land in the parish of St. Meryn, and a tenement in the Lower St. Colombe, some time the estate of John Trethias, from whom plaintiff Margaret traces her descent.	Cornwall.
57.	Thomas Pears.	Henry Rookwood and Susan his wife.	To redeem.	Certain lands and tenements in North Elmham, the inheritance of plaintiff, and by him conveyed to defendant under a verbal condition of redemption.	Norfolk.
58.	Nicholas Punder.	William Musgrave.	Personal matters.		
59.	William Parkyns. See P. p. 7. No. 58.	Peter Hayward, John Hayward, Henry Hayward, and — Adams.	Claim under assignment of lease.	A messuage and place in Ullwell in the parish of Sevanich alias Swanich, held under a lease granted by the mayor, burgesses, and inhabitants of the borough of Warham.	Dorset.
60.	Robert Purley and Margaret his wife, one of the daughters and coheirs of Lawrence Meres esquire.	John More, Robert Waterhouse, Thomas Jackson, Anthony Teyl, and Hamond Upton.	Claims under a will.	Seems principally to relate to personals; but in the answers mention is made of a bequest by Lawrence Meres esquire, the testator, of his land called Mawgresse in Rednes in the county of York, and of a leasehold house in the city of York, wherein the said testator dwelt.	York.

P. p. 10.

1.	James Pennyman.	Richard Cholmeley.	Replication only.	The nature of the suit does not appear.	
2.	Robert Perrye.	John Collyns senior and John Hurston.	To quiet plaintiff's possession.	A tenement, containing 30 acres of land, in the parish of North Curry, holden by plaintiff of the manor of Lillisdon.	Somerset.
3.	John Potts sen' & jun'.	Henry Jenings & others.	Personal matters.		
4.	Steven Pickerell and John Pickerell.	Richard Pickerell, Robert Whiteare, and John Couper.	Replication.	Respecting a tenement or yard lands of Steven Pickerell, which he agreed to give to his son on his marriage, situated in Upper Wallopp.	Southampton.
5.	William Palmer.	John Leane.	Personal matters.		
6.	John Pockocke.	John Wakelyn.	Replication.	Appears to relate to lands called Kettells, said to have been conveyed by the defendant to Edward Wakelyn, but where situated does not appear.	

Proceedings in Chancery,

P. p. 10.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
7.	Edith Parker widow.	Rich ^d Foxe and another.	Personal matters.	Mention is here made of a trial had on certain questions at a court holden for the manor of Chesterton.	Cambridge.
8.	William Pamplyn.	John Warde, Thomas Cropley, and Thomas Reeve.	Demurrer and answer.		
9.	Thomas Phelipps esq.	Arthur Breame and Giles Breame.	To quiet plaintiff's possession.	Land holden by plaintiff of the manor of Eastham Burnells.	Essex.
10.	Francis Petit.	Thomas Hensman alias Crosborowe.	Personal matters.	A bond given by plaintiff to defendant on purchasing of him certain freehold and leasehold lands in Defforde and Streynsham.	Worcester.
11.	George Pase.	John Grene.	For relief.		
12.	John Parker esq.	Owen Radcliffe.	To recover.	The parsonage or priory of Swavesea, and the manor of Dry Drayton, which plaintiff held by conveyance from the Lord Bishop of Ely.	Cambridge.
13.	Oliver Pope.	William Newcourte, father and son.	To protect title by lease.	A messuage in Holsworthie, demised to plaintiff by defendant Newcombe the father.	Devon.
14.	William Pettyte.	John Collyar.	—	Plaintiff, having undertaken to pay the debts and legacies of Thomas Pettyte his father, was by his executors put in possession of his said father's lands, of which the bill specifies the mansion or dwelling-house of Shallmesford in Chartham, which plaintiff let to defendant on a lease.	Kent.
15.	John Prowse.	Richard Prowse, William Prowse, John Prowse, and Jane Euston.	Claim by descent.	Divers messuages and lands in the parish of Brixham, and also the manor, lands, and tenements called Gerson in the parish of Great Totenes, some time the estate of John Prowse deceased, plaintiff's grandfather.	Devon.
16.	German Poole.	Marm. Tyrwytt & others.	Personal matters.	A messuage in Boston called the Red Lion, the inheritance of plaintiff, and by him agreed to be sold to defendant Richard Sebsey.	Lincoln.
17.	Raphe Poole.	Richard Sebsey and Johan his wife.	To complete a purchase.		
18.	Sir William Piking knight.	Richard Bolles and William Fitzwilliam esqs.	For payment.	An annuity of £6 13s. 4d. granted to plaintiff by Sir George Fitzwilliam knight, deceased, and charged on his manor of Stayne, and divers lands in Stayne and Thedlethorpe, which manor and lands since became vested in the defendants.	Lincoln.
19.	George Phyton & Mary his wife.	Henry Perry and Richard Trice.	Claim as next of kin.	A lease of four water mills, and ground thereto belonging, in Hemmingford, granted by Sir Richard Williams alias Sir Richard Cromwell knight, to Peter Smith, afterwards vested in George Collshill deceased, father of plaintiff Mary.	Huntingdon.

P. p. 10.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
20.	Francis Parker.	Fra ^r and Godfrey Ashton.	Personal matters.		
21.	Robert Polkins.	Augustin Ford and John Hall.	To protect plaintiff's title by purchase.	A messuage and land in the town and fields of Garsington, purchased in fee by plaintiff of defendant Forde.	Oxford.
22.	Thomas Parrott.	John Fornage.	Personal matters.		
23.	William Pinchbecke.	William Marshe.	To recover.	Part of the profits from a grant made by the Queen's letters patents to John Marshe esq., deceased, and the defendant, and divers manors and lands, as lands concealed, among which the following are mentioned: a close of land called Stony Field in Islington in the county of Middlesex, a tenement and lands in the parish of Wilsden alias Willsdon in the said county, land in the parish of Stebunheath, land in Hillingdon, and land in Uxbridge, all in the county of Middlesex.	Middlesex.
24.	The master and fellows of Pembroke Hall, Cambridge.	Robert Russell and Benjamin Polkyn.	To establish a charitable donation.	An annuity of twenty shillings; given to the society of the said college by the will of Gerrard Skypwith clerk, deceased, charged on his tenement called Cresfeildes, and other his lands in Gamlyngay, and afterwards confirmed by Isabell Hamond his sister, and John Carleton her son.	Cambridge.
25.	John Paynet.	John Darknell.	Personal matters.		
26.	John Pigeon.	Thomas Pigeon and Robert Gibson.	Claim under a deed of gift and will.	Divers lands and tenements in the towns, fields, and hamlets of Estbeckham, Westbeckham, Aylmerton, Gresham, Felbrig, and Beeston, late the estate of John Pigeon, plaintiff's father, who conveyed part thereof to plaintiff in his lifetime, and devised other part to plaintiff by his will; and plaintiff's said father was seised in fee or fee tail of the manor of Isacks, which on his death descended to defendant Thomas, brother to plaintiff, as heir at law of said John Pigeon deceased.	Norfolk.
27.	William Peryent.	George Horsey, Anthony Carleton, George Burgoyne, and Elizabeth Whettell.	For performance of an award.	The defendants were ordered to grant to plaintiff an annuity of £10, issuing out of their manors, lands, and tenements in the county of Hertford, but in what part thereof situated is not expressed.	Hertford.
28.	John Person.	Hamond Lestrangle esq.	To compel admission to copyholds under a will.	Land in Holme, Hunstone, and Pringsted, holden of defendant of his manor of Hunstanton, by W. Person deceased, plaintiff's father, who by his will devised the same to plaintiff.	Norfolk.
29.	Nicholas Bore	W. Trenchard & others	Personal matters.		

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
30.	Nicholas Parker.	Will ^m Pynney and John Pynney.	Claim under an assignment of lease.	Land in the parish of Brode-waye, demised by _____ Crokehorne to Alexander Muttelbury, and afterwards assigned to plaintiff's father.	Dorset.
31.	Henry Pickeringe.	Thomas Bullock.	Claim under a gift.	A house and land in Newbery in the county of Somerset, given to plaintiff by Johan Horley widow.	Somerset.
32.	William Pers of Walton upon Thames in the county of Surrey.	Israel Amys of Crambrooke in the parish of Barking in Essex.	For payment of purchase money.	A capital messuage, buildings, and land at Burwood sold by plaintiff to defendant.	Surrey. (g.)
33.	Gyles Phelpes.	John Sydenham esq.	To obtain a recompence.	Plaintiff's pains in the business of defendant, respecting the lands and estate of Sir George Sydenham knight, defendant's father, but is silent where.	
34.	John Pope L.L.D. and Barbara his wife.	Marten Wharten.	For an account.	Money levied under an execution against William Geyne, former husband of plaintiff Barbara, who was possessed of a parcel of ground called The Channons in the town of Cambridge, and certain tithes in Cambridge called Radagund Tithes, which he held for a term of years, and was also seised in fee of a tenement in Cambridge.	Cambridge.
35.	William Peyton alias Perfyn.	Edward Peyton.	Claim under a deed of gift.	A messuage and croft in Great Chyshell, some time of Thomas Peyton alias Perfyn, plaintiff's grandfather, and conveyed to plaintiff's father by him, and afterwards conveyed by plaintiff's father to plaintiff.	Essex.
36.	William Pynnocke and Johan his wife.	Dorothy Jones, Robert Maple, and Henry Hodges.	Claim by lease.	A messuage and land in the parish of Dynder, the inheritance of Morris Rodney esq., deceased, and by him demised to John Ewyns and plaintiff Johan, before her marriage.	Somerset.
37.	Gregory Pecke and Richard Pecke.	Edward Wilmott esq. and Corine Cottesmore.	To obtain admission to copyholds.	A messuage and lands in Garford, holden of the manor of Garford by plaintiff's late father, whose widow, by custom of the manor, was entitled to hold the same for her life; the reversion whereof was granted to plaintiffs by the Queen, then lady of the manor, and she afterwards, by letters patents, gave and granted the manor to defendant Wilmot.	Berks.
38.	Hugh Parson.	William Weecks.	To obtain grant of lease.	A messuage and land called Shilston in the parish of Exborne, the inheritance of defendant, and by him agreed to be leased to plaintiff.	Devon.
39.	Anthony Parsons.	Thomas Neale esq. and John Smith.	To protect plaintiff's title as purchaser of a lease.	Part of the demesne lands of the manor of Mochelney, which plaintiff Neale held for a term of years, and sold to plaintiff.	Somerset.
40.	Hugh Parker.	Kath. Bellamy alias Benyman.	Personal matters.		

P. p. 5.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
41.	Thomas Phillips, Johan his wife, and John Yonge.	John Whiting and Thomas Merrist.	To protect.	Land holden of the manor of Churchill, against which a forfeiture is alleged to have been committed; but the bill and answer are much defaced.	Somerset.
42.	Mary Paschall widow, and John Paschall, executors of John Paschall esq.	Jane Tenderinge widow.	Personal matters.		
43.	Otho Petre.	Sir John Petre knight.	—	To obtain from defendant the heir of Robert Petre deceased, late uncle of the plaintiff, the performance of a promise made by said Robert Petre, to make a provision for plaintiff; and the bill and answer state that said Robert Petre died seised of divers lands and tenements in the county of Essex, and in the city of London, but does not mention particulars.	Essex. London.
44.	Francis a Prise.	Henry Jerningham and Anne his wife, and George Elliott.	Claim in tail under a settlement.	The manor of Walkers, and divers lands in the parish of Farneham in the county of Essex, late the estate of William Prise plaintiff's father, who by deed settled the same to descend after his decease to the heirs males of his body, plaintiff being his next heir.	Essex.
45.	William Person.	Thomas Garrett and Agnes his wife.	To protect plaintiff's title by lease.	A messuage and lands in the parish of Farneham Riall, holden of the Queen's manor of Farneham Riall by Thomas Crippes, who demised the same.	Bucks.
46.	John Purdowe, widow of Thomas Purdowe.	John, Robert, and Henry Hutchens.	Claim of widow's life estate.	A messuage and land in Bentley, holden of the manor of Mottesfont by plaintiff's late husband and his ancestors.	Southampton.
47.	Thomas Plaisted.	William Lord Bishop of Coventry and Litchfield.	—	Respecting money transactions between plaintiff and defendant, and the defendant made plaintiff receiver of all the revenues of his bishoprick, and had moreover granted a lease to plaintiff of a ground called Blower Park, and certain other lands called Blowre Pipe, Beartels, and Bowelhay, in the parish of Ecclesall.	Stafford.
48.	John Prycke.	Robert Muninges and Agnes his wife, Richard Standerd and —Blosse.	Claim by descent.	A messuage and land in Washebrooke, some time the estate of John Prycke and Johan his wife, grandfather and grandmother of plaintiff.	Suffolk.
49.	Henry Parramore and Thomas Stockett.	Isaac Sidley.	—	Respecting a purchase agreed to be made from Sir John North knight, of the parsonage of Saint Peter, otherwise called Callais Grange, in the Isle of Thanet, which he held under a lease from the dean and chapter of Canterbury.	Kent.
50.	Sir William Pooley knt.	William Beecher.	Personal matters.		

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
51.	Thomas Phetiplace.	Sir Thomas Lucas knt. and John Barrett.	Claim under a conventional lease.	The manor of Crudwell, and the advowson of the church of Crudwell, which were some- time the estate of the abbot and convent of the monas- tery of our Lady the Virgin, and of St. Adeline of Malmes- bury, and since the dissolution the reversion became vested in defendant Lucas.	Wilts.
52.	William Paris.	George Conand.	Personal matters.		
53.	Horatio Palavicini.	John & Will ^m Hawkins.	Personal matters.		
54.	Mary Pope widow, admi- nistratrix of Richard Pope.	Walter Wright and Jo ^r Hinxman.	—	Respecting the personal estate of the said Sir Richard Pope; but mentions a lease of a house and shop in An- dover, which he held from the college of Saint Mary's in Winchester, and a lease of a garden in Andover, granted by William Blake.	Southampton.
55.	Robert Purslowe & ano ^r .	Richard Hill and others.	Personal matters.		
56.	Kenricke Price.	Sir Thomas Pulison knt.	Personal matters.		
57.	William Pamplyn.	John Offield and Jane his wife, John Brett and others.	To set aside a ver- dict of jurors at a court baron.	Land holden of the manor of Chesterton, in dispute be- tween plaintiff and defendants, and which was brought to a trial before the jurors at a court baron of the said manor.	Cambridge.
58.	John Parkynson.	Robert Kighley.	Personal matters.	Respecting a sale made by defendant to plaintiff of the office of a clerk in the chapel of the rolls.	London.
59.	Edward Payne.	Nicholas Mabb and Mary Payne widow.	Claim by will.	Messuages and land in the parish of East Grensted, which John Payne, plaintiff's father, settled on defendant Mary his wife, and gave the reversion to plaintiff by his will.	Sussex.
60.	John Palmer.	Percival Hassall.	Personal matters.	Respecting partnership ac- counts between the parties; and at the bottom of the bill is written a nolle prosequi, signed by the plaintiff after an award made by three aldermen.	London.
61.	William Parrys.	John Court alias Parrys, William Court alias Par- ris, and Jeffery Foxe.	To protect plain- tiff's title to copyholds.	A tenement in Wambrooke, parcel of the manor of Wam- brooke, holden by plaintiff under a grant from Sir Fran- cis Willoughby knight, late lord of the said manor, but which manor is now claimed by defendants.	Dorset.
62.	Richard Parteriche.	Henry Williams.	To redeem.	A messuage and garden in the manor of Colham Gar- den in the county of Middle- sex, and land in the manor of Colham, the inheritance of plaintiff, and by him mort- gaged.	Middlesex.

P. p. 11.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
1.	John Poynton.	John Boyne.	Personal matters.		
2.	Richard Paze & another.	John Rugge.	Personal matters.		
3.	Rutherge Powell.	David ap William ap Jevan and David ap Griffith ap Llewellen.	Claim by lease.	A messuage and land in the Friethe called Bootcross, in the hundred of Ruthen, held under a lease granted by John Salusburie.	Denbigh.
4.	Nicholas Pyll.	Will ^m Trinct, Trinet, or Trivet, and Johan his wife.	Claim by will.	The reversion of certain messuages and land in the parish of Cullumpton, held by Roger Robynson, plaintiff's uncle, and given by his will to plaintiff.	Devon.
5.	Robert Plesington.	William Keye.	To protect plaintiff's title.	Lease of a tenement and land, but the place where situated is effaced.	
6.	John Pettit.	George Gardiner D.D., dean of Norwich.	To obtain recompence.	Defendant, pretending himself to be parson of the parish church of Blofield, demised the said rectory or parsonage, and the tithes thereof, to plaintiff; after which Edward Paston esq., being owner of the patronage of the said church, presented another person, and plaintiff was deprived of his lease.	Norfolk.
7.	William Pye.	John Hamersley.	Claim under a conventual lease.	A messuage and land in Stafford, holden under a lease from the late prior and convent of the priory of St. Thomas in the county of Stafford, assigned to plaintiff.	Stafford.
8.	John Pye.	Anthony Cade.	Personal matters.		
9.	John Pryce.	John ap Rice ap Jenkin.	Claim as heir.	A tenement and land in Molde, late the estate of Res ap David ap Jenkin, plaintiff's father.	Flint.
10.	Richard Parker.	Edmund Diggs.	To obtain payment.	The sum of £20, lent by plaintiff to John Diggs deceased, who promised, as a security, to convey to plaintiff the inheritance of a messuage in Purton.	Wilts.
11.	Joan Page widow.	Jerom Page.	Personal matters.		
12.	Robert Peers.	Evan ap Meredith and David a Evan.	To recover possession.	A messuage and lands in the parish of Kerrie, sometime the estate of Griffith ap David, and afterwards of Peers ap Griffith his son, who conveyed the same to plaintiff.	Montgomery.
13.	Thomas Paviott.	John Poole and another.	Personal matters.		
14.	William Panter.	Johan Romsey widow.	Personal matters.		
15.	Roger Preston.	William Cocke.	Personal matters.		
16.	Thomas Patie.	Aldam Wheatacre.	To recover possession.	Land holden of the Queen's manor of Bratton under a surrender made an. 32 H. 8., in the court of Rector Reeve deceased, then lord of the monastery of Edynton, for the lives of plaintiff's father, the plaintiff, and plaintiff's sister.	Wilts.
17.	George Pownsonbye and Elizabeth his wife.	Henry Northridge.	Personal matters.		

Proceedings in Chancery,

P. p. 11.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
18.	Humphry Peyto.	Goddith Wyrley widow.	Personal matters.		
19.	Richard Parker clerk.	Richard Charnocke esq.	For performance of covenants in lease.	The parsonage of Hulcott, of which plaintiff, being parson, let a lease thereof to defendant, the patron, upon certain terms, unperformed.	Bedford.
20.	John Parker.	John Rudg and Richard French.	To establish a partition.	The barton and farm of Rose Ashe or Aishe, to which several persons mentioned in the bill were entitled, and made partition thereof.	Devon.
21.	John Pronze.	Humphry Burlace and John Collins.	Personal matters.		
22.	John Pittcher.	Alice Payne widow.	Personal matters.		
23.	Thomas Parke.	John Cook and others.	Personal matters.		
24.	Roger Philpots.	John Hodges and Idith his wife.	To recover.	A debt due from Roger Mathewes, father of defendant Idith, who died possessed of a lease of a tenement in Huntingdon.	Hereford.
25.	Robert Parke.	William Luckin and John Luckin.	To be admitted to copyholds.	A messuage and land in Wickham St. Paul, holden of the manor of Wickham St. Paul.	Essex.
26.	William Paire.	William Mantell and William Ayshe.	Claim by lease.	A messuage and lands in Mortharne, the inheritance of defendant Mantell, and by him demised to plaintiff's father and mother, with remainder to plaintiff.	Dorset.
27.	John Phelippes.	Robert David and Jenkyn Thomas.	Claim by will.	A messuage and land in the parish and fields of Glazebury, late of John Phelippes, plaintiff's father, the testator.	Radnor.
28.	George Pytfolde.	William Alambrige, John Notlye, Anne Bridges, and John Bridges her husband.	To protect plaintiff's title by lease.	Divers lands and tenements in Colington and Kaymysworth in the parish of Netherbury, the inheritance of John Alambrige, father of defendant W. Alambrige, and by him demised to plaintiff's father and plaintiff for their lives.	Dorset.
29.	John Playdell.	Robert Withers clerk.	To establish a parol agreement.	Plaintiff having purchased a lease of the farm of Widhill in the parish of Cricklade, the defendant, being vicar of the said parish, agreed by parol to let plaintiff the tithes of said farm.	Wilts.
30.	Henry Poyntill.	Roger Jenkins.	Personal matters.		
31.	John Pershowse and Edward Walker.	Alice Layston widow.	To protect title by purchase.	Two messuages and lands in the parishes of Boxley or Bexley and Barsted, sometime the estate of Richard Westerfeild, and purchased by plaintiffs of his son.	Kent.
32.	John Pepys.	Edward Aldred.	To recover possession as heir.	Lands in Fulmer or Foulmere, and copyholds in Fulmer, late the estate of plaintiff's father and grandfather.	Cambridge.
33.	John Potter.	William Smithe and Anne his wife.	Claim as heir in tail under a will.	A messuage in the parish of All Saints in Derby, and land in Sherley in the parish of Aston, and in the parishes of Alveston and Bowlton, devised by the will of John Stapleforthe.	Derby.

P. p. 11.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
34.	Thomas Prettie.	William Gatforde.	Claim under a lease parol.	Land in Marden, demised to plaintiff by defendant, by an agreement without writing.	Kent.
35.	Hugh Pruste, Anne his wife, and Dizory and Thomas Pruste their sons.	George Arundell, Thomas Arundell, William Pears, and Richard Yeo.	To protect plaintiff's title by copy of court roll.	The reversion of certain lands holden of the manor of Hartland, defendants Arundell being owners of parts of said manor.	Devon.
36.	John Pays, son and heir of John Paysde le Valley deceased, William Halsey alias Chambers, and Margaret Pryor.	Richard Whytley.	For performance of an award.	A capital messuage called Humfryes and land in Woodend in the parish of Flamsted, and holden of the manor of Flamsted, which were surrendered by the said John Pays deceased to the use of defendant by way of mortgage, George Ferrers esq., and Jane his wife, being then lord and lady of said manor.	Hertford.
37.	John Peers.	Henry Game and Anne his wife.	Claim under an assignment of lease.	The farm of West Tatton, and a tenement in West Chickerell, which John Jerrard and John Knowles, in the 30th and 31st years of Henry VIII., demised in moieties to Walter Bayley for a long term of years, which leases were afterwards assigned to plaintiff.	Dorset.
38.	James Pyckas.	Sam' & John Cowlestock.	Personal matters.		
39.	James Pears.	Nicholas Fry, Richard Willoughby, J ^{no} Knight, and William Purchase.	Claim by lease.	The manor or lordship of Membury, the inheritance of the deans and canons of Windsor, and demised by them to William Fry and others, in trust for plaintiff.	Devon.
40.	Hugh Pomery esq.	William Molton and Johan his wife.	Claim as purchaser.	The rectory and parsonage of Ilsington, held under a lease granted by William Stevens.	Devon.
41.	Sir John Peter knt.	Thomas Peyton and ano ^r .	Personal matters.		
42.	Edmund Plowden esq.	Moris Ludlowe.	Claim by purchase, and to recover deeds.	The manor of Longfylde otherwise Cheney's Longfylde, sometime the inheritance of William Cheyney esq., with divers lands in the towns, parishes, and hamlets of Longfylde, Wistanstowe, Streforde, Hawforde, Sibton, Hopesay, and Edgeton.—Pedigree of the Cheyney family set forth.	Salop.
43.	Hugh Powell esquire.	—	Personal matters.		
44.	Alexander Pym esq.	Johan Hurford widow, and Henry Hurford her son.	To recover sundry deeds specified in bill.	The manor of Cudcombe Rawleighe, which descended to plaintiff as heir to Erasmus Pym esq. his father.	Somerset.
45.	John Paschall and wife.	Robert Noble.	Personal matters.		
46.	John Porter.	Thomas Eve and William Eve.	Cross bill.—Respecting leases.	The wharf or key called the Crown Key in the parish of St. Dunstan in the East in Thames Street, and divers messuages thereto adjoining, holden by plaintiff under lease from the Fishmongers company.	London.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
47.	Robert Pecke and Genar his wife, and George Leame.	John Leame.	Claim under a settlement by surrender.	A messuage and land in Ship-meddowe and Barsham, holden of the manor of Barsham by Simon West and Elizabeth his wife, who surrendered the same to divers uses.	Suffolk.
48.	Herbert Pelham esq. and Robert Pakenham esq. See P. p. 17. No. 23.	William Fitzwilliams, Robert Carre, Richard Coventre and Roger Wayte.	To establish a partition.	The manor of Wytherne, and divers other lands and tenements in Wytherne, Mapletorpe, Maultbye, and Strubbye, and the advowson of the church of Wytherne, which plaintiffs, together with Will ^m Fitzwilliams esquire, held in common.	Lincoln.
49.	George Putenham esq.	Francis Marrys, Sir. W. Kyngesmill knt., Allen Eglonbye, and John Donyng.	To protect plaintiff's title by lease.	The manor or mansion-house of Malsanger, with the farm and grange thereto belonging, the inheritance of Sir W. Wareham knt., and by him demised for a term of years to take effect at his death.	Southampton.
50.	Anthony Prater.	Thomas Waldron and Bartholomew Prater.	Personal matters.		
51.	John Pigott.	John St. George, Mary Gray, & John Holbeach.	To protect plaintiff's title under a lease.	The friery of Atherstone and the rectory of Manchester and Atherstone, which were conveyed in fee by way of mortgage by Robert Hill and Richard Hill his son; which mortgage being afterwards satisfied, the said Richard Hill devised the premises to Edward Littlebury for a term of years, who assigned the same to plaintiff.	Warwick.
52.	Thomas Pope.	Alice Anstice alias Piper.	To protect plaintiff's title by purchase.	Two messuages and sundry lands in Norton Pyntley otherwise Norton Fytzwarren, and a grist mill and tucking mill called Norton Mills, held under a lease granted by the earl of Bath and the lady Mary his wife, the owners of the inheritance.	Somerset.
53.	Anthony Pembruge esq.	William Pembruge, Thomas Massie, and James Lewes.	To obtain possession of lands purchased.	A messuage and lands in the parish of Wellington, sometime the estate of Richard Whoper, and afterwards purchased by plaintiff.	Hereford.
54.	Gyles Pawlett and Jane his wife, executrix of Richard Lathowe.	John Carpenter.	To recover.	Money borrowed by defendant of Richard Lathowe, and for security whereof defendant had agreed to mortgage certain copyholds of the manor of Havant.	Southampton.
55.	Elizabeth Palmer widow.	John Goslinge and Ralph Dixson.	To recover possession under an ward.	A tenement in Wymondham, and lands in Cawicke and Sutton, late the estate of Edm ^d Banyarde, plaintiff's first husband, and devised by his will.	Norfolk.
56.	Thomas Procter.	Richard Wharfe, Allen Wharfe, and Lawrence Wharfe.	Claim under a devise and as heir.	Divers lands and tenements in the parish of Clapham in the county of York, late the estate of James Procter, plaintiff's father, who by his will devised part thereof to plaintiff and other part to plaintiff's brother, who afterwards died without issue, leaving plaintiff his heir at law.	

P. p. 11.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
57.	Henry Purvis.	Richard Cobbe clerk, and Thomas Preston.	To protect title by lease.	The mansion house and lands belonging to the vicarage of Albourne, held under a lease granted by defendant Cobbe, the vicar, and assigned to plaintiff.	Wilts.
58.	John Puckell.	Jane Humfrey widow.	Personal matters.		
59.	Thomas Prow.	William Wilson, William Woodcock, Tho' Woodcock.	To protect plaintiff's title by purchase.	The free chapel in Staunforde Le Hope, and the lands and tithes thereto belonging, and a messuage called Richmonds, and lands in Staunforde Le Hope in the county of Essex, and three other messuages and lands in Barking in the said county, and two messuages in the parish of Saint Lawrence, in the Old Jury, London; all which were the inheritance of the defendant William Woodcock, and by him sold and conveyed to plaintiff.	Essex. London.

P. p. 12.

1.	Hugh Povey.	Jane Povey widow.	Personal matters.		
2.	John Prentice.	Andrew Fynch and Alice his wife.	Claim under a deed of settlement.	A messuage and lands in Grynsted, late the estate of Thomas Awsoppe deceased, and by him conveyed to trustees to divers uses.	Essex.
3.	Humphry Pult.	Tho' Stacey and another.	Personal matters.		
4.	John Parrocke & another.	Richard Newman.	Personal matters.		
5.	Henry Parke, George Aldred, and others.	Rob' Sylvester and James Foster.	Answer only.	Appears to relate to copyholds in the manor of Barford, but no further particulars appear.	
6.	John Prowte.	Digorie Moise and ano'.	Personal matters.		
7.	Edward Pasfeld.	Robert King.	To discover and obtain title deeds.	A tenement and lands in Wethersfeld, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Essex.
8.	Thomas Pryse.	Mary Symonds.	Personal matters.		
9.	Gyles Lord Poulet and Henry Browne esq.	John Swifte.	Answer and replication.	This suit seems to relate to a tenement called Mote Place, held by defendant under a lease granted anno 4 Hen. 7. by the prior and convent of the late dissolved monastery of Maxstocke, the reversion thereof being in the plaintiffs.	Warwick.
10.	Thomas Pulham.	William Tyncke.	Personal matters.		
11.	Richard Peyrse.	Richard Powell.	Personal matters.		
12.	Thomas Powell.	David Lloyd Jenkin, Thomas Baxton, and Rice ap Lewys.	Claim by devise.	Divers lands in the county of Montgomery, but in what part is not mentioned, late the estate of Richard ap Powell, plaintiff's father, the testator.	Montgomery.

Proceedings in Chancery,

P. p. 12.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
13.	Elizabeth Porter widow.	Thomas Clarke, Richard Hanbury, and John Cornwell.	To be relieved against an extent.	Certain messuages in Bow Lane, Bazinge Lane, and Trinity Lane, the inheritance of Dydimus Buckland, deceased, former husband of plaintiff, who conveyed the same to her use for her life.	London.
14.	Agnes Page and John Arscott her son.	Mathew Thomsyn & o ^r .	Personal matters.		
15.	Valentine Richard.	William Phillips, John Thomas Griffiths, David Watkin, and several others.	Claim by lease.	Three messuages and divers lands in the parishes of Llangattocke, Kerrickhowell, and Llanviangell cum Dye, demised to plaintiff by Watkyn John.	Brecon.
16.	John Pryske.	Henry Carnseywe and William Richard.	To protect plaintiff's title and possession.	Divers messuages and lands in the borough of Penryn, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Cornwall.
17.	George Provender.	Edward Baynton.	To protect right of common.	Three messuages and certain lands in Chitto in the parish of Bromham, and Caninges Epi (Bishops Cannings), which descended to plaintiff as son and heir of Geoffrey Provender his father, and in respect of which plaintiff claims by prescription a right of common on a waste ground called Chitto Heath.	Wilts.
18.	William Pickeringe and Clemence his wife, widow of Nicholas Marcan, on behalf of Titus Marcan an infant.	Thomas Dudgeon and Walter Cokes.	Claim by descent.	An inn called The Rose, and other messuages in Yarmouth, late the estate of the said Nicholas Marcan, which on his death descended to Titus his son.	Norfolk.
19.	Eynon Phillips esq.	Retheigh ap John ap Rees and Merrick ap Jevan ap Rees.	Supplemental bill. Charge of perjury.	A message and land in the parish of Llangledwen, which plaintiff claims as his inheritance, but claimed also by defendant Rethergh ap John.	Caermarthen.
20.	Dame Elizabeth Poulett, widow of Thomas Lord Poulett.	William Neale and Florens his wife.	To be relieved against a bond.	Personal matters.	
21.	John Pare and Alice his wife.	Anthony Tiplady and Joane his wife, John Tiplady and Ellen his wife.	To protect life estate of plaintiff Alice.	The manor of Caldecott in the parish of Houghton Regis, holden by plaintiff Alice for life, remainder to Jos ^h Medgate her son, in tail male.	Bedford.
22.	Robert Pentegreive, and Johan Wyberd, daughter and heir of Henry Wyberd.	Edward Lord Morley.	To limit fine on admission.	A customary tenement, containing 20 acres of land, in Much Hallingbery, holden of defendant, lord of the manor of Hallingbury Morley, for which he demands an excessive fine.	Essex.
23.	William Percyvall.	Ralph Huggens.	Personal matters.		
24.	Averary Popley and Edmund Shelleto.	John Robinson, Ralph Ayrie, and Thomas Cooke.	Claim by lease.	Certain tenements in Pomfrett, and lands in the fields of Ferrybridge and Pomfret, holden under a lease granted by Elizabeth Tyas widow.	York.
25.	John Pullen.	William Saywell and John Dolison.	Claim by will.	A message and lands in Upchurch, late the estate of John Roberts, who devised the same to plaintiff.	Kent.

P. p. 12.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
26.	Thomas Pygott esquire, Philip Babington, and Edward Turvyle.	Richard Bolt and Ayme his wife.	Claim under a settlement.	A lease of the rectory and parsonage of Charleton upon Otemore in the county of Oxford, and another lease of certain closes of land in Charleton.	Oxford.
27.	Roger Puleston and wife.	William Harwarde.	Personal matters.		
28.	John Pape.	William Chandler & o ^r .	Personal matters.		
29.	Alexander Penkevell.	William Courteney, Martin Trestrayne, and Thomas Kestell.	To be relieved against a distress and suits at law.	Certain messuages and lands in Penkevell, Nanseghan, and Nanscarrow, demised to Johan Penkevell, plaintiff's mother, by defendant Courtney, the owner of the fee.	Cornwall.
30.	George Putneham esq.	Francis Newton esquire, dean of Winchester, Sir W. Kyngsmyll knight, William Jepheson, and John Jennings.	Claim under a demise.	The manor or mansion house of Malsanger, with a grange or farm and lands thereto belonging, the inheritance of Sir William Warham knight, and lands holden of the dean and chapter of Winchester, all which he demised to Richard Putneham esquire, and Mary his wife, sole daughter of said Sir William Warham; the reversion of the said premises being in Francis Morris gentleman.	Southampton.
31.	Thomas Potter and Henry Potter, two of the sons of William Potter.	William Keysier.	Claim by descent in gavelkind.	Two messuages and certain lands in Chart, late the estate of said William Potter, of which plaintiffs claim shares as two of his sons by custom of gavelkind.	Kent.
32.	William Partheridge esq.	John Lawrence, Edward Lawrence, Henry Lawrence, and William Lawrence.	To protect plaintiff's title by purchase.	Divers lands in the parish of Bridge and elsewhere in the county of Kent, late the estate of Thomas Lawrence deceased, which, after several conveyances stated in the bill, were purchased by plaintiff.	Kent.
33.	William Pyke.	Thomas Tickeridge and Arnold Tickeridge.	To perform covenants and stay waste.	The manor of Ashley in the county of Wilts, demised by plaintiff to defendant, and to Anne Tickeridge, who on their parts demised to plaintiff a messuage and lands in Evesham, in the county of Worcester.	Wilts. Worcester.
34.	William Pulvertofte.	Henry Wentworth, William Fenn, Francis Dale, and John Hampton.	The like.	A messuage and lands in Wisbech in the Isle of Ely, the inheritance of plaintiff, and by him demised to defendant.	Cambridge.
35.	John Parrat.	Ralph Parrat.	To redeem.	A messuage and land called Fishers in Waltham Holy Cross, the inheritance of plaintiff, and demised by him to defendant by way of mortgage.	Essex.
36.	John Packington esq.	Thomas Beard and John Beard.	Claim as heir, and for discovery of title deeds.	The manor of Ailesbury, late the estate of Sir Thomas Packington knight, plaintiff's father.	Bucks.

Proceedings in Chancery,

P. p. 12.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
37.	Joan Palfrey alias Lawrence.	John Rositer.	For an account of rents received.	Certain houses and lands holden of the manor of Ilminster, late the estate of Thomas Palfrey alias Lawrence, plaintiff's father, and afterwards of John his son, who made plaintiff his executrix.	Somerset.
38.	Robert Piggott and Lettice his wife.	Dame Margaret Allington widow, Rowland Argoll, William Johnson, and Robert Hotoffte.	Claim by lease.	Land in Sincleborow in the parish of Great Harwood, the inheritance of Sir Giles Alington knight, deceased, and Dame Margaret his wife, in right of the said Margaret, and by them demised to Peter Johnson, who assigned his interest to Robert Willott, plaintiff Lettice's former husband.	Bucks.
39.	John Parshowse.	Francis Mountfort esq.	The like.	Lands in Walsall and Wednesbury, which defendant demised to plaintiff, whereas the same had been taken in execution under an extent against defendant's lands.	Stafford.
40.	William Peerce.	Leonard Pigott esq.	To obtain a settlement.	Part of defendant's lands in Bucks and Gloucester, agreed to be settled on plaintiff's marriage with his daughter, but the same is denied by the answer, and what lands alluded to are not mentioned.	Bucks. Gloucester.
41.	John Puxton.	John Mighell, William Colbourne, and Walter Griffith.	Claim by lease.	The rectory or parsonage of Gussell or Mighell's Gussage, of which John Studley, plaintiff's father in law, purchased a lease from Adam Hill, clerk, for Hill's life, and afterwards assigned the said lease to plaintiff, on his marrying said Studley's daughter.	Dorset.
42.	Thomas Parshowse alias Parke, a poor infant.	Nicholas Nechells, Thomas Nechells, Margaret Nechells, and William Foxall.	For discovery of a settlement.	Lands in Echells and in Bilston, Weddesfeld, and elsewhere, in the county of Stafford, sometime the estate of Nicholas Echells alias Nechells, and William Echells alias Nechells, or one of them, and afterwards stated to be settled on defendants.	Stafford.
43.	Ambrose Pudsey, Nicholas Pudsey.	Henry Pudsey.	For performance of an award.	The manor or grange of Arnforth, late the estate of Stephen Pudsey deceased, father of the plaintiffs.	York.
44.	John Preston.	Ann Stodley widow.	Personal matters.		
45.	John Pragle junior.	Robert Staunton and Richard Staunton.	To examine witnesses in proof of plaintiff's title as heir.	A messuage and land in the parish of Westham, being part freehold and part copyhold of divers manors, but the names not mentioned, late the estate of John Shipman, from whom plaintiff traces his pedigree.	Essex.
46.	Thomas Pomerye.	Thomas Forde.	Claim under an assignment of lease.	The rectory and parsonage of Ilington, held under a lease from the dean and canons of St. George's Chapel Windsor.	Devon.

P. p. 12.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
48.	John Parker, Thomas Smith, and Thomas Flatman.	Sir Nicholas Bacon knt., late Lord Keeper of the Great Seal.	To protect copyholders right to fines certain.	Lands holden by defendants of the manor of Walsham in the Willows, in respect of which they prescribe to have a certain fine payable as well on deaths as surrenders or otherwise, the defendant being lord of the said manor.	Suffolk.
49.	John Price.	William Fullford and Mary his wife, Henry Keene, James Keene, Robert Hugheson and wife, Rose Tiplady and others.	To protect plaintiff's title under several leases.	Lands and tenements in Golden Lane, Middlesex, and in Tamworth in the counties of Warwick and Stafford, formerly the estate of Nicholas Keene, and afterwards of the defendant Rose Tiplady his wife, who granted the said leases.	Middlesex. Warwick. Stafford.
50.	Robert Pennyngton.	Richard Kyrbie and James Bowlton.	To be relieved against an alleged forfeiture.	Land in the parish of Henham, holden by plaintiff of Frances countess of Sussex, widow of Thomas earl of Sussex, as of her manor of Henham Parsonage alias Henham Cannons.	Essex.
51.	Harry Piers.	Irion Brereton, Robert Salesbury, George Manley, John Piers, Thomas ap Harrie Vaughan, John Parrie, and Hugh Kenrick.	To be protected as purchaser against extents.	Divers lands and tenements in the parish of Nanerch, late the estate of Thomas ap Harrie Vaughan, and John Parrie or ap Harrie his son, who sold and conveyed the same partly to Piers Harry deceased, plaintiff's father, and other parts thereof to plaintiff.	Flint.
52.	John Parker.	William Plomer and Thomas Plomer.	To protect title by lease.	The manor or farm of Radwell, held under a lease thereof, granted by Sir Ralph Rowlet knight to William Plomer deceased, father of W. Plomer, late husband to plaintiff's wife.	Hertford.
53.	Thomas Parsons.	Francis Blake.	To be relieved against a fraud.	Land holden of the manor of Lynge, granted to Robert Parsons deceased, plaintiff's father, by Sir John Leigh knt. deceased, then lord of the said manor.	Somerset.
54.	Richard Pykeringe.	Raulph Chaundler and Thomas Cooke.	Claim under a will.	A barn and one acre of land near Chichester, in the parish of St. Bartholomew, and a lease of the parsonage of that parish, granted by the dean and chapter of Chichester, which were given to plaintiff by his late father's will.	Sussex.
55.	Elizabeth Pearson, widow and administratrix of Hamon Pearson.	John Pearson and Peter Saunders.	Claim under a lease.	A tenement in Eastgate near the city of Rochester, held by Hamon Pearson by a grant and assignment thereof to him made by Philip Heath.	Kent.
56.	Robert Pattinson.	Thomas Pantry and Thomas Huett.	Claim by descent.	Lands and tenements in Walmer, sometime the estate of Thomas Luckyns, plaintiff's grandfather.	Kent.
57.	Thomas Prise esq.	John Owen.	Personal matters.		
58.	John Parker.	Alexander Rolle, Lawrence Berye, Margery his wife, and Roger Haroll.	To protect title by lease.	A sixth part of a messuage and farm in the parish of Rose Ashe, called The Barton of Rose Ashe, demised to plaintiff by defendant Rolle and John Chapman.	Devon.

P. p. 12.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
59.	Thomas Poynett, Edmond Cotton and Myrable his wife.	Bridget Harvie widow, Edmond Harvie, Roger Harvie, Francis Harvie, and Katherine Harvie.	For relief against fraudulent deeds.	Divers lands and tenements in Framingham Erle, Framingham Pigott, Bramerton, Kyrkby-Bedon, Yelverton, Holston, and Porringland, sometime the estate of John Poynett and Agnes his wife, daughter and heir of Roger Goslyn deceased.	Norfolk.
60.	Henry Pett and Anne his wife.	William Kennell, Henry Harvy, and Henry Ashley.	Personal matters.	Mention is made of the lease of a house in St. Martin's in the Fields, purchased by plaintiff Anne in her widowhood.	Middlesex.
61.	David Price.	John Overton and Elizabeth his wife.	Claim as heir.	Divers messuages and lands in the parish of Molde, late the estate of Rees Wyn ap Rees, plaintiff's brother, which are claimed by defendant Elizabeth under a conveyance or gift charged to have been fraudulently obtained by her from the said Rees.	Flint.

P. p. 13.

1.	Lawrence Parke and John Lyndowe.	Richard Busskill.	To establish a lease.	The rectory or parsonage of Eversham, which John Christopherson, bishop of Chichester, then master of Trinity College Cambridge, with the fellows of the said college, granted to plaintiffs by lease, and which lease the said bishop afterwards destroyed.	Westmorland.
2.	Christopher Pickeringe esquire.	Lancelot Pickeringe esq.	To examine witnesses in proof of title.	A moiety of the manor or lordship of Crosbie Ravenswaith, of which the plaintiff and defendant are stated to be seised in common.	Westmorland.
3.	John Payne esquire.	John Decka alias John Wynne Decka.	To recover title deeds.	Messuages and lands in the townships of Ruyton, Eton, and Merchwiell, which was purchased by plaintiff of defendant.	Denbigh.
4.	John Parry & Elizabeth his wife.	Elie Mathews and Gabriel Parry.	Claim under a will.	Messuages and lands in the parish of Kinersley and Leyton, late the estate of John Mathews the testator.	Hereford.
5.	William Pocock senior.	W. Pocock junior.	Personal matters.		
6.	Edmund ap Price.	Hugh ap Humfrey, David ap Evan ap Morris, Margaret vz Oliver and Lewes ap Jevan.	Claim as heir.	A tenement and land in Gwnlley, late the estate of Richard ap David ap Morris, plaintiff's father.	Montgomery.
7.	Thomas Powys.	George Apowell or ap Howell, Thomas Wetton and Mauld his wife, George Symonds, Walter Barne and Margaret his wife, and Thomas Barne and Izott his wife.	To recover title deeds and possession.	A messuage and land in Kyrwood, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Worcester.
8.	William Prichard.	Humfrey Cradock & ano ^r .	Personal matters.		

P. p. 13.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
9.	John Pawe senior.	John Gay.	For performance of agreement.	Lands in Golworthie, holden by plaintiff on the demise of Thomas Gay and Alice his wife, the owners of the inheritance, which he agreed to assign to defendant, their son and heir; and the said defendant agreed to procure a grant to be made to plaintiff, for lives, of land holden of the manor of Golworthie.	Devon.
10.	Richard Powell.	Philip David ap Jevan Lloyd, Thomas Morgan, Lleykey vz Rees widow, and Owen Thomas.	Claim as heir.	Lands and tenements in the parishes of Cardigan and Llangoydmor, late the estate of Edward Powell esq., deceased, plaintiff's father.	Cardigan.
11.	W ^m Porter and Richard Porter, executors of Thomas Porter.	John Battine and Amys his wife.	Claim by lease.	A messuage, garden, and land in Lestwithiel, (Lostwythiel) held by the said Thomas Porter on the demise of John Watts.	Cornwall.
12.	George Putenham.	Thomas More, William Crosse, William Eelys, and Katharine Eelys.	To protect title by purchase.	Land in the parish of Sheerfelde, conveyed to plaintiff by defendant More, with a covenant for further assurance.	Southampton.
13.	Elizabeth Parks widow.	Walter Hawkins & ano ^r .	Personal matters.		
14.	William Plaistowe.	Richard Redford.	For relief.	A bond executed by plaintiff on a partition made between him and defendant of lands in Surbiton in the parish of Kingston.	Surrey.
15.	William Porter.	Arthur Hall esq.	For relief.	An extent, in respect of a mortgage, and subsequent sale made by plaintiff to defendant of land in the parish of Grantham.	Lincoln.
16.	Lewys Powell.	Jenett ap Harry widow and Owen John.	Claim as heir.	A cottage and land in Killycarowe in the parish of Llangander, sold and conveyed by defendant Jenett to Howell Harry Nicholas, plaintiff's father.	Caermarthen.
17.	John Prouse and Nicholas Prouse.	Thomas Hamlyng, Robert Hamlyng, and Alice his wife.	Claim by lease.	A messuage and land in the parish of Hole, demised by defendant Thomas Hamlyng to Dorothy Prouse, mother of plaintiffs.	Devon.
18.	Leonard Perrott.	William Abram and Robert Taylboys.	Claim by will.	A messuage in Fleet Street in the parish of Saint Bride's, within the liberties of the city of London, devised to plaintiff in fee by John his brother.	London.
19.	Zachary Pledall.	John Apparey.	Personal matters.		
20.	Robert Periman.	John Balle and Richard Blysse.	Claim by lease.	Land called Scylis, within the manor of Alington, the inheritance of W. Courtney esq., deceased, and demised by him to plaintiff and others for three lives.	Devon.
21.	John Pargate.	William Billinge.	To recover.	Goods given to plaintiff by Margaret Watkinson widow, who was seised for the term of her life of a messuage and lands in Oundle.	Northampton.
22.	William Pagitt.	William Harrisone.	Claim as heir.	Lands in Horncastle, late the estate of ——— Pagitt deceased, plaintiff's father.	Lincoln.

Proceedings in Chancery,

P. p. 13.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
23.	Francis Parker.	Robert Brodbent.	Personal matters.	The estate of Richard Tylden, who died seised of lands in the parish of Brenchley, which he devised to his son, then an infant, and made plaintiff his executor.	Kent.
24.	Steven Pyend.	Nicholas Whittingham and Thomas Worshipp.	To settle accounts.		
25.	Edward Preston.	Edith Cooke.	To recover.	Goods deposited in a tenement in Egerley, holden of the manor of Egerley by William Cooke deceased, and afterwards by defendant, his daughter.	Somerset.
26.	Edmond Pears.	Rich ^d Graunt and others.	To protect plaintiff's possession.	A messuage and lands in Alston, holden by plaintiff for a term of years on the demise of Lodowick Greville esq.	Warwick.
27.	John Pelling, an infant.	John Michelborne, Thomas Michelborne, and Edward Michelborne.	Claim as heir.	A house and yard land, containing by estimation four-score acres, in the parish of Lynfyld, parcel of the customary lands of the manor of Ballney, late the estate of Henry Pelling, plaintiff's father. The said manor formerly belonged to the late dissolved priory of Saint Pancriste of Lewes, and since to Henry Goringe esq.	Sussex.
28.	John Payne, Richard Payne, Harry Payne, Johan Payne, and Mary Payne.	John Elyot, Thomas Elyot, Richard Lye, and Beaten Taylor widow.	Claim by will.	Lands in the parish of Broadclyste, holden by Ellys Payne deceased, father of plaintiffs, for a term of years, and afterwards by his widow.	Devon.
29.	Thomas Plandon.	Robert Hayward.	Bill of revivor.— For performance of an award.	A messuage called Cockerell, and lands in Badwell Asshe, in dispute between plaintiff and John Blomefeilde deceased.	Suffolk.
30.	Thomas Pryce.	Owyn Ratcliff & another.	Personal matters.	A messuage and half yard land, parcel of the manor of Hales Owen, granted by Thomas Blounte and George Twokey esquires, lords of said manor, to Will ^m Parkes deceased, plaintiff's father.	Salop.
31.	William Parkes.	Alice Paston widow.	Claim as heir.		
32.	Richard Prytherch.	John Henry ap David ap Richard ap Robert.	Claim by lease.	Lands and tenements with a mill, in the township of Rosseer, held under a lease from the Crown by Rytherch ap Richard, plaintiff's father.	Anglesey.
33.	John Petyt.	William Ashwell.	Claim as heir.	A tenement and lands in the town and fields of Tottenhoo, late the inheritance of Rich ^d Petyt deceased, plaintiff's brother.	Bedford.
34.	John Parry of Acornbury in the county of Hereford.	Sir John Scudamore knt. and John Gilbert alias Gwilm.	Claim as heir.	Lands and hereditaments, which were the estate of Hugh Parry esq., deceased, plaintiff's father, in the county of Hereford, but in what part is not mentioned.	Hereford.
35.	Lenarde Pigott.	Thomas Drurye.	To discover a counterpart of a lease.	Lands in Maids Morton, late the inheritance of William Pigott, plaintiff's father, deceased, who in his lifetime granted a lease thereof to Henry Earle and his wife.	Bucks.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
36.	Thomas Polhill, John, Robert, and William Polhill.	John Polhill senior and John Polhill junior.	Claim by descent in gavelkind.	Divers parcels of ground in Luddesdoun, Mepham, Birlinge, Hallinge, Cuxton, and Paddeleforthe, sometime the estate of Thomas Buckland.—Settlements and descents stated.	Kent.
37.	Katherine Prettyman widow.	John Prettyman.	Claim by will.	A mansion house and divers lands in the parishes of Cotton Haughley and Wickamskeith, late the inheritance of William Prettyman deceased, plaintiff's husband, who devised the same to her for life.	Suffolk.
38.	Edward Packer & o ^r .	Agnes Anthonison widow.	Personal matters.		
39.	Robert Palmer.	Thomas Plane and Davie Cabreth.	For payment of purchase money.	Lands and tenements in Houghton St. John and Houghton St. Peter's, and copyholds and leaseholds in the said towns, all which were resold by plaintiff to defendant Plane.	Norfolk.
40.	Edward Phipers.	Thomas Prime.	Personal matters.		
41.	Johane Panton widow.	Richard Harrison, John Harrison, and Robert Tasker.	Claim under a deed of gift.	A messuage and lands in Bromflete, and land in Fauxlett, late the inheritance of Johane Watson widow, and by her conveyed to Johane Marmaduke widow, for life, remainder to plaintiff in fee.	York.
42.	Gabriel Pleadell.	Nich ^r St. John esq. & o ^r .	Personal matters.		
43.	Mathew Poachim.	William Rigden & o ^r .	Personal matters.		
44.	Bartholomew Pope and Margery his wife, and Michael Stephen.	Walter Shere and John Shere.	Claim by lease.	The chapel of Bryxston, with the tithes and profits thereto belonging, held under a lease from the dean and canons of St. George's Chapel, Windsor.	Devon.
45.	Thomas Page and Ann his wife, and John Peregrine and Richard Prescott.	William Makereth and Edward Francis.	Claims under divers settlements and a will.	The manor of Drybie and divers lands thereto belonging, and the advowson of the church of Drybie; the manor of Sutterbye; also a messuage and land in Saltfleetby, and in Thrope or Thrape and Tathwell; all which were the estate of inheritance of James Prescott deceased, and were by divers settlements conveyed to several uses set forth in the bill; which also recites the will of the said James Prescott.	Lincoln.
46.	Richard Philipp.	Ann Philipp, Steven Philipp, and Peter Philipp.	Claim by descent.	Land in Depingate, and in Glytton, Etton, and Woodcrofte, of which Thomas Philipp, plaintiff's grandfather, was seised in tail; also land in Longthorpe, holden of the dean and chapter of Broughe St. Peter, (Peterborough,) of the manor of Langethorpe, and land in Walton, holden of the bishop of Peterborough, of the manor of Walton; all which were settled by John Harvey, on the marriage of Nicholas Philipp, plaintiff's father.	Northampton.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
47.	John Palmer and James his son, a minor.	Hugh Whitbread and Julian his wife, Christopher Mare and Alice his wife, Thomas and Richard Mare.	To recover deeds of settlement.	Lands in Marin upon the Hill and other places in the county of Lincoln, the estate of plaintiff John Palmer, and by him settled on plaintiff James his son for his advancement.	Lincoln.
48.	Henry Palmer.	Thomas Bowfoote.	To recover title deeds.	The manor or lordship of Dewse Hall, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Essex.
49.	Robert Payne.	John Bragg.	Personal matters.		
50.	Tho' Penyston esq. & o ^r .	Henry Clerke.	Personal matters.		
51.	Thomas Pawlyn and Elizabeth his wife, and William Gerrard esq.	John Hollynshead, Humphry Kyme, John Anderson, and Robert Turpyn.	Claim by lease.	The manor of Rochford Tower and Scrainge alias Skrayne, held by plaintiff Pawlyn under a lease from the dean and chapter of Westminster, and conveyed by him to trustees on his marriage with plaintiff Elizabeth.	Lincoln.
52.	Walter Phipton.	Thomas Huntbach.	To redeem.	Land in Claverly the inheritance of plaintiff, and by him mortgaged to defendant.	Salop.
53.	John Powell and Jacob Lane.	Edmond Reding.	To perform contract for sale.	A water-mill and piece of osier ground in the town of Deptford, held by defendant for a term of years, and agreed to be sold by him to plaintiff.	Kent.
54.	Walter Pyle.	Thomas Tylleslie.	To establish a purchase.	A close called the New Fields, being beside Whitmore, in the county of the city of Coventry, held by defendant under a lease formerly granted by the prior and convent of the dissolved monastery of our Lady of Coventry, and by him sold to plaintiff.	Warwick.
55.	William Pinchbeck.	Roger Josse and Edmund Sheringham.	To obtain a recompence.	Monies laid out by plaintiff in and about repairing and improving messuages and lands in Woodnorton and Gestwick, which Hugh Josse deceased by his will devised to defendant Roger his son, after the decease of Agnes his wife, whom plaintiff married.	Norfolk.
56.	Robert Parsones.	Alice Underwod widow.	Personal matters.		
57.	Thomas Purfoote.	John Mason, William Herde, and Wilford Lowtie.	Personal matters.	Mention is made of the lease of the farm of Moorehall in the parish of Rainham and Avely, which was proffered to plaintiff, upon a proposal of his marrying defendant Mason's sister.	Essex.
58.	John Pigeon and Honore his wife.	Thomas Fuller senior.	Claim under a settlement and subsequent award.	Lands in Redenhall, part freehold and part copyhold, of divers manors not mentioned, formerly the estate of John Fuller, and by him settled to divers uses. Pedigree stated, whereby the title is deduced to plaintiff Honore.	Norfolk.

P.p. 14.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
1.	Thomas Prichard.	Lawrence Williams and Thomas Phelipps.	Claim by descent.	Land in the parish of Trodenock, sometime the estate of Jane Albone widow, from whom plaintiff deduces his pedigree.	Monmouth.
2.	Richard Platt.	John Foster.	To protect title by purchase.	A messuage in the parish of St. Michael in Cornhill, purchased by plaintiff, under a settlement in tail made by Blanche Crofton widow.	London.
3.	Rice Prichard.	Thomas Hopkyns.	For relief.	A bond conditioned for the defendant, Thomas Hopkyns of Bettus, settling his messuages and lands on his marriage with Fryswith Basset, but where situated is not mentioned.	Glamorgan. (q.)
5.	John Peeke.	Patrick Letheby and wife.	Personal matters.		
6.	William Palmer.	William Ward and Osbert Denton.	To recover deeds and possession.	Two messuages in Feltwell, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Norfolk.
7.	Thomas Parkyns.	Margaret Eston widow and ——— Beare.	Claim by purchase.	A messuage in The Butchery, otherwise called Preston Street, in the county of the city of Exon, purchased by plaintiff of ——— Fursedon.	Devon.
8.	Thomas Prynter.	Lewis Williams.	Claim by lease and copy.	Lands, parcel of the demesne lands of the lordship of Abercame, granted to plaintiff by the Earl of Pembroke, owner of said manor.	Monmouth.
9.	Will ^m Peryam, Edmond Drew, and John Williams.	Walter Woode and Robert Woode.	To support an extent.	The capital messuage, barton, and lands of Stowford, and the manor of Ugborough and Forepick or Torepick, the inheritance of plaintiff Williams, but held by the other plaintiffs under an extent.	Devon.
10.	Hugh Pomerye esq.	Gawen St. Clere, Sampson Letheby, Barbara his wife, John Keymer, and Thomas Jones.	To quiet plaintiff's possession.	The manor of Engesdon, otherwise called the manor of Over Engesdon, in the parish of Ilington, and divers lands in Ilington, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Devon.
11.	John Pannell.	Richard Tyler alias Allfounder.	To complete a contract.	Certain copyhold lands in Tilbury and Esse alias Ashe, holden by defendant of the Earl of Oxford, as of his manor of ———, which, with the wood thereon, defendant agreed to sell to plaintiff. In the answer these lands are said to be holden of the manor of Tilbury next Clare and Nortost in Tilbury, or one of them.	Essex.
12.	Edward Pasfeld.	Robert Kinge.	Answer only.	Relates to a bequest by John Kinge of Nethersfeld (defendant's father) of his lands called Lightwaters and Owteletten, under which defendant claims.	Essex.
13.	Anthony Pye.	Richard Pengelly.	To protect plaintiff's possession.	A messuage and land within the borough of Grampond, purchased by plaintiff of Anthony Courner.	Cornwall.
14.	Thomas Parsons.	Richard Pyllston and George Elliott.	Claim by lease.	A mill called South Mill, in Stortford, holden by lease from the bishop of London.	Hertford.

Proceedings in Chancery,

P. p. 14.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
15.	Thomas Pasbrig alias Grene.	John Chapman alias Barker.	For relief.	A bond given by plaintiff to defendant, upon his taking and hiring of the said defendant certain ground in Pesnall.	Suffolk.
16.	Henry Phillippe.	John Robbynson and William Elsha.	Claim as heir in tail.	A messuage and land in the parish of Waddingham, which Roger Phillippe, plaintiff's father, held to him of the heirs male of his body, under an ancient entail.	Lincoln.
17.	Edmond Pitts.	Rich ^d Springolde & wife.	Personal matters.		Cumberland.
18.	John Philippe, son and heir of James Phillippe esq.	Christopher Dalston esq.	Bill of revivor.— To establish a marriage settlement.	Respecting a contract made by Christopher Dalton esq. deceased, (father of defendant,) for settling all his manors, lands, and tenements in the counties of Cumberland and Westmorland, upon his marriage with Jane, daughter of said James Phillippe.	Westmorland.
19.	Steven Purser.	Robert Smyth clerk, parson of Burlingham Saint Edmonds.	For a composition in lieu of tithes.	To establish a composition made by defendant to accept of plaintiff, as parishioner of Burlingham Saint Edmonds, certain sums of money stated in the bill.	Norfolk.
20.	Thomas Partyngton.	Thurston Eckersall.	To obtain payment.	Monies lent by plaintiff to Thomas Eckersall deceased, plaintiff's father, who was possessed of a lease of a messuage and lands in Swyn-ton, which he had assigned to defendant.	Lancaster.
21.	Mildred Pytman widow.	Margaret Hatton and William Metcalf.	Claim as heir.	Certain messuages and lands in Thame, sometime the estate of Christopher Wrightson, the pedigree of whose family is stated, under which plaintiff deduces her title.	Oxford.
22.	Edward Paston esq.	John Holdyche esq.	To examine witnesses.	Plaintiff's right to a piece of heath ground containing fourscore acres, which he claims as parcel of his manor of Blofeld, but which defendant alleges to be in Ranworth.	Norfolk.
23.	William Panck.	William Lacy.	Claim as heir, and to recover title deeds.	Divers parcels of land in Witham, which plaintiff claims as heir to Marg ^y his mother, daughter and heir to Thomas Hunt; and the bill enumerates many deeds, in support of his title.	Lincoln.
24.	J ^{no} Pretyman sen ^r & jun ^r .	Robert Aldriche.	Personal matters.		
25.	Abraham Pigeon.	Thomas White and ano ^r .	Personal matters.		
26.	Tho ^r and Will ^m Pettus.	John Cogan and others.	Personal matters.		
27.	William Pennell.	John Thornhaugh & o ^r .	Personal matters.		
28.	Richard Perrott and wife.	Thomas Keball & others.	Personal matters.		
29.	Walter Payne.	Ann Nurth and others.	Personal matters.		
30.	Thomas Peter.	Thomas Marten, John Medland, Richard Derham and Elizabeth his wife, and Nicholas Reynolds.	To quiet plaintiff's possession.	A messuage and lands in Exmyster (Axminster), and elsewhere in the county of Devon, late the estate of John Peter deceased, father of plaintiff, who conveyed the same to plaintiff.	Devon.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
31.	Richard Person.	Raphe Delahay, Robert Harvey, and John Boston.	To perform contract for sale.	Land in Terrington St. John's, late the estate of Brygett Delahay, sister of defendant Raphe, and in her life-time contracted by her to be sold to plaintiff.	Norfolk.
32.	Elizabeth Parkyn.	Morgan Vaughan.	Claim as heir.	Five messuages and 100 acres of land in East Pilton, West Pilton, Kingeshill, and Llangenythe, late the estate of Rees Parkyn, plaintiff's father.	Glamorgan.
33.	Richard Pytt.	John Shere.	Claim under a lease.	Land in Exwyk, and a stable and garden in Ecland or Exland, holden by Michael Hastyns deceased.	Devon.
34.	John Pen.	Thomas Byrchemore.	Claim as heir.	Land in Hanslapp, late the estate of Richard Birchemore, father of plaintiff's mother.	Bucks.
35.	Humphry Pitford.	John Rauncke.	Personal matters.		
36.	Henry earl of Pembroke.	Nicholas Harbert esq., John Watkins, John Gybon, and John Gamadge.	To protect plaintiff's title by purchase.	Three messuages and divers lands in the parish of Lantrissent, purchased by plaintiff of Thomas Harbert clerk, and others.	Glamorgan.
37.	Arthur Palframan.	Bryan Stapleton esq.	Claim under a demise by parol.	A capital messuage and lands in Cockerington, the inheritance of defendant, and by him let to Thomas Blackburne, on parol, from year to year.	Lincoln.
38.	Henry Pytt.	John Davys.	Personal matters.		
39.	Thomas Peirs, administrator of Eme Peirs widow.	Lawrence Brooke.	Claim by lease.	A messuage and land called Derham Laies, in March Baldon, and two yard lands of Lowchcourt of Lawrence Balden, being in the parish of Tutbaldington, holden under a lease from the provost and scholars of Queen's College, Oxon.	Oxford.
40.	Evan Pryce alias Jevan ap Rotheye.	Richard ap Hughe.	Claim by lease.	Five messuages and lands in Freywhgkoed in the parish of Penegos, demised to plaintiff for years by Rotherge ap Ryce Wyn and Jane his wife, the father and mother of plaintiff, and owners of the fee.	Montgomery.
41.	Adam Paytone, Margaret Bright widow, Richard Wilson, Margery his wife, Simon Langham and Rose his wife, Clement Hinds & Eliz ^h his wife, and Rich ^d Hancock and Sibill his wife.	Thomas Hamond and Anne his wife, Ann Humfrey, James Baxter, John Smithe, and William Warren.	Claims under a will.	Divers messuages and lands in Risby, Bury St. Edmonds, and Little Saxhame, late the estate of William Payton deceased, father of plaintiffs Adam, Margaret, Margery, Rose, Elizabeth, and Sibill.	Suffolk.
42.	John Passewater.	John Fykasse.	Claim by descent.	Land in Earswell, sometime the inheritance of _____ Dendy, plaintiff's grandfather.	Suffolk.
43.	William Payne.	John Merrill.	To recover.	Money due to plaintiff's late wife Alice, widow of William Merrill deceased, who by his will gave to defendant his son his freehold lands in Wicham, and copyhold lands holden of the dean and chapter of Ely as of their manor of Wicham.	Cambridge.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
44.	William Pecke.	Richard Hurst.	To recover.	Money due from defendant in respect of a messuage and lands in Walesby and Willoughby, which Thomas Markham esquire, the owner of the fee, demised to John Haynsworth and Anne his wife, afterwards wife to plaintiff; a part of which premises the plaintiff and his said wife demised to defendant, upon certain special conditions.	Nottingham.
45.	Thomas Price.	William Prosser and Lewis ap David.	Claim by descent.	Land in the parish of Thlambet, late the estate of Lewis ap Price, plaintiff's grandfather.	Radnor.
46.	Lewes Parrye.	William Harrye George.	To protect plaintiff as heir.	A messuage and land in the parish of Kilpecke, which descended to plaintiff on the death of John Parrye his father.	Hereford.
47.	Walter Peacocke.	John Plomer, Johan his wife, Katherine Peacocke, Johan Peacocke, and Richard Boyde.	Claim under a special surrender.	Copyhold lands in Redborne, (the name of the manor is effaced,) which, temp. Hen. 7, were the estate of Thomas Peacock, from whom the title is deduced to John Peacock, who surrendered the same to the use of plaintiff and his heirs.	Hertford.
48.	Robert Parkynsone and Agnes his wife.	John Norton.	Claim by descent, in right of plaintiff Agnes.	A messuage and land in South Somercotts, late the estate of Richard Tuplyn, brother to Edward Tuplyn, father of plaintiff Agnes.	Derby. (q.)
49.	John Paley.	William Leeche & others.	Personal matters.		
50.	Edward Perret.	Robert Stepping, Richard Warbushe, Richard Bigge, William Perret, and Allen Ansteade.	Claim by descent in tail.	Divers messuages and lands in Luton, sometime the estate of John Perrett, plaintiff's grandfather, who entailed the same.	Bedford.
51.	Stephen Price.	Tho ^r and Will ^m Riche.	Personal matters.		
52.	John Purefie B. D.	Gabriel Goodman D. D., Edward Thelwall and Jane his wife.	For relief.	A bond executed by plaintiff on his taking a lease from defendant Goodman of certain portions of the parsonage, and also the tithes of Waddesden, of which place the said defendant was parson.	Bucks.
53.	Thomas Perkins and John Perkins.	Francis Alderford, John Alderford, and Francis Sorrell.	To protect plaintiffs' right as copyholders.	Plaintiffs and others are tenants of the manor of Abbots Salford, and defendant John Alderford, lord of the said manor, has abridged them of their rights, and aims to deprive them of their copyholds.	Warwick.
54.	Thomas Paine.	Roger Andrews.	Personal matters.	Respects money transactions between the parties in relation to the tithe corn of Ulstrop in the parish of Claybrook, which plaintiff held for a term of years, and sold to the defendant.	Leicester.
55.	Edward Pulter esq.	Thomas Shotbolte esq. and John Shotbolte his son.	To protect right of way.	Plaintiff, and those whose estate he hath in the manor of Bradfeild in the county of Hertford, and all others, have always had a right of way from Bradfeild, Throcking, Sandon, and other towns	Hertford.

P. p. 14.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
56.	William Palmer.	Thomas Flaxen, Henry Wandley, Giles Swett, and Margaret Swett.	Claim by lease.	adjoining, through a valley in Yardley called Bearden Valley alias Bearpit Valley, unto a hamlet or endship called Luffnall Street, and which was principally used by plaintiff, and those whose estate he hath in the manors of Bradfeild and Cottered, where plaintiff hath his residence, which way has been stopped by defendants. A tenement called the White Horse, and another adjoining, in the parish of St. Mary Magdalen in the suburbs of Oxford, demised to plaintiff's father by Winifred Swett widow, owner of the fee.	Oxford.
57.	Anthony Prater.	John Rynge and William Rynge.	Claim by lease.	The parsonage or prebend of Staunton, held under a lease for 50 years.	Wilts.
58.	Gilbert Peryns, on behalf of himself and of John Peryns his son.	John Peryns and Thomas Peryns.	Claim by lease.	The scite of the manor of Longford, and divers lands in Longford, the inheritance of Sir John Talbot knight deceased, and by him let to Roger Peryns, father of plaintiff Gilbert.	Salop.
59.	John Pgrave esq.	Roger Townshend esq. and John Hogan.	Claim by descent.	The manor of Skarning Dillington, and the advowson of the church of Skarning, thereto belonging, and the manor of Great Fransham. The bill states several family pedigrees from the family of Gilbert Fransham, and also certain partitions of the estates, to a part of which plaintiff claims title as a descendant of Ann Pgrave.	Norfolk.
60.	Charles Pleadall.	William Bailie and Henry Bailie.	For performance of a will.— Supplemental bill.	Divers lands in Kemble and Lidyard Tregose, in the county of Wilts, and also in Stoke, Estlinge, Icklesham, Beckley, and Farleigh, in the county of Sussex, late the inheritance of Oliver Pleadall deceased, plaintiff's father; also the manor or farm of Mydgehall, and divers lands in Mydgehall and Lydiard in the county of Wilts, which plaintiff's said father held for a term of years.—The bill sets forth the will, and a decree made by Sir John Puckering knight, late lord keeper, for carrying the same into execution.	Wilts. Sussex.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
1.	Dorothy Patenson widow.	John Smyth.	To prove a deed per testes.	A messuage in Pudding Lane, which Roger Wells deceased, plaintiff's father, devised to her for life, and the reversion in fee to John Wells his son, who released the said reversion to plaintiff.	London.
2.	William Porter of Grantham.	William Savile esquire of Humbye.	—	This bill is for performance of a promise made by defendant to settle, on the marriage of his daughter with W. Porter plaintiff's son, certain lands and tenements in the county of Lincoln, but where is not mentioned.	Lincoln.
3.	Thomas Preston.	Robert Mount and James Taylor.	To recover possession.	A capital messuage and demesne lands in Haverbraike, the inheritance of plaintiff, which he permitted Ann Pescodd, widow, to occupy.	Westmorland.
4.	Johane Palfrey alias Lawrence.	Robert Cuffe esquire.	Claim of a life estate.	A tenement in Rappes, under a settlement or deed of gift made by defendant.	Somerset.
5.	William Perry.	Francis Buckland.	Personal matters.		
6.	Robert Paynell esq. <i>This bill is filed in 1654.</i>	James Cubitt and Robert Fisher.	Answer only.	Relating to a capital messuage or mansion house and lands, the inheritance of plaintiff, and by him demised to Christopher Browne, but where situated does not appear.	
7.	Nicholas Pigott.	Augustine Belson.	To protect plaintiff's purchase.	A tenement called Copped-hall, and land in the parish of Aston Rowant, sold and conveyed to plaintiff by defendant.	Oxford.
8.	Edward Platt.	Richard Hygham.	Personal matters.		
9.	Edward ap Richard or Prichard.	Morgan Griffith and Giles David.	Claim as heir.	Land in the parish of Kellygaer, late the estate of David ap Prichard, plaintiff's father.	Glamorgan.
10.	Humfrey Pulter.	Thomas Dillingham.	Personal matters.		
11.	William Parry.	Thomas Thelwall and Dorothy his wife, and John ap Harry.	For discovery respecting a lease.	A burgage or inn called The Swan, in Ruthin, late the estate of Robert ap Harry, plaintiff's father, and which descended to plaintiff upon his death.	Denbigh.
12.	Henry Poole esquire.	Andrew Nowell and Morris Terrell.	To stay proceedings at law.	The manor of Broughton at Nether Broughton, the inheritance of Andrew Nowell esquire, deceased, who settled the same on dame Elizabeth Purryne, plaintiff's late wife, for her life, the remainder to defendant Nowell.	Leicester.
13.	John Palmer.	Thomas Felix & another.	Personal matters.		
14.	William Purefey esquire and Elizabeth his wife, widow of James Hardwick esquire.	William Brownelow.	For payment of rent.	A capital messuage called Northope, and a windmill in Harsloppe, the inheritance of said James Hardwick, and settled by him on plaintiff Elizabeth for her life for her jointure.	Derby.
15.	Dues Patye widow.	John Haydon and John Shote.	Claim of widow's life estate by custom.	A messuage and land holden of the manor of Kene by Richard Patie, plaintiff's late husband, by the grant of King Edw. 6. lord of the said manor.—Custom stated.	Devon.

P.p. 15.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
16.	John Ponysforde and Elizabeth his wife.	Aghes Norrys widow.	Claim by lease.	A grist mill called Chappel-down Mill, and lands in the parish of Wynkleigh, demised to plaintiffs by John Norrys deceased, defendant's husband.	Devon.
17.	Thomas Paslewe.	Anne Paslewe.	To protect plaintiff's title by lease.	The capital messuage, barton, and demesnes of Harwood in the parish of Harwood, demised to plaintiff by defendant and her late husband.	Devon.
18.	John Paine, executor of James Harris.	Solomon Saterley.	Claim by lease.	A wood called Laynedon Frith, held under a lease from the late Bishop of London.	Essex.
19.	Roger Pecke and wife.	John Borrage and an'.	Personal matters.		
20.	Ambrose Phillips.	John Feysey.	For relief.	A bond given by plaintiff on his marriage with Elizabeth Smythe, for settling on her certain messuages in Birmingham, and land in the parish of Aston, for her jointure.	Warwick.
21.	Johan Prynne widow.	John Sandeforde.	For payment of rent.	The late free chapel of Knowle near Bedmyster, and the lands and tithes thereto belonging, the inheritance of plaintiff, and by her demised to defendant.	Somerset.
22.	Barbara Pye widow.	Henry Donnet and wife.	Personal matters.		
23.	Richard Prowse.	John Berrye and Peter Froste.	Claim by lease.	Land in Chettiscombe in the parish of Tyverton, the inheritance of Thomas Spurwaye, and by him demised to plaintiff.	Devon.
24.	Thomas Parlett in behalf of Francis Parlett his son, an infant, and John Bartholomew and Ursula his wife.	Raphe Gray and John Fincham.	Claim by descent.	Divers messuages, lands, and tenements, as well copyhold as freehold, in Wisbich, Guyhirne, Whittlesey, Estrey, Doddington, and March, in the Isle of Ely, late the estate of Thomas Gray deceased, and claimed to descend to Francis Parlett the infant, as son of one of the daughters, and plaintiff Ursula, as the other daughter of the said Thomas Gray.	Cambridge.
25.	John Pershouse.	Thomas Gibbons and Richard Bradeley.	Claim under a settlement.	Land in Tybington alias Tipton, late the estate of John Pershouse deceased, and settled by him, temp. Hen. 8. to divers uses.	Stafford.
26.	John Pollard and Johan his wife.	John Connocke.	To recover.	The remainder of purchase money due from defendant's father upon a sale made to him of lands in Gramport St. Stephen's, and Tregeno, late the estate of Richard Tregeno.	Cornwall.
27.	Henry Poole alias Colyford and wife.	Margaret Sprake widow and another.	Personal matters.		
28.	Thomas Parris.	Agnes Vincent widow, Richard Foster, and John Grainger.	For performance of promise on marriage.	A messuage and lands in Holneste, which defendant Agnes held for her life, and promised to settle on plaintiff's marriage with her daughter.	Dorset.

Proceedings in Chancery,

P. p. 15.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
29.	William Peach.	James Whatton.	To recover plaintiff's deeds.	Divers tenements and hereditaments in Knyghthorpe, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Leicester.
30.	Humphry Parrys & an ^r .	John Jerrard and wife.	Personal matters.		
31.	Thomas Pecke.	Thomas Pattenson.	Personal matters.		
32.	John Pincombe.	Tho ^r Cobley and an ^r .	Personal matters.		
33.	Christopher Pygott.	Paul Wentnorth esq., Thomas Duncombe, George Throckmorton, and Thomas Gifforde esquire.	To discover.	The particulars of divers parcels of lands dispersed in the fields in the parish of Hogshawe, conveyed to plaintiff in fee by Bennett Holland.	Bucks.
34.	John Palmer.	Percyvall Hassall.	For performance of an award.	Premises in Walbrook in the city of London, which plaintiff and defendant jointly purchased of Jane Longe.	London.
35.	William Pyke and Sibill his wife.	Anselme Symes and Thomas Brookes.	Claim by will.	A messuage and yard land in Chisnell, late the estate of William Goddard the testator.	Wilts.
36.	Robert Pawley.	Richard Duck, Henry Duck, and John Duck.	To protect plaintiff's title as heir.	Land in East Peckham in the county of Kent, late the estate of Geoffrey Pawley deceased, plaintiff's father.	Kent.
37.	The dean and chapter of Borough St. Peter (Peterborough).	Edmund Mountsteving.	To recover.	A register book and other papers and deeds belonging to the plaintiffs, which were in the custody of John Mountsteving esquire, deceased, (the defendant's father), as being their register.	Northampton.
38.	Richard Pierson.	William Casse and John Casse.	To recover rents and profits.	Land in Embleton, parcel of the lordship and other land in Embleton, parcel of the lordship of Cockermouth, which were holden by Thomas Pierson deceased, plaintiff's grandfather, by the custom of tenant right.—Custom of these manors or lordships stated with respect to descents and admissions of heirs.	Cumberland.
39.	Richard Pratt.	Vincent, Anthony, and George Tuke.	To recover.	A sum of money lent by plaintiff to John Tuke, brother of the defendants, towards paying a fine for a lease to be granted to him by W. Gresham esquire, of part of a farm and lands in the parish of Marsham.	York.
40.	Robert Polkins.	Augustine Ford and John Martin.	To complete a sale.	A messuage and yard land called Gillats, in Garsington, the inheritance of defendant Ford, and by him agreed to be sold to plaintiff.	Oxford.
41.	Robert Pheltenes.	John Sibthorpe.	Personal matters.		
42.	Thomas Patmer of Little Hadham, Hertford.	Thomas Grymsdyche, William Sell, and John Bradlye.	To protect plaintiff's title by lease.	The manor of Joyce and lands thereto belonging, demised to plaintiff by John Grymsdyche and Elizabeth his wife, owners of the fee in right of said Elizabeth.	Hertford.

P. p. 15.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
43.	Thomas Pype.	Robert Smythe.	To support modus decimandi for tithes.	Lands holden by plaintiff of the Queen's manor of Mochelney, which lands the bill states to have time immemorial paid 2s. an acre, or some such sum, for tithes, and that the defendant the impropiator claims more.	Somerset.
44.	John Platfoote senior.	George Patricke and Alice his wife.	Claim by devise.	A messuage and land in Rydon, late the estate of Thomas Platfoote, uncle to plaintiff the testator.	
45.	Richard Prideaux.	Philippe Prideaux widow.	Personal matters.		
46.	William Poole esq.	Thomas Burnard.	To protect plaintiff's title under a lease.	The moiety of a messuage and farm called Cockenbones, in the parish of Buckerell, demised by Roger Ayshforde and Elizabeth his wife to James Burnard, for three lives, and afterwards assigned to plaintiff.	Devon.
47.	Ralph Pyper, for himself and the other copyholders of the manor of Curry Rivell or Corry Ryvall.	Roger Forte, Edward Olverd, and Lawrence Tolle.	To protect rights of copyholders.	The plaintiff and other copyhold tenants of the manor of Curry Rivell have, time out of mind, enjoyed a right of common on divers moors or wastes within the manor, enumerated in the said bill; also a common of estovers and other rights; the late Earl of Derby, and the lady Margaret his wife, in right of the said Margaret, being owners of the said manors, and defendant Forte claiming as lessee.	Somerset.
48.	Robert Page.	John Wilkinson and Thomas Rowland.	—	This bill recites proceedings in a former suit, which principally relate to personal matters, but mentions a messuage and brewhouse in King's Square, in dispute between — Fawcet and plaintiff's wife Eliza ^h Page, formerly the widow and executrix of William Judeth.	Norfolk.
49.	Walter Hardwicke and others, tenants of the manors of Pallingham.	Jane Watson widow.	To establish fines certain, and admissions.	By the custom of this manor the tenants on admissions pay a fine certain, according to the rent reserved in the former copy, as admission lands, descendible according to the custom of Borough English in this manor.	Stafford.
50.	John Pragell junior.	William Whight, Thomas Banks, and Arden Waferer.	To set aside a will obtained by fraud.	Certain copyhold lands and tenements holden of the manor of Eastwestham in the parish of Westham, late the estate of John Shipman deceased.	Essex.
51.	William Pollard.	Thomas Reynoldes.	—	This bill relates to a bond executed by defendant as surety with and for John Graunte; but states that for his indemnity there was delivered to him a lease of the manor of Abbeshall in Essex, granted to the said John Graunte.	Essex.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
52.	Henry Pakenham esq.	William Walter and Francis Aunger esqrs.	For performance of a trust.	The manor of Totenbeck in the parish of Stretham, and divers lands in Sutton and Carshalton in the county of Surrey, and the manor of Ulceby in the county of Lincoln, which were conveyed to defendants by Robert Pakenham esq., plaintiff's father, upon several trusts respecting his debt.	Surrey. Lincoln.
53.	Reynolde Picken & wife.	Henry Gravenor.	Personal matters.		
54.	Sir Thomas Palmer knt.	James Thatcher and John Thirell.	To redeem.	A mortgage made by plaintiff of his manors and lands in the county of Sussex, but mentions none by name save the manor of Framfield.	Sussex.
55.	Abraham Parvis.	John Lowthe, archdeacon of Nottingham.	Claim by demise.	The rectory or parsonage of Gotham, and the tithes thereof, demised to plaintiff by defendant, the parson of said parish, by articles.	Nottingham.
56.	James Powton.	Henry Gifforde esq.	Claim by descent.	Four tenements and land in Est Grinsted in the county of Wilts, and one tenement in Pitton in the said county, and two tenements in Estdeane and Westdeane in the the counties of Wilts and Southampton, and a tenement in White Parish in the county of Wilts, and other lands in Romsey, Pymore, and Stanbridge, in the said county of Southampton, which in the 17th year of Hen. VIII. were conveyed to William Hewlan and Clemence his wife, and their heirs, from whom plaintiff traces his pedigree in the female line.	Wilts. Southampton.
57.	Thomas Payce.	Stephen Adderley.	Claim under two leases.	A messuage in the parish of St. Lawrence in the city of Winchester, held under a lease from the dean and chapter of the cathedral church of Winchester, and a piece of ground in Northgate Street in Winchester, held under a lease from the corporation of Winchester.	Southampton.
58.	John Palmer, archdeacon of Ely.	Richard Arkenstall.	To obtain possession.	The rectory and parsonage of Hadnam in the Isle of Ely, which was demised to defendant by John Parker, late archdeacon of Ely, the plaintiff's predecessor, which demise ceased on his death; nevertheless that defendant, under pretence of a new lease, holds possession thereof from plaintiff.	Cambridge.
59.	Clement Parmenter.	John Jones senior, Thomas Chipp and Jane his wife.	Claim by devise.	Divers messuages and lands in Thornbury, late the estate of W ^m Chamber alias Chamer, who by his will devised part thereof to plaintiff.	Gloucester.
60.	John Peyrse alias Morren and Isabell his wife.	William A'Court.	To recover possession.	A parcel of ground in the parish of Chard, to which plaintiff Isabell was entitled for her life, and which defendant held in trust for her.	Somerset.

P. p. 15.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
61.	William Pordage clerk, parson of Grymston, Humphry Bastarde, and Hugh Rothwell gent., and several other persons, on behalf of themselves and other inhabitants of Grymston.	George Clement, William Potter, and Rich ^d Hipgame.	To protect and perpetuate a trust.	Peter Tallman alias Bele, anno 12 Edw. IV., conveyed to divers feoffees six messuages, with six crofts and forty-four acres and one rood of land, in the town and fields of Grymston, in trust to apply a moiety of the rents and profits thereof in discharge of a moiety of all manner of fifteenes and taskes payable to the Crown for ever, and indemnify the inhabitants of Grymston from the same; the number of feoffees being reduced to three, the defendant Clement practised with them to obtain the said lands to himself, and defeat the said trust.	Norfolk.

P. p. 16.

1.	Edmond Porter.	William Hall.	For relief.	Against a statute acknowledged by plaintiff on his selling and conveying to defendant and William Agarde, plaintiff's manors of Long Benyngton and Foustone.	Lincoln.
2.	Edward Price.	David ap Howell ap John and another.	Personal matters.		
3.	David Pryce.	Richard Wyn ap John ap Hoell and John Thomas.	—	This bill respects plaintiff's title to lands, but of what nature or where situated is not mentioned.	
4.	John Penfownde.	Edward Penfownde and Richard Penfownde.	Claim as heir.	Land in Whytstone, late the estate of John Penfownde deceased, father of plaintiff.	Cornwall.
5.	George Puttenham esq.	James Pyeas, or Pycas, and Thomas Cure.	To obtain payment.	An annuity due to the Lady Elizabeth, wife of plaintiff, and formerly wife of William Lord Windsor deceased; which said Lord Windsor, being seised in fee of the manors of Uymere, Dixter Gate, Courte Gate, and Glosshams, Peakden, Bedingham, Broomeham, Snaylam, and the moieties of the manors of Bramblety and Lamerty, in the county of Sussex, did assure the same to his said lady for her jointure, and she being dispossessed thereof by Edward Lord Windsor his son, plaintiff procured the same to be reassured to her, together with the manors of Warbleton in the county of Sussex, and the manor of Hedley and Hustemere or Hurtemere in the county of Surrey, and the manors of Southcote and Westhagborne in the county of Berks, and the manors of Bynteworth, Mylcourte Bensted, Mylcourte Thirstons, and Bowlinghurst, in the county of Southampton.	Sussex. Surrey. Berks. Southampton.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
6.	John Purpet.	Thomas Warren.	Personal matters.		
7.	John Powell.	William John Gethin.	Personal matters.		
8.	William Purefy esq.	Edward Buckenham.	Personal matters.		
9.	Sir John Peeter knight.	James Baseleigh, Will ^m Batten, and Bridget his wife.	Claim as heir to recover possession of premises leased.	The manor of Dulcehayes in the county of Devon, of which the Marquis of Dorset, being seised in fee simple, temp. Edw. VI. granted a lease of lands called Hunthayes, in Axminster, within the said manor, and afterwards sold the reversion to Sir William Peeter knight, deceased, plaintiff's father, which said lease is expired.	Devon.
10.	Jeffery Pipe.	Rich ^d Bengamin & wife.	Personal matters.		
11.	John Pollington.	Will ^m Stampe and others.	Personal matters.		
12.	Raphe Palfreyman.	Alleyn Sherwin and wife.	Personal matters.		
13.	John Pryce.	Hugh ap John ap Rees and John ap Hugh jun ^r .	Claim by lease.	Land in Colshill in the county of Flint, demised to plaintiff by William Moston, owner of the fee.	Flint.
14.	Edward Pykington.	Leonard Mapes and Thomas Southwell.	To be relieved against an extent.	Lands in Ilstone, the estate of plaintiff, which he expects to be taken in extent for money borrowed by him of defendant Mapes.	Derby.
15.	Adam Plott.	Thomas Noyse.	Claim by lease.	A farm in Burbage, called Reeves Farm, held under a lease from Edward Earl of Hertford, owner of the fee.	Wilts.
16.	William Parke.	John Parke.	For performance of a promise made on marriage.	A tenement and land in Cadnyngton, belonging to defendant, and which he promised to convey to plaintiff his son in fee on his marriage.	Bedford.
17.	Walter Parker.	Johane Hill alias Hillyn widow, and John Hill alias Hillyn.	To recover possession.	A tenement and lands in Ryme (or Lyme,) which defendant Johane held for her life, and gave to plaintiff upon his marriage with her daughter.	Dorset.
18.	Richard Penyfather.	Richard and Anthony Harecourte.	For performance of promise.	A tenement in Coven, the inheritance of Richard Harecourte, of which Anthony Harecourte engaged to grant plaintiff a lease.	Stafford.
19.	George Pawlett esquire and Joan his wife.	Seth Awcocke.	Claims under a will.	Divers lands in Lewes, Plumpton, and Glynde, late the estate of John Kyme the testator, uncle to plaintiff Joan.	Sussex.
20.	John Parkyne.	Hugh Baynes and Thomas Parkyns.	Claims by descent.	A messuage and land in the parish of Temesford, formerly the inheritance of Robert Hawes, whose daughter married plaintiff's grandfather, and states the family pedigree in proof of his title.	Bedford.
21.	John Penford.	Geffrey Somerford and Elinor his wife, and Robert Taylour and Winifred his wife.	Claim by lease and subsequent devise.	A messuage and land in Horsebrook, late the estate of Robert Somerford the lessor and testator.	Stafford.
22.	Francis Parker.	Henry Gaymer, mayor of Rye, and Thomas Hyblethwaite.	Personal matters.	This suit contains some particulars respecting the jurisdiction of the town of Rye, as one of the cinque ports.	Sussex.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
23.	Thomas Pearshall.	Leonard Kirkman.	Claim by will.	Lands holden of the manor of Crofte, late the estate of Raffie Pearsall the testator.	Lincoln.
24.	John Palmer.	Freman Irishe.	Personal matters.		
25.	Henry Pierpount esq.	Anthony Woolhouse.	Claim as heir.	A rent and certain services issuing out of lands in Glapwell, in the parish of Bollsover, and divers lands in Bollsover and Woodhouse, late the estate of Sir George Pierpount knight, deceased, plaintiff's father.	Derby.
26.	Christopher Procter.	Robert Sanders, John Millington, and James Dombell.	Claim by lease.	A tenement and lands in Stealehame, the estate of ——— Haverden alias Harden esquire, who demised the same to plaintiff.	Chester.
27.	Francis Pendreth.	Sir Richard Martin and Sir George Gifford knt.	Personal matters.		
28.	Thomas Peerce and wife.	Peter Spiringe and o ^r .	Personal matters.		
29.	William Pereson, a minor, by his guardians.	Johane Smythe widow and William Smith.	To protect plaintiff's title under an exchange.	A tenement in Westgate in New Sleaford, which descended to plaintiff as heir to Christopher Pereson his father, and which was formerly taken in exchange for a tenement in Haldingham.	Lincoln.
30.	Robert Parker.	Frances Rainsford widow.	To obtain a grant of lease.	Certain lands and tenements in Clifford Chamber, agreed to be let on lease to plaintiff by defendant.	Gloucester.
31.	Thomas Pill.	William Glenne clerk.	To recover.	Monies alleged to be due to plaintiff from defendant, on account of his obtaining, by plaintiff's means, the rectory or parsonage of Evedon.	Lincoln.
32.	John Pott and his son.	John Atkinson & wife.	Personal matters.		
33.	Edmond Peyrs.	Thomas Crofts esquire and Edward Cuppledick.	To obtain admittance to copyholds.	A tenement called Pollards, in Whittington, being a hamlet of the town of Northwold, and holden of the manor of Northwold, defendant Crofts being the lord.	Norfolk.
34.	William Punter.	Sir George Farmer knt. and the Lady Agnes his wife, and Thomas Hussey.	Claim as heir.	A messuage and land in Westringe, holden of the manor of Westringe by plaintiff's late father; the said manor being formerly in the Crown, but now in defendant Farmer and the Lady Agnes.	Bedford.
35.	Christopher Parsons alias Frowde.	Thomas Mills alias Stringer and William Blake.	Personal matters.	But mention is made of a controversy between plaintiff and John Parsons alias Frowde his brother, respecting the parsonages of Haytesbury alias Heytrebsbury and Knocke, held under a lease from William Bradbridge clerk, dean of in the county of Wilts.	Wilts.
36.	William Pert.	John Povy.	To restrain waste in timber.	The manor of Whetstone alias Fryarne, which was holden by William Clerke deceased for a term of years, who by his will gave his term and interest therein to plaintiff.	Middlesex.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
37.	Bartholomew Pope.	Tho ^r and W ^m Marshall.	Personal matters.		
38.	Lawrence Plomer and Johan his wife.	Richard West, Richard Goode, and Thomas East.	Claim under a settlement.	A messuage in the parish of Allhallows in Oxford, the estate of Eleanor East widow, mother of plaintiff Johan, and by her settled on plaintiffs and their issue.	Oxford.
39.	Giles Parker.	Richard Banister.	Personal matters.		
40.	John Provis.	Thomas Gawntlett.	To obtain an assignment of lease.	A capital messuage in Katherine Street in the city of New Sarum, demised by Sir Henry Ashley knight and the Lady Katherine his wife to defendant, and by him agreed to be sold and assigned to plaintiff.	Wilts.
41.	The dean and chapter of Peterborough.	Francis Mearinge and Margaret Price.	To avoid a lease unduly obtained.	The capital house and mansion of the manor of Collingham, and lands thereto belonging, of which Francis Mearinge deceased, the son of defendant, procured a lease to be unduly granted by the dean and chapter.	Northampton.
42.	John Pyll.	Thomas Spycer and Christopher Spycer.	Claim under a lease.	A tenement in the parish of St. Martin's in the city of Exeter, demised by defendant Thomas Spycer to John Kytchell, and by him assigned to plaintiff.	Devon.
43.	William Patten.	Anne Johnson widow.	Personal matters.		
44.	Thomas Preene.	Ann Bletchott or Betchott widow.	Personal matters.		
45.	Meredith Powell and Anne his wife.	Thomas Dorrell or Darrell, Anthony Bridges, Reynold Scriven, and William Stubbs.	Claim of plaintiff Anne under a settlement.	Lands in the parish of Ludgersall and Combe next Endforde, the estate of George Dorrell or Darrell deceased, plaintiff Anne's former husband, and by him settled on her.	Wilts.
46.	George Patshall by his guardians.	William Patshall.	Bill of revivor.— To obtain a settlement by agreement.	Divers messuages, lands, and tenements in the towns and parishes of Sandon, Danbury, Little Baddow, Thacksteede, and Wimbush, formerly the estate of Thomas Patshall, on whose death the same descended to Thomas Holland, as his heir, being son of his only sister; which said Holland afterwards agreed to resettle the same in the family of Patshall.	Essex.
47.	Richard Payne.	Katherine Payne widow.	Claim as heir.	Lands in Euton, Shaggleford, Chidingfold, Farnborough, and Ockford, late the estate of John Payne deceased, plaintiff's father.	Surrey.
48.	Thomas Purchas.	William Suttell, Elizabeth Ford, and Anne Ford.	For performance of a will.	A messuage called The Black Bull, and divers lands in Lambeth Marsh, late the estate of Anne Browne widow, the testatrix.	Surrey.
49.	Christopher Plant.	Isabell Bell, William Stampe, Marg ^t his wife, and Ralph Marryall or Merryall.	Claim by lease.	A messuage, land, and a mill in Henton, holden under a lease granted by the Lady Stanhope widow.	Nottingham.
50.	Roger Powell.	Joseph James & another.	Personal matters.		

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
51.	William Palmer.	Roger Parkinson and John Waddell.	For relief.	Against a bond executed by plaintiff to defendant Parkinson, for the purchase of a messuage and ground in Fryerning, and also respecting a lease to be made of lands in Buttesbury.	Essex.
52.	Richard Prideaux esq.	John Crefelde, Thomas and William Crefelde, and Thomas Cowlinge.	To quiet plaintiff's possession.	A tenement called Dreson, in the parish of Lanhidrocke, held by plaintiff for a term of 1,000 years, and a great down, called Dreson Down, thereto belonging.	Cornwall.
53.	Richard Phelipps alias Phelps and Johan his wife.	Francis Nevell and Henry Nevell esquires, William Standforde, Richard Whilkes alias Wheler, Richard Lane, Arthur Kemys, and John Norman.	Claim by lease.	The manor of Bushopworth alias Bishoppworth, held under a lease granted by the master of the hospital of St. Katherine's near Bedminster.	Somerset.
54.	Sir John Petre knight.	John Elletson, John Bowsye, William Sorrell, Laur. Glasoocke, and Richard Eve.	Claim of lands as appertaining to plaintiff's manor.	Plaintiff is seised in fee tail of the manor of Writtle, which was granted to him by Queen Mary, and Thomas Bedle was seised in fee of the manor or capital messuage called Bedell's Hall, and a messuage called Godboltes, and divers lands in Writtle, and in Chignall Smelie and Chignall Saint James, which, before making the said grant to plaintiff, were holden of the said manor of Writtle, but since have been severed and sold to divers persons, and are claimed by defendants, as independent of the said manor.	Essex.
55.	Edward Perdrid & wife.	Jane and Arthur Broke.	Personal matters.		
56.	John Potter.	Daniel Wrighte.	To redeem.	Land in Lawsell, holden by plaintiff of the manor of Lawsell, and mortgaged by him to defendant.	Suffolk.
57.	William Painter.	Margt Hutchins wid* & o ^r .	Personal matters.		
58.	George Peckham and John Mayne esq., of Staplehurst, Kent.	Thomas Brigham, Henry Gastrell, and Richard Masterson.	For relief.	An elegit, on which it is stated that defendant Mayne's lands were extended, but their situation is not mentioned.	Kent. (g.)
59.	Anne Perrie, widow of Thomas Perrie.	Charles Barnabee.	For indemnity.	Against certain engagements entered into by the said Thomas Perrie on the behalf of Edmond Mannyng, the infant son of Richard Mannyng, who died possessed of the scite or farm of the manor of Elmbridge holden for a term of years, and seised of copyhold lands holden of the said manor of Elmbridge in the county of Worcester, as also possessed of an annuity charged on tenements in Gloucester.	Worcester. Gloucester.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
1.	Edmond Powell.	Hannibal Spinola.	Answer only.	Personal matters.	Suffolk.
2.	Thomas Plandon.	Robert Cooke.	For relief.	Against an obligation entered into by plaintiff on his conveying to defendant certain lands in Badwell and Langham.	
3.	James Pennyman.	John Tyerman and ano ^r .	Personal matters.	A tenement and land and two water grist mills in Cheselborne, which plaintiff held for a term of years, and assigned the same in trust for defendant Elizabeth on her marriage with plaintiff's son, but which marriage was not had.	Dorset.
4.	George Phelps.	Henry Stoyt and Elizabeth his wife, Richard Arnold and Leonard Welstede.	To recover a deed of settlement.		
5.	George Pase.	John Greene.	Answer only.	Appears to relate to a bargain and sale made by defendant to plaintiff of certain lands and tenements, but where situate does not appear.	Sussex.
6.	Sir Thomas Palmer knt.	The Lord Buckhurst.	For relief.	Respecting a sale and conveyance made by plaintiff to defendant and Robert Sackvill, his son and heir apparent, of the manor and beadlewick of Framfeld, on which were timber and mines and quarries, which plaintiff had before this sale bargained to sell to others.	
7.	Richard Parker.	John Jobbyns.	Personal matters.	Land in the parish of Saint Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, late parcel of the possessions of St. Bartholomew's hospital in Southwark, purchased by plaintiff of William Hobson.	Surrey.
8.	Edmond Parker.	John Freke.	Personal matters.		
9.	— Pearse alias Moreyn.	John Clarke.	Personal matters.		
10.	John Piggen.	Richard Wollaston.	Personal matters.		
11.	Raffe Pratt.	Robert Prentice.	To protect plaintiff's title by purchase.		
12.	John Pryce.	Robert Eyre, Henry Fruen, John Cowldry, Thomas Smith, Thomas Brookes, Christopher Fennell, and John Gilding.	To recover.	Compensation for wood taken and carried away by defendants from certain woodland in the parishes of Bygges in Ewelme, purchased by plaintiff of Thomas Greenland alias Tanner. The defendant Eyre in his answer says, that the manor of Ewelme, belonging to the Crown, and the land in question being part thereof, the plaintiff wrongfully cut the said wood, and defendant took the same for the use of the Queen.	Oxford.
13.	Alice Peard widow and Diggory Peard her son.	Symon Syncock, Christopher Syncock and Katherine his wife.	Claim by lease.	Land in Welcombe, demised to John Peard deceased by William Fyen deceased, the owner of the inheritance.	Devon.
14.	John Pershowse.	William Greene.	Claim as cestui-que trust.	Certain lands and tenements in Russhall and Bentley, the inheritance of plaintiff, and by him conveyed to Richard Hawks, Richard Francis, and others, in trust for plaintiff and his heirs.	Stafford.

P. p. 17.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
15.	Thomas Lord Pagett.	Edward Blounte.	To ascertain boundaries.	Divers parcels of land in Burton, Bramston, Harnynglowe, Wightmeere, and Stretton, which were formerly part of the possessions of the dissolved abbey of Burton-upon-Trent, and now the inheritance of plaintiff, but lying intermixed with the lands of defendant.	Stafford.
16.	Thomas Palmer.	William Calcote and Sybill his wife.	Personal matters.		
17.	John Pelt.	John Basden and Rose his wife.	To protect plaintiff as trustee under a will.	Divers messuages and lands in the parishes of Halden and Snave, late the estate of Miles Pelt deceased, the testator.	Kent.
18.	Thomas Peache.	Thomas Cooke.	To protect plaintiff's title by lease.	A farm and lands in the parish of Milton Bryant, held in lease by defendant, who underlet a moiety thereof by lease, which defendant claims to be forfeited.	Bedford.
19.	Edward Prise.	John Thomas Baker.	The like.	A messuage and copyhold tenement containing 40 acres of land, holden of the manor of Wynferton, formerly the estate of Hoell Goz ap Javan in fee, from whom a pedigree is traced to Griffith ap John ap Rees, who granted a lease thereof to plaintiff.	Hereford.
20.	Thomas Precyous and Prudence his wife.	Robert Downes, Humphrey Bagshaw and Elizabeth his wife.	Claims under a settlement by deed of gift.	Divers manors, lands, and tenements in Cavendyshe and Glemesforde or Glemysforde, and elsewhere in the county of Suffolk not mentioned, which William Cavendish deceased conveyed to defendant Downes upon several conditions for the benefit of plaintiff Prudence.	Suffolk.
21.	John Plumbe esq.	Richard More and Ann his wife.	Personal matters.	Inter alia an annuity granted by plaintiff out of certain of his lands in Leicestershire, without mentioning where situated.	Leicester.
22.	Mathew Pansford.	Walter Willes.	Personal matters.		
23.	Nicholas Pescodd.	Henry Campyon and Walter Hayward.	To redeem.	The manor of Newton Valence and other lands in the county of Southampton, mortgaged to defendant Hayward by John Pescodd deceased, to whom plaintiff is brother and heir.	Southampton.
24.	Herbert Pelham esq. and Robert Pakenham esq. (See P. p. 11. No. 48.)	William Fitzwilliams esquire, Robert Carre, Richard Coventre, and Roger Wayte.	To establish a partition.	The manor of Wytherne, and divers lands in Wytherne, Maplethorpe, Maltby, and Strubby, and the advowson of the church of Wytherne, which plaintiffs together with defendant Fitzwilliams held in common.	Lincoln.
25.	Johan Reynolds widow and Richard Cannon.	Thomas Pike.	Claim by an underlease.	The manors of Est, West, and South Hanyngfeld, otherwise called Esthall and Southall, in Est, West, and South Hanyngfeld, and a park and lands called Hannyngfeld Park, held under a lease granted by Sir Henry Nevill knt., lord Abergavenny, and the lady Frances his wife.	Essex.

Proceedings in Chancery,

P. p. 17.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
26.	Paul Pinder.	Edward Lane.	Personal matters.		
27.	Thomas Persall esquire, Edmund Persall, and William Pershall gent.	Francis Cheyney esq.	For payment of debts.	The manor of Farmingho, and divers lands in Farmingho, devised by William Donner esquire to the defendant and other persons his executors, in trust to be sold for payment of his debts.	Northampton.
28.	Martin Purefey on behalf of his infant sons.	Margaret Purefey, widow of Thomas Purefey.	To protect the trusts in a will.	A capital messuage or farm called Minchen Court, in the parish of Staunton St. John's, held by the said Thomas Pure- fey for a term of years, and bequeathed to defendant his wife, upon certain conditions stated in the bill.	Oxford.
29.	Thomas Plumer and Elizabeth his wife.	Edmond Sheres and Do- rothy his wife.	Claim by devise.	Lands in Great Melton, late the estate of Robert Breaton deceased, and by his will devised to plaintiff Elizabeth his daughter.	Norfolk.
30.	Anthony Pennynges esq.	Anthony Gawdy esquire, Thomas Gawdy esq., and Owyn Gawdy esq.	To set aside a claim.	An annuity issuing out of plaintiff's manor of Brock- ford, which Anthony Gawdy claims as charged thereon.	Suffolk.
31.	Lancelot Pecocke.	Thomas Gubbyns.	For performance of an agreement.	A shop in Paternoster Row, being part of defendant's house, and which he agreed to let on lease to plaintiff.	London.
32.	Thomes Snellinge and others, for themselves and the rest of the pa- rishioners of the parish of Plympton or Plump- ton St. Mary.	The dean and canons of Windsor, and Arthur Peryman their farmer.	To protect a mo- dus decimandi.	Plaintiff and all the occupiers of lands in the parish impropriate of Plympton St. Mary have, from time immemorial, paid to the parsons of the said parish for the time being, so long as the same was presentative, and ever since the impropria- tion thereof to the dean and canons of St. George's Cha- pel, Windsor, and their farm- ers, certain tithes particularly specified, which mode of tithing defendant Peryman attempts to overthrow.	Devon.
33.	Humphry Parkyn and wife.	Agnes Crosse and others.	Personal matters.		
34.	Alberte Powlson.	Joachim Bore alias Bare.	Personal matters.		
35.	John Penruddocke esq., Marwood Penruddock his son, and Elizabeth Penruddock his daugh ^r .	Gabriel Whyte esquire, Thomas King senior, and Thomas King.	Claim by lease.	The farm of East Gerardston, being the inheritance of the master, brothers, and sisters of the house or hospital of St. Nicholas, near the city of New Sarum, and by them demised to plaintiffs. In the answer the defendant Thomas King junior claims the farm of West Gerardstone alias Gerston in the parish of Brodechalk, and mentions two farms, viz. Est Gerardston and West Gerardston.	Wilts.
36.	William Pasfeild.	John Wayte.	To examine wit- nesses in proof of plaintiff's title against forfeiture.	Land holden of the manor of Wethersfeild in Wethersfeild, which John Wentworth esq., sometime lord of the said ma- nor in the time of Richard Pasfeild, plaintiff's ancestor, seised into his hands under an allegation of forfeiture.	Essex.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
37.	John Porter.	William Pyke.	To redeem.	The manor of Winterborne Earles, held by plaintiff for a term of years, and by him mortgaged to defendant.	Wilts.
38.	Thomas Phelps gent. and Jane his wife, on behalf of said Jane.	Peirs Gruffith esq.	Claim of jointure.	A life interest in lands in the counties of Hereford, Brecknock, and Radnor, settled on plaintiff Jane by Thomas Salisbury esquire, her former husband, but in what parts of those counties does not appear.	Hereford. Brecknock. Radnor.
39.	John Prowse.	Richard Cowne and an ^r .	Personal matters.		
40.	Henry Payne.	John Goodman.	To restrain proceeding at law.	Two closes of land in Ardingworth, in plaintiff's possession, a demise of which defendant had agreed to accept in satisfaction of a debt.	Northampton.
41.	William Prene.	Henry Leverett.	Replication only.	The nature of the suit does not appear.	
42.	Peter Palmer.	Edward Fitzherbert.	Rejoinder and Sur-rejoinder.	Touching a dispute about the payment of rent by plaintiff to defendant, but for what premises does not appear.	
43.	Thomas Pettyt.	Richard Roote.	To obtain a lease.	A house in Thames Street, which appears to be holden by defendant under a lease granted by Thomas Kempe and Nicholas St. Leger esquires to — Atkinson.	London.
44.	Rowland Polly.	Elizabeth Dobberly alias Thomas.	Claim by descent.	Lands and tenements in Barkwestre, sometime the estate of William Polley deceased, and afterwards of John Polley his son, plaintiff's father.	Hereford.
45.	William Palmer.	George Bowles and Nicholas Walter.	Claims in remainder under a will.	The rectory or parsonage of Crull alias Crowle, with the patronage of the vicarage of Crowle in the county of Lincoln, also lands in Fishlake and Sikehouse, and certain cottages in Doncaster, in the county of York, late the estate of Robert Palmer the testator, plaintiff's father.	Lincoln. York.
46.	Thomas Palyn.	Robert Gravener.	To obtain a conveyance.	A tenement in Coton in Clanford, within the lordship of Haughton, in the county of Stafford, and lands in the parishes of Haughton, Seithford, and Ronton, in the said county, purchased of Ralph Bouchier esq., the plaintiff having paid 400 <i>l</i> . purchase money for the same.	Stafford.
47.	Thomas Leigh esq. and Raphe Riddierd gent., overseers of the will of Francis Pot.	Edward Sutton, Edmund Jodrell, and Edmund Sutton.	For performance of trusts in a will.	The testator died seised of lands of considerable value in the counties of Stafford and Chester, and mention is made of the profits of the forest and hundred of Maclesfield, and lands called The Runge or Rouge Hey, also a house at Pot, and coal mynes of Pot and Raynal.	Stafford. Chester.

Proceedings in Chancery,

P. p. 17.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
48.	Robert Pgrave.	Christopher Flowerdew and others.	To protect plaintiff's title by lease.	Lands parcel of the manor of Hethersetts Woodhall alias Hethersetts, with a right of common on a waste called Clickthorne Heath, demised to plaintiff by Clement Pgrave esquire, owner of the fee.	Norfolk.
49.	John Playford.	John Payne, William Nicholles, Robert Pleasance, William Yaxley, and William Olley.	To establish plaintiff's right of common.	John Playford, plaintiff's father, was seised of a messuage in the town of Brynton, and a copyhold messuage holden of the manor of Thornage or Thomage, to which messuages were appurtenant certain rights of common in Great Moor and Little Moor, which were confirmed to plaintiff by the award of Sir W. Butts knt., lord of said manor.	Norfolk.
50.	George Puttenham esq.	Henry Lord Windsor, Francis Johnson, William Nelson.	For payment of an annuity.	Plaintiff and the late Lady Elizabeth his wife, being seised in her right of divers manors, lands, and tenements in the counties of Southampton, Sussex, Surrey, and elsewhere, for her life, they agreed to surrender the same to the heir in remainder, in consideration of an annuity to be paid to plaintiff's said wife and plaintiff.	Southampton. Sussex. Surrey.
51.	William Parsons.	Humphry Hackshawe.	Personal matters.		
52.	John Periam.	John Gullocke.	For performance of an agreement.	Several controversies between plaintiff and defendant respecting lands in Welton in the parish of Butley.	Somerset.

Q. q.

1.	Thomas Quintrell and Nicholas Stockton.	John Allen.		Mention is made of a deed of gift from defendant Allen to plaintiff of all the said Allen's goods and chattels, leases and tenements, but none are particularly mentioned.	
2.	John Quippe clerk.	Edmond Varley clerk.	Personal matters.		
3.	William Quadring.	John Skipwith.	To complete a purchase.	A tenement in Brough-in-the-Marsh, agreed to be sold to plaintiff by defendant.	Lincoln.
4.	Thomas Quilter.	Edward Hayward and Raphe Smith.	For relief.	A bond executed by plaintiff to defendant Hayward, who married plaintiff's mother Johane, which said Johane held for life, of the manor of High Easter, a copyhold messuage and land in High Easter, the remainder in fee in plaintiff.	Essex.
5.	Ann Quadryng widow and another.	John Nelson.	Personal matters.		
6.	Charles Quynten alias Tayler.	Thomas Alfraye.	To protect plaintiff's title by lease against a forfeiture.	Divers messuages and lands in the parish of Hartfeild, the inheritance of defendant, and by him let on lease to plaintiff.	Kent.

Q. q.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
7.	James Quicke.	Thomas Quicke.	To obtain payment.	A sum of money which plaintiff had paid to defendant on account of purchasing the reversion of lands, holden of the manor of Newton St. Cyres, which plaintiff's mother held for her life, the inheritance of the said manor being in John Northcott and defendant in common.	Devon.
8.	John Quyer.	John Harvey, John Howe and Anne his wife.	Claim by lease and to be relieved against a fraudulent settlement made thereof.	Land in the lordship and fields of South Perrott, let on lease to plaintiff by Sir John Horsey knight, deceased, and which lease plaintiff had agreed to settle on a marriage.	Dorset.
9.	John Quarleys.	David Walker and Willmott his wife.	To protect plaintiff's title by lease.	Divers messuages, lands, and tenements in the tithing of Eddarsleigh alias Egarsleigh, being part of the manor of Glaston, and demised by the Queen's letters patent to Andrew Dyer esquire, and which became afterwards vested in plaintiff.	Somerset.
10.	John Quarles junior and Thomas Billingsley.	Sir Thomas Sherley senior, knight, Sir Thomas Sherley junior, knt., and Sir Anthony Sherley knt.	Claim by purchase.	The manor of Bristow alias Burstow, and certain rents and lands in Bristow alias Burstow, Horne, Nutfeild, and Bletchingley, in the county of Surrey; also the manor of Cottesbatch, and divers messuages and lands in the parishes of Cottesbatch and Shawell, in the county of Leicester.	Surrey. Leicester.

R. r. l.

1.	William Roper and wife.	James Smythe.	Personal matters.		
2.	Henry Roberts clerk.	John Wyrnam.	Personal matters.		
3.	Guy Robynson.	Edward Deane.	Claim by descent.	Nine messuages in Wirkesworth, sometime the estate of Agnes Harvey, plaintiff's grandmother.—Pedigree of her family stated.	Derby.
4.	John Raunce.	John Rose.	Personal matters.		
5.	Gyles Reeve.	Thomas Egood.	Personal matters.	Answer only.	
6.	Elizabeth River widow, as guardian to John River her son.	William Browne.	Answer only.	Respecting certain lands and a messuage in Harkested, the inheritance of John River deceased, and by him mortgaged to the defendant.	Suffolk.
7.	Robert ap Rees ap Bennett.	Hugh Evans, dean of St. Asaph, and Gregory Griffith.	Claim by lease.	Certain tithes called Kylowen, Codigan, and Rillonge, in the county of Flint, held under a lease from the dean and chapter of the cathedral of St. Asaph.	Flint.
8.	Raynold Ray and Anne his wife.	Thomas Stodderd.	Answer only.	A tenement which defendant claims as his inheritance, but in what place or county is not mentioned.	

Proceedings in Chancery,

R. r. 1.

<i>No.</i>	<i>Plaintiffs.</i>	<i>Defendants.</i>	<i>Object of the Suit.</i>	<i>Premises.</i>	<i>County.</i>
9.	John Roskrowe.	Peter Hallamore and Philip Tonckin.	Answer only.	This answer mentions a lease granted to the defendants by the Bishop of Exeter of the town and borough or lordship of Peryn alias Penryn, and contains much matter respecting the market holden in the said town, and also the church of Glewias, in which parish it is situated.	Cornwall.
10.	Robert Richardson.	Thomas Willyams.	To obtain payment.	Money due from defendant, who, being a minor, had, for plaintiff's security, acknowledged to him a fine of the rectory and parsonage of Abbotiscarwell or Abbotscarswell.	Devon.
11.	Richard Rayment.	H ^v Reynolds and others.	Personal matters.		
12.	James Reede.	John Blytheman.	Personal matters.		
13.	Ralph Richardson and Elizabeth his wife.	Henry Dow.	For relief.	Suits at law instituted by defendant, who had been employed to solicit a claim in right of plaintiff Elizabeth to a yard land holden of the manor of Great Harwood.	Bucks.
14.	Marm. Readmayne esq.	Thomas Robinson.	For relief.	A statute acknowledged by plaintiff to defendant for the purchase of certain messuages and lands in the parish of Slatburie, and on which statute defendant took in extent plaintiff's manor of Thornton.	York.
15.	David Rogers alias Rogersone.	John Ackinson alias A'Kynasone.	To complete a purchase.	A house and land in Welch Francton alias Welch Francton, in the marches of Wales, sold by plaintiff to defendant.	Wales.
16.	Tho ^r Roade and Anne his wife.	Thomas Wright and Thomas Bloye.	To recover.	An annuity bequeathed to plaintiff Anne by the will of Hillary Cooke, whose heir she is, charged on his messuages and lands in Wesenham.	Norfolk
17.	Meredith ap Rees.	Meredith Jones Gŵm or Guillim.	Claim as heir.	A barn, garden, and ground in and near the suburbs of Brecon, late the estate of Rice Thomas deceased, plaintiff's father.	Brecknock.
18.	Robert Rosse.	Thomas Boone and wife.	Personal matters.		
19.	Thomas Rawlinson.	William and John Brodhead, Godfry Bolsover, and Roger Bagshaw.	To quiet plaintiff's possession.	A messuage (name effaced) in the county of Derby, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Derby.
20.	William Roberts.	Robert Donne.	To protect plaintiff's title by purchase.	The manor of Wysset and Wysset Roos, in Wysset, Spexhall, Romburghe, Chesten, and other towns, in the county of Suffolk, purchased by plaintiff Sir Owen Hopton knight and Arthur Hopton esquire, his son and heir.	Suffolk.
21.	Thomas Rudiard esq.	William Rogers.	Claim as heir.	Land in the common fields of Long Noer or Long Nower, late of Thomas Rudiard, plaintiff's father.	Stafford.

R. r. I.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
22.	Nicholas Rookewood.	Philip Tirwhite esq. and — Fitzwilliam esq.	For payment of portion.	William Tirwhite, late of Lytlebe in the county of Lincoln, esquire, deceased, having several daughters, one of whom plaintiff afterwards married, conveyed to trustees, to provide portions for them, divers manors, lands, and tenements of great value, but their situation is not mentioned.	Lincoln. (q.)
23.	John Rawe.	John Gillarde.	To protect plaintiff's title to copyholds.	A customary tenement holden of the manor of Chascombe Fulforde, granted by John Mallett esquire, lord of the said manor, to plaintiff's father for life, the reversion of which, after his decease, plaintiff purchased of the said lord.	Devon.
24.	Hugh Redwood and o ^r .	Hugh Culme.	Personal matters.		
25.	Robert Reede.	Edward Baron and John Baron.	To redeem.	Lands in North Downe in the parish of North Hewishe, holden by plaintiff on a lease for lives, granted by Philip Sture esquire, owner of the fee, and mortgaged by plaintiff to defendants.	Devon.
26.	Dorothy Richards.	Thomas Richards.	Personal matters.		
27.	Roger Rippon.	Margaret Maddock, widow of John Maddock.	For performance of a promise.	A tenement and land in Atlowe, demised to John Maddock by Philip Okeover esquire, owner of the fee.	Derby.
28.	John Rapson of Sampford Courtney, Devon.	John Canne of Spinton, Devon.	For performance of an agreement.	A tenement called Hillerdon, agreed to be conveyed to plaintiff's son by defendant, but in what parish or county is not mentioned.	Devon. (q.)
29.	Richard Roberts.	Hugh Dawson, executor of John Seymour.	For relief.	Bonds given to John Seymour by plaintiff, who states that he also deposited in the hands of the said Seymour the conveyance of a messuage or mansion-house called The Archdeacon of Wells' House, in Wells in the county of Somerset, made to plaintiff by Thomas Lyfford and John his son, and also a lease of divers messuages and lands in Cheseldon in the county of Wilts, granted to plaintiff by Henry Sharington esq., owner of the fee.	Somerset. Wilts.
30.	William Rumney and William Browne.	Hugh Hey and William Hey.	To protect plaintiff's title by descent.	A messuage and lands in Suckley, sometime the estate of Thomas Hey, from whom plaintiffs deduce their pedigree in the female line.	Worcester.
31.	Ryce Roberts.	Rich ^d Betterton and wife.	Personal matters.		
32.	Richard Rowdon.	Richard Harris, Robert Harris, and John Croke.	To be relieved against alleged forfeiture.	Three tenements and land holden of the manor of Iber-ton alias Ibrington, defendant Croke being lord of said manor.	Dorset.
33.	James Reade.	John David, Hopkin Jenkin, Thomas Rice Griffith, and Richard Palmer.	Claim by descent.	The third part of two messuages and land in the parish of Ebbernant or Ebbernaut, sometime the estate of Henry Gilm or Guillim, and land in Llawghan, sometime the estate of James Reade, grandfather to plaintiff.	Caermarthen.

Proceedings in Chancery,

R. r. I.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
34.	Walter Rowley.	Richard Bradshawe, Richard Bettson, and William Rowley.	To obtain an assignment of lease pursuant to an agreement.	Certain farm lands holden of Edward Hussey esquire, which plaintiff's father and his ancestors had holden time out of mind, together with their own capital house of Heeley, of which they were seised in fee, and of which farm lands the said Edward Hussey had granted a lease to William Forde.	Stafford.
35.	Mary Rowe, widow of John Rowe.	Thomas Yolden, James Hellyer and Elizabeth his wife.	Claim of life estate under a settlement.	Lands in the parish of Exminster (Axminster), sometime the estate of said the John Rowe, and by him settled in trustees to the use of plaintiff for her life, with remainders.	Devon.
36.	John Rawe.	John Tooker and William Lobbe.	For relief.	A bond given by plaintiff to defendant Tooker, upon hiring of him certain lands in the parish of Cardingham.	Cornwall.
37.	Owen Radcliff.	Ann Remching widow.	Personal matters.	Land in the parishes of Kattarington and Blendworth, late the estate of William Legge deceased, father of plaintiff Jane, and afterwards of W. Legge his son, deceased.	Southampton.
38.	Edmond Rouse and Jane his wife.	William Heathcocke.	Claim as heir.		
39.	William Raynor, Thomas Draper, and Thomas Cooke.	Robert Bellamie.	For performance of a trust.	Lands in Great Markham, late the estate of Robert Ellyott deceased, (to whom plaintiffs are executors,) who conveyed the same by fine to the defendant, upon divers trusts mentioned in the bill.	Nottingham.
40.	Anthony Rowlett.	Erasmus Catesby and an'.	Personal matters.	Divers messuages and lands in Solihull and Knowle, and a house and land in Langdon End in the lordship of Knowle, late the estate of Richard Walker, father of plaintiff Anne.	Warwick.
41.	Christopher Randell and Anne his wife.	Robert Higginson and Johan his wife.	Claim under a will.		
42.	Robert Reve junior.	Robert Reve senior, Thomas Harding, George Tarrant, and Thomas Reve.	To protect plaintiff's title under a settlement.	The farm of Hacklestone in the parish of Fidleton, settled by defendant Reeve (plaintiff's father) to divers uses, on plaintiff's marriage with Alice Kettlebie.	Wilts.
43.	Thomas Rowe.	Richard Marple, Richard Blake, and John Kele.	For payment.	Money lent by plaintiff to defendant Kele, on a mortgage in fee of a messuage in Chipping Wycombe.	Bucks.
44.	Dorothy Rankyn.	George Walwyn & wife.	Personal matters.	A bond given by plaintiff to defendant, respecting a reservation of timber standing on a close of land in Uploman, sold by defendant to plaintiff.	Devon.
45.	Thomas Reeve or Rewe.	William Manley.	To stay proceedings.		
46.	John Rowse esq.	Thomas Wering.	To protect plaintiff's land from waste and incroachment.	Land in Modbury, the inheritance of plaintiff, adjoining to the land of defendant, who neglects to repair his hedge.	Devon.

R. r. 1.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
47.	Richard Ryesley.	James Deane and Andrew Garrett.	Claim by lease.	A messuage within the parish and close of Great St. Helen's Bishopgate, held under a lease from Thomas Hincke LL. D.	London.
48.	Edward ap Rice.	William Durman.	Personal matters.		
49.	Richard Ryley.	Edmond and Henry Ryley.	Personal matters.		
50.	Morgan ap Rees.	Humphrey David Lloyd, Robert ap Richard, and Lewes ap Thomas David Lloyd.	Claim as heir, and to redeem.	Divers messuages and lands in the county of Merioneth, sometime the estate of Meredith ap Jevan ap Jockos, grandfather to plaintiff, who mortgaged the same.	Merioneth.
51.	Sir William Russell knt.	Thomas Russell esq.	Personal matters.	Respects the will of Sir John Russell knight.	
52.	Lawrence Rugge and Jane his wife.	Jane Oliver, Francis Crosse, and William Crosse.	Claim by lease.	A messuage called Pyley alias Pyley Court, and lands in the parish of Laurence Lydeard, held under a lease granted by ——— Beamont esquire, the owner of the fee, for the lives of Robert Oliver, defendant Jane his wife, and Jane his daughter, now wife of plaintiff.	Somerset.
53.	Henry Rolle esq.	Richard Coplestone, Robert Chappell, and John Parsons.	To establish sundry rights claimed by plaintiff.	Defendant Coplestone is seised in fee of the manor of Shomewecke in the parish of Langtree, which he holds by knight's service of plaintiff.	Devon.
54.	Francis Roodes clerk.	Henry Rodes, Christopher Rodes, Lyon Hollingworth, and Edmond Shittleworth.	Claim as heir.	A capital messuage and lands in Scamelsby, late the inheritance of John Roodes deceased, plaintiff's uncle.	Lincoln.
55.	John Roll.	Thomas Strowde esq.	Claim by lease.	The rectory and parsonage of Stoke under Hamden, which defendant held for a term of years, and demised the same to plaintiff.	Somerset.
56.	Edward Earl of Rutland and Thomas Rosewell gent.	John Hynton and Thomas Whiteway.	To revoke lease according to a special agreement.	The Earl of Rutland, being seised in fee of the manor of Chilton Folyett, agreed to demise to Thomas Mondaye, and several others, divers parts of the said manor, upon condition that if he should afterwards be disposed to sell the inheritance, such lease should be revoked.— The plaintiff Rosewell purchased the fee of part of the premises, but defendant Whiteway, having obtained the interest in such lease, combining with defendant Hynton, refuses to surrender the same.	Wilts.
57.	Edward Rowle.	Richard Lee and Nicholas Morgan.	To set aside conveyances for alleged fraud.	A messuage and lands in the parish of St. Nicholas in the city of Rochester, and in the parishes of Chatham and St. Margaret's, late the estate of Peter Rowle deceased, plaintiff's father.	Kent.
58.	Philip Roydon.	Henry Evered.	Personal matters.		

Proceedings in Chancery,

R. r. 1.

No.	<i>Plaintiffs.</i>	<i>Defendants.</i>	<i>Object of the Suit.</i>	<i>Premises.</i>	<i>County.</i>
59.	Leonard Reresbye. <i>See R. r. 2. No. 42.</i>	John Pettye and Godfrey Pettye.	To set aside a lease.	The manor of Adwicke alias Adwicke-upon-Dearne, of which plaintiff had a lease granted to him by Godfrey Foljambe esq., and afterwards purchased the inheritance, but defendant claims title under a pretended lease.	York.
60.	George Russell.	William Symonds and Thomas Brabon.	For relief.	Respecting certain statutes stated to have been acknowledged by Henry Knight, the one of them to plaintiff for £400, and on which plaintiff caused to be extended and delivered to him by liberate certain lands in Bagshot in the county of Surrey; and another statute said to have been acknowledged to defendants, or one of them, for £100, upon which they took in extent the moiety of a messuage in Farnham in the said county, the said premises being returned by the jury to be the inheritance of the said Knight.	Surrey.

R. r. 2.

1.	William Ranalds.	Alice Wimpleby widow and Robert Meadows.	Claim as heir by the custom of borough English.	Divers messuages and land in Staunforde or Stamford in the county of Lincoln, sometime the estate of John Wimpleby deceased, from whom plaintiff deduced his title.	Lincoln.
2.	John Rogers and Johan his wife.	Robert Leighe.	Claim under a deed of settlement.	Two tenements and land in Greenwich, late the estate of — Leighe esq., deceased, and by him settled on defendant Johan his daughter.	Kent.
3.	Edward Radcliff M. D., and William Andrewes esquire.	John Plomer.	Answer only.	Relates to certain marsh land in Orgarswicke, said to be holden by William Willcocks for a term of years, and bequeathed by his will.	Kent.
4.	Thomas Robinson and Robert Pergiter.	Thomas Leeke and Thomas Leeke.	For performance of a will.	Divers free and copyhold lands in Sutton and Astropp, late the estate of John Leeke the testator.	Northampton.
5.	John Russell senior.	John Russell junior.	Claim by lease and grant of copyholds.	Land in Ashmayne in the parish of Martock, demised by William Hodge esquire to John Russell deceased, plaintiff's father, for his life, with remainder to plaintiff and his sister Johan for their lives; and a customary tenement holden of the manor of Northcurry, granted by Humphry Walrond esq. and Florence his wife, lord and lady of said manor, to plaintiff and his brother and sister.	Somerset.
6.	James Rudyerd.	Robert Wayland.	Personal matters.		
7.	Ambrose Royston.	Henry or Humphry Goslinge and others.	Personal matters.		

R. r. 2.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
8.	Richard Riche.	Christopher Laphorne.	—	Respecting an annuity which plaintiff procured for the defendant, issuing out of the barton and demesnes of Shaplane in the parish of Ayshprenton, but to whom belonging is not mentioned.	Devon.
9.	John Ryvet.	Edward Duke, John Brett, and William Roe or Roo.	To protect plaintiff in his possession.	A messuage and lands in Aslakton, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Norfolk.
10.	James Robinson.	Edward Pype, Thomas Orams and Mary his wife.	Claim under a feoffment by parol.	A capital messuage and divers tenements in the parish of St. Gregory in Norwich, late the estate of Martha Thompson widow.	Norfolk.
11.	Alexander Rigg.	George Rigg.	Personal matters.		
12.	Thomas Reve.	Adam Cossett alias Turner, and Elizabeth his wife.	To recover.	Lands in Thwayt, which plaintiff claims as his inheritance, and which defendant claims in right of Elizabeth his wife.	Suffolk.
13.	Richard Rey.	John Yonge, Hugh Downe and Marion his wife.	Claim as heir.	A messuage and land in the parish of Charing, which plaintiff claims as cousin and heir to Agnes Rey deceased.	Kent.
14.	Ciris Ruse.	John Ruse.	For an account.	The defendant had possession of lands and goods belonging to the plaintiff and his father, in trust for the benefit of their creditors.—The defendant in his answer mentions lands and tenements, holden on the demise of Mr. Justice Manwood, but where is not mentioned.	
15.	William Rede esq.	Thomas Barker.	Claim as heir.	A house and lands in Blackney, late belonging to the dissolved priory of the White Friars of Blackney, and other lands in Blackney and Wiston, all which were late the estate of William Rede deceased, plaintiff's father.	Norfolk.
16.	William Reade esquire, administrator of Dame Anne Gresham widow.	Sir Rich ^d Martyn knt.	Personal matters.		
17.	Thomas Reynold otherwise Mason.	Lancelot Vivean and John Cocke.	Claim as heir.	A messuage and land in the parish of St. Ewe, and certain tenements in the parish of Feock, and a dwelling house and garden in the borough of Truro, late the estate of Richard Udye alias Osborne.	Cornwall.
18.	Robert Raynebird.	Richard Crosyer and William Crosyer.	Claim by purchase.	A messuage and land, holden of the manor of Haddenham, formerly the estate of Thomas Jervys, and surrendered to the use of plaintiff by Richard Natterys.	Cambridge.
19.	Richard Rafe.	Edw ^d Seares and another.	Personal matters.		
20.	Thomas Raymond and Julyan his wife.	Thomas Maye, Thomas Martyn, and William Martyn.	Claim as heir and under a lease.	Certain messuages in the city of Exeter, which descended to plaintiff Julyan, and Amye the wife of defendant Maye, as daughters and coheirs of John Drake deceased, and defendant Maye and his wife demised their moiety to the aforesaid Julyan.	Devon.

No.	Plaintiffs	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
21.	Ambrose Rowse and Johan his wife.	Nicholas Horne and William Horne.	Claim by purchase.	Lands and tenements in the city of Coventry and elsewhere in the county of Warwick, which were conveyed to plaintiffs in fee by Jeremy Saunders.	Warwick.
22.	Marg ^t Ringwood widow.	John Clarke.	Personal matters.		
23.	John Robyns clerk.	William Champneys.	Personal matters.		
24.	Tydder ap Robert.	William David Lloid and Richard Poole.	Claim by descent.	Divers lands in the parish of Llanbedre, sometime the estate of David Lloid Lten (Llewellen) deceased, grandfather of plaintiff.	Merioneth.
25.	Richard Rowbotham and John Rowbotham.	Henry Wagstaff, Thomas Wagstaff, and William Seawall.	To protect title as heir.	A messuage called The Crown, in the city of Coventry, late the estate of William Rowbotham deceased, father of plaintiffs, and which descended to plaintiff Richard as his heir.	Warwick.
26.	Morris ap Rice.	Meredith ap David, David ap Meredith, and Richard ap John ap Cadwallader.	Claim by descent.	Land in Weston Maddock in the county of Montgomery, and a messuage and land in Brompton in the county of Salop, sometime the estate of David ap John and ——— his wife.—These lands are stated to be of the tenure of gavelkind.	Montgomery. Salop.
27.	William Ruggell or Ruggell.	James White.	Claim as heir.	A tenement and land in Stansted, sometime the estate of John Ruggell, grandfather to plaintiff.	Suffolk.
28.	Richard Rochester.	William Rochester.	Claim by gift and purchase.	A messuage in Terlyng, and lands in Felsted, given and granted to plaintiff by John Rochester deceased, his brother, and a tenement and lands in Witham, purchased by plaintiff of Edmund Halles, in the name of the said John Rochester.	Essex.
29.	Myles Rodderye.	Robert Bowen.	Personal matters.		
30.	Rice ap Robert.	Tuder ap Griffith, David ap Rice ap David, Thomas ap David, and John ap William.	Claim under a deed of settlement.	A messuage and land in Llavassogg, late the estate of Robert Llewelin ap Rice, and by him conveyed to defendant Tuder ap Griffith to divers uses, the remainder to plaintiff in fee.	Denbigh.
31.	William Rogers.	Francis Morte.	Personal matters.		
32.	John Ryppon.	William Mancell or Mauncell.	Claim as heir.	A messuage and lands in East Waddey, holden of the manor of East Waddey, and surrendered to the use of plaintiff's father by Baldwin Mauncell. The answer denies this, and states that long before the time mentioned in the bill Richard Mauncell, defendant's father, was seised of a messuage and land in the tithing of Wydhay, holden of the manor of Wydhay, which on his death descended to defendant as his son and heir.	Southampton.
33.	James Roodes.	John Agas.	Personal matters.		

R. r. 2.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
34.	William Randall and Margery his wife.	Bryce Browning and Thomas Stevens.	Claim by descent.	A freehold messuage and lands in Mendlesham, and certain copyholds in the manor of Mendlesham, late the estate of Robert Aldehowse, on whose death the freeholds descended to Thomas Aldehowse his eldest son, and the copyholds, by the custom of the manor, to Robert Aldehowse his youngest son, father of plaintiff Margery, who also claims the freehold as heir to the said Thomas Aldehowse.	Suffolk.
35.	John Rushe and Rose his wife, and Will ^m Albone and Agnes his wife, of Stamford in the parish of Southill, Bedfordshire.	Hugh Albone, Thomas Albone, & John Albone.	—	Respecting a promise made by defendant Hugh Albone on the marriage of plaintiff to William his son, to convey to him certain lands and tenements of the said Hugh, but does not mention where.	
36.	James Rither of Harwood in the county of York, esq.	Hugh Hare.	For relief.	Mention is made of oppressions in the loan of money by defendant to plaintiff, for which the plaintiff gave him assurances on his lands, which are not specified, excepting a covenant on the part of plaintiff to entertain defendant and his servants at plaintiff's manor house of Harwood in Harwood.	York.
37.	William Reade.	J ^o Rotheram esq. & o ^r .	Personal matters.		
38.	Mary Richard.	Edward ap Griffith, Thomas ap David, and William ap Rynalt.	To recover possession as heir.	Two messuages and land in the parish of Oswestry, in the occupation of defendants, late the estate of Edward ap Edward ap Richard deceased, plaintiff's father.	Salop.
39.	James Rescrowgye.	Gilbert Rescrowgye and Richard Rescrowgye.	For performance of an agreement.	Certain messuages and lands in Rescrowgye in the parish of St. Keveren, of which plaintiff and defendant Gilbert his brother obtained a lease from John Penrose and Nora his wife.	Cornwall.
40.	Roger Reverell & others.	John and Edm ^d Knappe.	Personal matters.		
41.	Robert Rooper.	Tho ^r Herne and another.	Personal matters.		
42.	Leonard Reresby. See R. r. 1. No. 59.	Godfrey Fuljambe and Hercules Fuljambe.	To protect plaintiff's title by purchase.	The manor of Adwicke-upon-Dearne, the estate of defendant Godfrey Fuljambe alias Brownlowe, who suffered a recovery thereof to divers uses stated in the bill, subsequently granted a lease thereof to plaintiff, and afterwards sold and conveyed to plaintiff the reversion in fee.	York.
43.	Peter Roos esquire, for himself and for Sebastian Harvey esq., his tenant and trustee.	John Grundy.	To protect plaintiff's title.	The manor of Lowdham, which plaintiff held for a term of years, to which manor is annexed an oxgang of land called Cheyney Oxgang, in the parish of Blesby, and formerly belonging to Sir Thomas Cheyney knight and others, ancestors of Lord Harrowdon, who also inherited the fee simple of the said manor, and under which the said Lord Harrowdon, or George Vaux esquire, his son, the defendant claimed the said oxgang.	Nottingham.

Proceedings in Chancery,

R. r. 2.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
44.	Stephen Ricards, in behalf of Warren and Anthony Ricards his nephews, infants.	Richard Paine and Henry Hewlings.	Claim by lease.	Lands in Rodborow in the parish of Minchinhampton, demised by Giles Paine deceased to William Ricards, father of plaintiffs, the infants, the reversion in fee being descended to defendant Richard Paine.	Gloucester.
45.	Robert Ridge.	Ellys Mylls and Mary his wife.	To obtain an assignment of lease.	Two closes of land, Clehidon or Cle Heydon, held by defendants under a lease granted by Alexander Bradberye.	Devon.
46.	Elizabeth Rowle widow, and Edward Rowle, one of her sons.	Peter Bucke.	For relief against an encroachment.	A brewhouse and outhouses without Eastgate in the precinct of the city of Rochester, late the estate of Peter Rowle deceased, plaintiff's husband, who by his will devised the same to plaintiff Edward Rowle, on which premises defendant has encroached.	Kent.
47.	Richard Rodde.	Robert Sharocke.	To redeem.	The moiety of a close of land in Tregonwoan in the parish of Creede, mortgaged by plaintiff to defendant as collateral security with a bond.	Cornwall.
48.	John Rouse.	Ann Champneys widow.	Personal matters.	A messuage and land in Water Stratford, the inheritance of plaintiff, and by him demised to John Walcott deceased, father of defendant, who holds over.	Bucks.
49.	William Rysley.	John Walcott.	To recover possession.		
50.	John Rogers.	Erasmus Record.	For relief.	Respecting a fraud alleged to have been practised by defendant on William Mathew esquire, of Llandaff, a minor, in the sale of goods, the said defendant being informed that the aforesaid Mathew was seised in fee of divers manors, lands, and tenements in the county of Glamorgan.	Glamorgan.
51.	Dennys Rowse.	Eliz. Goddard widow.	Personal matters.	John Raunce esq., deceased, father of plaintiff, was seised of divers messuages and lands in the town and parish of Great Wycombe, holden of the dean and canons of Windsor of their manor of Bassetsbury within the said parish of Wycombe, and also the office of bailiff and woodwardship of the said manor, all which since became vested in the plaintiff, but defendant Carye, under certain grants surreptitiously obtained from the said dean and canons, claims the same.	Bucks.
52.	Robert Raunce.	Edward Carye, Walter Carye, William Mundaye, and Thomas Hill.	To quiet plaintiff in his possession.		
53.	John Rawleigh.	Roger Wallrande.	Claim by lease.	The parsonage of Alborne, which in the time of King Hen. 8. was demised by the prioress and convent of Ambresbury to plaintiff's father, and he by his will devised the same to plaintiff.	Wilts.

R. r. 2.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
54.	Humfry Rawe.	John Lucas, Mathew Lambard, and Anthony Ingram.	Claim as heir in tail under a settlement.	Divers messuages and lands in Saltash, sometime the estate of Richard Rawe deceased, plaintiff's grandfather, and by him settled on the marriage of his son, Robert Rawe, plaintiff's father.	Cornwall.
55.	William Redder.	Mark Dalton.	To redeem.	Land in Croft, the inheritance of plaintiff, and by him demised to defendant upon a private trust, to be redeemed.	Lincoln.
56.	Mathew Roupe.	Jane Eston widow and Henry Eston.	To protect plaintiff in possession.	A close of land called Soulderly Park, in Brixham, held under a lease granted by defendant Jane Eston.	Devon.
57.	Erasmus Record.	Abraham Holloway and Francis Brode.	Claim by lease.	A messuage called The Chequer in the parish of St. Peter's in Westcheape, held by John Carpenter on a lease for years, and by him underlet on lease to plaintiff.	London.
58.	George Rotheram.	Anne Rotheram, Raffe Sheldon, Isaac Rotheram, and William Chyld.	Claim under a settlement.	The manors of Farly and Whipery in the county of Bedford, and the manor of Lurgessall, in the county of Bucks, and divers lands and tenements in the parishes, hamlets, and fields of Farley, Whiply, Linton, and Caddington in the county of Bedford, late the estate of George Rotheram deceased, plaintiff's father, part of which he settled to the use of plaintiff.	Bedford. Bucks.
59.	Ralph Rookby.	James Strangways and James Pennyman.	To protect title by purchase.	The manors or lordships of Ormesby and Caldycotts, and divers lands in South Cowton, purchased by plaintiff of defendant Strangways.	York.
60.	Harry Randez.	Anthony Burnsell and others, aldermen of Kingston-upon-Hull.	—	Respecting the appointment of plaintiff, by the mayor and aldermen of Kingston-upon-Hull, to be town-clerk of that corporation; and there are in the bill many particulars respecting ancient usages in the said town.	York.

R. r. 3.

1.	William Ryman.	Hugh Midleton.	—	Replication only.
2.	John Radcliff.	John Ligeard.	Personal matters.	Replication only.
3.	Tho ^r Robinsonne and wife.	Thomas Pigge and wife.	Personal matters.	Replication only.
4.	Francis Rowland and Anne his wife.	John Strange.	Rejoinder only.	This rejoinder takes notice of a feoffment made by Gyles Prior to John Richards and John Brooke, but does not mention the premises.

Proceedings in Chancery,

R. r. 3.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
5.	John Rolfe.	Henry Barwicke.	Answer only.	Relating to a claim made of messuages and lands in the town and fields of Sheringham alias Sheringham Hithe, Waborne alias Waborne Hope, Beston alias Beston juxta Mare, Beckham alias Est Beckham, and Elmerton alias Elmerton Rowe, conveyed to plaintiff in fee by Robert Sturges; and of copyholds of the manor of Sheringham, which defendant believes were conveyed to plaintiff by the said Robert Sturges.	Norfolk.
6.	Walter Royle and wife.	Pierce Underhill.	Personal matters.	Replication only.	
7.	Tho' Russell & another.	John Benson.	Personal matters.	Replication only.	
8.	William Raye and Anne his wife, and Thomas Perrye and Elizabeth his wife.	James Rabnet and Elizabeth his wife, Dorothy Reynolds, and others.	Claims under a will.	Messuages and lands in Chesterford Magna or Much Chesterford and Littlebury, sometime the estate of John Raynalds deceased, the testator, grandfather to plaintiffs Ann and Elizabeth.	Cambridge.
9.	Robert Richardson.	Tho' Lowden and others.	Personal matters.		
10.	John Rumney.	John Fydo.	For performance of covenants in lease.	Lands in Lulsey, the estate of plaintiff, part free and part leasehold, and by him let on lease to the defendant.	Worcester.
11.	Randell Rydgeway.	William Yersley and John Stowe.	Claim under an agreement for a lease.	A messuage and land in Tottenham High Cross, the inheritance of defendant Yersley, and by him agreed to be let on lease to plaintiff.	Middlesex.
12.	William Raynold.	Thomas Payne.	For performance of agreement for sale.	A farm and lands in the parish of Calcott, which defendant held for a term of years, and agreed to sell the same to plaintiff.	Hertford.
13.	Roger Randall.	Edward Myntren.	Personal matters.		
14.	Richard Richards clerk and John Richards.	John Clarke, William Allen, Edward Horner, John Turner, William Wenlocke, and Nicholas Brydgend.	For payment of rent and discovery respecting leases.	Divers parcels of lands in Shiffnall, holden by Humphry Wyke for a term of years, which he demised to the defendants, and afterwards made plaintiffs his executors, and died.	Salop.
15.	Peter Rolles.	Richard Cassoll, Thomas Smith, and Philip Smith.	Claim as heir.	A messuage and land in the parish of Elmeley Lovell, late the estate of William Rolles deceased, grandfather to plaintiff.	Worcester.
16.	James Rice.	Thomas Rice.	Claim under a will.	A messuage and lands in Winchfeild and Odiham, late the estate of Richard Rice, plaintiff's father, who by his will devised the same to defendant, plaintiff's elder brother, he paying plaintiff a sum of money.	Southampton.
17.	Robert Revance.	Cuthbert Steward & wife.	Personal matters.		
18.	Thomas Richardson.	John Sergaunt.	Claim as heir.	A tenement or farmhold in Broughton, holden by Anthony Richardson, plaintiff's late father, by the custom of tenant right, on payment of the yearly rent of 12s. to the chief lord of the fee.	Cumberland.

R. r. 3.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
19.	Thomas Reade.	Martin Rosse of Beverley.	—	Respecting a mortgage made by defendant to plaintiff's late father Richard Reade, which plaintiff claims under a deed of gift from his said father, of all his lands and goods.	York. (q.)
20.	Richard Rosedewe.	Thomas Hellyar.	To recover.	A lease of a tenement in Plymouth, granted to plaintiff by — Hacker.	Devon.
21.	Hugh Rayland.	Robert Webbe and George Maule.	To recover.	A legacy given to plaintiff by the will of Thomas Moys, charged on his lands and mansion house in St. Osyth, near Colchester.	Essex.
22.	William Rookwoode esq.	Thomas Cicell.	To recover.	Deeds belonging to plaintiff's manors of Lunwade, Tyes, Lyons, and Aldenham, and lands in Weston, Hockeryng, Morton, Ringland, Sparham, Lyng, Great Wychingham, Cossye, Taverham, and Honyngham; defendant insists that the deeds he holds appertain to the warden and scholars of St. Mary's College of Winchester, as belonging to their manors of Wichingham, Weston, and Longville.	Norfolk.
23.	John Rowe esq.	Richard Gotts and Thomas Bowman.	For relief.	To discharge the plaintiff from a contract made to purchase lands of defendant Gotts, upon the score of fraud.	Norfolk.
24.	Robert Radford.	Thomas Martyn.	Personal matters.		
25.	William Reade esq.	Stephen Forman, Anthony Bridgelye, and George Harwyn.	Claim as heir.	Land called Dickwood in Wendling, late the estate of Dame Ann Gresham widow, deceased, mother of plaintiff.	Norfolk.
26.	William Reade.	Toby Lord Bishop of Durham.	To protect.	The plaintiff, as lord of the manors of Seaton, Carewe, and Stranton, claims wrecks of the sea and fish cast on the shore within the said manors.	Durham.
26.	Marmaduke Redman.	Tho' Watson & another.	Personal matters.		
27.	Humphry Rescarock.	Richard Mathewe.	Claim under a deed of gift.	Lands and tenements in Portisycke and Trewether in the parish of Endelyon, purchased by plaintiff's father of William Symon, and afterwards conveyed by him to plaintiff in fee.	Cornwall.
28.	Joseph Rattle and Katherine his wife.	The dean and chapter of Bristol.	To protect plaintiff's title by lease.	The rectory or parsonage of Ilmester alias Ilmister, held under a lease granted by the defendants.	Somerset.
29.	Mathew Robinson esq., and Richard Reade, Thomas Reade, Henry Freeman, and Gabriel Greene, his tenants.	Richard Tempeste esq., Cotton Tempeste, and Christopher Bradshawe.	Claim as heir to the last purchaser.	The rectory and church of Pinchbeck, granted by the Queen's letters patent to Edward Lord Clynton in fee, and by him sold and conveyed to Lawrence Robinson, plaintiff's late father.	Lincoln.
30.	John Rudd clerk. See No. 51 of this bundle.	William Botteler junior.	For performance of an agreement.	The vicarage of Shephall, of which plaintiff being vicar demised the same by lease to defendant, and afterwards agreed, at defendant's request, to resume the same.	Hertford.

Proceedings in Chancery,

R. r. 3.

<i>No.</i>	<i>Plaintiffs.</i>	<i>Defendants.</i>	<i>Object of the Suit.</i>	<i>Premises.</i>	<i>County.</i>
31.	John Ringsteade.	John Carter and Richard Carter.	Claim by lease.	The manor of Stapeleigh, Newlandes, and Bowres in the parish of Odiham, held under a lease from George Berrowe, whose father Robert Berrowe had suffered a recovery of the same, and also of lands in Odiham, Hilside, Dogmarsfeld, Marchfeld, Elvetam, Crondale, Stapeleigh, and Pauling.	Southampton.
32.	John Rylandes and wife.	Richard Barrett.	Personal matters.	A capital messuage and lands in the parishes of Kingsdown, Maplescomb, Shoram, and Woodland, holden under leases granted by Henry Lovelace esq. and Thomas Lovelace, his son and heir.	Kent.
33.	William Ryland.	Leonard Lovelace and Edward Derlinge.	Claim by lease.		
34.	Thomas Riche.	Will ^m Payne and another.	Personal matters.		
35.	John Rownce and others.	William Brathett.	Personal matters.	The manor of Farley and Whipley, and lands in the county of Bedford, late the estate of George Rotheram esquire, plaintiff's late husband, and by him settled as stated in the bill.	Bedford.
36.	Ann Rotheram widow.	Isaac Rotheram and John Claydon.	Claim under a settlement.		
37.	Henry Rolls.	Balthasar Butler.	To discharge plaintiff's lands from certain payments.		
38.	John Rumney.	William Wentworthe.	To protect title under an extent.	John Chichester, being seised in fee of two third parts of the manor of Frevelstocke alias Frithstocke, granted a yearly rent of £8 thereout to Lewis Suckley, who conveyed the said rent to Thomas Risdon and his heirs; and the Queen being seised in fee of a yearly rent of £16 issuing out of the rectory of Frevelstocke, and the said Risdon being seised in fee of two third parts of the rectory, he agreed with the tenants of the said manor for the discharge of these rents, and plaintiff afterwards purchased lands in the said manor, and he claims the benefit of the discharge.	Devon.
39.	John Ryse.	Anthony Michael and John Worrall.	To be relieved against sundry alleged frauds.	The manor of Stubhouse, and a capital messuage and lands in Tovehouse, late the estate of Richard Thimilby esquire, and which were delivered to Thomas Romney deceased, plaintiff's father, under an extent against the said Thimilby's lands.	York.
40.	William Rushbrooke.	Robert Bright.	Personal matters.	The demesnes of the manor called the Vaux, and divers lands and tenements in Bellchampe Otton, which plaintiff held for a term of years, and was persuaded to sell to plaintiff Worrall.	Essex.
41.	Margery Rogers, widow of William Rogers, and Robert Rogers, their son.	Henry Paytwyne.	Claims under a deed of settlement.	Two messuages and divers lands in Stonall in the parish of Kemsey, sometime the estate of Walter Rogers deceased, and by him conveyed to trustees to divers uses.	Worcester.

R. r. 3.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
42.	Judith Ryche, widow of Edward Riche esquire, on behalf of herself, and Edward Riche and Richard Riche, her infant sons.	Robert Ryche.	—	The bill states that plaintiff Judith is seised of freehold, for her life, of divers messuages and lands in Bulfan, and in the parish of Horndon in Essex, and of a messuage and land in Newington in Surrey, the reversion being in Edward Riche, plaintiff's husband, and now of plaintiff Edward, as his eldest son and heir; but that defendant claims the said lands and the wardship of the said Edward Riche.	Essex. Surrey.
43.	Gilbert Rockett.	Elizabeth Rockett widow and others.	Claim as heir in opposition to a will.	Divers messuages, lands, and tenements in the parish of St. Saviour in Southwark, and elsewhere in Surrey, late the estate of Gilbert Rockett deceased, plaintiff's grandfather, but which are claimed by defendant Elizabeth Rockett his widow, by virtue of a will made by him.	Surrey.
44.	Henry Robenson.	Ralph Wood and Francis Wood his son.	To protect plaintiff's title by purchase.	A capital messuage in Little Tymble called Swinstie Hall, and lands thereto belonging, sold to plaintiff by defendants.	York.
45.	John Radcliffe.	John Legard.	—	Respecting a debt due to plaintiff from Marmaduke Lacy, who was seised in fee of the manor of Ganton, and divers lands in Ganton.	York.
46.	William Recke.	Christopher Recke and Roger Recke.	For relief.	A bond executed by plaintiff to Richard Recke his father, binding himself to relinquish his life estate in a tenement called A Place and Half a Place, in Shapwick, and holden of the manor of Shapwick, under a grant from King Hen. VIII., lord of the said manor in right of his duchy of Lancaster.	Dorset.
47.	William Reade.	Thomas Cater.	Personal matters.	Matter of usury.	
48.	John Reynolds and Elizabeth his wife.	Ralph Ayleff.	Administration of an estate.	The estate of Thomas Ayleff deceased, but mention is made of a lease of two tenements in St. Clement's Lane, London, and a garden in Chancery Lane, and two tenements in St. Giles's-in-the-Fields, belonging to the deceased.	London. Middlesex.
49.	William Roche.	Nicholas Bydgood & anr.	Personal matters.		
50.	Margaret Ramridge widow.	Richard Basterfelde.	Claim as survivor in a joint purchase.	A messuage in Roxwell in the parish of Marston Morten, and land thereto belonging, purchased by William Ramridge, plaintiff's late husband, of Sir Richard Reade knt., in the joint names of the said William Ramridge and of plaintiff.	Bedford.
51.	John Rudd clerk.	William Botteler junior.	To be relieved against a bond.	Respecting a lease granted by plaintiff to defendant of the vicarage of Shephall, which lease plaintiff afterwards agreed to resume.	Hertford.

5 F

Proceedings in Chancery,

R. r. 3.

<i>No.</i>	<i>Plaintiffs.</i>	<i>Defendants.</i>	<i>Object of the Suit.</i>	<i>Premises.</i>	<i>County.</i>
52.	William Roswell.	John Roswell, and Thomas, John, and Peter Roswell.	Claim of life estate in a leasehold.	The farm of Englishcombe, and lands thereto belonging, held under a lease for lives, granted by John Praynes, owner of the fee.	Somerset.
53.	John Robinson.	Ralph Husband & ano ^r .	Personal matters.		
54.	Francis Richards.	Sir Thomas Cornwallis knight, Thomas Whiple, and Thomas Richards.	For admittance to copyholds.	A messuage and land in Thorp, holden of the manor of Thorp Abbots, surrendered to the use of plaintiff by Robert Richards his uncle; defendant Cornwallis being lord of the said manor.	
55.	William Roades clerk.	Paul Grant clerk.	Personal matters.		
56.	William Rawson.	William Paynter, Elizabeth Sympson, and Thomas Cockyns.	Claim under a lease assigned to plaintiff.	Two water mills called Rush Mills, in the parish of Hardington, held under a demise from the Crown.	Northampton.
57.	John Rogers.	Anthony Prater.	To obtain compensation.	Plaintiff made an agreement with the defendant for the purchase of the tithes of Staunton Barnard, but the said defendant was afterwards ejected from the possession thereof by the Earl of Pembroke, who claimed an interest in the said rectory or parsonage.	Wilts.
58.	Thomas Randes.	Leonard Farrington.	To obtain an account.	The estate of James Randes deceased, uncle to plaintiff, who, among other things, was possessed of an annuity for a term of years, granted by William Brooke gent. out of his manor of Martley in Easton.	Suffolk.
59.	John Rashleigh esq.	John Connocke, William Rysinge, and others.	To be protected against a mortgage discharged.	Lands in the parish of Worlegan, the inheritance of George Tubbe, and by him sold and conveyed to plaintiff.	Cornwall.
60.	Ann Roberds, widow of William Roberds esq.	John Greenwood, William Rysinge, and others, tenants and inhabitants of Burgh Castell.	To ascertain metes and bounds.	The manor of Burgh Castell, and a foldcourse for sheep thereto belonging, in divers lands in the parish of Burgh Castell, settled by plaintiff's late husband on plaintiff for life, with remainder to his issue in tail; the boundaries of which are disputed by defendants and other the tenants and inhabitants of the manor and town of Burgh Castell.	Suffolk.
61.	John Rodes esq.	Humphry Pype esquire, Thomas Machin, and Richard Wilcocks.	To establish right of common.	Four messuages in Barlebrough, and land thereto belonging, the inheritance of plaintiff, in respect of which he prescribes for a right of common of estovers in a wood called Stodcar, in the township of Barlebrough, of which wood defendant Pype claims to be entitled to the inheritance, and denies the said right of common.	Derby.

R. r. 4.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
1.	James Renolds.	Rebecca Nevell widow.	Demurrer only.	Relating to lands claimed by plaintiff, and holden of the manor of Rattington or Rottingdon, Richard Cannon esq. being lord of the said manor ; but no further particulars are mentioned.	
2.	Henry Renold, an infant, by his guardian.	Thomas Smith.	Claim as heir.	Land in Newton, late the estate of Henry Renold deceased, plaintiff's father.	Cambridge.
3.	Reynold Raye and Anne his wife.	Thomas Stoddard.	Answer only.	Respecting land claimed by plaintiff under a devise by the will of Johan Stoddard, mother of defendant.	
4.	William Roberds.	Cissely Smith.	Personal matters.		
5.	Anthony Rocis esq. and Philipe his wife.	John Willys.	For discovery of heriot.	Plaintiff, in right of plaintiff Philipe, is seised in fee of the manor of Wullavington, and entitled to an heriot on the death of every customary or conventional tenant; and that ——— Willys deceased, plaintiff's father, being such tenant, died possessed of divers beasts, which are concealed by defendant.	Somerset.
6.	Frances Robinson.	Cornelius Corne.	Personal matters.	Replication only.	
7.	James Ryggells.	Rob ^t Wyllson and Agnes his wife, and Roger Golding and Johan his wife.	Claim by devise.	Lands holden of the manor of Much Totham alias Totham Magna, late the estate of Nicholas Ryggells deceased, plaintiff's father, the testator.	Essex.
8.	Richard Richardson.	John Mason and another.	Personal matters.		
9.	Agnes Robertson.	Roger Rylve.	Answer only.	Personal matters.	
10.	Richard Russell.	John Whetcombe & ano ^r .	Personal matters.		
11.	Alice Rogert alias Gratelyef widow, and John Churly.	Anne Woode, widow of Richard Woode esq.	To protect plaintiffs' titles and possession.	A messuage and land holden of the manor of Halscombe, which said Richard Woode, the lord, granted to plaintiff Rogert for her life, and afterwards the reversion to plaintiff Churly for his life.	Somerset.
12.	Randolfe ap Robarte ap Tydder.	Griffin ap David ap Tydder and Morice ap David.	Claim as heir.	Lands and tenements in Abergelley, late the estate of Robert ap Tydder, plaintiff's father.	Caernarvon.
13.	Anthony Rudd and wife.	Robert Wilson.	Personal matters.		
14.	Meredith ap Rees.	James Thomas.	Claim as heir.	A burgage or tenement in Ship Street in the town of Brecknock, late the estate of Rice Thomas deceased, plaintiff's father.	Brecknock.
15.	William Rogers.	Jenkin Morris and John Phillipps.	Claim by lease.	A close of ground in the parish of Llangarne, demised to plaintiff by Morris Johnes, owner of the fee.	Caermarthen.
16.	Henry Rogers clerk.	John Thomas Gruffith, Elizabeth his wife, and others.	Claim by lease.	Messuages and lands in the parish of Treythyn Vawr, demised to plaintiff by Robert Rogers and Swenzey Lloid his wife.	Flint.
17.	Hugh ap Richard.	John Wyn ap John Gruffuth.	Personal matters.		

Proceedings in Chancery,

R. r. 4.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
18.	William Reade esq.	Anthony Wheatlie, Edmond Mason, and William Grene.	—	To establish a right of fold-course for 600 sheep over all the fields of Holcombe, after the corn is cut and carried, which plaintiff claims as lord of the manor of Holcombe.	Norfolk.
19.	Thomas Robinson.	John Curson.	Personal matters.	The prebend of Northmuskham in the collegiate church of Southwell in the county of Nottingham, and lands there to belonging in Holme, Carleton, Southwell, and elsewhere in the said county, which Henry Wyllyams the late prebendary, plaintiff's predecessor, demised to Sir John Markham and his assignees for 60 years, which term afterwards became vested in defendants.	Nottingham.
20.	John Lord Bishop of Rochester, late prebendary of the prebend of Northmuskham.	Raffe Barton esq. and Randall Barton gent. his son.	To recover rent.		
21.	Richard Riche.	William Huxam.	To protect plaintiff's title by lease against encroachment.	Divers messuages and lands called Westleigh, in the parish of Harberton, demised to plaintiff by Charles Trevanyon esquire and Joane his wife, the owner of the fee, adjoining to which defendant, his late father Andrew Huxam, held certain premises in fee.	Devon.
22.	W ^m Rodden alias Hale.	Thomas Hayne.	Personal matters.	A messuage and land in Chelmsford, late the estate of John Brett deceased, and purchased by plaintiff in fee of Richard Brett his son.	Essex.
23.	Mathew Rudd.	Johane Brett widow and John Brettherson.	To protect plaintiff's title by purchase.		
24.	John Reynolds.	William Cooper and an'.	Personal matters.	Respecting a purchase said to have been made by plaintiff from defendant of the moiety of the manor of Dar-nalls.	York.
25.	Anthony Roberts.	Robert Wainwright and Nicholas Trippet.	—		
26.	Richard Roberts.	Richard ap John ap Thomas alias Badam.	Claim by purchase.	Certain lands in the hundred of Oswestry sold and conveyed to plaintiff by Robert ap Thomas.	Salop.
27.	John Rowswell.	Augustine Roswell & wife.	Personal matters.	Certain grounds called Abbots Holwood, in the Isle of Ely, held by plaintiff's late father under a demise from — Wendy M.D., and also certain grounds in Blunsham in Huntingdon, held under a demise from the dean and chapter of Ely.	Cambridge. Huntingdon.
28.	Edward Reresby.	Thomas Awder.	Claim under two leases.		
29.	Edmond Rope and Lawrence Rope, his son and heir.	William Clayton.	Claim by descent.	A portion of a capital messuage called The Hall of Radwood, and lands in Meire, formerly the estate of Thomas Ditton, which on his death descended to his four daughters, as coparceners, one of whom married plaintiff's ancestor, as stated in the bill.	

R. r. 4.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
30.	Anthony Rolls.	John Mathews.	Personal matters.		
31.	Thomas Rowe.	Humphrey Downes.	Personal matters.		
32.	Cicily Reve.	Thomas Grene.	Personal matters.		
33.	Anthony Robynson.	Thomas Hall and Ellinor his wife.	Claim under a will.	Two houses or tenements in Newcastle-upon-Tyne, late the estate of Ralph Walles, the testator.	Northumberland.
34.	Robert Rogers.	Ralph Twigden.	To determine a lease by special covenant.	Land in Little Creaton, the inheritance of plaintiff, and by him demised to defendant, with a condition to determine the said lease.	Northampton.
35.	Peter Richardson.	John Hutchingson.	Personal matters.	Answer only.	
36.	Richard Ruly.	Ann Webbe widow.	Claim by descent.	A messuage situate at a place called Drybridge, in the suburbs of the city of Hereford, sometime the estate of Richard Ruly, plaintiff's grandfather.	Hereford.
37.	Thomas Reve.	Elizabeth Reve widow.	Personal matters.		
38.	Christopher Rythe esq.	Thomas Deringe esq.	To recover.	A rent charge issuing out of lands in Lysse, called Madbrookes, sometime the estate of Thomas Randall, who granted the said rent charge.	Southampton.
39.	Francis Rosse. <i>Was filed anno 1639.</i>	Rowland Hope, John Greene, Thomas Daingerfeild, James Nash, Richard Pytt, Richard Wilmore, and Richard Abell alias Bullocke.	To compel an admittance under a special surrender.	Freehold lands in Mathen, and copyholds, holden of the manor of Mathen, the estate of Richard Gregge, who agreed to make to plaintiff an estate for term of years therein, all the defendants being lords of the said manor, or feoffees or farmers thereof.	Worcester.
40.	Robert Rathbone.	James Rowley and Agnes his wife, William Widowes and Margaret his wife.	To protect plaintiff's title and possession.	A messuage and land in Ramscliff, holden of the Earl of Bath as of his manor of Tunstall, by Agnes Hill, plaintiff's wife, before her marriage with plaintiff. The bill takes notice of the Queen's court leet, holden in the manor of Tunstall.	Tunstall.
41.	Robert Rands and Robert Amys.	Thomas Barber.	For relief.	Certain obligations entered into by plaintiffs to defendant, upon a purchase made by plaintiff Rands of a messuage and land in Tytsale.	Norfolk.
42.	Peter Redwood.	Edward Wroth, John Bawle, and Mathew Browwell.	To redeem.	Land in Corfe, which plaintiff held for a term of years, and mortgaged to defendant Wrothe.	Somerset.
43.	John Rosemenens and Agnes his wife.	John Newman, Martyn Newman, William Burthogg and Richard Smyth.	To avoid a lease obtained by fraud.	A messuage and lands in Rosemenens in the parish of Stethians, and a tenement in Resurrye alias Roseworrye in the parish of Gwynner, the inheritance of plaintiff John.	Cornwall.
44.	George Roome.	Thomas Grynden.	To obtain compensation.	Damage sustained in a lease plaintiff took from defendant of a messuage, water grist mill, and land in Rymp-ton.	Somerset.

Proceedings in Chancery,

R. r. 4.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
45.	William Richardson.	George Gascoigne and Jane his wife, Robert Richardson, Edward Wood, and Thomas Boote.	To recover possession.	Three messuages and lands in Rodington, purchased by Anthony Richardson from Edmond Sheffield, and a certain messuage and lands in South Normanton, which were the inheritance of the said Anthony Richardson; and also divers lands in Pynkeston and Brockhill, which were the estate of Lord Sheffield, purchased by the said Anthony Richardson.	Nottingham. Derby.
46.	Richard Ryley of Brayle in the county of Warwick.	John Temple esquire, of Stowe in the county of Bucks, and Thomas Emylie.	To recover.	The purchase money for certain lands which plaintiff held for a term of years in the parish of ——— in the county of Warwick, which money was kept back by defendant. In the answer these lands are said to be situate in Byrton Dasset in the county of Warwick.	Warwick.
47.	Philip Roydon.	Henry Evered.	Personal matters.		
48.	Marmaduke Redmaine esq.	Richard Cloughe.	To protect plaintiff's title by purchase.	A messuage in Bolland in the county of York, late part of the possessions of the dissolved monastery of Kyrk-stall in the said county, purchased by plaintiff of Thomas and John Robinson.	York.
49.	Thomas Randall.	Robert Edgeley and o ^{rs} .	Personal matters.		
50.	James Richardson & wife.	Sir Charles Tramplingham and another.	Personal matters.		
51.	John Robson.	Barnard Ballche and o ^{rs} .	Personal matters.		
52.	John Rashleigh.	William Aghym, William Stappe, and Henry King.	To protect plaintiff's possession.	Certain lands and tenements called Penhillicke in the parish of Plynte, the inheritance of plaintiff, and also the free use of a watering place adjoining to the said lands.	Cornwall.
53.	Thomas Robinson.	Roger Ottway, Marm. Redman, and Lawrence Robinson.	For payment of purchase money.	Divers lands and tenements in Hasgill, the inheritance of plaintiff, and by him sold and conveyed to the defendant.	York.
54.	Nicholas Rundell.	Sir John Cutts knight.	Claim as heir.	Copyhold tenements and lands holden of the defendant of his manor of Shenley, by plaintiff's grandfather and mother, and afterwards by plaintiff's mother.	Hertford.
55.	John Rose.	Edward Unton and o ^{rs} .	Personal matters.		
56.	Lionel Raynoulds.	William Downham and John Buller.	Claim as heir in remainder under a settlement.	Lands called Lanscombes and Ransley in Crickett Thomas, sometime the estate of Henry Creeke deceased, and by him settled to divers uses stated in the bill.	Somerset.
57.	Robert Rawson.	John Bryan and Alice his wife, and William Paynter.	To quiet plaintiff's possession.	Certain water mills near the town of Northampton called Marvells Mills alias Marvelous Mills, which defendant Alice, formerly wife of Thomas Sanbroke, held during her widowhood, and by covenant granted the occupation thereof to plaintiff.	Northampton.

R.r. 4.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
58.	Robert Reade.	Richard Bidlecombe.	For discovery of covenants in a lease.	Lands in Sutton Manfeild, which plaintiff purchased in fee of Edward Abarrowe esq. who had before granted a lease to defendant.	Wilts.
59.	Dionis Rowse.	Barnard Courtney.	Personal matters.		
60.	Alice Reeve, widow of Robert Reeve.	Mary Keene widow, and Thomas Alden.	Personal matters.	Mention is made of a house and land belonging to Robert Reeve, called The King's House, but where situate is silent.	
61.	Richard Reynes.	Edward Lane and John Bradley.	To protect plaintiff's purchase against a statute staple.	A messuage and land in Milton near Sittingbourn, sometime the estate of defendant Bradley, purchased by plaintiff.	Kent.
62.	William Richards & wife.	Hugh Braggs and others.	Personal matters.		

R.r. 5.

1.	Roger Rant.	Francis Exham and William Sudbury.	Claim as heir.	A messuage and land in the town and fields of Lowestoft, late the estate of William Rant, plaintiff's father.	Suffolk.
2.	Richard Rogers.	John Rogers and W. Grevill esq.	Claim by descent.	Two messuages and lands in Charlton King's, holden of the manor of Ashley, sometime the estate of Agnes Rogers widow, plaintiff's grandmother, the defendant Grevill being lord of the said manor.	Gloucester.
3.	John Richards & another.	Hugh Pratte.	Personal matters.	Answer only.	
4.	Christian Ruddyngs.	William Taylor & others.	Personal matters.	Answer only.	
5.	Alexander Rotherfurthe.	Robert Basse.	Personal matters.		
6.	Peter Runckell.	Philip Boxe.	Personal matters.		
7.	John Rotherham esquire, one of the six clerks.	Peter Palmer, Leonard Heather, and Henry Lewes.	For relief.	A fraud alleged to have been practised on the plaintiff in the purchase of certain marsh ground in the parish of Barking.	Essex.
8.	William Ryder.	Thomas Carden.	Personal matters.		
9.	Owen Radcliffe.	Thomas Towestand.	For payment.	Mortgage money due from defendant, secured on his lands in Holwell.	Huntingdon.
10.	William Rickman.	Henry Lovell.	To settle disputes.	Respecting the performance of an award made between plaintiff and defendant, concerning the title to the manor of Marchwood alias Marchwood Romsey, by which award part of the said manor was to be conveyed by plaintiff to defendant.	Southampton.
11.	Nich' Robyns alias Bond.	John Shilston.	Personal matters.		
12.	Thomas ap Richards.	William ap Jevan ap David ap Gritten and others.	Claim by devise.	A messuage and land in Llan-sanfraid, a messuage and land in Gwethelwerne, and a messuage and land in the parish of Llanthogecke, late the estate of Griffith ap Richard, the testator.	Denbigh. Merioneth.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
13.	Will ^m Richardson clerk.	Elyze Brame and Alice his wife.	Claim as heir.	Divers messuages and lands in Braken, Ashe, Hetheld, Mulberton, and Newton Floteman, which some time were the property of Thomas Richardson deceased, plaintiff's father.	Norfolk.
14.	Thomas Rivette.	Thomas Watterton.	To protect plaintiff's purchase.	The manor or lordship of Burne, purchased by plaintiff of defendant.	York.
15.	Edward Richardson.	Will ^m Fawkenor & others.	Personal matters.	A tenement with the appurtenances, containing 100 acres of land, and parcel of the manor of Littleham in the county of Devon, granted by copy of court roll to plaintiff's father for three lives, anno 27 Hen. VIII., by the abbot of Sherborne, lord of said manor.—The answer states that Sir Robert Denys knight was lord of the said manor.	Devon.
16.	John Rychards.	William Hitchcoxe.	Personal matters.		
17.	Robert Randall.	John Gibbes, William Turpyn, and Thomas Jerman.	Claim under a conventual grant.		
18.	Nicholas Rosyer.	John Jenix.	Personal matters.	A messuage and land in a place called The Garth in the parish of Llandylo, late the estate of Rice ap Jevan ap Meyrick, plaintiff's father.	Radnor.
19.	John ap Rees.	Meredith ap Richard, William ap Richard, and William ap Rees.	Claim as heir.		
20.	Thomas Roper.	William Gryce.	Claim as heir.	Land in the fields and territories of Alderchurch, late of Thomas Roper deceased, plaintiff's father.	Lincoln.
21.	Sir John Russell knight.	Richard Mayne.	Personal matters.	Respecting a demise by James Ryther deceased, father of plaintiff Robert, to defendant Hugh Hare, of the manor of Harwood, or lands in Harwood and Stockton.	York.
22.	Robert Ryther and Ralph Conyston.	John Savill and Hugh Hare.	—		
23.	William Royse.	Wilfride Lewtye.	Claim as heir.	A tenement and land in the parish of Alvethley, sometime the estate of Elizabeth Payne, and afterwards of Tho ^r Royse, plaintiff's brother.	Essex.
24.	Robert Redge.	Robert Fletcher.	Personal matters.	The moiety of a messuage and lands in Suffolk, sometime the estate of John Stone deceased, which on his death descended to his two daughters, from one of whom plaintiff purchased.	Suffolk.
25.	Robert Rowndkettle.	William Cooke and Johan his wife.	Claim by purchase.		
26.	John Robyns.	John Hake.	Personal matters.	Title deeds left in the hands of David Lewys clerk, deceased, to whom defendants are executors, respecting the manor or lordship of Penhowe, and the advowson of the parsonage of Penhowe, as appendant to the said manor, the estate of plaintiff.	Monmouth.
27.	Thomas Ryvett esq.	George ap Jevan and David ap Jevan.	To recover.		
28.	William Rawlinson.	Elizabeth Sitwell widow, Henry Hewett, and Godfrey Godley.	To recover a recompense for dilapidations.	Two messuages and lands in Beighton, late the estate of Thomas Rawlinson, plaintiff's father, and which Robert Sitwell deceased, husband of defendant Elizabeth, held during plaintiff's minority.	Derby.

R. r. 5.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
29.	Cuthbert Rase.	Thomas Crowsted alias Crostwhaite and Matthew Chambers.	To redeem.	A messuage or inn called The Bell in Aldersgate, held by plaintiff for a term of years, and by him mortgaged to defendant Crowsted.	London.
30.	Anthony Rowse esq.	John Stedman, John Cockerell, and Richard Norman.	To recover title deeds and possession.	The manor of Aishweeke and lands called Kingshay within the said manor, which plaintiff claims as his inheritance.	Somerset.
31.	John Robartes.	Edward Hyde & Henry Poore.	For performance of an agreement.	The mansion-house and rectory of Swallowcliffe, which defendant held for a term of years, and agreed to sell to plaintiff.	Wilts.
32.	Richard Ryley.	William Foxe.	For relief.	Damage done to plaintiff by defendant in the interrupting plaintiff's possession of land in Burton Dasset alias Dasset, held under a lease granted by Anthony Cooke esquire and Avys his wife, to plaintiff's brother.	Warwick.
33.	Thomas Robynson and others, tenants of the manor of Wetton.	W. Cavendish esq.	To protect copyholders rights.	Plaintiffs are tenants of the manor of Wetton, of which defendant is lord, and their lands have been demisable for three lives, on the payment of certain fines, and they are also entitled to certain rights of common.	Stafford.
34.	Owen Radclyffe.	James Shadbolte and Walter Corner.	Claim under a conventual lease.	The rectory and parsonage of Swavesey, and the manor of Dry Drayton, and divers lands and tenements in Dry Drayton, Barnewell, Waterbeke, Bradney, Grancelor, Arrington, Papworth, Lenton, and Childerley, held under a lease granted by the prior and convent of St. Ann beside Coventry, the reversion being in the Bishop of Ely.	Cambridge.
35.	Lewis Roberts clerk, the late vicar of Shiplacke, Oxon.	William Skynner clerk, the present vicar.	Personal matters.		
36.	Peter Richardson.	John Hutchinson.	Personal matters.		
37.	Lawrence Richardson.	John Myles and Edward Myles.	Claim by purchase.	A house and land in Redburne, sometime the estate of Henry Miles, and purchased by plaintiff of John Cattlyn, his devisee.	Hertford.
38.	Sir Richard Rogers knt.	Richard Loder and Roger Symonds.	For discovery of a parol agreement.	A messuage and ground in the town of Blandford Forum, the estate of plaintiff, and by him let on lease to defendant Loder, under a certain parol private agreement.	Dorset.
39.	John Rowthe.	Christopher Metcalf.	For relief.	Principally relates to a violent entry charged to have been made by defendant, and taking away his goods in his house in Hayes Chappel in the parish of Wensedon, which house plaintiff held in fee.	York.

Proceedings in Chancery,

R. r. 5.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
40.	John Ree.	John Wakeman, Oswald Penne, and Elizabeth his wife.	Claim by purchase.	A messuage and land in Forsfeld, sometime the estate of Richard Robyns, and afterwards of Thomas Ree as his heir, whose estate by divers conveyances became vested in plaintiff.	Worcester.
41.	Sir Edward Richards knt. <i>N.B.—This bill filed 1640.</i>	Robert Carpenter, Henry Welfreyes and Grace Cole.	To complete a purchase.	A copyhold called Cranbury Farm, holden of the manor of Merdon or Merden, which plaintiff had agreed to sell to defendant Carpenter.	Southampton.
42.	James Rowley.	Robert Rathbon, Agnes his wife, Richard Rathbon, and Thomas Rowley.	Claim as heir.	A messuage and lands in Ramsecliffe, sometime the estate of Hew Rowley, grandfather of plaintiff, and afterwards of James Rowley, plaintiff's father.	Stafford.
43.	Clement Rolfe.	Mary Browne, widow of Thomas Browne.	To recover possession as heir.	A capital messuage and land in Tyvetshall, late the estate of Thomas Rolfe deceased, father of plaintiff, who let the same to said Thomas Browne from year to year.	Norfolk.
44.	Isabell Radcliffe widow.	John Clarke and others.	Personal matters.		
45.	Jordan Robinson.	William Coles.	Personal matters.		
46.	James Radclyffe.	Edward Barkham and another.	Personal matters.		
47.	Francis Reymonde.	Thomas Gibson and wife.	Personal matters.		
48.	Richard Robinson.	Richard Osley and others.	Personal matters.		
49.	Dunstone Roe.	Oliver Downe, Edmond Canne, and others.	Claim by descent.	A messuage and land in the borough and parish of Okehampton, and a messuage and land in the parish of Nymetracye alias Bowe, late the estate of Mathewe Roe, plaintiff's grandfather.	Devon.
50.	John Robbs.	Margaret Robbs, William, Robert, and Thomas Forde.	Claim as heir in tail.	A messuage and land in Catton, Sprowston, and Hellesdon, late the estate of James Robbs deceased, plaintiff's father, and entailed by his will.	Norfolk.
51.	Alexander Richards.	Roger Weeks.	—	Appears to relate to personal matters.	
52.	Peter Rider.	William Gerrard.	Personal matters.		
53.	John Rodes.	Robert Lee, Thomas Parkyn, Francis Stere, and Thomas Deaxe.	Claim by purchase, and to obtain an admittance.	A messuage and lands in Thorne in the parish of Hatfeild, holden of the Queen's manor of Hatfeild.	York.
54.	Edward Rookwoode.	James Braunton.	Personal matters.		
55.	William Rogers.	William Dunkerton and Thomas Sheate.	—	Principally respects the performance of the will of John Rogers, plaintiff's father; but notice is taken of some land in West Pennard purchased for plaintiff's life, and land holden of Sir George Rogers knt. lord of the manor of West Pennard.	Somerset.

R. r. 5.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
56.	Thomas Rawlins.	Peter Cartwright, Elizabeth Cartwright, and Thomas Wicker.	Claim by lease.	An inn called The Ship in the parish of Saint Clement Danes without Temple Bar, and two third parts of the field called Cup Field, lying in or by the said parish, held by defendant Peter Cartwright and John Walker deceased, for a term of years, and by them assigned to plaintiff.	Middlesex.
57.	John Rodes esq.	Peter Rodes gentleman.	To establish a conveyance.	The manor of Hickledon, and divers messuages and lands in Hickleton, Barnebrough, Marce, Cadebie, and Bolton-upon-Derne, conveyed to plaintiff in fee by defendant, reserving a life estate to the said defendant, in order to pay a debt owing by him to plaintiff, and for other purposes.	York.
58.	Charles Rogers.	John Rogers and Henry Rogers.	Answer and rejoinder only.	These pleadings state several disputes between the plaintiff and defendants, respecting provisions made for them by Henry Rogers, their father, of freehold lands in Didley in the county of Hereford, a demise of lands in the lordship of Kilpeck in the said county, granted by Sir John St. Leger knight, for three lives, and a demise for 2,000 years, from Sir John St. Leger, of a capital messuage or farm called Monkhall.	Hereford.
59.	Thomas Raven.	John Wright and Thomas Cornishe.	Claim by lease.	A messuage or brewhouse called The Greyhound in Chelmsford, let on lease to the plaintiff by defendant Wright.	Essex.
60.	Erasmus Recorde.	William Page, John Carpenter, Thomas Wilford, and Edward Broade.	Claim by lease.	A messuage called The Chequer in Westcheap in the parish of St. Peter in Westcheap, held by defendant Carpenter for a term of years, and by him underlet to plaintiff.	London.
61.	Johane Risdon widow. See R. r. 7. No. 57.	William Risdon gent. and John Risdon clerk.	Claim by lease.	A house and land in Great Torrington, held under a lease granted by Hugh Prust, the reversion being since vested in William Ley.	Devon.
62.	William Ritherdon and Elizabeth his wife, eldest daughter of Edward Drewe esq.	Bridget Drewe widow, Thomas Drewe esq. Sir William Strode knight, Sir George Carye knight, Thomas Southcott, and William Walrond, esqs.	Claim under a will.	A farm called Sharpham, and lands in the parish of Asprington, also the manors of Brodhembury and Wolston, and lands in Brodhembury and Awlcombe, devised by the will of said Edward Drewe, to trustees for divers purposes stated in the bill.	Devon.

Proceedings in Chancery,

R. r. 6.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
1.	William Rusbrooke.	Robert Bright.	Personal matters.		
2.	David ap Richard.	John Andrew and others.	Personal matters.		
3.	William Read.	Anthony Yates.	To recover money.	Mention is made that plaintiff inherited certain lands from William Read, his father, lying in Walpole and West Walton.	Norfolk.
4.	John Ratcliffe.	Richard Bysouthe.	Personal matters.	Answer only.	
5.	Alice Reeve widow.	Mary Reeve.	Answer only.	This answer makes mention of land appointed by Robert Reeve deceased, to be sold for payment of his debts, but does not specify where.	
6.	Hugh Reve and others.	William Hill.	Answer only.	This answer takes notice of an agreement for a lease made between Hugh Reve and William Selby, but mentions no further particulars.	
7.	Gray Rudings.	John Pottell and John Bennett.	For relief.	A bond executed by plaintiff on granting to defendants a lease of land in Bromekingesthorpe.	Leicester.
8.	Thomas Rowe.	Thomas Payne.	Answer only.	This answer mentions a conveyance, alleged to have been made to plaintiff by George Payne, brother of the defendant, of land in Long Lane, London, but no further particulars.	London.
9.	Arnold Richardson.	Robert Branskill & others.	Personal matters.		
10.	John Randell.	Alexander Page.	Personal matters.		
11.	Richard Robinson and Elizabeth his wife.	Lawrence Sharpe, John Sowerby, and John Heslop.	Claim by lease.	The tithe corn of the towns or villages of Brownehelston, Stanix, Mickle Comersdale, and Little Comersdale, held by lease from the Bishop of Carlisle.	Cumberland.
12.	Thomas Reade.	John Hodgson, Agnes Westraye, and Mabell Westraye.	Claim as heir.	A messuage or burgage and ground in Keswick, and two Kine Gates in Lewhit Moss in Keswick.	Cumberland.
13.	William Reynolds.	Alice Wimpleby and Robert Meadowes.	Claim as heir.	Land in Staunford, (Stamford,) late the estate of John Wimpleby deceased, which, by the custom of this land, descends to the youngest son.	Lincoln.
14.	Laurence Rugg.	Thomas Sydenham.	For performance of an award.	Land in the parish of Lawrence Lydeard, the title to which was in dispute between plaintiff and his late father and the defendants.	Somerset.
15.	Henry Reynolde, an infant, by his guardian.	Thomas Smith.	Claim as heir.	Land in Newton, late the estate of Henry Newton deceased, father of the plaintiff.	Cambridge.
16.	Margery Roberts widow.	John Whitbrook & ano'.	Personal matters.		
17.	Robert Rowe.	Jervaise Ball.	—	Respecting a contract made by defendant for ploughing and sowing plaintiff's land in the parish of Cockington, and also in the parish of Payngton.	Devon.

R. r. 6.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
18.	Thomas Rawlynson.	Godfrey Bolsover and John Broadhead.	Answer and replication only.	Relating to a messuage claimed by plaintiff, but where situated does not appear.	
19.	Morgan Robyns.	Hugh Lewis.	Personal matters.		
20.	Thomas Rowswell.	Ann Yarde widow.	Personal matters.		
21.	Ann Ryley widow.	William Southland.	For discovery.	Respecting incumbrances on lands in the parishes of Dymchurch, Newchurch, Saint Mary's, and Hopein Romney Marsh, proposed to be settled on plaintiff by defendant.	Kent.
22.	James Reade esq.	Jenkyn David ap John.	Claim as heir.	A tenement in the parish of Llanarthney, late belonging to Gwenllian Henry, and which the defendant claims to hold as having purchased the same.	Caermarthen.
23.	Leonard Rowntrey.	John Bradley and an ^r .	Personal matters.		
24.	Hugh Roe.	Charles Holmes and o ^r .	Personal matters.		
25.	Henry Rosse.	John Burges and o ^r .	Personal matters.		
26.	Ann Rudland, widow and administratrix of Thomas Rudland.	Thomas Don and Ann his wife.	For an account of rents and profits.	Freehold and leasehold lands in Duxford St. John and Duxford St. Peter, and copyholds of the manor of Duxford St. John, late the estate of the said Thomas Rudland.	Cambridge.
27.	Reignold & J ^{uo} Reynold.	Daniel Cotton and wife.	Personal matters.		
28.	Richard Reve.	Thomas Green.	To recover title deeds.	Freehold lands in Southelmham, purchased by the plaintiff's father of Edmond Moone, and customary lands, holden of the manor of Southelmham, purchased of Edward lord North.	Suffolk.
29.	James Reynoldes.	George Reynoldes.	For relief.	A bond given by plaintiff's late father to defendant, on leasing to him certain tithes in the parish of Great Chesterford.	Essex.
30.	Francis Rods.	William Ballard.	For performance of an agreement.	Respecting a bargain stated to have been made between plaintiff and defendant for the office of clerk of inrolments in the court of Chancery, which defendant alleged he had holden by letters patent, and was to sell to plaintiff for £250.—This is denied by the defendant, who says that the office is in the gift of the Crown.	
31.	Innocent Rede esq.	Thomas Robyns.	To protect plaintiff's title.	The reversion of lands in the parishes of Cadington, Kensworth, and Whipsnade, expectant on the decease of defendant, purchased by plaintiff of John Robyns, the defendant's son.	Hertford. Bedford.
32.	Agnes Richardson.	William Ryddall and George Ryddall.	Claim as heir.	A tenement called Scutshouse, within the Queen's manor or lordship of Branspeth or Branspath, and divers lands thereto belonging, late the estate of Ralph Richardson deceased, plaintiff's brother.	Durham.

Proceedings in Chancery,

R. r. 6.

No.	<i>Plaintiffs.</i>	<i>Defendants.</i>	<i>Object of the Suit.</i>	<i>Premises.</i>	<i>County.</i>
33.	Nicholas Ramberd.	Richard Mullyner.	To protect plaintiff's title by purchase.	Land holden of the manor of Coniers in Fynningham, late the estate of Thomas Cook, and by him surrendered to the use of plaintiff.	Suffolk.
34.	John Radforde.	Thomas Marshall.	Personal matters.		
35.	John Ryches clerk.	John Harveys alias Harrison, Robert Parnell, and Margaret Mytts.	To protect a mortgage.	A close of land in Walcote conveyed to plaintiff in fee by way of mortgage, by W. Mytts alias Mytson, husband of defendant Margaret.	Norfolk.
36.	Anthony Reynolds & o ^{rs} .	Geo. Sotherton & others.	Personal matters.		
37.	Thomas Ramsey.	Mathew Braughwen, or Branghwen, and others.	Personal matters.		
38.	William Ryman.	Hugh Myddleton.	Personal matters.		
39.	Elizabeth Randall, widow of Vincent Randall.	William Kempton and Simon Smythe.	To enforce performance.	An obligation and covenant entered into by Vincent Randall on his marriage with plaintiff, to settle his messuages and lands within the city of London and the suburbs, and his lands, as well freehold as copyhold, in Hackney, Middlesex, and Chinkford in Essex, and all his manors and lands in Hunsdon, Stansted, Eastwich, Windford, and Royden, in Hertford, to divers uses mentioned in the bill.	London. Middlesex. Essex. Hertford.
40.	John Rodes of Barleborough in the county of Derby, esquire.	Godfrey Rodes.	Personal matters.	To restrain defendant from proceeding upon certain recognizances, and from issuing extents against plaintiff's lands.	Derby.
41.	Ralph Reresbie.	Roger Columbell.	Personal matters.		
42.	Robert Romynge.	Robert Childers.	Claim by will.	Certain houses, land, and gardens, in the parish of St. Martin in the Fields, held by Henry Romynge, the testator, for a term of 80 years, granted by King Hen. 8.	Middlesex.
43.	Alderford Russell and o ^{rs} .	Jn ^o Woodward ats Smith.	Personal matters.		
44.	Robert Rawe.	Henry Pownde alias Sewgar.	For performance of an agreement.	Defendant and his daughter Margaret, afterwards wife to plaintiff, were seised, for term of their lives, of a tenement holden of the manor of Boorehents in the parish of Martock, and defendant had agreed, in consideration of said Margaret surrendering to him her right therein, to give plaintiff the use and occupation of two tenements in Cote, in the same parish, and land in Gawbridge in the parish of Kingsberry, for a term of years.	Somerset.
45.	Thomas Russell.	Thomas Gibson & wife.	Personal matters.		
46.	Humphry Ruyding.	Margaret Best widow.	Personal matters.		
47.	Dame Isabelle Radcliffe widow.	John Clarke and wife.	Personal matters.		
48.	Charles Rogers.	John Higgins and John Pigge.	Claim under a purchase.	A message or tenement in the parish of Dore, sometime parcel of the dissolved monastery of Dore, granted by King Edw. 6. to the Earl of Bedford in fee, and afterwards purchased by plaintiff's father.	Hereford.

R. r. 6.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
49.	Anthony Rookeby.	Robert Ryshewoorth, John Parker, and others.	—	Appears to be for the purpose of avoiding a conveyance made by W. Gascoigne esq., of lands in Caley, Denton, Otley, Cotehouse, and Poole, but great part of the record is perished.	York.
50.	John Raunce.	Richard Maidwell.	Personal matters.		
51.	John Rogers and Mary his wife, Francis Moore, Robert Chapman and Elizabeth his wife, and James Stone.	Lawrence Tanfeild esq., Jane Savedge widow, Edward Jones, and Thomas Hedges.	To avoid a recovery after a decree of the court of wards and liversies.	The manor of Clanfield, which, in the 37th year of Hen. 8., was settled by John Edmonds on the marriage of his son John with Agnes Fox, from which marriage plaintiffs trace their descent.	Oxford.
52.	Walter Rippon.	Henry Linford and John Chawhill.	Claim by lease.	A great messuage or tenement called The Catherine Wheel, or Brazen Tenement, in Petty France in Westminster, held under a lease from the provost and fellows of Queen's College, Oxford.	Middlesex.
53.	Thomas Russell and Elizabeth his wife.	William Ive, William Osborne, and Agnes his wife.	To obtain admittance to copyholds.	A messuage, garden, and land in the parish of Haringaye otherwise Hornsey, holden of the manor of Topfield Hall, in Haringaye, by Richard Bounce deceased, who surrendered the same to divers uses.	Middlesex.
54.	Elizabeth Reeve, widow of John Reeve, and Edward Reeve, Mary and Thomasyn Reeve, his children.	Richard Freston.	The like.	Divers lands in Wickham, holden of the manor of Wickham Skeith by said John Reeve deceased, who surrendered the same to divers uses, the defendant being lord of said manor.	Suffolk.
55.	John Rylve an infant, and Robert Rylve his guardian.	Sir Robert Remington, Lady Elioner his wife, and John Kente alias Kempe.	To protect plaintiff's title to copyholds.	Land holden of the manor of Beauraper, granted to plaintiff and his brother by Sir John Savage knight, and defendant Lady Elioner then his wife, she being lady of the said manor.	Southampton.
56.	Isabell countess of Rutland, widow of Edward earl of Rutland.	Elizabeth countess, widow of John earl of Rutland, Sir George Chaworth knight, John Broxholme, Michael Purfrey, Thomas Fayrbarne, Thomas Scryven, and Roger Calthroppe.	Sundry claims under a will and settlement.	The demesnes and parsonage of Newark, holden under a lease for years, but by whom granted is not mentioned; also the castle of Newark, holden under a lease from the Crown, which were bequeathed to plaintiff by the said Edward earl of Rutland; also the rectory and parsonage of Frodesham, and the tithes of Hallesbie and Alnamleighe, in the parish of Frodesham in Cheshire, holden under a lease from the dean and chapter of Christ Church, Oxford, which were settled on the plaintiff on her marriage with the said Earl by Dame Julyan Holcrofte widow, her mother, and divers lands called Cleving Fields, in the parish of Lonesbroughe in York, holden under a lease from Robert Ashe esquire and Ellen his wife, which were bequeathed to plaintiff by the will of said Earl.	Nottingham. Chester. York.

Proceedings in Chancery,

R. r. 6.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
56.	Isabell countess of Rutland, widow of Edward earl of Rutland.	Elizabeth countess of Rutland.	—	Respecting the personal estate of Edward earl of Rutland.	Nottingham.
<i>ib.</i>	The same plaintiff.	Elizabeth countess of Rutland.	—	Respecting the lease of the demesnes, castle, and parsonage of Newark, mentioned above.	
<i>ib.</i>	The same plaintiff.	Elizabeth countess of Rutland, Sir John Savage knight, Edmund Savage, Hugh Rest alias Farmer, Robert Bostone, Thomas Scryven, John Joye, and Thomas Farbarne.	—	Respecting the parsonage and tithes of Frodesham, mentioned above.	
<i>ib.</i>	William Cecyll esq. and the Lady Elizabeth lady Roos his wife, sole daughter and heiress of said Edward earl of Rutland.	Elizabeth countess of Rutland and others.	Personal matters.	A legacy bequeathed by the Earl of Rutland.	
57.	Thomas Riseden esq.	Robert Wyllynge and Jane his wife, and Crispyn Harvey and Margaret his wife.	To obtain payment.	Money advanced by plaintiff to defendant Wyllynge, to complete the purchase of a messuage and land in Harburton, the estate of Lewis Stuckley, John Stuckley his son, and Frances, the wife of said John.	Devon.
58.	Peter Roules.	Robert Astmore.	Claim by lease.	Two messuages and shops in Tower Street, held under a lease from John Bilbrough.	London.
59.	William Reve.	Thomas Smyth.	To obtain a part interest.	The farm or manor of Fyngrith Hall, which plaintiff and defendant agreed to take jointly on lease from the Earl of Oxford, on a fine to be paid between them.	Essex.
60.	George Roper and Katherine his wife, widow of James Boultinge.	John Sodborough and James Cappes.	Claim by lease.	A tenement in Cosington, some time the inheritance of Richard Brent esquire, and by him let on lease to said James Boultinge and others.	Somerset.
61.	Thomas Russell. <i>This bill filed 1637.</i>	Henry Kinge senior and Henry Kinge junior.	To establish right to a sheep course.	The manor of West Rudham Northall, the inheritance of plaintiff and his father, in respect of which plaintiff claims a right of sheep walk and fold course for sheep, in West Rudham.	Norfolk.
62.	John Robinson, son and heir apparent of John Robinson, deceased.	Henry Robinson, Arthur Robinson, Robert Robinson, Thomas Walthall, Robert Sandie, and Ann and Mary their wives, William Savage, Humphry Robinson, William Walthall, and Hervy or Harry Anderson.	—	Respecting the real and personal estates of the said J. Robinson deceased; the real estates consist of the manor or lordship of Dighton, the priory of Thicked, the monastery of Ellerton, and other lands and hereditaments in Westcottingwith and Thorgambie, purchased by him of John Aske.	York.

R. r. 7.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
1.	Anthony Russhe.	Anthony Penninge.	Bill of revivor.— To compel admittance to copyholds.	Lands holden of the manor of Brockforth, the defendant being lord of the said manor.	Suffolk.
2.	William Redforde.	John Brente.	Personal matters.		
3.	John Rogers.	John Wood and others.	Personal matters.	Mention is made that defendant Wood holds of plaintiff, as tenant at will, a capital messuage and lands in Bale.	Nottingham.
4.	William Rookewoode.	James Scamler, Edward Scamler, and Thomas Francis.	To protect plaintiff's title by lease.	The manor of Neatesherde, with the parsonage and tithes of corn and grain within the said town, held under a lease from the Bishop of Norwich.	Norfolk.
5.	William Roades.	Thomas Hastings.	Claim by purchase.	A messuage or inn called The White Horse, in the parish of St. Olyffe in Southwark, a tenement and garden in Kentish Street, and land in St. George's Fields, holden for a term of years by Margery Dixson widow; also an inn called The George, on the back side of the White Horse; all which were purchased by plaintiff of her son.	Surrey.
6.	Morris ap Rys.	Meredith ap David, David ap Meredith, and Richard ap John ap Cadwallader.	Claim as heir.	Lands in Weston Madock in the county of Montgomery, and a messuage and land in Brompton in the county of Salop, sometime the estate of David ap John and his wife, in right of her his said wife, from whom plaintiff deduces his title.	Montgomery-Salop.
7.	Francis Richards and Ann his wife.	John Kempthorne and Henry Clyfforde.	Claim under a will.	Henry Clyfforde esq. deceased, father of plaintiff Ann, died seised of divers manors, lands, and tenements in the county of Wilts and elsewhere, but does not specify in what parts.	Wilts.
8.	Richard Revell alias Walsham.	William Walsham.	Answer only.	Personal matters.	
9.	William Russell and an'.	Lionel Field and another.	Answer only.	Personal matters.	
10.	Edmund Ryley.	Robert Lyvesey and an'.	Personal matters.		
11.	William Ramsold.	William Eve and Alice his wife.	Claim as heir.	A messuage in Dunmow Magna, late the estate of John Ramsold deceased.	Essex.
12.	Richard Richards and Alice his wife, late wife of Thomas Howe.	John Hawe.	Claim under a deed of gift.	A close of land in Goring, conveyed by John Hawe deceased, the owner of the fee, to the said Thomas Hawe and Alice for their lives.	Oxford.
13.	John Rawlyns.	John Upshall.	Personal matters.		
14.	William Read esq.	Anthony Wheatley, Edmond Mason, and William Greene.	To protect a common right.	Plaintiff is seised in fee of the manor of Holcombe in Holcombe, to which manors belongs a fold course or sheep walk for 600 sheep, in the fields of Holcombe.	Norfolk.
15.	Francis Ranger.	Thomas Moore and William Potticarie.	Claim by descent in coparcenary.	Lands in Babton, sometime the estate of — Ingeram, which on his death descended to his three daughters, one of whom was plaintiff's grandmother.	Wilts.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
16.	George Rubyn.	Sir John Brockett knt.	Claim by descent.	Certain lands and tenements in Henley and Hempston, sometime the estate of Gregory Rubyn, plaintiff's grandfather, and holden of defendant of his manor of Dennys cum Sackville's Rents, and Blunvalles alias Bunwalles.	Suffolk.
17.	Christopher Rushmer and Mawd his wife.	Robert Berington.	Claim by descent to plaintiff Mawd.	Land in the town of St. Michael Ormsby and St. Margaret Ormsby, sometime the estate of Walter Shipdam and Johan his wife, the mother of plaintiff Mawd.	Norfolk.
18.	— Read.	William Forth.	—	Respects a purchase made by plaintiff, from Sir Thomas Read, of the manor of Earlstonham.	Suffolk.
19.	Robert Resuggan and Katherine his wife, John Huddye and Jennett his wife, Drewe Benathlacke and Thomasyn his wife, Romfray Penrose and Milysent his wife, John Bowdon and Margaret his wife.	John Terruffe alias Terruthe.	Claim by descent in coparcenary.	Divers messuages and lands in the parishes of Gwynnyppe, Sydney, and Peran on the Sands, late the estate of Thomas Cocke deceased, of whom plaintiffs Katherine, Jannett, Thomasyn, Milysent, and Margaret are daughters and co-heirs.	Cornwall.
	Richard ap Robert.	Jevan ap William.	Claim by lease.	Two messuages and land in the parish of Llanegryn, demised to plaintiff by Robert ap William, the owner of the fee, and which were sometime parcel of the monastery of Kymer.	Merioneth.
21.	James Rowley.	Geffery Rowley.	To protect plaintiff's title by descent.	Lands holden of the manor of Tunstall, sometime the estate of John Rowley deceased, plaintiff's great grandfather.	Stafford.
22.	Roger Reynolds clerk.	W ^m Bradshawe & others.	Personal matters.		
23.	Thomas Riley and Dorothy his wife.	Lyon Coppy.	Claim of plaintiff Dorothy as heir.	A message and land in the town and fields of Orbie, late the estate of Richard Coppie, uncle to plaintiff Dorothy.	Lincoln.
24.	Sir William Russell knt.	Edm ^d Coles esq. & others.	Personal matters.		
25.	John Ricards and Cesar Ricards.	William Porte and Peter Johnson.	Claim by lease.	An inn called The Catherine Wheel, in West Smithfield, demised by William Page and Elizabeth his wife and William Perte and Margery his wife, the sister and co-heirs of Thomas Spence deceased, to John Ricards deceased.	London.
26.	John Raynre.	John Pawlyn.	Claim under an assignment of lease.	The parsonage or rectory of Graveney, demised to defendant by the Archbishop of Canterbury, and afterwards assigned by him to plaintiff, by direction of John Cole vicar of Graveney.	Kent.
27.	Lawrence Rochell by his guardian.	John Poole.	For an account of rents and profits.	A message and certain lands, part free and part copyhold, holden of — Tirrel as of his manor of Springfield, and freehold land in Little Waltham, all which were late the estate of — Rochell, plaintiff's father, and were entered on by defendant upon his death for the use of plaintiff.	Essex.

R. r. 7.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
28.	Walter Rundle.	John Rundle alias Tregenowe.	Claim by lease parol.	Land in St Ewa, the inheritance of defendant, and by him demised to plaintiff.	Cornwall.
29.	Edmond Rosse, William Rosse, Richard Chawner and Rose his wife.	William Onslowe and Richard Walker.	To compel admittance to copyholds.	Lands in Norton, holden of the manor of Norton Hall, defendant Onslow being lord. Plaintiffs deduce their title from Edmond Skateron and Mary his wife, temp. Hen. 8.	
30.	Dame Isabell Radcliffe widow.	John Clarke and another.	Personal matters.		
31.	Daniel Russell and Elizabeth his wife, and Edmund Harbert and Margaret his wife.	Giles Reeve.	Claim as heirs in coparcenary.	A messuage and land in Frinsbury, late the estate of Thomas Coxe deceased, father of plaintiffs Elizabeth and Margaret.	Kent.
32.	Thomas Rathbone.	John Bourne & another.	Personal matters.		
33.	Stephen Revell.	Emlyn Williams widow.	For relief.	A bond given by plaintiff to defendant on granting to her an annuity issuing out of a messuage in Ermington, and lands in the parishes of Ugboroughe, Modbury, and Plympton, the inheritance of plaintiffs.	Devon.
34.	Robert Reddish.	John Hills and wife.	Personal matters.		
35.	George Russell.	Elizabeth Parry, John Wobridge, and William Broughton.	To recover.	A rent-charge given and granted to plaintiff by Hugh Parry esquire, deceased, out of his capital messuage called Aconbury, and lands in Aconbury, and in the parishes of Byrche, Kyvernall, and Much Dewchurch.	Hertford.
36.	John Roberts.	Nicholas Postlethwayt and Bryan Eaton.	For discovery respecting a contract for sale.	Certain lands and tenements in West Retford alias West Water, demised to plaintiff by George Page, the owner, and by plaintiff agreed to be sold to defendants.	Nottingham.
37.	Christopher Rookesbye and Alice his wife.	Roger Dale and Richard Shute.	Claim as heir.	A messuage and land in Collie Weston, holden of the manor of Collie Weston by Ellen Hodgeson widow, plaintiff's grandmother, who surrendered a moiety thereof to the use of Anne her daughter, mother of plaintiff Alice.	Northampton.
38.	Launcelot Rydly.	Edw ^d Aspland & others.	Personal matters.		
39.	Mary Rowe widow.	James Hellyer and Elizabeth his wife.	To recover rent.	A messuage and lands in the parish of Exmyster (Axminster) demised to defendants by William and John Rowe, the reversion in fee being vested in plaintiff.	Devon.
40.	John Reynolds.	Henry Capon and others.	Personal matters.		
41.	Thomas Rolfe and Alice his wife, administratrix of Lewis Cutler.	Robert Ewar.	To recover arrears of rent.	The scite of the manor of Harnehull, demised to the said Lewis Cutler by the Lady Margaret Stafford, widow of Sir Humphrey Stafford knight.	Gloucester.
42.	Arthur Robserte.	Sir John Lytleton knt. and George Tuckey esq.	To protect plaintiff's title by purchase.	Divers lands and tenements in Oldburie, Langley, and Wallexall, called the manor of Oldburie, Langley, and Wallexhall, which were conveyed to plaintiff by the Earl of Leicester.	Salop.

Proceedings in Chancery,

R. r. 7.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
43.	Siriack Roose.	Thomas Homarston.	Personal matters.	Respecting a purchase made by defendant Lane and George Gilberte, jointly with plaintiff, of certain woods growing on the grounds of Edmond Catesbie gent., in Lapworth, called The Lord's Fields and Sorell's Fields.	Warwick.
44.	George Robyns.	Robert Waldoe.	Personal matters.		
45.	Thomas Rogers.	John Lane and Thurston Tubbe.	—		
46.	John Rolffe.	Robert Rolffe senior, Robert Rolffe junior, Edward Colman and Ann his wife.	To redeem.	A large messuage and land in Hadley, the inheritance of plaintiff, and by him mortgaged to Roger Rolffe, his brother.	Suffolk.
47.	Thomas Roswell.	John Bisse.	For relief.	Divers obligations entered into by plaintiff for payment of debts owing by John Bisse deceased, on which occasion the defendant had conveyed to plaintiff all his lands and tenements in the towns, parishes, and hamlets of Wellowe, Peglinche, and Publowe, or elsewhere.	Somerset.
48.	William Richardson.	Elizabeth Finch widow, Thomas Alfray senior, Thomas Alfray junior and Mary his wife, and John Stone.	Claim under a will.	A messuage in Sandwich, late the estate of Christian Goddard widow, who devised the same to plaintiff in remainder.	Kent.
49.	Henry Ravenscroft.	Henry Straunge and Thomasyn his wife.	The like.	Divers messuages and lands in the ward of Queenhithe, and three tenements in the parish of St. Clement's near East Cheap, late the estate of Thomas Ravenscroft deceased, the testator.	London.
50.	Edward Rawley and Katherine his wife & others.	John Cope.	To obtain payment.	Legacies bequeathed by the will of Dorothy Powltney widow, deceased; and it is stated that the testatrix was entitled to the reversion of a messuage in Claybrooke, let on lease to William Clarke.	Warwick.
51.	Margt & Tho' Richardson.	Effam Proctor & another.	Personal matters.	The rectory and parsonage of South Kyrkeby, settled in trust for plaintiff Kath. by said Richard Bavoyt.—The bill also mentions tithes and lands in Batley and Morley, sometime of the said Richard Bavoyt.	York.
52.	Leonard Reresbye and Kath. his wife, widow of Richard Bavoyt.	Edward Bavoyt.	Bill of revivor.— For performance of a trust.		
53.	Nicholas Rider.	Ambrose Downing, Richard Downing, and William Downing.	Claim to a right of way for cattle.	A messuage and land in the parish of Halwill, to which plaintiff claims, as belonging, a right of way for his cattle through certain lands and grounds mentioned in the bill.	Devon.
54.	Charles Rogers.	John Rogers and Henry Rogers.	To settle disputes.	Settlements made on plaintiff and defendants by Thomas Rogers deceased, their father, who was seised of land in the lordship and fields of Dedley, and also possessed of a lease for years of a capital messuage called Monkhall; and that he procured for his sons a lease from Sir John St. Ledger of lands in the lordship of Kilpeck.	Hereford.

R. r. 7.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
55.	Charles Rogers.	John Higgins, Margaret his wife, and George their son.	Claim under a conventual lease.	Divers lands and tenements in the lordship of Dore, held under a lease from the abbot and convent of the monastery of Dore.	Hereford.
56.	William Rawle.	John Henden, Richard Giddy, and George Beare.	Claim by lease.	The rectory of Julett or St. Julett, formerly parcel of the possessions of the priory of Launceston, and demised by the Queen's letters patent.	Cornwall.
57.	Johan Risdon widow. See R. r. 5. No. 61.	Ambrose, William, and John Risdon, and Phil. Risdon junior.	Claim by lease.	A messuage, cottage, garden, and land in Great Torrington, holden on lease from Hugh Priest, the reversion thereof in William Ley.	Devon.
58.	John Rogers esq.	John Porter.	—	Respecting the completing a sale made by plaintiff to defendant of his manor of Denton, and lands thereto belonging, in which plaintiff's wife Mary had a right by way of jointure.	Kent.

R. r. 8.

1.	William Ryeley.	Thomas Hanley, or Hau-ley, and another.	Personal matters.		
2.	Anthony Randall and Elizabeth his wife.	Richard Willobie.	To protect plaintiff's title to copyholds.	A close of land holden of the manor of Sherford, and granted to plaintiffs in reversion by Oliver Hill, farmer of said manor.	Devon.
3.	John Rippingale.	John Grynkin.	Personal matters.		
4.	Hellen Richman.	Margaret Cornwall.	Personal matters.	Answer only.	
5.	John Reade.	Robert Cooke and o'.	Personal matters.		
6.	Thomas Renolds.	Arthur Erington, Edward Haywarde, and Thomas Haywarde.	Claim by lease.	The prebend of Durneford, with the mansion-house, tithes, and lands thereto belonging, demised by Richard Reade clerk, prebendary of the church of Sarum, to Hugh Powell, who granted an under lease of part thereof to plaintiff and others.	Wilts.
7.	Amphillys Rayner widow, Edward Rayner an infant, and Thomas Craunce.	Michael Weld and Isabel his wife.	Claim under a testamentary surrender.	Messuages and lands near Northall Common, in the parish of Hillingdon, holden of the manor of Colham, late the estate of John Rayner deceased, husband of plaintiff Amphillys.	Middlesex.
8.	Richard Rubyn.	Ann Webb widow.	Claim by descent.	A tenement and 500 acres of land in the parish of Clodog, sometime the estate of Richard Rubyn, plaintiff's grandfather.	Hereford.
9.	John Rosewell and Thomas Rosewell.	John Foweracre and an'.	Personal matters.		
10.	John Roode alias Rede.	John Harry.	Claim by lease.	Certain messuages and lands called Southback, in the parish of St. German's, the inheritance of defendant, who demised a part thereof to plaintiff.	Cornwall.

Proceedings in Chancery,

R. r. 8.

<i>No.</i>	<i>Plaintiffs.</i>	<i>Defendants.</i>	<i>Object of the Suit.</i>	<i>Premises.</i>	<i>County.</i>
11.	Margaret Reder.	Henry Carter.	To recover title deeds.	A messuage and acre of land in Maram, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Lincoln.
12.	Johan Rodde widow.	William Riche.	For performance of a promise.	Defendant, on marrying plaintiff's daughter, promised to grant her a lease of a tenement and land, but does not mention where.	
13.	Roger Reynolds.	Sampson Walkeden.	Personal matters.		
14.	Ellin Robwood widow.	Philip Braby and o ^r .	Personal matters.		
15.	Richard Reade.	John Harberte & o ^r .	Personal matters.		
16.	William Robinson.	John Drenecke, Nicholas Huitt, Richard Marke, and Robert Lauxford.	—	Principally respecting bond and other debts arising from John Trehawke deceased, who died seised of divers messuages and lands in the parishes of Menhennett, Saltash, Lawanacke, and elsewhere.	Cornwall.
17.	Roger Rigbye.	John Greenwood and Christopher Michell.	Personal matters.		
18.	Robert Risheworthe.	Richard Greneacars and Robert Caley.	To protect title by lease.	A capital messuage or mansion-house in Riddesden, and divers parcels of land and two mills in Norton and Riddesden, demised to plaintiff by Walter Paslawe, the owner of the fee.	York.
19.	Roger Roper.	Roger Roper senior and Elinor his wife.	Claim under a grant to plaintiff in reversion.	A tenement in Caterton, and about 300 acres of land, parcel of the manors of Pryors Ditton, granted by the Earl of Arundell the lord to plaintiff in reversion.	Salop.
20.	Stephen Rithe.	Thomas Snell.	Personal matters.		
21.	Thomas Roe.	Oliver Vodre.	To recover.	A bond executed by Reynolds Roe deceased, plaintiff's father, with two sureties, whereby he engaged to obtain a lease to plaintiff, from Edward Billott esquire, of certain lands and tenements in Moreton.	Cheshire.
22.	Joan Rolles.	Richard Rolles.	Claim as heir.	A messuage and lands in Shyrborne, and in the parish of Lewknor, late the estate of John Rolles deceased, plaintiff's grandfather.	Oxford.
23.	Richard Richardson.	Roger Gregorie.	Personal matters.		
24.	Edmund Robarts.	Robert Graye, John Winspeare, Ambrose Blisse, and William Brame.	To compel a further assurance.	A messuage and land in Duncote, which plaintiff held for a term of years; and the defendant Graye and others claiming a title thereto, plaintiff agreed with them for a sum of money to confirm his title.	Northampton.
25.	Thomas Robinson alias Baker.	William Butler.	For discovery of tithes due.	The tithes of certain closes of land in the parish of Sybsey, formerly belonging to the monastery of Spalding, and since the dissolution of the said monastery become vested in plaintiff.	Lincoln.

R.r. 8.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
26.	Richard Rowell.	John Kerke and John Knowles.	Claim under a deed of gift.	A messuage and two gardens in Stanes, late the estate of David Rowell, plaintiff's father, and by him settled on plaintiff in tail.	Middlesex.
27.	Edward Ruffyn.	Richard Pytt.	Claim by lease.	A messuage and land in Ashamstede, demised to plaintiff by defendant.	Berks.
28.	Thomas Risdon.	Roger Leararde, Gyles Proter, William Harries, and Walter Risdon.	Claim by purchase.	Divers lands and tenements in Kingsburge or Kingsbrudge, sometime the estate of Stephen Mathewe, and afterwards of Agatha Risdon, his sister, who conveyed them to plaintiff.	Devon.
29.	Judith Ruswell widow.	Edward earl of Oxford.	Personal matters.		
30.	Richard Reade.	Thomas Sherman and John Hydder.	For relief.	A verdict, obtained by defendants against plaintiff, in ejectment of a messuage and lands in the parish of Ringmer, as being holden of the Queen's manor of Stoneham.	Sussex.
31.	William Ryves.	Francis Abbott.	Personal matters.		
32.	John Rolles.	Adam Archer.	To redeem.	A tenement or burgage in the parish of Malmesbury, and four acres of land, late the estate of Robert Rolles deceased, plaintiff's father, who mortgaged the same to defendant.	Wilts.
33.	John Rogerson & another.	Edmund Gymer.	Personal matters.		
34.	Mary Reade, widow of Thomas Reade, and Kath. Reade, his daughter.	William Wilkes.	Claim by will.	A tenement and land in Caldecott, late the estate of the said Thomas Reade, the testator.	Huntingdon.
35.	Edward Robbins.	Johan Robbins widow, Thomas Cecill, John Burye, William Pennell, William Walker, Roger Walker, Thomas Nott, John Tyler, and Thomas Whitehead.	Claim as heir, and to avoid a surrender, alleged to be fraudulent and irregular.	A messuage and certain customary lands holden of the manor of Lyndrich, late the estate of Thomas Robbins deceased, plaintiff's father, who held the same of the dean and chapter of Worcester.	Worcester.
36.	Thomas Reade.	William Tyderleighe and Raffe Fawkenor.	To obtain a demise under an agreement.	A farm or manor house called Upton, in the parish of East Knoyle, the inheritance of defendant Tyderleighe, who agreed to let the same to plaintiff.	Wilts.
37.	Evan ap Rice Gough.	John ap Rice ap Morrys, and Morrys ap Griffith Gough, and David Goughe ap Rotherthe.	Claim by descent.	A moiety of a messuage and 100 acres of land in the town and fields of Trerandyer, in the parish of Llandassell, sometime the estate of Griffith ap Ynos Voyle, which on his death descended to his two sons, being of the nature of gavelkind, from one of whom plaintiff deduces his pedigree.	Montgomery.
38.	John Reynolds.	William Rodes, Raffe Rodes, Richard Clowes, and Thomas Goodfellowe.	For discovery to establish plaintiff's claim as tenant in tail.	A messuage and land in Leeke and Bradnopp, which in the time of Edw. IV. were entailed by Robert Whitgrave esq. and others on William Bradshawe and Kath. his wife and their issue, from whom plaintiff traces his descent.	Stafford.

Proceedings in Chancery,

R. r. 8.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
39.	Richard Rochester.	John Barker.	Personal matters.		
40.	John Rogerson and wife.	William Parsons.	Personal matters.		
41.	William Reade.	Edward Croshawe.	Personal matters.		
42.	Edmund Raynolds.	Walter Farr.	To complete contract for sale.	The manors of Buckwincks and Chadwidons, and other lands in the parish of Buttesburie and elsewhere in the county of Essex, the inheritance of defendant, and agreed by him to be sold to plaintiff.	Essex.
43.	Thomas Ryse.	Richard Ryse.	Claim by descent.	A messuage in Winchfield, and 100 acres of land in Winchfield and Odyham, in the county of Southampton, and another messuage and lands in Farnham, in the county of Surrey, late the estate of John Ryse, plaintiff's grandfather.	Southampton. Surrey.
44.	John Rogers.	William Biddelcome.	Personal matters.		
45.	Henry Robins and Humphrey Webbe.	Thomas Freeman and John Okeley.	Claim under a grant from the Crown.	Two closes of ground in Ebrighton and Mickleton, and a cottage and garden in Ebrighton, sometime belonging to a dissolved chantry in the church of Ebrighton.	Gloucester.
46.	John Ryley and others.	George Dansey.	Personal matters.		
47.	Oliver Rowe.	John Hynd and others.	Personal matters.		
48.	Anthony Rainsford.	Barth ^m Dodd.	Personal matters.		
49.	Nicholas Ryder.	Henry Goome.	Personal matters.		
50.	James Rudyerd esq.	John Mason esq. and John Mason his son.	Claim by purchase.	The manors of Hartley Wintney and Winchfield, in the county of Southampton, and the manor of Sandhurst, in the county of Berks, the estate of Anthony Weeks alias Mason esq. of Hartley Wintney, and afterwards of defendant John Mason alias Weeks, his son, who sold a part of the said premises to plaintiff.	Southampton. Berks.
51.	William Ryce and Margaret his wife.	George Warren and Elizabeth his wife and Robert Crosse.	To protect plaintiff's title by survivorship.	Five tenements and gardens in Houndsditch, in the parish of Saint Buttolph without Aldgate, purchased by John Warren deceased, former husband of plaintiff Margaret, in both their names.	London.
52.	John Rossindall baron of Brinfaunckt, in the county of Denbigh.	William Lloid alias Rossindale, Roger Langford esq., Thomas Mydleton esq., and Richard Rogers.	—	Principally relating to the personal estate of John Rossindall alias Lloid, plaintiff's father, who died seised of lands in Killowen, in the county of Flint.—The defendant William Lloid's answer states that the said John Rossindall was seised of the barony of Brinfaunckt, and divers lands and rents in the county of Denbigh, all which the said defendant claims to inherit as his son and heir.	Flint. Denbigh.

R. r. 8.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
53.	Thomas Radley & Johan his wife, late wife of Thomas Thrustell.	Edward Thrustell.	Claim under a will.	A mansion-house and lands in Danbury, late the estate of the said Thomas Thrustell, out of which he gave certain legacies to plaintiff Johan.	Essex.
54.	David ap Richard Phillips.	David ap John and Richard Incks.	Claim by virtue of a deed of settlement.	Certain lands and tenements in Melverley, late the estate of Richard Phillippes, deceased, plaintiff's father, who conveyed the same to divers uses, under which plaintiff took in remainder.	Salop.
55.	Edward Richards esq.	William Hide.	To stay proceedings.	A bond executed by plaintiff to Richard Hide deceased, brother of defendant, for the purchase money of two third parts of the manor of Yaverland, in the Isle of Wight, sold by him to plaintiff, which bond plaintiff has satisfied.	Southampton.
56.	George Rotheram.	Ann Rotheram widow, and Isaac Rotheram.	Claim by descent.	Lands in the fields of Tallworth, in the county of Surry, late belonging to the dissolved monastery of Merton in the said county; also certain lands in the county of Berks, part of the possessions of Edward late duke of Somerset; also a tenement in the parish of St. Bartholomew Fishborne, without the west gate of the city of Chichester, and lands in the said parish belonging to the chanters of the late chantry of the bishop of Chichester; also lands in Luton, in the county of Bedford, late part of the possessions of the dissolved monastery of St. Albans, and a chapel in the parish of Hawnes in the said county, late belonging to the said monastery, and lands in the parishes of Eyton, Studham, Tottenhoo, Billington, and Pulloxhill, in the said county of Bedford, given for the maintenance of lights in sundry churches; all which premises were granted by Queen Mary's letters patent, in the first year of her reign, to George Rotheram, plaintiff's grandfather, &c.	Surry. Berks. Sussex. Bedford.
57.	John Raffe.	William Gardener.	Claim by purchase.	Lands in the towns and fields of Baddingham and Hokenhill, hamlet of Baddingham, purchased by plaintiff of defendant.	Suffolk.
58.	William Ramsey and Ellen his wife.	Bartholomew Lakyn and John Cowper.	Claim of plaintiff Ellen as heir.	Two messuages, a windmill, and land in Westheslerton, late the estate of Thomas Swadall, father of plaintiff Ellen.	York.
59.	Stephen Ridlesden esq.	Sir Edward Wingfield, Sir John Harrington, James Harrington, Edward Mountague, Henry Mountague, Edward Herne, Marmaduke Dorrell, Gyles Simpson,	To recover.	A sum of £1,000 lent by plaintiff to Sir Edward Wingfield knight, who was seised of the castles and manors of Kimbolton and Swanshed alias Swynshed, Thorpe, and Cotton in the	Huntingdon. Kent.

Proceedings in Chancery,

R. r. 9.

No.	<i>Plaintiffs.</i>	<i>Defendants.</i>	<i>Object of the Suit.</i>	<i>Premises.</i>	<i>County.</i>
		John Dixon, Christopher Best and Richard Lake.		counties of Huntingdon and Kent, and of certain leaseholds in Stone, and elsewhere in Kent, which he had conveyed to divers persons by demise, on sundry secret trusts.	

R. r. 9.

1.	Henry Rosswell by John Davyes esq.	Thomas Danscombe.	An answer only, to a bill of revivor.	The subject does not appear.	
2.	Leonard Rudbord.	Andrew Hitt and George Pawle.	Claim by devise.	Land in the parish of Bemister, late the estate of Thomas Rudbord deceased, plaintiff's father, who devised the same to plaintiff in fee.	Dorset.
3.	John Rogers.	John ap Robert and John ap John ap Robert.	Claim by lease.	A close of land called Ykae Caled, in Margh Wiell, holden under a lease from the defendant John ap Robert.	Denbigh.
4.	John Rogers and wife.	John Newport.	Personal matters.		
5.	Hugh Randall.	William Dothrell.	Personal matters.		
6.	Richard Russell.	Robert Pettytt and William Wymble.	Claims by will.	Lands in the parish of Mayfelde and holden of the manor of Mayfelde, of which Agnes, late wife of plaintiff and sister of Thomas Barnett, died seised.	Sussex.
7.	Mary Rutland widow.	William Goslinge.	Replication only.	A lease granted by the dean and chapter of Norwich, but of what, or where situated, does not appear.	Norfolk. (g.)
8.	William Reade alias Chandler.	Edw ^d Doddington & ano ^r .	Personal matters.		
9.	Eliz ^h Raymonte widow.	John Shortridge.	Personal matters.		
10.	John Reede.	Thomas Norris.	To protect plaintiff's possession.	Plaintiff is seised in fee by descent from his ancestors of a messuage and lands in Templeton and Southcombe, and defendant, having lands adjoining and intermixed, disturbs plaintiff's possession.	Devon.
11.	John Rowse.	William Kendall.	Claim by descent from his ancestors.	A tenement called Winsore, in ——— in the county of Cornwall; in the answer and replication the place is called the parish of Cubert.	Cornwall.
12.	Edmund Richardson.	Thomas Robinson and another.	Personal matters.		
13.	John Rowse.	William Leche and John Morrys.	Disputed title.	Lands in Dyttesham, claimed by plaintiff, but the record is much decayed.	Devon.
14.	Thomas Ridgewey.	Thomas Maye.	Personal matters.		
15.	Thomas Richardson and others.	John Morice.	Personal matters.		

R. r. 9.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
16.	Simon ap Robert ap Simon.	Piers Price, Piers Powell, and Eliz. vz Howell.	Claim as heir.	A messuage and land in Llandyrnocke, late the estate of Robert ap Simon, deceased, father of plaintiff.	Denbigh.
17.	Thomas ap Rees ap Jeven.	William ap Rees, Harry ap David, and Hugh ap David.	—	This suit respects a promise charged in the bill to have been made by William ap Rees ap Llewelin ap Rees of Pentraith, in the county of Anglesey, to settle all his lands in Anglesey on plaintiff's marriage with his daughter.	Anglesey.
18.	Raphe Rowseley.	John Chamberlaine.	Personal matters.		
19.	Thomas Rigges.	William Lodington.	Personal matters.		
20.	Rich ^d Reason & another.	Ralphe Kinge and others.	Personal matters.		
21.	Edward Radcliffe, William Gostwycke and John Burgoyne esq.	Robert Reade, Alice his wife, & George Smyth.	To protect plaintiffs' titles.	Plaintiff Ratclyffe was seised, for the life of his wife, with remainder in fee to plaintiff Gostwycke, of the manor and lordship of Goyses in Dunton, otherwise called the manor of Dunton, and divers lands in Dunton, all which they sold and conveyed to plaintiff Burgoyne, but which are claimed by defendants. Defendants Reade and wife in their answer claim a cottage and half yard land holden by copy of court roll of the manor of Chamberlaynesbury in Dunton.	Bedford.
22.	George Roynon.	Walter Whittock and another.	Personal matters.		
23.	Roger Reynolds.	Francis Butter and Thomas Butter.	Answer only.	Respecting a settlement made of lands holden of the Earl of Shrewsbury and Sir Andrew Corbet, but where they are situate is not mentioned.	
24.	Roger Reynolds clerk.	John Samson, John Fyst, William Felton, and John Reynolds.	To be relieved against a bond.	Plaintiff executed a bond to warrant the title of a messuage and lands in Cold Hatton, held under a lease from William Sheldon esquire, the owner of the inheritance.	Salop.
25.	Hercules Raynsford esq.	William Edmonds.	Personal matters.		
26.	Ann Remching widow and another.	Thomas Condall.	Personal matters.		
27.	John Roche.	Edmond Smith, Robert Roche, and William Roche.	Claim as heir.	A messuage and land in Hatfield, holden of the manor of Bishops Hatfield by Thomas Roche, plaintiff's grandfather, and another messuage and land in Hatfield, holden of the said manor by John Roch, plaintiff's father.	Bucks. Hertford.
28.	Ambrose Robinson.	W. Robinson and others.	Personal matters.		
29.	William Rydinge.	William Bovington.	To protect title by purchase.	Two messuages in Agmondesham and Pever, in the counties of Bucks and Hertford, and lands thereto belonging, which were the estate of Richard Bovington deceased, who by his will devised the same to defendant, &c.	Bucks. Hertford.

R. r. 9.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
30.	James Reede.	William Robyn, Res Llewellyn, Morris Yeham, and Griffith Barrett.	Claim by descent.	The manor of Eghriskymmin, Langharne and Le Roches, with their appurtenances, containing in all 1,000 acres, (the county not named, but seems to be in Wales,) sometime the estate of Griffith Nicholas and Thomas Nicholas, and by them entailed.	Wales. (q.)
31.	Thomas Robyns.	John Cooke.	Personal matters.		
32.	Thomas Rapsam	Thomas Frye alias Andrews, Hugh Balch, and John Rapsam jun.	To protect plaintiff's title by lease against a statute.	Land in the hamlets and fields of Henton and Hurst, in the parish of Martocke, the inheritance of defendant Balch, and by him let on lease to plaintiff.	Somerset.
33.	Richard Robins.	Edward Aldridge.	To complete a contract for sale.	A cottage and an acre of ground in Silveston alias Silston, the inheritance of defendant, and by him agreed to be sold to plaintiff.	Northampton.
34.	Robert Redge.	Humphry Jones and others.	Personal matters.		
35.	Thomas Raye & another.	Edmond Cooke.	Personal matters.		
36.	Hugh Rowland.	Thomas Rogers clerk.	Protection against an action at law.	An action brought against plaintiff for taking tithes for John Buckenham clerk, parson of the parish of Ickworth, of which parish William Harvey esquire was patron, and which tithes was claimed by defendant as parson of the parish of Little Horningserth.	Suffolk.
37.	William Roche.	Stephen Harrys.	For an account.	The profits of a tin mine or tin work in lands called Tremenehere, in the parish of Gwendron, the inheritance of John Swymmer of Padstow, the former husband of plaintiff's wife.	Cornwall.
38.	William Ryley.	Richard Ryley.	For relief.	A bond entered into by plaintiff, on referring to arbitration certain disputes with the defendant his elder brother and their mother, respecting certain copyhold and leasehold lands in Brayles.	Warwick.
39.	William Russell.	Edw ^d and Henry Russell.	Personal matters.		
40.	William Rothwell.	Gregory More and Johane his wife, and Henry Allen.	To complete contract for sale.	The manor of Willforth alias Willyford, and the advowson of the church of Willyford, the estate of defendants More and wife, and sold by them to plaintiff.	Lincoln.
41.	Thomas Rudgwaie esq.	William Dodge.	—	Respecting an action brought against plaintiff as high sheriff of the county of Devon, for an escape made by William Courtney when in plaintiff's custody, for breach of a contract of sale to the defendant of a tenement called Highford, in the parish of Halburton.	Devon.
42.	William Read esq.	Phil. Scudamore & others.	Personal matters.		

R. r. 9.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
43.	Christopher Rolle.	John Davye clerk.	Claim by lease.	The manor and parsonage of Puriton and Wollavington, held under a lease for 99 years from the dean and canons of St. George's chapel Windsor, of which plaintiff demised a part to defendant, who now claims the same as belonging to his vicarage of Wollavington.	Somerset.
44.	John Readman esq.	Cordall Savill.	Personal matters.		
45.	Hugh Ridge.	Barnaby Lewys.	To redeem.	The parsonage and manor of Midsomer Norton, held by plaintiff under a lease from the dean and chapter of Christ Church, Oxon, and by plaintiff mortgaged to defendant.	Somerset.
46.	Magdalen Richardson widow.	William Orfewer.	Claim of possession for life.	A tenement in Owterside, late the estate of Robert Udall, plaintiff's father, and held by him according to the custom of tenant right.	Cumberland.
47.	John Reader.	Richard Reader.	To redeem.	A messuage and land in Boughton Mouchensey, the inheritance of plaintiff, and by him mortgaged to defendant.	Kent.
48.	John Rayment.	David Evans.	For relief.	A bond given by plaintiff to defendant, respecting a messuage in the parish of St. Peter's in Cornhill, in the occupation of defendant, the inheritance of which plaintiff had purchased of William Lodge.	London.
49.	Agnes Randall widow.	Edward Halfhyde.	Claim to copyholds by survivorship.	Land in Barksden, holden of the manor of Barksden, and surrendered to the use of plaintiff and of Thomas Randall, her late husband.	Hertford.
50.	Robert Redinge.	Thomas Redinge and Edmond Redinge.	Claim under a settlement.	Lands in Chalfont St. Giles, late the estate of Edmund Redinge deceased, and by him conveyed to the use of plaintiff and his heirs.	Bucks.
51.	Henry Roberts.	Thomas Bruton and John Howell.	Claim by lease.	A messuage in the parish of St. Pancras, in the city of Exeter, the inheritance of George Speke esq., and by him demised to plaintiff's late father and mother and plaintiff for their lives.	Devon.
52.	Thomas Rolte.	Thomas Purcell and Humphry Purcell.	To obtain a reconveyance under a private agreement.	Lands and tenements in Padworth, conveyed by Thomas Rolte senior to defendant Humphry Purcell, upon a trust to reconvey upon certain conditions stated in the bill.	Berks.
53.	Christopher Robynson.	John Whorwood and John Challenor.	For relief.	A bond executed by plaintiff to defendant Whorwood, upon granting to him a lease of a corner messuage at Peter Key, in the parish of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.	London.
54.	Thomas Rolte.	Humphry Pursell and Anne his wife.	Claim under a deed of settlement.	The manor of Claycourt alias Shrevenham alias Shrevenham Claycourt, in Shryneham, late the estate of Thomas Rolte deceased, who conveyed the same to divers uses, remainder to plaintiff in fee.	Berks.

Proceedings in Chancery,

R. r. 9.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
55.	Ralph Radclyffe.	Nicholas Moseley.	Personal matters.	A messuage and quarry of stone called Collacott, in the parish of Whitchurch, late the estate of John Rowe deceased, father of said Robert Rowe.	Devon.
56.	Alice Rowe, widow of Robert Rowe.	John Rowe, Stephen Rowe, and ——— his wife.	Claim under a gift by parol.		
57.	Dame Ann Gresham, widow of Sir Thomas Gresham.	Sir Richard Martyn knight.	Personal matters.	A messuage called Stregne-cocks, and lands in the parish of Orsett alias Horsed, sometime the estate of John Tirrell esquire, deceased, who settled the same on his daughter's marriage with defendant Clinton, reserving to himself a power to grant leases, and by virtue thereof demised the same to plaintiff.	Essex.
58.	Francis Raine.	Edward and Henry Archer and Thomas Clinton esq.	Claim by lease.		
59.	John Reve.	Robert Whenery.	—	Respects several disputed points between the parties upon articles made, whereby plaintiffs agreed to let to defendant a capital messuage called Hubberds, and lands therewith holden, in Darsham, for a term of years.	Suffolk.
60.	Nicholas Read, John Ridler, Robert Ridler, Richard Ridler, Richard and William Moodie, & Robert Collman.	W. Cavendish esq.	Claim by lease.	The scite of the manor of Tormerton and divers lands in Tormerton, demised to plaintiffs by George earl of Shrewsbury and dame Elizabeth his wife, who held the same in fee in right of said Elizabeth, with remainder to the defendant.	Gloucester.
61.	Dionise Rowse.	Thomas Dumareskee and another.	Personal matters.	Respecting a bargain for sale of fish.	

R. r. 10.

1.	Randall Ridgwaye.	William Yersley and John Stowe.	Replication only.	Respecting a lease, but of what, or where situated, does not appear.	Norfolk.
2.	James Rawson.	—— Russell.	Personal matters.	Answer only.	
3.	Nicholas Rondell.	Simon Rondell & others.	Personal matters.		
4.	Mary Rutland alias Aston widow.	William Gostlynge.	Answer only.	Respecting a lease for years, granted by the dean and chapter of Norwich to Robert Sewell, of the church benefice and parsonage of Great Yarmouth, and since vested in plaintiff.	

R. r. 10.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
5.	Richard Rainsford and wife.	William Dyves and another.	Personal matters.	Answer only.	
6.	William Rolphe.	John Hawkyns.	Answer only.	Respecting certain lands and tenements in the parish of Enfield, which Peter Hawkyns deceased, brother of plaintiff, conveyed in fee to Thomas Hawkyns, another of plaintiff's brothers, and a house in London in the parish of Alphage within Criplegate, assigned by Peter Hawkyns to Thomas Hawkyns.	Middlesex. London.
7.	John Rowpe and wife.	John Cooke and others.	Personal matters.		
8.	John Rowell.	John Stanyerne, Edward Freer, and Dorothy his wife.	For relief.	A bond executed by plaintiff to defendant Dorothy, plaintiff's daughter, should convey to defendant Stanyerne in fee a moiety of two messuages and divers lands in Weldon, which plaintiff held for her life by curtesy, with remainder to the defendant Dorothy in fee.	Northampton.
9.	Robert Ruffin.	Humfry Packington and wife.	Personal matters.		
10.	Robert ap Reignold.	Oliver ap Richard and John ap Richard.	To recover possession.	A messuage and land in Bathdyr, which plaintiff claims as his inheritance.	Montgomery.
11.	Thomas Robynson.	William Watson and another.	Personal matters.		
12.	Thomas Raye.	William Adams.	To complete contract for purchase.	A tenement and land in Waldon agreed by defendant to be purchased of plaintiff, being parcel of the manor of Mitchells in Waldon Parva.	Essex.
13.	Oliver Richardson.	John Phillips.	To recover title deeds.	Four messuages in Aldermanbury, which plaintiff claims as his inheritance.	London.
14.	Thomas Rowpe.	John Hengeston.	The like.	A messuage and land in the parish of Milton, of which plaintiff claims to be seised in tail.	Devon.
15.	Richard Radley and others.	Thomas Sutton esq.	Personal matters.		
16.	William Robert.	Richard James & another.	Personal matters.		
17.	Robert Rolle.	William Williams.	Personal matters.		
18.	Edward Rocke.	William Curtesse.	Claim by lease.	A messuage called Mownteynes Place, and land in the parish of Evenlode, held under a lease from the abbot and convent of the dissolved monastery of Hayles.	Worcester.
19.	Robert Reymond and Christian his wife.	Henry Rolle esq.	To compel admission to copyholds.	A tenement in Moretowne, holden of the manor of Doddscotte and More, granted by George Rolle esquire, deceased, to plaintiff Christian and others, the defendant, his grandson, being now lord of said manor.	Devon.

Proceedings in Chancery,

R. r. 10.

<i>No.</i>	<i>Plaintiffs.</i>	<i>Defendants.</i>	<i>Object of the Suit.</i>	<i>Premises.</i>	<i>County.</i>
20.	Henry Rudds.	John Rudds and Owen Brame.	Claim as heir and by devise.	A tenement and lands in Thorpe, holden of the Queen's manor of Leyston, late the estate of William Rudds deceased, and also a messuage and lands in Thorpe, holden of the said manor, late the estate of Hen ^y Skerlet deceased, and by his will devised to plaintiff.	Suffolk.
21.	John Ryall.	William Payne and Thomas Horner.	Claim as heir to the purchaser.	A messuage, garden, and ground in Cobham, purchased of defendant Payne by Richard Ryall deceased.	Kent.
22.	Griffith Roger.	David Lloid ap Griffith ap John, Thomas Gregor, Richard ap Griffith ap John, John Owen ap Res, and Margaret vz Griffith ap John.	Claim by lease.	Two messuages and land in the township of Swencor and Mayneva, late the estate of Roger ap Thomas otherwise called Roger Bell, father of plaintiff, and by him demised to plaintiff for a term of years.	Flint.
23.	Robert Kempe esq. and many others, tenants of the manor of Reddeswell.	The master, fellows, and scholars of St. John's College, Cambridge.	To determine a question between the parties.	Respecting certain fines to be paid to defendants as lords of the manor of Reddeswell, which they both agree shall be left to the award and determination of certain arbitrators.	Essex.
24.	Thomas Rymyngton.	Bryan Rymyngton.	For payment of purchase money.	The moiety of a tenement in Haylett, holden by Oliver Rymyngton deceased, of the Lord Mouteagle according to the custom of tenant-right, and by him sold to the defendant.	Lancaster.
25.	Raffe Rookebye.	William Greenburye.	Personal matters.		
26.	William Riggs esq.	Alexander Morgan esq.	To redeem.	The manor of Beckingham, with the advowson of the rectory and parsonage of Beckingham, commonly called Grevill manor.	Lincoln.
27.	Sir Richard Rede knt.	Francis Morres esq.	For payment.	An annuity granted by Richard Puttenham of Sherfeld super Lodon esq. to John Francis Morganza, to be issuing out of his manor of Sherfeld, which said annuity was afterwards purchased by plaintiff.	Southampton.
28.	Robert Reade and Jone his wife.	William Skyggs and John Sawyer.	Claim of plaintiff Jane as heir.	A toft in Claxby Pluckacre, late the estate of Robert Wilcockk, father of plaintiff Jone.	Lincoln.
29.	Robert Ryves and others.	John Shave and wife.	Personal matters.		
30.	John Rivett.	John Tyler and Charles Grys.	For payment of purchase money.	The manor of Aslacton Priory, which plaintiff having purchased of defendant Tyler, did afterwards, at his request, agree to resell to him and defendant Grys.	Norfolk.
31.	John Relfe.	Robert Olyffe.	To obtain a recompence.	Divers parcels of iron taken by defendant from an iron mill or forge called Owbornehammer, in the parish of Buxsted, which plaintiff and defendant were jointly possessed of.	Sussex.

R. r. 10.

<i>No.</i>	<i>Plaintiffs.</i>	<i>Defendants.</i>	<i>Object of the Suit.</i>	<i>Premises.</i>	<i>County.</i>
32.	William Rookewood.	Richard Howet.	Claim by devise.	A messuage and land in Weston, late the estate of Robert Howet deceased, and by him devised to plaintiff.	Norfolk.
33.	Roger Robottom.	James Penson.	Personal matters.		
34.	Richard Rayner alias Bownet.	Lyonell Rayner and Richard Rayner his son.	Claim by devise.	A messuage and land in Rotton Row, in the parish of Myrefeld, late the estate John Rayner, plaintiff's father, who devised the same to plaintiff.	York.
35.	Richard Reason.	Thomas Mafry, Susan his wife, and Elizabeth Mouphane widow.	Claim by purchase.	A messuage in Northgate-street, in St. Edmond's Bury, late the estate of William Mouphane deceased, who conveyed the same to plaintiff.	Suffolk.
36.	William Robertes.	Richard Fuller and Thomas Curtes.	To recover title deeds.	Lands and tenements in Horsford, the inheritance of plaintiff.	Norfolk.
37.	Philip Roydon.	Henry Evered.	Personal matters.		
38.	Hugh Redwood & others.	Hugh Culme and others.	Personal matters.		
39.	Christopher Riche esq.	Henry Lyon.	For discovery respecting leases.	Lands and tenements in the counties of Nottingham and York, which defendants sold and conveyed to plaintiff, but the places where situated are not mentioned.	Nottingham. York
40.	John Rawlyns clerk.	Thomas Francis.	To enforce a presentation.	The vicarage of Fyncham St. Martin, in the diocese of Norwich, said to be in the gift of the Lord Chancellor; but the defendant in his answer insists that the said vicarage is in the gift of the bishop of Norwich.	Norfolk.
41.	William Russell.	Edw ^d and Hen ^y Russell.	Personal matters.		
42.	Nicholas Redishe.	Thomas Cresswell and Henry Newberry.	Claim as heir to a purchaser.	A tenement called Englishes, in the parish of Binfeild, late the inheritance of Thomas Cresswell deceased, and by him sold to Nicholas Redishe deceased, plaintiff's father.	Berks.
43.	Johane Rochester, widow of John Rochester esq.	Sir Thomas Gawdey, knight.	Question upon the construction of a conveyance.	The reversion of the moiety of the manors, lands, tenements, advowsons, and hereditaments, as well free as copyhold, known by the names of Oldehall, Newehall, Barneys, Moore Place, Rooks, Great Fawcons, Little Troyes, and Stoneham, in the towns or parishes of Brockford, Westhorpe, Great Thoram alias Thorneham, Little Thorneham, Eye, Stokeash, Yaxley, Thornden, Thawyte, Wetheringsett, Ockolde, Ringsingles, Fennyngham, Gyslingham, Bacton, Cotton, Wyverston, and Suddon, expectant on the death of Ann Warner; and also the reversion of lands in Bresworth, expectant on the death of Alexander Huggens; which reversions the said John Rochester had sold and conveyed to the defendant, who is stated to claim a larger estate in the premises than was intended to be conveyed to him.	Suffolk.

Proceedings in Chancery,

R. r. 10.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
44.	John Robbins.	Alexander Mayho and Edmund Mayho.	Claim as heir.	A toft and one yard land in Alvescote, sometime the estate of William Turfrye, and afterwards of Agnes his daughter, plaintiff's mother.	Oxford.
45.	William Rookeby esq.	Barbara Skyers, Johan Ingall, William Ingall, Owrarn, and John Moliverer.	Claim as heir to a purchaser.	Lands and tenements in Tickell and Letwell, sometime the estate of Nicholas Skyres, and afterwards purchased by Ralph Rookeby, plaintiff's father.	York.
46.	Mathew Roncon.	Richard Packer and Agnes his wife, and Daniel Prior.	Claim by descent in gavelkind.	Two messuages and gardens in the parishes of St. Alpheye and the Virgin Mary of Northgate in the city of Canterbury, late the estate of Johan Roncon widow, which on her death descended to Peter Roncon and plaintiff, as her sons and co-heirs.	Kent.
47.	Eliz. Reycrofte widow.	Henry Neeler.	Claim of dower.	Copyhold lands in Little Sutton in the parish of Cheesewyke (Chiswick), holden of the manor of Sutton by James Neeler, plaintiff's first husband, and which on his death descended to defendant his son and heir, who afterwards proposed to plaintiff that in lieu of her thirds in the said premises she should have a house in Yeeling (Ealing) and land thereto belonging for her life.	Middlesex.
48.	John Raymond.	Edward Elmer, Alice Woodcock, and Robert Robinson.	Claim under an agreement to let.	A house and ground in the parish of St. Botolph without Bishopsgate.	London.
49.	Nicholas Raynberd.	Robert Mully and George Cooke.	To obtain a conveyance in pursuance of an agreement.	Certain freehold and copyhold lands in Westropp and Finingham, the copyholds being holden of the manor of Westropp.	Suffolk.
50.	William Rogers.	Henry Osyatt and Christian his wife.	To stay proceedings.	Money borrowed of Richard Rose, defendant Christian's former husband, for which plaintiff had given to the said Rose security on a piece of ground called Blackmore in Burley.	Southampton.
51.	William Reve and Jane his wife, and Bartholomew Beson and Alice his wife, daughters of Andrew Miller deceased.	Thomas Baker, John Baker, & Elizabeth Baker.	To redeem.	Divers messuages and ground in King's Lynn, late the estate of Andrew Miller, and by him mortgaged to George Baker, deceased.	Norfolk.
52.	Thomas Russell.	Francis Barrington esq., Henry Babram and his sons.	To compel admittance to copyholds.	A copyhold messuage and land holden of the manor of Aston Clinton by plaintiff's ancestors, of which he had a grant in reversion after the death of his mother, defendant Barington being lord of said manor.	Bucks.
53.	Thomas Butter.	Richard Butter & others.	Personal matters.		
54.	Vincent Randill, son and heir of Edward Randill, and Elizabeth and Dorcas Randill, daughters of said Edward.	Hugh Hare.	For performance of trusts reposed in defendants.	Bill states that Edward Randill died seised in fee of the manors of Horbleame, Morton, Denton, and other lands in the parishes of Armthorp and Reppingall, in Lincolnshire; and lands in the parishes of Trimley St. Mary's	Lincoln. Suffolk. Essex. Hertford. Middlesex. London. Surrey.

R. r. 10.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
55.	William Kenche, Stephen Mathew, and others, tenants of the manor of Little Rysington.	John Fettyplace esq. lord of the said manor.	To protect plaintiffs rights as copyholders.	<p>and Trimley St. Martin's in Suffolk; the manor of Wyfields alias Whitfield's, and lands called Shalsham's Hall, in Essex; divers lands and tenements in the parish of Hunsdon in Hertford; and lands in the parishes of Hackney and Steppenheth (Stepney) in Middlesex, and divers tenements in the parish of St. Alban's, Great Wood Street, London; and the manors of Aldbury and Wildwood and divers lands in Surrey; all which premises descended upon his death to plaintiff Vincent as his son and heir. That said Edward Randill in his lifetime purchased the said manors of Aldbury and Wildwood of Francis Polsted, the conveyances of which were left to the management of the defendant, who is stated to have caused them to be conveyed to himself; and that, being an executor of said Edward Randill's will, he has omitted to pay the legacies to plaintiffs Elizabeth and Dorcas.</p> <p>Bill states that plaintiffs are copyholders of the said manor of Little Rysington, within which manor are certain grounds called Berydale Ground or Berydale Land alias Berydales, belonging to their copyholds; and the answer states that defendant conceived those grounds to be parcel of the demesnes, but now believes them to be part of the customary lands.</p>	Gloucester.
56.	Thomas Rosell.	William Coney and William Rochell alias Anthonye.	To recover.	A bond executed by plaintiff and others to defendant Coney, for the purchase money for a messuage or tenement, one broad yard, and two full lands to the same belonging, containing 40 acres in Witlesey in the Isle of Ely, holden of the manor of Witlesey, sold to him by the said Coney.	Cambridge.
57.	Lawrence Rugg.	Jane Olyver widow.	To protect title by lease.	A tenement and lands called Pyley alias Pyley Court, in the parish of Lawrence Lydeard, granted by ——— Beamont esquire, owner of the fee, to Robert Olyver deceased, the defendant, his wife, and Jane their daughter the wife of plaintiff, for their lives.	Somerset.
58.	Faith Roberts widow.	William Pinchbecke.	To recover deeds, and protect plaintiff's title.	A messuage used as a brew-house, and called The White Hind, in the parish of Saint Stephen Coleman Street, London.	London.

Proceedings in Chancery,

R.r. 10.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
59.	Mary Reve widow.	John Newton and Thomas Reve.	To obtain possession under a purchase.	Certain lands in Marshe Gibbon; which were purchased by plaintiff's late husband John Reve, of defendant Newton. Of these some are stated to have been holden of the two chaplains and 13 poor men of Ewelme almshouse, in the county of Oxford, but were to be enfranchised.	Bucks.
60.	Robert Robines and John Robines his son.	Hercules Raynsford esq. and Henry Edwards.	To protect plaintiff's title to copyholds.	A messuage and yard land holden of the manor of Great Tewe, of which manor defendant Raynsford is lord.	Oxford.
61.	John Rossindall Baron of Brinfaunckt, and Anne Rossindall alias Anne Woode his wife, and Henry Wood her brother.	Thomas Smith.	Claim to a lease.	A parsonage impropriate, called Sextene or Sextenebarnes, in the city of Peterborough, holden for a long term of years by Robert Malory, who by his will gave the same to his wife Mary, afterwards the wife of Nicholas Woode, and by whom she had issue plaintiffs Anne and Henry.	Northampton.
62.	John Roe of Tawton in the county of Nottingham.	Jarvis Pigott.	The like.	A messuage and divers lands and tenements in Nottingham, held under a lease granted by ——— Tevery of Stapilforth or Stepleforth, granted to Anthony Roe, plaintiff's father.	Nottingham.
63.	Richard Rowe.	George Speake and Robert Waller.	Claim under a devise.	Bill states that in the time of King Henry the VI. Philip Courtney and William Bonvyle knights, with other persons, conveyed certain messuages in the Southgate Street of Exeter, and lands in the parish of Toppesham, for the support of an institution to be called God's House, and plaintiff claims one of the said messuages in Southgate Street, as having married Agnes, to whom the same was devised.	Devon.
64.	John Robinson.	George Milton.	To protect plaintiff's title by leases.	A bakehouse and divers rooms, parcel of a tenement in High Holbourne, called The Cardinal's Hat, demised to plaintiff by defendant.	Middlesex.

R.r. 11.

1.	John Rigbye.	Randall Risheton and others.	Personal matters.		
2.	Peter Rowle.	Thomas Wardagare.	Personal matters.	Respecting the goods of John Rowle deceased, which he died possessed of in a tenement in Eastgate Street in Rochester, which he held as tenant to the defendant.	Kent.
3.	Walter Reynolds.	Edward Hall.	Personal matters.		

R.r. 11.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
4.	William Rowe.	Sir Reginald Argall knt.	Answer only.	Respecting land called Cross Field, in the manor of Walthamstowe rectory, or Walthamstowe Toney.	Essex.
5.	Morgan Robins.	Hugh Lewis.	Personal matters.		
6.	William Rives.	Francis Abbott.	Personal matters.		
7.	Thomas Roe and wife.	Henry Sheltram.	Personal matters.		
8.	Sir Richard Rogers knt. and Andrew Rogers esq. his son and heir apparent.	John Chapman clerk and others.	To redeem.	The farm of Langton, and lands in Langton, mortgaged by plaintiffs to John Chapman deceased, tenant of the said farm.	Dorset.
9.	Edward Rooke.	— Williamson esq.	Personal matters.	Answer only.	
10.	Regynald Reve and anr.	Thomas Sandes.	Personal matters.		
11.	Roger Rawe.	George Gray.	Claim as heir.	A messuage in the suburbs of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, late the estate of Isabell Smyth widow.	Northumberland.
12.	John Rigges.	William Shergold & anr.	Personal matters.		
13.	Thomas Richardes.	William Cannycott.	Personal matters.		
14.	Gwenllian vz Richard, an infant, by her mother and guardian.	Stephen Richard, Richard Edmund and Ales his wife.	Claim as heir.	A messuage and land in the parish of Penrose, late the estate of Richard Edmund senior, plaintiff's father.	Monmouth.
15.	William Rochester.	Thomas Rochester.	Claim as heir.	Lands in Terling, late the estate of William Rochester deceased, plaintiff's father.	Essex.
16.	George Rawlyns.	James and Eliz ^h Bysse.	Personal matters.		
17.	Tho ^r Robyns alias Johns.	William Marten.	Personal matters.		
18.	James Rudyerde esq.	Thomas Charde.	Personal matters.		
19.	Robert Chambers and others, inhabitants of the hamlet of Reach.	Edward Mendham.	Claim to a piece of ground for a charity.	A piece of pasture whercon some time stood a chapel called Saint Andrew's Chapel, which plaintiffs allege they have held ever since the suppression of the said Chapel, for the use of the poor inhabitants. The defendant in his answer insists that the said ground belongs to Queen's College, Cambridge, as parcel of the manor of Shadworths in Swaffham.	Cambridge.
20.	John Rogers.	John ap Robert and John ap John ap Robert.	Claim by lease.	A close of land in Marghe-wiell, held under a lease granted by John ap Robert ap Edward ap Griffith, to plaintiff's father and others.	Denbigh.
21.	William Roche.	Richard Lake.	Personal matters.		
22.	Thomas Rowcliffe.	Martin Hooper.	To protect plaintiff's title by purchase.	Two parcels of land called East Horsley Park and West Horsley Park in the parish of Nymet Regis, late the estate of Martin Hooper, of whom plaintiff purchased the same.	Devon.
23.	Richard Redhede.	John Batt.	Personal matters.		
24.	Hugh ap Robert, on behalf of John ap Jevan, his nephew, an infant.	Rees Lewis and Robert ap John Griffith.	Claim in remainder under a deed of settlement.	A messuage and land in Wick-ever or Wickwer, late the estate of plaintiff's father and grandfather, and settled by them on themselves for their lives, with remainder to plaintiff in tail.	Denbigh.

Proceedings in Chancery,

R. r. 11.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
25.	George Richards.	George Mylls.	Personal matters.		
26.	John Rodes and Robert Newbolde.	George Powell.	To redeem.	A house in the town of Leicester, the estate of Thomas Glosse, mortgaged to defendant.	Leicester.
27.	Francis Rydall.	John Spycer alias Helder.	For performance of promise on marriage.	Defendant, on a proposal of taking to wife the daughter of plaintiff, promised to settle on her all his lands in Offley, which he has refused to perform.	Hertford.
28.	Thomas Rede.	John Bettisworth, John Watts, Stephen French alias Denys, Robert Mosholde, and Nicholas Hawsted alias Lane.	Claim as heir.	Lands in Northshete in the parish of Petersfield, late the estate of Richard Rede esq. deceased, plaintiff's father.	Southampton.
29.	John Russell.	Edward Baeshe esq.	Personal matters.		
30.	Edward Roades.	William Baker.	To protect plaintiff's title by lease.	Four messuages in the parish of Saint Benet, near Paul's Wharf, demised to plaintiff by John Baker and the defendant his son, who held the same under a lease from the dean and chapter of Saint Paul's.	London.
31.	John Rowswell and Thomas Rowswell.	John Fowreacre and anr.	Personal matters.		
32.	William Rose.	Henry Rose.	Claim as heir.	A messuage and land in the parish of Barham, and holden of the manor of Barham by plaintiff's late father and grandfather, and which plaintiff claims to inherit as youngest son of his father, by custom of the said manor.	Suffolk.
33.	John ap Reynold.	Roger Jones alias Mercer.	Claim as heir.	A messuage and land in the parish of Newtown, late the estate of Reynold ap John deceased, father of plaintiff.	Montgomery.
34.	John Rooper and John Hopkyns.	Bridget Massye widow, Joyce Holden, and William Thacker.	Claims by lease and purchase.	Lands in Eardington called Barrcrofts and Woodleasowes, late the estate of Hugh Massye deceased, who demised the same to plaintiff Hopkyns; and his son and heir John Massye afterwards sold the reversion thereof to plaintiff Rooper.	Warwick.
35.	David ap Richard Phelippes.	Hugh Bowen.	Claim under a settlement.	Two messuages and land in Melverley, late the estate of Richard Phelippes plaintiff's father, who conveyed the same to trustees to divers uses.	Salop.
36.	Thomas Ridgeway.	Thomas Parker.	Personal matters.		
37.	Christopher Rogers.	Hugh Riche, John Frode, and William Bathe.	To recover title deeds.	Divers lands and tenements called Penrose, in the parish of Simonwarde, the plaintiff's inheritance.	Cornwall.
38.	Edward Rogers esq.	John Keene.	Personal matters.		
39.	Peter Read.	Roger Dowe and Elizabeth Read.	To obtain payment.	A debt due to plaintiff from John Read deceased, who was possessed of a lease for a long term of years of divers parcels of ground in Leasam, out of which he directed that his debts should be paid.	York.

R. r. 11.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
40.	William Rosse and Alice his wife.	Thomas Wadelowe and William Crabb.	Claim under a will.	A messuage and land in Litle-porte, holden of the manor of Litle Porte in the Isle of Ely by Edmund Wake, father of plaintiff Alice, who by his will devised the same to his sons and their issue, with remainder to plaintiff Alice and sister.	Cambridge.
41.	William Ruffe.	Richard Hodgekins.	Claim by devise.	A cottage and land in the parish of Paulersperry, and holden of the Queen's manor of Paulersperry by Thomas Ruffe, the testator.	Northampton.
42.	Robert Rodes.	John Seywell and Margaret his wife.	The like.	A messuage and land in Lenton, holden by John Rodes, plaintiff's father, for a term of years, and by his will bequeathed to plaintiff and defendant Marg ^t then his wife.	Nottingham.
43.	Thomas Reresbie, esq.	Elizabeth Creeche widow, Ralph Creeche, and Godfrey Northedge.	To protect plaintiff's title by purchase.	Lands in Northedge, in the parish or township of Ashover, which plaintiff purchased of Ralph Creeche, the plaintiff being then owner of the inheritance of the manor of Ashover.	Derby.
44.	George ap Richard of Llangevellach in Glamorgan.	Sir William Herbert knt. and several others.	For protection.	Amercements imposed on plaintiff by the justices of assize in Glamorgan, upon a quid juris, claimed in respect of plaintiff's lands; but no particular description is given of such lands.	Glamorgan. (q.)
45.	Sir William Russell knt. and Dame Elizabeth his wife.	John Norbourne and Thomas Hutchins.	Claim as heir in right of plaintiff Elizabeth.	Plaintiffs are seised in fee, in right of plaintiff Elizabeth, of 40 acres of land in Calne called Tesworth or Tosworthes; and that Sir Richard Long knight was seised in fee of all the tithes upon the farm and demesnes of the manor of Studley in the parish of Calne, being a portion of tithes sometime belonging to the priory of Kington, which tithes afterwards came by descent to plaintiff Elizabeth.	Wilts.
46.	Richard Richardson.	Peter Ayleworth.	To confirm a grant of copyholds.	Two messuages and two yard lands in Takley, parcel of the manor of Takley, plaintiff having contracted with Anthony Ayleworth gent., late lord of the said manor, for a grant of the said premises, and paid the stipulated purchase money for the same, which said manor having descended to defendant, as son and heir of said Anthony, he refuses to confirm the said grant.	Oxford.
47.	William Rosewell esq.	Henry Etheredge.	Personal matters.		
48.	William and Nicholas Robynson.	Johan Caltropp widow, and others.	Personal matters.		
49.	John Rodes esquire and Peter Rodes gent.	William Wilson.	Claim under a deed of entail in the hands of defendant.	The manor of Hickleton, and divers lands in Hickleton and in Keadby, Boulton, Billam, and Marr, purchased by Francis Rodes deceased, father of plaintiffs, and conveyed by him to trustees in tail.	York.

Proceedings in Chancery,

R. r. 11.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
50.	William Rugge.	Cutbert Rugge and Richard Rugge.	Claim under a deed of gift.	Lands in the parishes of Tyverton and Rackenforde, (the answer says, in the parish of Wytherudge,) the inheritance of defendant Cutbert, plaintiff's father, and by him conveyed to plaintiff in fee.	Devon.
51.	Thomas ap Rice.	Thomas ap Rice and Meredith ap Owen.	Claim as heir.	Two tenements and divers parcels of land in the parish of Llannanno, late the estate of Meredith ap Owen deceased, plaintiff's grandfather, and Rice ap Meredith his son, plaintiff's father.	Radnor.
52.	Robert Roblet.	Jeffery Went and Robert Goodwin.	Claim as heir to a purchaser.	A tenement called Cocks, and divers lands in Foxall, holden of the manor of Tyrrell Hall, purchased by Robert Roblett, plaintiff's father, deceased, who took the conveyance in the names of John Went and Stephen Goodwin as trustees.	Suffolk.
53.	Richard Robinson and John Rogers.	Thomas Snowe and William Webbe.	To recover.	An annuity or rent-charge granted by William Snowe to Thomas Snowe his son, issuing out of certain messuages in Bishops Stortford, and assigned by Thomas Snowe to plaintiffs.	Hertford.
54.	William Ripton.	William Ripton.	Claim by descent.	The manor of Ripton called Ripton Hall in Ripton, sometime the estate of John Ripton deceased, plaintiff's grandfather.—Pedigree stated.	Cumberland.
55.	Edmond Ryvett.	John Gent, John Brasyer, William Pope, and William Gardiner.	Claim as heir to a mortgagee of the premises, as forfeited.	Divers lands in Bawdsbye, holden of John lord Darcy, as of his manor of Walton, by John Gent and Elizabeth his wife, and John Brasyer, being the estate of the said John Gent, who mortgaged the same to plaintiff's father.	Essex.
56.	Anthony Rookby.	William Gascoigne, Robert Rishworth, John Parker, and Lawrence Townley.	Claim by purchase, and to set aside a prior conveyance.	The manor and capital messuage of Caley, and divers lands in Caley, Denton, Otley, Cotehouse, and Poole, sometime the estate of William Gascoigne esquire, and afterwards purchased by plaintiff.	York.
57.	Peter Rankell.	Philip Boxe.	Personal matters.		
58.	Edward Ryder.	William Umfrey, Henry Bladder, Mathew Smyther, Edward Humphrey, Elizabeth his wife, and John Chamberlyne.	Claim by purchase.	A messuage and garden in the parish of St. Martin in the Fields, near Charing Cross, sometime the estate of Thomas Fowler deceased, and purchased by plaintiff of his heir. In the answer it is stated that Fowler in his life-time conveyed the premises to the dean and chapter of Westminster.	Middlesex.
59.	Elizabeth lady Rich, widow of Robert lord Rich.	John Fynch.	For discovery respecting plaintiff's rights.	Plaintiff and her ancestors having been seised in fee of a manor or chief mansion house called Bartholomewes, with divers lands thereto belonging, in Tudenham, and extending into the towns and parishes of	Suffolk.

R. r. 11.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
60.	Richard Rylie.	John Bishopp and Ralph Eddon.	To protect plaintiff's possession under a lease.	Culpho, Playford, and Ipswich, and the defendant, having been for a long time farmer of the said manor, claims divers parcels of land as being his own purchase. A messuage and land in the town and field of Brayles, demised to plaintiff by the master and wardens of the guild of the Virgin Mary, founded and maintained in the church of Brayles, anno 29 Hen. VIII., for 60 years; the fee whereof, upon the reformation, became vested in the Crown, and was granted by Queen Elizabeth to defendant Bishopp.	Warwick.
61.	Humphry Roscarrocke esq.	Charles Trevanyon esq., John Roscarrocke, and Thomas Bruerton.	Claim under a settlement by demise.	Certain lands and tenements called Delioboll alias Delyowbell, in the parish of St. Tethe, late the estate of Richard Roscarrocke esq., plaintiff's father, and by him demised to plaintiff and his brother Nicholas for a long term of years.	Cornwall.
62.	Thomas Raven.	Thomas Thwayts esq. and John Cadye.	To recover possession.	Land in a place called Holcroft in Remerston, within the manor of Swathings in Hardingham, granted to plaintiff and John Raven his father, an. 27 Hen. 8.; but of which he was dispossessed by defendant Thwayts, the present lord of the said manor.	Norfolk.
63.	Francis Roper, John Swanston, Frances his wife, and Alice Ashemore.	John Sudall and Robert Robins.	Claims under a will.	Divers messuages in the parishes of Saint Foster's and Crutched Friars, held for a term of years by William Priggen, the testator.	London.
64.	Owen Ratcliff.	Thomas East and Alexander East.	To compel tenant to repair.	The rectory or parsonage of Swavesey, and the mansion house of the same, held by plaintiff under a lease granted by the late prior and convent of the dissolved charterhouse of Saint Anne near Coventry, and underlet to defendant Thomas East.	Cambridge.
65.	Ursula Roberts widow.	Thomas Gee and William Greenwood.	To recover.	An indenture of lease of a house in the city of Exeter, in the occupation of plaintiff, granted by Jone German wid ^r .	Devon.
66.	Peter Roos and Bridget his wife, daughter of Robert Roos of Ingmanthorp, esq.	Peter Watson.	To obtain a return to a mandamus.	The execution of an inquisition post mortem of Robert Roos, who died seised of manors, lands, and tenements in the county of York, but in what part is not mentioned, leaving plaintiff Bridget his sole heir.	York.
67.	Francis Reed.	Roger Hooper and Johan Newton.	To set aside a conveyance unduly obtained.	Plaintiff, being seised in fee of divers lands and tenements in Coliton, was induced by defendant Hooper to settle the same on a marriage to be had between plaintiff's son and defendant Johan Newton, defendant's daughter-in-law, but which did not take effect.	Devon.

Proceedings in Chancery,

R. r. 11.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
68.	Edmond Robertes and Judith his wife, widow and executrix of Thomas Blount deceased.— <i>Original bill filed by plaintiff Judith while a widow.</i>	William Blount and Anne his wife.	For an account of and to recover personal estate. Bill of revivor.	On the marriage of plaintiff Judith with the said Thomas Blount, the defendant William Blount did prevail on the said plaintiff's father, William Burde, to settle on them and their issue the manors of Gorwell and Prentice in Essex, the manors of Hastings and Cullington, and a marsh called Scottish Marsh in Sussex, and salt marsh and fresh marsh called Redswall and Taylenashe in Kent; and the said Thomas Blounte was at the time of the marriage seised of divers lands and tenements in Kent, and possessed of the capital messuage called Haulden Park; that plaintiff's said first husband dying in London, the defendants got possession of divers of his effects.	Essex. Sussex. Kent.
69.	Robt Roper and Michael Eyre gent., and Charles Geslinge, Edw ^d Swane, Adam Hallam, Henry Smyth, Thomas Mather, John Crosse, Anthony Bladworthe, Nicholas Lane, Robert Naden, Richard Butler, John Boughton, and John Bramst, yeomen.	John Zowche esq. and Percivall Willoughby.	To determine divers disputes and matters of account.	Respecting certain iron forges and iron works in the county of Derby, the estate of defendant Zowche, and which are described by the names of the forge or iron work called Loscowe Mill, Forge, or Furnace, the forge hammer and fineries at Hartthaye; also land in the Park at Codnor, for building a forge mill and furnace and making iron, and the woods and mines of ironstone in Codnor Park, and the lands of the said Zowche in the towns or territories of Codnor, Codnor Park, Langley, Ripley, Butterlye, Loscowe, Hartehaye, Macehaye, Alfreton, Swanwicke, Somercotes, Greenhill, and Greenhill Lane, and elsewhere in Derby.	Derby.

R. r. 12.

1.	Robert Rither & another.	Hugh Hare and others.	Personal matters.	Answer only.	Cambridge.
2.	John Rodes esq.	Charles James & others.	Replication only.	The nature of this suit does not appear.	
3.	Robert Rawe.	John Collingwood.	Personal matters.		
4.	Thomas Robynson.	Robert Cropwell & wife.	Personal matters.		
5.	Henry Renold, an infant, by his guardian.	Thomas Smythe.	Claim as heir.	Land in Newton, late the estate of Henry Renold deceased, father of plaintiff.	
6.	Richard Richardson.	Roger Gregory.	Personal matters.		
7.	Edward Rust.	Will ^m Walding & others.	Personal matters.		
8.	Lawrence Rugge.	Robert Harrys.	Answer only.	Respecting a lease granted by Humphry Beamonte esq. to Robert Olyver, but of what or where situated does not appear.	

R. r. 12.

<i>No.</i>	<i>Plaintiffs.</i>	<i>Defendants.</i>	<i>Object of the Suit.</i>	<i>Premises.</i>	<i>County.</i>
9.	Stephen Russell.	Jone Russell widow.	Claim as heir.	A messuage and half yard land in the parish of Hartley Dummer, purchased by plaintiff's father of William Blacknall.	Berks.
10.	Thomas Ronell.	Elizabeth Pyper widow.	To complete contract for sale.	A tenement and lands in the parish of Menhenet, contracted by defendant to be sold to plaintiff.	Cornwall.
11.	William Rookewood.	William Cowldham, John Howett, and William Pourt.	Claim by devise.	A messuage and lands in Weston, the estate of John Howett deceased, whose widow demised the same to plaintiff's father for her life; and Robert Howett, his nephew and heir, sold the reversion in fee to plaintiff.	Norfolk.
12.	Silvester Rouleston.	Thomas Bullocke.	For relief.	Bonds entered into by plaintiff respecting the office of bailiwick or collectorship of the Queen's manor of Bawtrie, parcel of the possessions of the late Duke of Clarence, attainted, within the county of York.	York.
13.	Roger Robinson.	George Estrop.	Personal matters.		
14.	Christopher Raye.	William Mathewe.	Claim as heir.	A messuage and lands in Brughbie Sande, holden of the Lord Dacre as of his manor of Brughbie Sande, late the estate of Edward Raye deceased, from whom plaintiff traces his pedigree.	Cumberland.
15.	Thomas Ryse and wife.	Edward Coleman & an'.	Personal matters.		
16.	William Richardson clerk.	Elize Breame and Alice his wife.	Claim as heir.	Lands in Brake, Ashe, Hetheld, Mulberton, and Newton Floteman, sometime the estate of Thomas Richardson deceased, plaintiff's father.	Norfolk.
17.	Elizabeth Rowle widow.	John Rowle and Edward Rowle.	Claim under a will.	Divers messuages, lands, and tenements in and near Rochester, late the estate of Peter Rowle deceased, plaintiff's late husband, the testator.	Kent.
18.	John Rooe and John Sherratt clerk.	Henry Richard and Robert Evington.	To recover.	A consideration agreed to be given to plaintiff Sherratt, for resigning the parsonage of the church of Normanton upon Sore, to the archbishop of York, ordinary of the same place, to the intent that the said parsonage might be obtained for Robert Evington.	Nottingham.
19.	Arnold Russell.	John Harlinge.	Personal matters.		
20.	William Reade.	John Reade plaintiff's father, and John and Christopher Read plaintiff's brothers.	Claim under a deed of settlement.	A tenement called Halesend, and lands in Topsfield, sometime the estate of Mortimer, plaintiff's grandfather, and by him settled to the use of plaintiff's father and mother for their lives, with remainder to plaintiff and his heirs.	Essex.
21.	Robert Russell.	Thomas Whiting.	Claim by lease.	Lands in Gamlingay, demised to plaintiff by Thomas Knolles esq. for a term of years.	Cambridge.

Proceedings in Chancery,

R. r. 12.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
22.	Thomas ap Roger.	Roger Griffith, William Lewis, and Rees Griffith.	Claim as heir in tail.	Divers lands and tenements in the parishes of Brynegloys and Llandisilio, late the estate of Roger ap David ap John, plaintiff's father, and by him settled on himself and his issue in tail.	Denbigh.
23.	Richard Riche.	John Forde.	Personal matters.		
24.	Henry Rutter.	Roger Tylesley, John Stephenson, and William Gyllyot.	To recover.	A lease of the manor of Crowle, in the Isle of Axholme, granted to defendants by the Lord Clynton, high admiral of England.	Lincoln.
25.	Agnes Robynson, widow and administratrix of George Robynson.	John Leigh.	To recover.	A lease of a tenement in Isham, granted by the Lord Harowdon to George Robynson, and which he entrusted to the keeping of defendant.	Northampton.
26.	John Rydler widow, and Thomas Rydler, executors of Thomas Rydler deceased, and William Rydler.	Henry Knyvett esq.	Claim by lease.	Land in Hankerton, holden by Thomas Rydler and plaintiff William Rydler for their lives, on the demise of the late abbot and convent of the dissolved monastery of Malmesbury, the reversion in fee being since vested in defendant, who married the daughter and heir of Sir James Stumpe knight.	Wilts.
27.	Robert Rooks.	Thomas Baker.	Personal matters.		
28.	John Robyns.	Robert Brokadon.	Personal matters.		
29.	Philip Rowhead.	John Mace and William Mace.	Claim by purchase under a forfeited mortgage.	Three messuages in Dartford, mortgaged by Richard Mace deceased, to Peter Miller in fee, and after the day of payment past, the same by divers mesne conveyances became vested in plaintiff.	Kent.
30.	Edmund Reynoldes, executor of George Atkinson.	John Donner senior and junior, and others.	To recover.	The effects of the said George Atkinson possessed by the defendants, among which there were grants by deed of the advowsons of the parsonage or vicarage of Wendlebury, and of the parsonage of Dunsborne.	Oxford and Gloucester. (q.)
31.	John Rogers.	Nicholas Hamerton and Robert Baxenden.	Claim as heir.	Divers messuages and lands in Bole, late the estate of John Rogers, plaintiff's father.	Nottingham.
32.	Thomas Rotheram.	George Rotheram.	Claim under two deeds of gift.	An annuity of £10 issuing out of the manor of Farley, and a lease of land in Luton, both of them given and granted to the plaintiff by George Rotheram esquire, deceased, his father.	Bedford.
33.	John Rowland.	Richard Bynfeild.	Claim by lease.	A tenement in Iver, and the mill called Iver Mill, held under a lease granted by Edward Carye esq. and the lady Katharine Pagett his wife, the owners of the inheritance.	Bucks.
34.	Geffery Rathbone.	Morrice Jones.	To settle accounts, and establish plaintiff's right as landlord.	A messuage and land with a water-mill in Brodon, which the plaintiff held for the term of his life, and demised the same to defendant.	Salop.

R. r. 12.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
35.	William Rookewood esq.	Henry Tylney.	To stay proceedings at law.	A bargain made with Henry Tylney deceased, defendant's father, for occupying a parcel of land, part of the demesnes of the plaintiff's manor of Tyes in Weston, which land he had forfeited to plaintiff.	Norfolk.
36.	Robert Ricarde and Dorothy his wife.	John Blake clerk, Hawse his wife, Alexander Cundy, and Edward Tripconye.	Claim by lease.	A tenement called Lavalso alias Levalso Vian, in the parish of St. Tewe, held under a lease from Walter Cottell and Jane his wife, the owners of the inheritance.	Cornwall.
37.	Hugh Reyner.	Richard Fletcher, Henry Darwyn, and Edward Baynton.	Claim as heir by special custom.	A messuage and lands in Fenton, holden of the manor of Stowe, late the estate of John Rayner, plaintiff's father, deceased, which descended to plaintiff as his youngest son and heir by the custom of said manor.	Lincoln.
38.	Gyles Reeve.	John Brabone & others.	Personal matters.		
39.	Grace Ruding widow.	Will ^m Worship & ano ^r .	Personal matters.		
40.	Jane Ralfe widow alias Standley.	John Smithe and William Lovelace.	For payment.	An annuity granted to plaintiff by a deed poll, by John Rolfe clerk, to be issuing out of the lands and tenements late belonging to Thomas Rolfe his brother, but where situated is not mentioned.—The answer takes notice of the manors, farm, or grange of Lidcourt in the parish of Estrey.	Kent.
41.	James Riche and Rose his wife.	John Athropp.	Claim as heir in right of plaintiff Rose.	Land near the town of Kyplynge, sometime the estate of William Graves and Julyan his wife, which plaintiff claims as their daughter.	York.
42.	Dame Jane Rogers, widow of Sir George Rogers knight.	John Hooper.	Claim of dower.	The manor of Cannington and Collingborne, in the counties of Somerset and Wilts, and the liberty and hundred of Canington, and the view of frankpledge and leet to be holden in the said manor and hundred, which the aforesaid Sir George Rogers held in fee simple or fee tail; and also the hundred of Kingsburie and view of frankpledge there, of which he was possessed for a term of years.	Somerset. Wilts.
43.	Thomas Ramsoll & wife.	Ambrose Coole.	Personal matters.		
44.	Henry Rider and Alice his wife.	Christopher Kyrton.	Claim of plaintiff Alice as heir.	A messuage and lands at Satteron, in Swadale, late the estate of Robert Kirton deceased, father of plaintiff Alice, and held by him of the Lord Wharton by the custom of tenant right.	York.
45.	Christian Rudinges.	Rob ^t & Will ^m Hericke.	Personal matters.		
46.	Thomas Rudd & others.	George Mansfield & o ^r .	Personal matters.		
47.	William Ratheby and Elizabeth his wife.	Simon Smith and Hellen his wife, and George Sutton.	Claim of plaintiff Elizabeth as heir under a settlement.	Divers messuages and lands in Over Haddon, in the parish of Bakewell, sometime the estate of John Webster, and by him settled on the marriage of his son Thomas with Agnes Smith, who had issue plaintiff Elizabeth their only child.	Derby.

Proceedings in Chancery,

R.r. 12.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
48.	William Rycardes, John Moore, and Edward King, for themselves and the rest of the inhabitants of Rodboroughe.	Richard Payne, Edward Holliday and William Holliday.	To protect a charitable donation.	Certain lands and tenements in Rodborough, Byseley, and King's Stanley, which in the time of King Hen. 6. were given by Margery Breysyn and others to the churchwardens and inhabitants of Rodborough, for the performance of Divine Service in a chapel of ease to said parish, but which defendants claim as having been forfeited to the Crown, being given for superstitious uses.	Gloucester.
49.	Isaac Rotheram.	Ann Rotheram, widow of George Rotheram, deceased.	Claim under a deed of gift.	The manors of Farley and Whipperley, and divers lands in Farley and Whipperley, and in Luton and Cardington, late the estate of the said George Rotheram, plaintiff's father, who demised the same to plaintiff for a term of years for his maintenance.	Bedford.
50.	Nicholas Rutland.	John Rychers and Elizabeth his wife.	To obtain compensation.	Plaintiff's expences respecting the family concerns of defendant Elizabeth, and respecting a marriage proposed between her and plaintiff's son, which did not take effect, and many sums disbursed by defendant in behalf of the defendant Elizabeth's mother, Elizabeth Dodycott widow, to obtain the admission of her sons Thomas and Arthur Dodycott to divers lands and tenements holden of the manor of Stebbingheath by Arthur Dedicott esq. their father.	Middlesex.
51.	Hugh ap Rees ap Llewelin ap Yollyn.	Hugh ap Robert and Hugh ap John.	Claim by descent and deed of gift.	Land in Lloydcoyd, sometime the estate of Hugh ap Richard, which came by descent to plaintiff's mother, who conveyed the same to plaintiff in fee.	Denbigh.
52.	Robert Raye.	John Ranewe and Thomas Ranewe.	Sundry questions on the construction of a lease, and to stay waste.	The manor and place called Burgons, and also the farmhold in Impington, and other lands belonging to the said manor, which in the year 1558 were demised by Erasmus Spylman esq. and Ursula his wife, and the plaintiff, to defendant John Ranewe.	Cambridge.
53.	Edmond Rowse.	William Froste and Ann his wife, and Isaac Sidley.	To redeem.	The third part of eight messuages in Fleet Street and Fewter (Fetter) Lane, the inheritance of plaintiff, and by him mortgaged to defendants Froste and wife.—In the answer these messuages are said to be parcel of the tenement called The Flower de Luce.	London.
54.	Richard Russell.	Thomas Bodley and wife.	Personal matters.		
55.	John Roe.	Jervis Piggott.	Replication only.	Appears to relate to a messuage and lands in Thrumpton, holden by plaintiff's father under a lease from John Tevery.	Nottingham.

R. r. 12.

No.	Plaintiff's.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premises.	County.
56.	John Ruffyn by his guardian.	Thomas Cheney esquire, Elizabeth his wife, and Andrew Read.	To obtain a recompence.	Money advanced by plaintiff's late father, for the use of defendants Cheney and wife, for the protection of certain lands in the parish of Cogges and Eynsham, the estate of defendant Elizabeth, formerly Elizabeth Ruffyn.	Oxford.
57.	Francis Rodes.	James Hardwicke esq.	To be protected against statutes staple.	An annuity of £50 purchased by plaintiff of defendant, and charged on defendant's manor and park of Hardwicke, and divers other lands in Derbyshire.	Derby.
58.	Stephen Rapley.	Richard Baker.	Personal matters.		
59.	John Ricars and another.	Peter Smith and wife.	Personal matters.		
60.	Robert Roper & another.	Thomas Sacheverell and another.	Personal matters.		
61.	Arnold Russell.	Robert Skiggs.	Personal matters.		
62.	John Rigges.	Robert Lawrence and Thomas Hatfeilde.	To obtain a lease.	A messuage and land in Huntingdon, which the defendant Lawrence agreed should be let to plaintiff, and afterwards let the same to defendant Hatfeild.	Huntingdon.
63.	John Robyne.	John Coyte.	To recover possession.	A messuage and ground in the parish of holden of the manor of Hampton Cantellow, late the estate of the Lord Delawar, and by him granted and conveyed by copy of court roll to plaintiff.	Devon.
64.	Edward Robins clerk.	John Sharpwell.	For protection.	A bond given by plaintiff to defendant for payment of the first fruits of the rectory of Mynsted, accrued due in the time of John Dysley clerk, plaintiff's predecessor in said rectory.	Southampton.
65.	Anthony Roules.	John Reeves and Richard Forder.	Claim under a petition.	Land in the parish of Bentley, late the estate of William Gyfforde deceased, which descended to his two daughters Jane and Anne, which said Ann married plaintiff.	Southampton.
66.	Marmaduke Redman.	Anthony Patrickson, George Fletcher, William Patrickson junior, Henry Patrickson, and Edward Lamplough.	—	The plaintiff being upon a treaty of marriage with Elinor Lamplugh widow, (since his wife,) proposed to settle his own lands and tenements, and she also proposed to make a settlement of her property, but which she was prevented doing by the interference of defendants; and that the said Elinor, during her widowhood, was possessed of the tithes of Great and Little Broughton and Papcastle, in Cumberland, which she demised to William Ribton esquire, from whom there was a large arrear of rent due to plaintiff at the time of his said wife's death, as her administrator.	Cumberland.

Proceedings in Chancery.

R.r. 12.

<i>No.</i>	<i>Plaintiffs.</i>	<i>Defendants.</i>	<i>Object of the Suit.</i>	<i>Premises.</i>	<i>County.</i>
67.	Robert Rickmān. ;	Mark Parson, and Johan his wife, William Parson, and William Badger.	To compel a surrender of copyholds.	A tenement and lands in Mylford, holden of the Queen's manor of Mylford Badsley by defendant Mark Parson and William Parson his son, and by them agreed to be sold to plaintiff.	Southampton.
68.	John Reve and Mary his wife, for themselves, and as prochein amis to Margaret Hawes.	Henry Greye, William Smythe, William Hornebye, and Thomas Flatman.	Claims of plaintiffs Mary and Margaret, as coheirs of James Hawes.	A freehold messuage, and divers freehold lands in Walsham, and divers copyhold lands in Walsham, Redgrave, and Wattisfield, holden of the manors of Walsham and Walsham Church House in Walsham; all which were sometime the estate of John Hawes the elder, uncle of said James Hawes, and by his will devised to divers uses.	Suffolk.

INDEX LOCORUM.

A.

ABBANES, 263.

Abbas Maningford, tithes, rectory, 173.
 Abbercombe, manor, 21.
 Abbeshall, manor, 359.
 Abby Forryatt, manor, 14.
 Abborley, manor, 275.
 Abbothley, manor, 275.
 Abbotscarswell, rectory, 372.
 Abbot's Heathfield, manor, 152.
 — Isle, 323.
 — Maningford, 173.
 — Morton, 192.
 — Salford, manor, 354.
 — Stoke, 63.
 — Thorp, manor, 386.
 — Wotton, manor, 6.
 Abbots Aston, manor, 36.
 — Broughton, manor, 309.
 — Fee, manor, 86.
 — Geyton, manor, 143.
 — Holwood, 388.
 — Langley, 103.
 Abercane, lordship, 351.
 Aberforth, manor, 260.
 Abergavenny, 215.
 — lordship, 60.
 Abergelley, 387.
 Aberust, 239.
 Aberysker, 163.
 Abingdon, 16. 81.
 Abinger, 31.
 Ackworthe, 46.
 Acornebury, 348.
 Aconbury, 403.
 Acton, 146.
 — manor, 138, 174, 183, 276.
 — Tyr Robin, 91.
 Adderstone, manor, 55.
 Addlestrop, manor, 150.
 Addlethorp, manor, 68.
 Addlethorpe, manor, 45.
 Adlestropp, 66.
 — manor, 24.
 Admyngton, manor, 53, 72.
 Adwicke-upon-Dearn, 376.
 — manor, 379.
 Age Esterley, 303.
 Agmondesham, 411.
 Ailesbury, manor, 343.
 Ailesford, 233.
 Ailmerton, manor, xxij.
 Aishe, Rose, 338.
 Aishweeke, manor, Kingshay, 393.
 Akam, 270.
 Alcannynges, 308.
 Albans, St., monastery, 29, 71, 409.
 — Prior's Lodge, 89.
 Alborne, parsonage, 380.

Alborough, 70, 155.
 Albourne, vicarage, 341.
 Aldbury, manor, 419.
 Aldby Hall, manor, 112.
 Aldenham, 31, 44, 259.
 — manor, 264, 383.
 Alderchurch, 392.
 Aldham, 31, 264.
 Aldington, 71.
 Aldrington, 302.
 Aldwaynam, 204.
 Aldwinckle, 136.
 Aldworth, 42.
 Alfington, manor, land, 347.
 Alfreton, 426.
 Alisforde, 30.
 Allerwas, forest, xxxiv.
 Allesley, 181.
 Allhallowes, 8.
 Allington, 200.
 — Nova, 295.
 Allomchine, mines, 177.
 Allyngton, 308.
 Almington, 154.
 Alnamleighe, tithes, 399.
 Alne, 46.
 — vicarage, 50.
 Alpherinston, 245.
 Alpheton, manor, 276.
 Alpheye, St., 418.
 Alplington, 84.
 Alpram, 164.
 Alscott Stoney Cross, 162.
 Alspath, manor, 151.
 Alston, 348.
 Alstonfield, 154, 157.
 Alternon, 110.
 Althorne, 268.
 — manor, 307.
 Altofts, 72.
 Alton, 36, 178.
 — parsonage, 82.
 Alveley, 107, 288, 316.
 — Abbanes, 263.
 Alverstoke, 50.
 Alvescote, 418.
 Alveston, 338.
 Alvetheley, manor, 227.
 Alvethley, 392.
 — vicarage, 156.
 Alvington, manor, 35.
 — West, 232.
 Alwins Colne, manor, 311.
 Amaston, 136.
 Amblecotte, 273.
 Ambresbury, convent, 380.
 Amerside, 125.
 Ames, 313.
 Amesbury Farm, 234.
 Amgoyede, tithes, 213.
 Amners Wyke, 62.
 Ampport, 317.

Amporte, rectory, church, &c., 228.
 Amwell, meadow, 43.
 Amys, 83.
 Anclyffe, tithes, 172.
 Anderby, 231.
 Andover, 156, 320, 336.
 Andrew, St. Milborne, manor, 8, 40.
 Andrew's, St. Chapel, 421.
 — Ogborne, 35.
 Anglesey, 125.
 Ankerdam Hill, 291.
 — manor, 291.
 Anlabye, 3.
 Anmer, 35.
 Annaporte, rectory, church, 228.
 Anseley, manor, 207.
 Ansterwycke, tithes, 172.
 Anstye, 180.
 Anterne, 155.
 Anthonye, 269.
 Antorne, 155.
 Appeshill, manor, 311.
 Appleford, manor, 225.
 Applethorp, 40.
 Appricard, Jenkin, manor, 10.
 Apps, manor, 165.
 — Court, manor, 165.
 Appulsham, church, 228.
 Apton, 84.
 Arberfeild, 66.
 Ardingworth, 369.
 Ardley, 153, 282.
 Areley, 265.
 Arges y Erowe, 41.
 Arksay, 200.
 Arlethorpe, manor, 68.
 Arley, 287.
 Arlington, prebend, tithes, 224.
 Armathwayt, 6.
 Armitage, tithes, 80.
 Armthorp, 418.
 Arnforth, manor, 344.
 Arnoldes, 239.
 Arnscott, tithes, 78.
 Arrington, 393.
 Arrowhulls, 226.
 Arundell, 176.
 Asaph, St., 73.
 — cathedral, 371.
 Ashamstede, 407.
 Ashbed, 285.
 Ashberton, 233.
 Ashbie, manor, 158.
 Ashborne, 47, 56.
 Ashbrenton, Bate Park, 137.
 Ashburne, 279.
 Ashby-de-la-Zouch, 130, 142.
 Ashdaye, 61.
 Ashdon, 89.
 Ashe, 14, 58, 99, 351, 392, 427.
 — Court, manor, 322.
 — Goshall, manor, 69.

Ashe, Rose, 338.
 ——— Barton, 345.
 Ashebye, 152.
 Ashemere, manor, 329.
 Ashfield Pycknetts, 184.
 Ashley, 77.
 ——— manor, 140, 260, 343, 391.
 Ashmayne, 376.
 Ashmore, manor, 329.
 Ashover, 423.
 Ashow, lordship, 37.
 Ashridge, monastery, 82.
 Ashted, manor, 266, 267.
 Ashton-under-Lyne, 242.
 Ashwater, 6.
 Ashwell, 275, 268.
 Aslacton, manor, 266.
 ——— Priory, manor, 416.
 Aslakton, 377.
 Aspall Stonham, 219.
 Asprington, 90, 395.
 Asschelworth, manor, xxix.
 Asseborne, 315.
 Asshe Badwell, 348.
 Asshewell, manor, 174.
 Asteleys, manor, 75.
 Astelly Broughton, 315.
 Aston, 226, 271, 273, 357.
 ——— rectory, 29.
 ——— Abbots, manor, 36.
 ——— Clinton, manor, 418.
 ——— Great, manor, 232.
 ——— North, rectory, 127.
 ——— Parva, manor, 17.
 ——— Rowant, 356.
 ——— Sherley, 338.
 Astropp, 376.
 Astwood, 85.
 Aswellthorpe, manor, 119.
 Athelington, 141.
 Atherstone, friery, rectory, 340.
 Atlowe, 373.
 ——— manor, 279.
 Attelburie, 181.
 Atterleye, tithes, 69.
 Attingdon, 66.
 Attleborough, 272.
 Avelstone, 38.
 Avely, 350.
 Averstone, 87.
 Aveton Gifford, 208.
 Auckland, 56.
 Aucklande, tithes, 172.
 Audley, manor, 279, 284, 285.
 Aulton, 9.
 Austell, St., manor, 110.
 ——— Penryce, 13.
 Auston, 158.
 Awre, manor, 274.
 Awbry, 144.
 Awckland, Bishop's, 7.
 Awwscombe, 395.
 Awsley, 181.
 Awthropp, 140.
 Axholme, Isle, Crowle, 428.
 Axminster, 304, 310, 352, 374, 403.
 ——— Hunthayes, 362.
 Axmyster, 221, 278.
 Aylesbury, manor, 67.
 ——— the Waylands, 196.
 Aylesham, 11.
 Aylesworthorpe, manor, parsonage, 191.
 Aylmerton, 333.
 Aynhoo, manor, 242.
 Ayno, manor, 242.
 Ayott, Little, 320.
 ——— Westingtons, manor, 320, 325.
 Ayshburton, manor, 7.
 Ayshcombe, manor, 125.
 Ayshprenton, 377.
 Aytheraffe Bigbroke, 261.

B.

Babcarry, 199.
 Babton, 401.
 Babworth, 286.
 Bache, manor, 223.
 ——— tithes, 96, 106.
 Backson, 303.
 Bacons Loddon, manor, 83.
 ——— Close, 83.
 Bacton, 417.
 Baddingham, 409.
 Baddoe, Little, 29.
 Baddow, Little, 200, 303, 364.
 ——— Much, manor, 297.
 Badesley, 310.
 Badewe Hall, Little, manor, 298.
 ——— Much, manor, 297.
 Badmondifelde, manor, 257.
 Badowe Much, manor, 209.
 Badsey, rectory, 287.
 Badsley, Clynton, manor, 19.
 ——— Mylford, manor, 432.
 Badwell, 366.
 ——— Asshe, 348, 313.
 Bagborowe, East, manor, 54.
 Baggborough, 5.
 Baggeridge, 67.
 Baggotts, manor, 289.
 Bagnall, mill, 20.
 Bagshot, 376.
 Bakewell, 282, 286.
 ——— Over Haddon, 429.
 ——— Peake, 36, 76.
 Balby, manor, 50.
 Balden, Lawrence, 353.
 Balderston, 111.
 Balderton, 146, 266.
 Baldington, St. Lawrence, 182.
 Baldon Lawrence, 353.
 Baldon, March, 353.
 Bale, 401.
 Ballney, manor, 348.
 Ballye, 277.
 Balsham, 30, 253.
 Balstonburie, 309.
 Bamber, 219.
 Banbury, 174.
 ——— Bridge Street, 261.
 ——— Church Lane, 207.
 ——— St. John Street, 207.
 Bannyngham, manor, 11.
 Barabye, manor, 260.
 Barby, 181.
 Barcott, manor, 80.
 Bardney, Abbey Land, 95.
 Bareford, 298.
 Barford, 186.
 ——— manor, 341.
 ——— St. John's Mill, 280.
 Barfreston, 186.
 Barham, 234.
 ——— manor, 422.
 Barker's Close, 261.
 Barksden, manor, 413.
 Barkeston, 319.
 Barkham, 112.
 ——— Grovelands, 88.
 Barking, 18, 108, 194, 259, 334, 341, 391.
 ——— All Saints, 294.
 ——— manor, 269, 235.
 Barkley mill, 296.
 Barkwestre, 369.
 Barleborough, 398.
 ——— Stodcar, 386.
 Barmebowe, 260.
 Barnacle, manor, 93.
 ——— castle, hospital, manor, 236.
 ——— Staunton, tithes, 386.
 Barnebrough, 395.
 Barneham, 289.
 Barnet, 118.
 Barnet, Chipping, 243.
 Barnewell, 393.
 ——— St. Giles, monastery, 238.
 Barneys, manor, advowson, 417.
 Barnham, 289.
 Barningham, 220.
 Barnshurst, 146.
 Barnstaple, 99.
 Baron Carleton, manor, 318.
 Barroughby, 212.
 Barrabie, 260.
 Barrcrofts, 422.
 Barrat Land, 110.
 Barrington, tihe, 325.
 Barrow, 63.
 Barrowe, 192, 223, 228.
 ——— Newington, manor, 108.
 ——— upon-Soare, 47.
 ——— tithes, 69, 78.
 Barsham, manor, 340.
 Barsted, 338.
 Barston, 186.
 Barter, mill, 296.
 Bartholomew, St., parsonage, 345.
 Bartholomew's, manor, 424.
 Barton, 83, 96, 128, 189.
 ——— barony, 153.
 ——— upon-Humber, 3.
 ——— manor, 38, 197, 236, 322, 330.
 ——— of Rose Asshe, 345.
 ——— Seagrave, 48.
 Bartram, Newington, manor, 62.
 Basford, rectory, 313.
 Basingfeld, manor, 67.
 Basingstoke, 9, 12.
 Baskaw, mines, 177.
 Baskerville, Stretton, manor, 155.
 Baslone, 112.
 Bassenthwayt, 6.
 Bassett, North Weald, 109.
 Bassetsbury, manor, 380.
 Bassetsburie, manor, 308.
 Bassingborne, mill, 156.
 ——— parsonage, 183.
 Bassingeshawe, St. Michael, 275.
 Basterd, Leverton, 222.
 Bate Park, 137.
 Bath, 65, 113.
 ——— cathedral, monastery, 34.
 ——— diocese, 281.
 ——— St. Peter and St. Paul, 154.
 Bathampton, Great, manor, 311.
 ——— Wyley, manor, 311.
 Bathdyr, 415.
 Bathole, 75.
 Batley, tithes, 404.
 Battell, manor, 188, 202.
 Battersford, preceptory, 258.
 Bawbour, Warrens, 93.
 Bawdrripp, 137, 182.
 Bawdrippe, manor, 159.
 Bawdsbye, 424.
 Bawton, 59.
 Bawtrie, manor, 427.
 Baylierudge, 270.
 Baynsoppe, tihe, 299.
 Baynton, 279.
 ——— manor, 33, 123.
 Beacham, 128.
 Beaforde, 98.
 Beaminster, manor, West Street, 46.
 Beamonde, tithes, 172.
 Beamyster, manor, mill, 254.
 Bearden Valley, 355.
 Bearpit Valley, 355.
 Beartels, 335.
 Beauraper, manor, 399.
 Bechinstoke, church, 171.
 Beckham, 382.
 ——— Est, 382.
 Beckhaye, manor, 260.
 Beckingham, 31.
 ——— manor, advowson, 416.
 Beckley, 303, 355.
 Beconsfild, 170.
 Bedells, 256.

Index Locorum.

- Bedells Hall, manor, 365.
 Bedingham, manor, 361.
 Bedminster, manor, 74.
 — St. Katherine's, hospital, 365.
 Bedmyster, 357.
 Bednoll Green, 82.
 Bedon, Kyrkby, 346.
 Bedwardyne, St. John's, 64.
 Bedwin, Great, prebend, rectory, 82.
 — Little, prebend, rectory, 82.
 — West, 82.
 Beechewood, manor, 288.
 Begall, 46.
 Beekesborne, 170.
 Beerton, 46.
 Beesby, 305.
 Beeston, 333.
 Beighton, 392.
 Bekar, 225.
 Belchampe, parsonage, 282.
 Belchinborowe, 309.
 Belgar, manor, 187.
 Belgrave, church, xv.
 Belhouse, manor, 62.
 Belisford, manor, 191.
 Bellchampe Otton, 384.
 Bellow Park, 62.
 Bellowes Newington, 24.
 Belper, 315.
 Bemister, 410.
 Bencounter Green, 248.
 Benenden, 219.
 Beneoke, 27.
 Benfeldthe, 212.
 Benhadla, 153.
 Benington, 73.
 Benjoye, manor, 249.
 Bennett, St., of Hulme, monastery, 5.
 Bennetts, 18.
 — Farm, 83.
 Bensted, Mylcourt, manor, 361.
 Bent, 134.
 Bentham, manor, 98.
 Bentley, 335, 366, 431.
 — Little, 144.
 — Marre, 200.
 Benyngton, Long, manor, 360.
 Berghe, 84.
 Bergholt, East, manor, 214.
 Beriton, manor, 1.
 Berkham, 66.
 Berkhamstede, xxxv.
 Bermondsey, monastery, 278.
 — St. Mary Magdalen, 366.
 Berscombe, manor, 81.
 Berwicke, manor, 186.
 — rectory, 149.
 Bery Pomery, manor, 311.
 Berydale Ground, 419.
 — Land, 419.
 Berydales, 419.
 Besford, 146.
 Beston, 382.
 — juxta Mare, 382.
 Bethersden, Holgerdon, 89.
 Bethouse, 147.
 Betson, manor, 13, 62.
 Betthousnewith, 8.
 Bettus, 351.
 Beverley, 152, 383.
 Beverleys, 18.
 Bewbridge, manor, 138.
 Bewsall, 225.
 Bexley, 233, 338.
 Bexwell, manor, 296.
 Beynion, lordship, 102.
 Biccleswade, prebend, rectory, 90.
 Bicker, 240.
 Bicknell, 137.
 Bierton, 65, 309.
 Biddenden, 203, 208.
 Bigbroke, 261.
 Bigbury, 135.
 Biggin, 195.
 Biggleswade, manor, 322.
 — prebend, rectory, 90.
 Biggs, parsonage, 249.
 Bignall End, 279.
 Bildeston, 286.
 Billam, 423.
 Biliaryka, 127.
 Billing, Great, 119.
 Billingdon, 409.
 Billingham, 50, 268.
 Bilney West, manor, parsonage, 191.
 Bilston, 58, 344.
 Binfeild, Englishes, 417.
 Binfeld, 127.
 Bingley, 299.
 Birchanger, 79.
 Birchington, 279.
 Birdbroke, manor, 253.
 Birdser, manor, 165.
 Birlinge, 349.
 Birmingham, 117, 123, 193, 209, 357.
 — manor, 205.
 Bisceter, King's End, Slathouse, 208.
 Bishop Burton, mill, 34.
 — Frome, 164.
 — Stortford, manor, 174.
 Bishope Tayneton, manor, 27.
 Bishopestaynton, rectory, 27.
 Bishoppworth, manor, 365.
 Bishop's Awckland, 7.
 — Cannings, 210, 308, 342.
 — Hall, manor, 191.
 — Hatfield, 62.
 — manor, 411.
 — Ichington, manor, 148.
 — rectory, 14.
 — Morchard, 221.
 — Stortford, 424.
 — Sutton, manor, 275.
 — Taunton, 254.
 — Tawton, 99.
 — Tayngton, manor, tithe, 13.
 — Teynton, 254.
 — advowson, 13.
 — tithe, 60, 80.
 Bishopstoke, manor, 111, 122.
 Bishopstowe, 19.
 Bisley, 77.
 — rectory, tithe, 21.
 Biteham Castle, 87.
 Bitterley, manor, 307.
 Bitteswell, 171, 179.
 Bixe, parsonage, 229.
 Blackamore, 311.
 Blackersby, 130.
 Blackmore, 418.
 Blacknell, 189.
 Blackney, White Friars', priory, 377.
 Blackton, manor, 125.
 Blakenhall, 189.
 Blandford Forum, 393.
 Blanwethno, tithes, 213.
 Blanycombe, 264.
 Blaxley, 244.
 Bleching Lee, 32.
 Blechingley, 32.
 Blendworth, 374.
 Blericke, 269.
 Blesby, Cheyney, 379.
 Bletchingley, 371.
 Bletchley, manor, 319.
 Blewberie, manor, 144.
 Bliborough, manor, priory, 13.
 Bliburgh, rectory, 13.
 Bliclinge, 11.
 Blifton, 53.
 Blockhole, 61.
 Blofeld, deanery, tithes, 5.
 — manor, 352.
 Blowfelde, 312.
 Blofield, church, rectory, tithes, 337.
 Blofyld, manor, 133.
 Blower Park, 335.
 Blowre Pipe, 335.
 Bludhatchett, 26.
 Blunham, maner, 127.
 Blunsham, 388.
 Bluntes Halle, manor, 220.
 Blunvalles, manor, 402.
 Blythford, manor, 266.
 Bobbing, 150.
 Bobbington, 140.
 Bockhampton West, 129.
 Bockington, manor, 179.
 Bodashe, 61.
 Bodavon, 281.
 Bodeugeen, 73.
 Bodgarahill, 130.
 Bodedern, rectory, 134.
 Bodidern, rectory, 212.
 Bodmin, tithes, convent, 305.
 Bodmyn, 53, 132, 283, 287.
 — monastery, 207.
 Bodorage, rectory, 134.
 Bodram, 266.
 Bodvan, 287.
 Boldre, 208.
 Bole, 428.
 Bolland, 390.
 Bollsover, 301, 363.
 Bolton, 173.
 — manor, 23.
 — upon Derne, 395.
 Bondham, 57.
 Bonwicks, manor, 10.
 Bonynyate, 304.
 Bookham, Little, 190, 204.
 Boorehents, manor, 398.
 Boores, manor, 135.
 Bootcross, 337.
 Boram, tithes, 202.
 Bordesley, 123.
 Boreham, 169.
 Borehams, 200.
 Boringdon, manor, 251.
 Borne, 45.
 Boroa, 41.
 Borough Donhevet, 61.
 — Newport, manor, 48, 54.
 — St. Peter, 358.
 Borras, 295.
 Boscarne, 132.
 Boswednan, manor, 141.
 Boskesik, 168.
 Bossiney, 203.
 Boston, 69, 122, 145, 332.
 — Garton, 96.
 Bosulsacke, tin works, 141.
 Botallocke, 192.
 Botcham, 89.
 Botesdale, 87.
 Bovendon, parsonage, 82.
 Bovey Tracy, 129.
 Bovy Tracy, manor, 130.
 Boughrode, manor, 187.
 Boughton, 270.
 — Mouchensey, 413.
 Boulton, 423.
 — tithes, 172.
 — in Lonesdale, rectory, 172.
 Bourn, 45.
 Bourne, 60.
 — Place, 330.
 Boushfield, 47.
 Bow, Stratford, 144.
 Bowden, manor, 237.
 Bowdrupp, 178.
 Bowe, 255, 394.
 Bowelhay, 335.
 Bowell, manor, 191.
 Bowens Hall, manor, 44.
 Bowers, 39.
 Bowers, 39.
 — Hall, 304.
 — manor, 39.
 Bowkers Hall, 304.
 Bowlinghurst, manor, 361.
 Bowlton, 338.
 Bowres, manor, 384.
 Box, 140.
 Boxeford, 314.
 Boxeley, manor, 2.
 Boxley, 338.
 Boxsted, 89.

- Boxted, 217.
 Boycott, 158.
 Boydemeade, 278.
 Boyer Preston, rectory, 63.
 Boynton, 265.
 Boyton, 210.
 Bradeney, 166.
 Bradfeild, manor, 354, 355.
 Bradfeld, 210.
 Bradfield, 153, 254.
 Bradford, 212.
 ——— and Heale, manor, 67.
 ——— Peverell, 138.
 ——— Tracey, manor, 204.
 Bradfyeld, 75.
 Bradley, 226.
 Bradnapp, 244.
 Bradney, 393.
 Bradnopp, 407.
 Bradnynch, manor, 64, 68.
 Bradpole, parsonage, 253.
 Bradwall, 261.
 Bradwell, 136, 195.
 Braferton, 3.
 Braintree, 276.
 Brake, 427.
 Braken, 392.
 Bramblety, manor, 361.
 Bramelinge Court, 227.
 Bramerton, 346.
 Brames, manor, 100.
 Bramfeld, 261.
 Bramford, 177.
 Brampton, 59.
 ——— Frith, Hall, 112.
 ——— Dingley, 269.
 ——— manor, 173.
 Bramshall, 178.
 Bramson, 34.
 Bramston, 367.
 Brancaster, rectory, 129.
 Branded, manor, 322.
 Brandeford, Old, manor, 183.
 Brandeston, 283.
 ——— Arnolde, 239.
 Brandford Spoke, manor, 304.
 Brandon Ferry, 267, 273.
 Branktry, 276.
 Branscombe, manor, 37.
 ——— parsonage, 28.
 Branspeth, manor, scutshouse, 397.
 ——— parsonage, 262.
 Branspith, parsonage, 262.
 Brashford, parsonage, glebe, 16.
 Brassington, manor, 47.
 Braswicke, 160.
 Bratton, manor, 337.
 ——— Wike, 89.
 Braunston, 103.
 Braunton, Dene, manor, 284.
 Braxsted, Much, manor, 293.
 Bray, 188.
 Brayes, manor, 6.
 Brayle, 390.
 Brayles, 412.
 ——— church, 425.
 Brayneford, manor, 74.
 ——— West, 74.
 Braynford, 312.
 Breallsford, manor, 120.
 Breckham, 110.
 Brecknock, 99.
 ——— church, 278.
 Brecon, 372.
 ——— St. John, 163.
 Bredfeld, 210.
 Bredgehall, manor, 278.
 Brednapp, 244.
 Bredock, 102.
 ——— Hatfeild, manor, 102.
 Breesingham, 76.
 Bremor Compton, manor, 198.
 Brenchley, 348.
 Brendon, 303.
 Brendwood, 178.
 Brennynge, West, 58.
 Brensett, 196.
 ——— manor, 62.
 Brenson, manor, 13.
 Brent, East, manor, 201, 218.
 Brentfeild, manor, 62.
 Brentford, 74, 312.
 Brenzett, 303.
 Breoke, St., 101.
 Brescott, 200.
 Bresingham, 227.
 Bresworth, 417.
 Brevells, St., 106.
 Brevie Llanthewy, 87, 92.
 Brewar, St., 138.
 Brewheinge, 37.
 Bricett, 5.
 Bridge, 343.
 ——— tithe, 325.
 ——— End, 201.
 Bridgecourt, manor, 251.
 Bridgehall Lands, 278.
 ——— Meadows, 278.
 Bridgetown, 83.
 ——— Pomerye, 221.
 Bridgewater, 22.
 ——— Grey Friars, 60.
 Bridgnorth, 79.
 ——— The Harpe, 78.
 Bridgwater, 15.
 Bridport, 316.
 Briggs Thornton, manor, 310.
 Brigham, manor, 311.
 Brightumley, 254.
 Brigsrule, 165.
 Brighton, manor, 311.
 Brincklowe, 181.
 Brinfaunckt, 420.
 ——— barony, 408.
 Bristol, cathedral, 325.
 ——— Parsons glebe lands, 219.
 ——— St. Augustine's monastery, 219.
 ——— St. Austin's convent, 67.
 ——— St. Nicholas, 158, 217.
 Bristow, manor, 371.
 Brittswell, 167.
 Brixham, 17, 168, 332.
 ——— Sounderly Park, 381.
 ——— St. Marywell, 248.
 Broad Lane, 202.
 Broadclyste, 348.
 Broadley, 274.
 Broadwater, manor, 71.
 Brockford, 81, 417.
 ——— manor, 368.
 Brockforth, manor, 401.
 Brockheels, manor, 209.
 Brockhill, 390.
 Brockholls, manor, 209.
 Brockland, 196.
 Brockley, 102.
 Brocklye, 102.
 Brodehempston, 7.
 Brode Clift, 40.
 Brodechalk, 368.
 Broderog, rectory, 212.
 Brodewaye, 334.
 Brodeworthie, 273.
 Brodfeild, 6.
 Brodhembury, manor, 395.
 Brodherst, 28.
 Brodishe in Windham, manor, 317.
 Brodon, mill, 428.
 Brodwood Wooger, 30.
 ——— Wyger, 6.
 Brokeland, 310.
 Brokelands, 310.
 Brokesmele, manor, li.
 Brome, manor, 234.
 ——— Wolfordgele, 152.
 Bromfeild, manor, 89.
 Bromfelete, 107.
 Bromeham, 308.
 Bromekingesthorpe, 396.
 Bromesgrove, manor, 315.
 Bromeshowburie, manor, 102.
 Bromeyard, 59.
 Bromfield, 143.
 ——— manor, 156.
 Bromfords, Great, manor, 329.
 Bromflete, 349.
 Bromham, Chitto, 342.
 Bromley, Freeland, 100.
 ——— Much, 144.
 Brompton, 378, 401.
 ——— Raffe, tithes, 222.
 ——— Raphe, tithes, rectory, 185.
 Bromsgrove, 162, 180.
 Bromwich Castle, 123.
 ——— Little, 123.
 ——— West, 58, 166.
 Bromyard, 45.
 ——— manor, 307.
 Brooke, 84.
 ——— deanery, tithes, 5.
 Brook Street, 295.
 Brookley, 93.
 Broomeham, manor, 361.
 Brough in the Marsh, 370.
 Broughe, lordship, 3.
 ——— St. Peter, 349.
 Broughton, 4, 136, 216, 382.
 ——— Abbots, manor, 309.
 ——— Astelly, 315.
 ——— Great, tithes, 431.
 ——— Little, tithes, 431.
 ——— manor, 138, 356.
 ——— Nether, 356.
 Brounckesey, mines, 177.
 Brounsey, mines, 177.
 Brownhelston, tithe, 396.
 Brownfyeld, manor, 271.
 Broxholme, manor, 168.
 Brughbie Sande, manor, 427.
 Brunley, 102.
 Brunwell, 122.
 Brunshawburie, manor, 102.
 Brushfield, manor, 47.
 Bryan Milton, manor, 217.
 Bryannock Moore, 123.
 Bryant Milton, 367.
 Brydford, 23.
 Brydgewater, 160.
 Bryghtlyng, 317.
 Brykinton, manor, 23.
 Bryn Drynowe, 70.
 Brynegloys, 428.
 Brynt, 192.
 Brynton, 370.
 Bryxston, chapel, tithes, 349.
 Bubwith, 160.
 Buckenhall, 132.
 Buckenham, 129.
 ——— Castle, manor, 118.
 ——— Old, 100.
 ——— Warren, 118.
 Buckerell, Cockenbones, 359.
 Buckingham, 220, 305.
 Buckland, manor, 54.
 ——— Monachorum, 112.
 ——— in the Moore, manor, 7.
 ——— Tewson, 180.
 Bucknall, 221.
 Buckrose, wapentake, 161.
 Buckstede, 170.
 Buckwincks, manor, 408.
 Buckworth, manor, 233.
 Budleigh, 240.
 Bukstepe, manor, li.
 Bulfan, 385.
 Bulford, Chafines Farm, 139.
 ——— parsonage, 297.
 Bulkington, 112.
 Bullingham, Over, manor, 299.
 Bullington, monastery, 266.
 Bungay, 213.
 Bungesmerssh, iii.
 Bunwalles, manor, 402.
 Burbage, 113, 125.
 ——— manor, 198, 243.
 ——— Reeves Farm, 362.
 Burchester, 132.
 Burcott, 298.

Burden Penrose, manor, 138.
 Burdlaries, manor, 71.
 Burdroppe, 102.
 Burffam, 125.
 Burfylde, 212.
 Burges, 29.
 Burgeveny, lordship, 60.
 Burgh, manor, iii.
 — Castell, manor, 386.
 Burghfeilde, 63.
 — manor, 271.
 Burgons, manor, 430.
 Burham, 233.
 Burlas mur Polgrever, 168.
 Burley, Blackmore, 418.
 — manor, 162.
 — vicarage, 318.
 Burlingham, South, manor, 220.
 — St. Edmonds, tithes, 352.
 Burne, manor, 392.
 Burneham, 114, 272.
 — Depdale, 226.
 — Norton, 226.
 — Westgate, 226.
 Burnell, Little, 167.
 Burnells Eastham, manor, 332.
 Burneston, 306.
 Burningham, 75.
 Buroughe in the Marsh, parsonage, 178.
 Burslem, 47.
 Bursted, Little, 292.
 Burston, 75, 149.
 — Hall, manor, 149.
 — manor, 74.
 Burstow, manor, 371.
 Burthalo Lantilo, 61.
 Burthenfeild, 45.
 Burton, 70, 135, 367.
 — Bishop, mill, 34.
 — Dasset, 390, 393.
 — Hastings, rectory, 181.
 — upon Trent, abbey, 367.
 — West, 262.
 — manor, 266.
 — Wood, 70.
 Burtonhead, 30.
 Burwardscott, manor, 129.
 Burwash, manor, 128.
 Burwerde, 133.
 Burwestcotte, 237.
 Burwood, 334.
 Buryblunsden, manor, 37.
 Bury Pomeray, manor, 311.
 — St. Edmonds, 52, 101, 122, 291, 353.
 — monastery, 122, 248.
 — Northgate Street, 417.
 Burye, manor, 182.
 Buscott, manor, 129.
 Bushberie, manor, 205.
 Bushey, 31, 44.
 — Close, 200, 261.
 Bushie, 259.
 Bushop Frome, 164.
 Bushopworth, manor, 365.
 Bushy Leases, 169.
 Buskall, 64.
 Bussard, Leighton, manor, 54, 132.
 Buswyn's, 215.
 Butley, 225, 370.
 — monastery, 42.
 Buttar, manor, 213.
 Buttas, manor, 213.
 Butterbushe Graunge, 50.
 Butterell, 19.
 Butterley, manor, 307.
 Butterlye, 426.
 Butterwicke next Trente, 175.
 Buttesburie, 408.
 Buttesbury, 365.
 Buxley, manor, 100.
 Buxted, Owbornehammer, 416.
 Buxtowe, 214.
 Buzzard, Leighton, manor, 54, 132.
 Bydford, 164.
 Byes Combe, 131.
 Bygeildy, 329.

Bygges in Ewelme, 366.
 Bylaugh, 321.
 Byllynghurst, 14.
 Byllynghurste, 257.
 Byllysforde, manor, 279.
 Bylston, Rowghton, 284.
 Bylton, 217.
 Bynnie, 28.
 Bynteworthe, 361.
 Byrche, 403.
 Byrdham, 35.
 Byrley, 202.
 Byrton Dasset, 390.
 Byseley, 430.
 Byslingeham, tithes, 176.
 Bytham Castell, manor, 315.
 — Little, manor, 315.
 Bytterley, manor, 238.

C.

Cabilia, manor, 53.
 Cadebie, 395.
 Cadge, The, 196.
 Cadington, 72, 381, 397.
 Cadney, 324.
 Cadoxton, 153.
 Cadyngton, 362.
 Caerguby, church, 134.
 Caerlyon, 175.
 Caermarthen, 230.
 Calcott, 382.
 — Over, 321.
 Caldecott, 407.
 — manor, 342.
 Caldowecourse, 273.
 Caldycotts, manor, 381.
 Caled Ykae, 410.
 Calestoke, 6.
 Caley, 399.
 — manor, 424.
 Calke, manor, 294.
 Calkwell, manor, 324.
 Callais, Grange, parsonage, 335.
 Callid, manor, 30.
 Callston Hall, manor, 50.
 Callys, 143.
 Calme, 308.
 Calne, 259, 318, 321.
 — parsonage, tithe, 251.
 — Tesworth, 423.
 Calthrop, 207.
 Calthrope, 207.
 Calverton, 206.
 — manor, 296.
 Camberwell, 204.
 Cambridge, 128.
 — Channons, 334.
 — Christ's College, 71.
 — Corpus Christi College, 4.
 — Jesus College, 88.
 — King's College, 318.
 — Pembroke Hall, 333.
 — Queen's College, 421.
 — Radagund, tithes, 334.
 — St. John's College, 276, 416.
 — St. Radagund, priory, 88.
 — Trinity, College, 253, 295, 303, 346.
 Came, Oysell, manor, 164.
 Camelford, 272.
 Campes, castle, manor, 201.
 Camps Shudy, 219.
 Caneham, manor, 22.
 Canelogye, 114.
 Canfield, 102.
 Caninges Ep'i, 342.
 Canington, hundred, 429.
 Cannington, manor, 429.
 Cannond, Ames, 313.
 Cannons, Henham, manor, 345.
 Cannynges, Bishop's, 210, 308, 342.

Cannynges, Ep'i, 308.
 Cannynton, 15.
 Canon Peon, manor, 213.
 Canonicorum, Whitchurch, manor, 221.
 Canowdone, Amys, 83.
 Cantellow, Hampton, manor, 431.
 Canterbury, 8, 30, 148, 185, 211, 227, 302, 335, 402.
 — church, 71.
 — St. Alpheye, Northgate, 418.
 — St. Lawrence, hospital, 136, 154.
 — St. Paul's, tithes, 136.
 Canterton, manor, 220, 222.
 Capell, 84.
 Capelsheved, manor, 241.
 Capes, Preston, 121.
 Capon, tithes, 172.
 Carbroke, manor, 324.
 Carcroft, 97.
 Cardiff, 8.
 Cardiff Forest, 213.
 Cardigan, 347.
 Cardingham, 374.
 Cardington, 430.
 — manor, 247.
 Cardyngham, 53.
 Carewe, manor, 383.
 Carey Castle, rectory, 121.
 Cargreene, 89.
 Cargrows, 310.
 Carhampton, 38, 198.
 — manor, 160, 162, 167.
 Carisbrook, 35.
 Carleton, 128, 152, 176, 271, 388.
 — Baron, manor, 318.
 — Kingston, manor, 309, 318.
 — near Ancaster, xii.
 — Scroope, 229.
 Carlisle, 396.
 Carlton Kingston, manor, 103.
 Carlygan, 207.
 Carnarvon, dominion, 52.
 — Edernyon, 77.
 Carnellud, manor, 117.
 Carshalton, 360.
 Cartmell Fells, 235.
 Cary, 329.
 — Castle, 238.
 Casfeld, manor, rectory, 196.
 Castell, Burgh, manor, 386.
 — Bytham, manor, 315.
 — Framlyngham, 96.
 — Grayne, 61.
 — Leache, manor, 117.
 — Leeke, manor, 109.
 — Penkellye, 61.
 Casterne, manor, 279.
 Casterton, 241.
 Castle, Biteham, 87.
 — Bromwich, 123.
 — Buckenham, manor, 118.
 — Carey, rectory, 121.
 — Cary, 238.
 — Heningham, 226.
 Castlynes, Crofts, 60.
 Castor's, Robert of, manor, 158.
 Castre, Mickling Meadow, 305.
 — St. Edmund, 305.
 Catch, Vaches, manor, 100.
 Catcombe, 271.
 — vicarage, 143.
 Catcott, 200.
 Caterton, 406.
 Cattall, Great, 258.
 — Little, 258.
 Cattis, manor, 58.
 Cattlestropp, manor, 24.
 Catton, 394.
 Cavendyshe, 367.
 Caversfeld, manor, rectory, 196.
 Cawen, 66.
 Cawicke, 340.
 Cawthropp, manor, 66.
 Cerne, monastery, 8.
 Cerney, South, 51, 294.
 Chadde, St., church, 31.

- Chaddesden, lordship, 273.
 Chaddesdon, 270.
 Chaddesley, Corbett, manor, 293.
 Chaddeswicke, manor, 145.
 Chadshunt, 148.
 Chadwidons, manor, 408.
 Chagford, 2, 262, 267.
 Chagforde, 258.
 Chalden, rectory, 194.
 Chalderton, church, 228.
 Chalfehayes, 10.
 Chalfont, St. Giles, 413.
 Chalke, 253.
 Chalkford, manor, 29.
 Chamberlaynsbury, manor, 411.
 Chamber, Clifford, 363.
 Chappel Hayes, 393.
 Chappeldown Mill, 357.
 Chappell, 305.
 Chappell, Sandye, 9.
 Chappelle Fryth, 244.
 Channons, 334.
 Chard, 360.
 ——— manor, 179.
 ——— parsonage, 79.
 Charing, 377.
 Charlburie, manor, 297.
 Charleton, 38, 74, 212, 304, 343.
 ——— upon Otemore, rectory, 343.
 ——— tithes, 297.
 Charlton, 71.
 ——— King's, 391.
 Chart, 343.
 Chartham, Shallmesford, 332.
 Chascombe, Fulforde, manor, 373.
 Chasley, 203.
 Chatham, 375.
 Chawbery, manor, 204.
 Chawkehills Farm, 209.
 Cheadall, Burthenfeild, 45.
 Chedall, 259.
 ——— Hounds, manor, 139.
 Chedder, parsonage, 16.
 Chedell, 31, 44.
 Chedingstone, 97.
 Cheesewyke, 418.
 Chegnall, 256.
 ——— St. Mary, 256.
 ——— St. James, 256.
 Chelcombe, manor, 222.
 Chellington, 199.
 ——— manor, advowson, 236.
 Chelmerton, manor, 47.
 Chelmsford, 388, 395.
 ——— manor, mill, 191.
 Chelsfield, 41.
 Cheltenham, manor, 188.
 Chelverton, 47.
 Chelvey, Marsh, 269.
 Chenbrooke, tithe, 163.
 Cheneys, Longfild, manor, 339.
 Chepsted, manor, 162.
 Cherington, 2.
 ——— manor, 138.
 Cherlwood, lvi.
 Chertsey, 186.
 Cheselborne, mills, 366.
 Cheseldon, 373.
 Chesilhampton, 296.
 Chester, 158, 172, 229, 311, 372.
 Chesterfield, 129, 230.
 Chesterford, Great tithes, 397.
 ——— Magna, 382.
 ——— Much, 382.
 Chesterton, manor, 332, 336.
 Chestville, manor, xix.
 Chetham, 233.
 Chettiscombe, 357.
 Chevenyng, 162.
 Cheverden, 134.
 Chew, manor, 177.
 Chewells, manor, 225.
 Chewestoke, manor, 179.
 Chewton, 22.
 Cheyney manor, 130.
 ——— oxgang, 379.
 Chichester, 70, 131, 171, 228, 281, 346.
 Chichester, bishoprick, 194.
 ——— church, 224.
 ——— St. Bartholomew, chantry, 409.
 ——— parsonage, 345.
 Chickerell, West, 339.
 Chicknell, 116.
 Chidingfold, 364.
 Chidingstone, 98.
 Chignall, Saint James, 365.
 ——— Smelie, 365.
 Chigwell, 161, 330.
 Childerley, 393.
 Chillington, chapel, tithe, 325.
 Chiltern Domer, 58.
 Chilton Foliat, 241.
 ——— Folyett, manor, 101, 375.
 Chingford Comitis, manor, 169.
 ——— Sancti Pauli, manor, 169.
 Chinkford, 56, 398.
 Chinner, 309.
 Chippenham, 318.
 Chipping Barnet, 243.
 ——— Dersett, 181.
 ——— Farringdon, 200.
 ——— Warden, 190.
 ——— Wycomb, 297.
 ——— Wycombe, 308, 374.
 Chirke, 147.
 Chirton, 22.
 Chishull, Great, 73.
 Chislet, xix.
 Chisnell, 358.
 Chisorne, 114.
 Chissell, Parva, manor, 36.
 Chiswick, 418.
 Chitcombe, 66.
 Chittingley, 92.
 Chitto, 342.
 ——— Heath, 342.
 Cholmley, 236.
 Chrishall, manor, 200.
 Christchurch, 175, 179.
 Chudleigh, manor, 302.
 Chudlye, manor, 159.
 Church, East, 79.
 ——— Taunton, church, 176.
 Churchill, manor, 335.
 Chynnocke, East, manor, 86.
 Chyppyng, 226.
 Chyshall, Great, 334.
 Chyttowe, 308.
 Cilney, manor, parsonage, 191.
 Cirencester, convent, 66.
 Clacklose, hundred, 75.
 Clanfeilde, 320.
 Clanfield, 214.
 ——— manor, 399.
 Clanford Coton, 369.
 Clapham, 22, 340.
 ——— manor, 10.
 ——— rectory, tithes, 172.
 Clapton, Up, 86.
 Clapton cum Crewkerne, manor, 246.
 Clare Hall, 224.
 ——— manor, 8.
 ——— Stoke, next, 26.
 ——— Tilbury, manor, 351.
 Clareborough, rectory, 133, 167.
 Clarebrough, 57.
 Clareley, 215.
 Claston, 84.
 Clavering, tithes, 54.
 ——— Park, tithes, 54.
 Claverley, 316.
 ——— manor, 138.
 Claverly, 350.
 Claxby, Pluckacre, 416.
 Claxton, 15.
 ——— manor, 152.
 Claybrook, 354, 404.
 Claycourt, manor, 413.
 Claydon, Middle, 70.
 ——— Steple, 53.
 Clayhidon, 40.
 Claynes, Astwood, 85.
 Claypoole, 211.
 Clayton, 211.
 Cle Heydon, 380.
 Cleapole, 183.
 Cleare, St., Collshill, 174.
 ——— Coulsill, manor, 151.
 ——— Yowland, 29.
 Cledyn, tithes, 213.
 Cleer, St., 221.
 Cleere, 151.
 ——— High, 4.
 Clehidon, 380.
 Clemence, 168.
 Clements End, 288.
 Clenne, 73.
 Clente, parsonage, 166.
 Clere, King's, 35.
 ——— Saint, 133, 170.
 Clerkenwell, 211.
 Clero, 135.
 Clevedon, Milton, manor, mill, 301.
 Cleveland, Horneby, 80.
 Cleving Fields, 399.
 Cley, Cokeley, 189.
 ——— St. Peter's, 189.
 Cleycotton, church, 11.
 Cleydons, manor, 13.
 Clickthorne Heath, 370.
 Cliffe, 164, 253.
 Clifford, 161, 173.
 ——— Chamber, 363.
 ——— Newton, lands, 306.
 ——— Rien, manor, 83.
 Clift, Brode, 40.
 Clifte, Gerrard, 40.
 Clifton, 98, 106.
 ——— manor, 187, 252.
 ——— prebendary, 293.
 Clinton, Aston, manor, 418.
 Clitherowe, 271.
 Clockmill, 17.
 Clodog, 405.
 Cloford, 79.
 Clonberry, 73.
 Clonne, lordship, 116.
 Clophill cum Keyno, manor, 255.
 Clopton, Kingshall, 322.
 Clotworthie, 209.
 Cloughton, Whitehall, manor, 306.
 Cludocke, 100.
 Clunne, 100.
 Clyffe, Common, 26.
 ——— manor, 263.
 Clyft, 291.
 Clynnock, 84.
 Clynocke, Vawre, rectory, 260.
 Clynton, Badsley, manor, 19.
 Clytha, 8.
 Clyvyocke, 26.
 Cobham, 416.
 Cockenbones, 359.
 Cockerell, 348.
 Cockerington, 353.
 Cockermonth, lordship, 358.
 ——— manor, 269.
 Cockfeld, manor, 62.
 Cockfield, manor, 13.
 Cockington, 396.
 Cocks, 424.
 Coddenham, vicarage, 111.
 Codford, advowson, 206.
 Codham Hall, 290.
 ——— manor, 290.
 Codigan, 371.
 Codlingstocke, 22.
 Codnor, 426.
 ——— Park, forge, mill, mines, 426.
 Codsall, 319.
 Cogges, 431.
 Cokeley, Cley, 189.
 Coker, East, 48.
 ——— Est, mill, 64.
 ——— West, 64, 108.
 Cokernoke Green, 65.
 Colbrooke, 8.
 Colby, manor, xxiii. xxvi.

Colchester, 31, 160, 163, 166, 383.
 Cold Hatton, 411.
 — Overton, 8.
 Coldeham, manor, 234.
 Coldrey, lordship, 175.
 Coldston, manor, 16.
 Cole, Engayne, 161.
 Colebrooke, 254.
 Colefield, Sutton, manor, 311.
 Colepitts, 37.
 Coles, 49.
 — manor, 292.
 Colham, manor, 275, 336, 405.
 — Garden, manor, 386.
 Colington, 338.
 Colishall, manor, 150.
 Coliton, 425.
 Collacott, quarry, 414.
 Collaune, manor, 59.
 Collcreake, manor, 117.
 Collricke, manor, 117.
 Collie, Weston, manor, 403.
 Colliforde, East, 218.
 Collingborne, manor, 429.
 Collingham, manor, 293, 299, 364.
 — South, mill, 293.
 Collinton, manor, 307.
 Collshill, St. Cleare, 174.
 Collumpton, 337.
 Collyshall, manor, 140.
 Collyton, 114, 296.
 — Rawlighe, 308.
 Colne, manor, monastery, 288.
 — Alwins, manor, 311.
 — Earles, 76.
 — manor, 78, 304.
 — Engayne, manor, 329.
 — Erles, manor, 59.
 — Gaynes, manor, 329.
 — Park, 76.
 — Priory, lordship, 288.
 — manor, 78.
 — Wakes, 278.
 Colombe, St., the Hyer, 114.
 — Lower, 331.
 — the Over, Crego, 211.
 Colompton, 246.
 Colshall, manor, 140, 150.
 Colshill, 362.
 Colwall, 271.
 Colyton, manor, 125.
 Comany, Llanvihangell, 88.
 Combe, 57, 64, 135, 169, 208.
 — Byes, 131.
 — Farm, 131.
 — Griffiths, 131.
 — House, 131.
 — and Ludgersall, 364.
 — in Tynehed, 5.
 Comberton, rectory, glebe, manor, 238.
 Combes, 25.
 Combridge, 315.
 Combwicke, 187.
 Combyntynhed, 5.
 Comcarvon, 98.
 Comersdale, Little, tithes, 396.
 — Mickle, tithes, 396.
 Comitis, Chingford, manor, 169.
 — Silham, manor, 58.
 — Syleham, manor, 72.
 Common, Clyffe, 26.
 Comourne, 143.
 Compsyhawe, manor, 99.
 Compton, 323.
 — Bremor, manor, 198.
 — Durville, 131.
 — Over, manor, 237.
 — tithes, 325.
 Comyng, Tynid, manor, 7.
 Concombe, 20.
 Condover, manor, rectory, 288.

Conway, 134.
 Conysby, 21.
 Cookham, 250, 330.
 Coots, 314.
 Copeland, 258.
 Coppedhall, 356.
 Corbett, Chaddesley, manor, 293.
 Corfe, 389.
 — Castle, 55.
 Corley, 23.
 Cornard, Little, parsonage, 91.
 Cornebroughe, manor, 270.
 Cornedon Forest, 188.
 Cornehampton, manor, 29.
 Cornewood, 217, 294.
 Corry, Ryvall, manor, 359.
 Corsham, manor, 124.
 Corston, 33.
 — manor, 34.
 Corton, 206.
 Corton, manor, 133, 229.
 Corwen, 99.
 Cosington, 400.
 Cosey, manor, warren, 93.
 Cossham, manor, 250.
 Cossye, 383.
 Costessey, manor, 93.
 Costocke, 22.
 Cote, 398.
 Cotehouse, 399, 424.
 Cotes, Great, 214.
 Coton, 128, 262, 369.
 — tithes, 27.
 Cottenham, 48, 71.
 — Sames, manor, 71.
 Cottedred, manor, 355.
 Cottesbach, manor, 371.
 Cottness, 200.
 Cotton, 303, 417.
 — Castle, manor, 409.
 — Haughley, 349.
 — lordship, 21.
 — tithes, 27.
 Coulsill St. Cleare, manor, 151.
 Coundon, 181.
 Court Ashe, manor, 322.
 — Earles, manor, 129.
 — Farm, 238.
 — Grafton, manor, 115.
 — Leaze, 182.
 — Upstreete, manor, 43.
 Courte, manor, 125.
 — Gate, manor, 361.
 — West, manor, 322.
 Courtes, 219.
 Courtney Sampford, 373.
 Couthorpe, manor, 315.
 Coven, 362.
 Coventry, 148, 378.
 — bishoprick, 335.
 — Gosford Street, 69.
 — monastery, 350.
 — Newfield, 303.
 — priory, 118.
 — St. Anne, Charterhouse, 425.
 — convent, 393.
 Coverham, 175.
 Cowarch, 88.
 Cowley, 160, 271.
 Cowlye manor, 271.
 Cowlyes, 73.
 Cowpeland, 258.
 Cowpon, 188.
 Cowthorp, warrens, 93.
 Cowton Grange, 183.
 — South, 381.
 Coxends, East, 168.
 Coxwell, tithes, 185.
 Coyelde, Tyyna, 71.
 Crackemarshe, 178.
 Cracroft Hall, 198.
 Crakefordhalle, xxiii. xxvi.

Cranemoor, 272.
 Crangell, 132.
 Cranley Hall, manor, 153.
 — mill, 180.
 Cranmer, 120.
 Cranslie, parsonage, 172.
 Crantocke, 114.
 Cranworth, manor, 171.
 Craven, 188.
 Cray, St. Mary, 207.
 Crayford, 64.
 Crayghton, 178.
 Creatingham, 200.
 Creaton, Little, 389.
 Crebarr, 231.
 Crede, St., 231.
 Crediton, 60, 204.
 Creeche, parsonage, 56.
 Creede, 133.
 — Tregonwoan, 380.
 Creed, 307.
 Cregerith, 213.
 Crego, 211.
 Crenden, manor, 49.
 Crendon, 49.
 — rectory, 271.
 Cresfeildes, 333.
 Cretinge, St. Mary, 255.
 Crewkerne, 289.
 — cum Clapton, manor, 246.
 — Severells, 55.
 Crickehoell, 103.
 Crickett, Thomas, 390.
 Cricklade, Widhill, 338.
 Crippingehall, manor, 278.
 Crisham, manor, 291.
 Croft, 381.
 — Mylne, 38.
 Crofte, manor, 363.
 Crofton fields, 193.
 Croham Forge, 19.
 Crome Dabitote, 249.
 — Dabitott, church, 166.
 Cromwellbotham, 61.
 Cromwells, manor, 115.
 Croudale, 384.
 Croke Leaze, 182.
 Cropthorne, manor, tithes, 297.
 Crosbie, 159.
 — Ravenswaite, manor, 346.
 Crosby Ravensworth, 171.
 Croscombe, manor, 208.
 Cross Field, 421.
 Crossgate, 17.
 Croston, church, 286.
 Crostwhat, 38.
 Croxton, manor, 2, 12.
 Crouch, 221.
 Crowden, 88.
 Crowland, manor, 48, 71.
 Crowle, manor, 428.
 — rectory, 369.
 Crowndell, South, 121.
 Croydon, 33.
 Crudginton, manor, 138.
 Crudwell, advowson, 336.
 — manor, 336.
 Crull, rectory, 369.
 Cryche, 59.
 Crygowe, 203.
 Cubbingtown, 69.
 Cubert, Winsore, 410.
 Cubley, lordship, 262.
 Cucklington, 138, 319.
 — Shanks, 119.
 Cudcombe Rawlighe, manor, 339.
 Cudham, 41.
 Cudington, manor, 34.
 Culham, manor, 275.
 Cullington, manor, 426.
 Culmerton, manor, xxiii, xxvi.
 Cullumpton, 268.
 Cullyton, 114.

Cumpton, 77.
 Cunder, 64.
 Cunnott, manor, 22.
 Cunsall, manor, 138.
 Cunsted, manor, 301.
 Cunston, 315.
 Curlewe, 128.
 Currey, North, 180.
 Curry, North, 331.
 Currye, North, manor, 163.
 Curry Rivell, manor, 359.
 Cursall, 96.
 Cussay, manor, 209.
 Cusworth, 18.
 Cutcombe, 160, 291.
 Cuthbert, tithes, 305.
 Cuttler's Green, 248.
 Cuxton, 349.
 Cyres, St., Newton, 371.

D.

Dabitote, Crome, 249.
 Dabitott, Crome, church, 166.
 Dagneys, 323.
 Dalberie, 315.
 Daldrough, 25.
 Daldyche, tithing, 240.
 Dale, parsonage, 56.
 Dalling Feld, manor, 39.
 ——— Wood, 278.
 Dallinge Feild, manor, 39.
 Dallts, 288.
 Dalrage, 25.
 Dalroughe, 25.
 Dalston, Great, manor, 5.
 Dame, Sayers, 128.
 Damerham, vicarage, 121.
 Damyott, manor, 62.
 Danburie, 29.
 Danbury, 200, 364, 409.
 Danby, Sutton, 64.
 Darbye, manor, 271.
 Darell, Lillingston, 146.
 Darley, parsonage, glebe, 325.
 Darlye, 271.
 Darnalls, manor, 388.
 Darnanton, manor, 95.
 Darnford, 58.
 Darrington, 46.
 Darsham, 414.
 Dartford, 428.
 Dartmouth, 77.
 Dasset Byrton, 390.
 Dasset, 393.
 ——— Burton, 393.
 ——— Great, rectory, 202.
 Datchworth, 169.
 Davids, St., bishoprick, 278.
 Dawlishe, manor, 37.
 ——— parsonage, 28.
 Dawney Norton, manor, 306.
 Daysforde Hastings, manor, 84.
 Deacons, St., 327.
 Deale, manor, 322.
 Dean Taunton, 137.
 ——— manor, 103.
 Deane, 294.
 ——— Farnams, manor, 123.
 ——— Smythall, 316.
 ——— Taunton, manor, 238.
 Deans, manor, 224.
 Debenham, lordship, 50.
 Deddington, 185.
 ——— lordship, 21.
 Dedham, 140, 217.
 Dedley, lordship, 404.
 Dedsham, manor, 302.
 Defforde, 332.
 Deinsbiggine, manor, 241.
 Delioboll, 425.
 Delves, 239.

Delyowbell, 425.
 Dembury, 303.
 Demelsa, 168.
 Denays, Sock, parsonage, 305.
 Denbigh, 162.
 ——— Iscoyd, 158.
 ——— lordship, &c., 86.
 Denby, 107.
 Dene, Braunton, manor, 284.
 Denderdarke, manor, 151.
 Denford, 302.
 Denham, 141, 257.
 ——— manor, 103.
 Denhams, manor, 189.
 Dennys Powys, hundred, 255.
 ——— cum Sackville's Rents, manor, 402.
 Denston Hall, manor, 148.
 ——— manor, 148.
 Dente, manor, &c., 196.
 Denton, 70, 234, 250, 399, 424.
 ——— manor, 405, 418.
 Denys, Stoke, parsonage, 305.
 Depdale Burnsham, 226.
 Depden, 224.
 Depham Lands, manor, 220.
 Depingate, 349.
 Deptford, mill, 350.
 Derby, 63, 283, 315.
 ——— All Saints, 338.
 ——— St. Peter's, 158.
 Dereham, West, manor, monastery, 160.
 Derehey, 230.
 Derehurste Place, 163.
 Derham Laies, 353.
 Dersett, Chipping, 181.
 Dersington Farm, 311.
 Desburgh, 231.
 Deverell Hill, 135.
 Devoston, 76.
 Devyle Walton, manor, 240.
 Devynnock, 21, 163, 202.
 Dewchurch, Much, 403.
 Dewe, Willingale, 256.
 Dewse Hall, manor, 350.
 Dewthor, lordship, 327.
 Dghenlas, comote, 282.
 Diacomán, St., 264.
 Dicheat, 74.
 Dichesiát, 74.
 Dickleborowe, 36.
 Dickwood, 383.
 Didley, 395.
 Didworth Loring, 188.
 Diffrencloyd, manor, 159.
 Diffrencloyte, lordship, 150.
 Digbrooke, manor, 32.
 Diggeswell, manor, 83.
 Dighton, manor, 400.
 Dingley, 59.
 ——— Brampton, 269.
 Dinsley, Temple, 206.
 Dipford Parks, 244.
 Dipper Parks, 244.
 Diriton, 91.
 Diryton, 85.
 Dirryngton, 39, 44.
 Dissarth, 233.
 Ditchley, 140.
 Ditton, Long, manor, 272.
 ——— Pryor's, manors, 406.
 Dixter Gate, manor, 361.
 Docking, manor, 180.
 Dockinge, 23.
 Doddroke, 232.
 Doddscotte, manor, 415.
 Doddinge, manor, 233.
 Doddinghurst, 288.
 Doddington, 233, 357.
 ——— manor, 214.
 Dodington, manor, 7.
 Dodleston, Kinnarton, 270.
 Dogmarsfeld, 384.
 Dogvelyn, commote, 99.
 Dolbaderne, 39.
 Dolberie, 67.
 Dolcett, 59.

Dolebadarn, 100.
 Dolgivden, 163.
 Dolishe, manor, 37.
 Dolle, Llanechy, 11.
 Domains, John Hutton, 44.
 Domer, Chiltern, 58.
 Domwaies, manor, lordship, 121.
 Doncaster, 50, 247, 369.
 Donhevet, borough, 61.
 Donington, manor, 26, 132.
 Donley, 70.
 Donnyngton, manor, and hospital, 161.
 Dopewater, deanery, tithes, 5.
 Dorchester, 33, 308.
 ——— Allhallows, 112.
 ——— manor, 255.
 Dore, lordship, monastery, 398, 405.
 Dorking, 194.
 Dorsington Farm, manor, 311.
 Dorston, 73.
 Dovebridge, 178.
 Dover, 74, 187.
 ——— Priory, manor, 71.
 ——— manors, 322.
 ——— St. Margaret's manor, 322.
 Dowesbye, manor, 94.
 Downe, North, 373.
 Downehatherley, manor, 60.
 Downham Market, 296.
 Doyle, Stoke, manor, advowson, 252.
 Draycott Mead, 123.
 Drayton, manor, 136.
 ——— and Bridge, tithe, 325.
 ——— Dry, manor, 332, 393.
 Dreson, 365.
 ——— Down, 365.
 Drewe, Staunton, parsonage, 65.
 ——— Taington, 179.
 ——— Teyngeton, 262.
 Drewesteyngton, 258.
 Dringhouses, 270.
 Droitwich, salt fatts, 82.
 Dronefeld, 241.
 Druce, 225.
 Druyton, 102.
 Dry Drayton, manor, 332, 393.
 Drybie, manor, advowson, 349.
 Drybridge, 389.
 Drynowe, Bryn, 70.
 Ducks, 84.
 Dudley, 95, 277.
 Dudlington, manor, 16.
 Dudmanscombe, manor, 322.
 Duffeld, 32.
 Duffield, 315.
 Dulcehayes, manor, 362.
 Dullingham Park, 285.
 Dulverton, manor, 217.
 Dummer, Hartley, 427.
 Duncote, 406.
 Dundred, West, 177.
 Dundrey, manor, 177.
 Dunham, manor, 208.
 ——— Hall, manor, 248.
 Dunmow, Little, 133, 154.
 ——— Magna, 401.
 ——— Much, 182.
 ——— priory, manor, 188.
 Dunsborne, advowson, 428.
 Dunsfold, 131.
 Dunstable, 80.
 Dunster, 66, 143.
 ——— Castle, priory, 167.
 Dunstewe, 132.
 Dunston, 90.
 Dunton, manor, 411.
 ——— Chamberlaynesbury, manor, 411.
 Dunwich, 79.
 Dunwyche, St. Peter, 110.
 Dureste, 294.
 Durford, monastery, 228.
 Durham, 17, 265, 383.
 ——— bishoprick, 31, 228, 236.
 ——— Maple, manor, 1.
 Durneford Hall, manor, 154.
 ——— prebend, tithes, 405.

Durnford, 231.
 Dursham, Great, 291.
 Durvile, Compton, 131.
 Duxford, St. John, manor, 397.
 ——— St. Peter, 397.
 Dydley, 300.
 Dye cum Llanviangell, 342.
 Dyers, manor, 162.
 Dygbye, 44.
 Dymchurch, 397.
 Dymmerthion, 135.
 Dynbren, manor, 235.
 Dynder, 334.
 Dyndley, 99.
 Dymore, Hope under, 208.
 Dypford, 156.
 Dypforde, 142.
 Dyrham, 278.
 Dyrington, lordship, 21.
 Dyttesham, 410.
 Dytton, 30.
 ——— Long, 165.
 ——— Thames, 165.

E.

Ealinge, 69.
 Ealing, 418.
 ——— manor, 174, 205, 312.
 Eardington, Barrcrofts, 422.
 ——— Woodleasowes, 422.
 Eares, 25.
 Earl Soham, 117.
 Earles, 176.
 ——— Colne, 76.
 ——— manor, 78, 304.
 ——— Court, manor, 129.
 ——— Hall, manor, 277, 283.
 ——— Winterborne, manor, 4, 369.
 Earlstonham, manor, 402.
 Earswell, 353.
 Easling, 293.
 East Bagborowe, manor, 54.
 ——— Bergholt, manor, 214.
 ——— Brent, manor, 201, 218.
 ——— Church, 79.
 ——— Chynnocke, manor, 86.
 ——— Coker, 48.
 ——— Colliford, 218.
 ——— Coxends, 168.
 ——— Field, 248.
 ——— Gerardston, 368.
 ——— Greenwich, manor, 48.
 ——— Grensted, 336.
 ——— Ham, 27.
 ——— Horsley, 204.
 ——— Park, 421.
 ——— Knoyle, Upton, 407.
 ——— Laiton, manor, 223.
 ——— Langdon, 187.
 ——— Lavant, manor, 98.
 ——— Layton, manor, 144, 168.
 ——— Moulsey, manor, 150.
 ——— Oxen park, 249.
 ——— Peckham, 92, 358.
 ——— Pennard, manor, 93.
 ——— Pilton, 353.
 ——— Saterleighe, 35.
 ——— Stonehouse, 149.
 ——— Tetherley, 4.
 ——— Thickey, manor, 52.
 ——— Waddey, manor, 378.
 Eastbury, tithes, 108.
 Eastchynock, mill, 51.
 Easter, High, manor, 370.
 Eastgate, 345, 380.
 Eastham Burnells, manor, 332.

Eastwick, manors, 398.
 Eaton, 157, 178.
 ——— college, 40.
 ——— Long, 319.
 ——— rectory, 85.
 ——— Warrens, 93.
 Eaves, The, 196.
 Ebbernant, 373.
 Ebbernaut, 373.
 Ebbeworth, 202.
 Ebbsham, 84.
 Eberton, 103.
 Ebrighton, church, chantry, 408.
 Ecclesall, 90, 335.
 ——— lordship, 2, 233, 277.
 Eccleston, 30.
 Eccleswall, manor, 37.
 Echells, 344.
 Eckbuckland, 93.
 Eckington, 193.
 ——— manor, 26, 274.
 Ecland, 353.
 Eddarsleigh, tithing, 371.
 Eddingley, 142, 153.
 Ede, manor, 32.
 ——— St., Bury, monastery, 122.
 Edelmeton, 55, 286.
 Eden, 121.
 Edenfield, rectory, manor, 10.
 Edensor, manor, 271.
 Ederinon, 52.
 Edernyon, commote, 77.
 Ederstoke, 77.
 Edgbaston, 146.
 Edgcombe, Mount, 149.
 ——— manor, 27.
 Edgeton, 339.
 Edingley, 56, 113.
 Edith, Stoke, 107.
 Edlston, 223.
 Edlesborough, parsonage, glebe, tithes, 154.
 Edlogon, manor, 240.
 Edmonds, St., Burlingham, tithes, 352.
 ——— Bury, St., 52, 353.
 ——— monastery, 122.
 ——— Northgate Street, 417.
 Edmondsbury, St., 156.
 Edmonton, 55, 144, 286.
 ——— Church Street, 161.
 Edmund, St., Castre, 305.
 ——— in Walpole, chantry, 57.
 Edmunds Bury, St., 291.
 Edvyn Raffe, manor, 307.
 Edwines Ley, 46.
 Edworth, manor, 295.
 ——— advowson, 324.
 ——— Spencer's Farm, 323.
 Edwyn Raffe, manor, 307.
 Edynton, monastery, 337.
 Effingham, 190, 204.
 Efford, 1.
 Egarsleigh, tithing, 371.
 Egberwhyte, 282.
 Eguckland, 1, 93.
 Egdon, 268.
 Egerley, 104.
 ——— manor, 348.
 Eggerly, manor, 26.
 Egham, 258, 281, 284.
 Eghriskymmin, manor, 412.
 Eginton, 315.
 Egleton, Nether, 107.
 ——— Over, 107.
 Eglisforth, manor, 311.
 Egloes Vaghe, 282.
 Eight Acres, 294.
 Ekington, lordship, 109.
 Ekyll Llan, 91.
 Eldyng, xlviij.
 Elerman, 290.
 Elham, 126.

Elinham, North, 331.
 Ellerton Grange, 42.
 ——— monastery, 400.
 Elley, Kirk, 3.
 ——— West, 3.
 Elmbridge, manor, 365.
 Elme, 290.
 ——— Gosmore, 285.
 Elmedon, manor, 200.
 Elmeley, Lovell, 382.
 Elmerton, 382.
 ——— Rowe, 382.
 Elmestede, 31.
 Elmeswell, 215.
 Elsfyeld, rectory, manor, 10.
 Elstowe, 207.
 Elvetham, 384.
 Elvingdon, manor, 63.
 Elworthy, 226.
 Elwyke, 228.
 Ely, 199, 320, 332, 353, 393.
 ——— archdeaconry, 315.
 ——— fair, 90.
 ——— Isle, 219, 234, 246, 357, 360, 388.
 ——— Haddenham, 315.
 ——— Little Porte, manor, 423.
 ——— Newton, 37.
 ——— Wicham, 276.
 ——— Wisbech, 34, 285, 343.
 ——— Witlesey, manor, 419.
 ——— Sextrie, 77.
 Elynge, 78.
 Embleton, lordship, 358.
 Emmeth, 290.
 End Clements, 288.
 ——— Langdon, 374.
 Endelyon, 383.
 Enderby, Malvis, 244.
 ——— Wood, 91.
 Endforde, Ludgersall and Combe, 364.
 Enfield, 279, 294, 415.
 ——— manor, 270.
 Enford, 57.
 ——— manor, mill, tithes, 62.
 Engayn Cole, 161.
 Engayne, Colne, manor, 329.
 Engesden, Over, Bourne Place, 330.
 Engesdon, manor, 351.
 Englishcombe, 386.
 Englishes, 417.
 Enigston, manor, 199.
 Enoder, St., 114.
 Ensberry, 43.
 Enumor, 160.
 Epi Caninges, 342.
 ——— Cannyniges, 308.
 Episcopi, Kingsberrie, manor, 88.
 ——— Stortford, manor, 174.
 ——— Tayngton, manor, tithes, 13.
 Epping, 20.
 Epsom, 84.
 Epwell, 270.
 Epworth, 63.
 Erchefounte, prebend, 257.
 Erchfonte, manor, 202.
 Erdley, 212.
 Erle, Framingham, 346.
 Erles Colne, manor, 59.
 ——— Silham, manor, 58.
 Erlestoneham, manor, 20.
 Erlingham, 65.
 Ermington, 403.
 Erowe y Arges, 41.
 Erpingham, 324.
 Errett, 59.
 Errianell, 3.
 Ersley, Edwines Ley, 46.
 Esclysham, 175.
 Eshetisford, 270.
 Eskergylogge, 305.
 Eskimocke, 142.
 Eskrigg, 131.

Est Gerardston, 368.
 — Grinsted, 360.
 — Hanyngfeld, manor, 367.
 — Quantoxhedd, manor, 175.
 Estall, manor, 367.
 Estbeckham, 333.
 Estbeckworth, 184.
 Estbrente, 97.
 Estcorne Worthie, manor, 125.
 Estdeane, 360.
 Estdereham, 141.
 Ester Minehed, manor, 226.
 Esterdam, 141.
 Esterley Age, 303.
 Estlinge, 355.
 Estmerden, 101.
 Eston, 116.
 Estrey, 357.
 Estrey, Lidcourt, 429.
 Estwood, rectory, 133, 167, 178.
 Estworlington, 81.
 Estwyton, lordship, 191.
 Etchingampton, manor, 302.
 Etherstone, manor, 55.
 Eton, 346.
 — King's College, 45.
 — St. Nicholas, chantry, 78.
 Etton, 349.
 Evedon, rectory, 363.
 Evelstow, 203.
 Evenlode, 415.
 Eversham, rectory, 346.
 Eversoll, 11.
 Everton, 50, 76.
 Eves, Wood, 20.
 Evesham, 343.
 — monastery, 20.
 Euton, 364.
 Ewa, St., 403.
 Ewarby, 317.
 Ewe, St., 377.
 Ewelme, almshouse, 420.
 — manor, 366.
 Ewell, 84, 178, 186.
 — rectory, mills, 15, 131, 157.
 Ewes, 172.
 Ewias Lacey, lordship, 10.
 Exborne, Shilston, 334.
 Exburie, 231.
 Exel Feild, 300.
 Exeter, 27, 28, 372, 377, 425.
 — cathedral, 32.
 — mills, 52.
 — Southgate Street, 420.
 — St. Martin's, 364.
 — St. Mary the More, 101.
 — St. Pancras, 413.
 — St. Satyvoly, 170.
 — St. Sidwell, 46.
 Exhall, manor, 267.
 Exland, 353.
 Exmore, 309.
 Exmouth, 49, 143.
 Exmouthe, manor, 49.
 Exmyster, 304, 310, 352, 374, 403.
 Exon, 60, 80, 302.
 — Preston Street, 351.
 — St. Peter's, 13.
 Exthorp, 50.
 Extraportum, 52.
 Exwyk, 353.
 Eye, 153, 417.
 — honor, 175.
 Eyke, 156.
 Eyleshaile, 287.
 Eynsham, 431.
 Eysenhill, manor, 181.
 Eyserhill, manor, 181.
 Eysnell, manor, 181.
 Eythrope, 102.
 Eyton, 236, 409.

F.

Fairfield, 196.
 Fairford, manor, 96.
 Fairwail, rectory, 58.
 Falkenham, Coles, 49.
 Fallie, 231.
 Fareham, manor, 134.
 — mills, 176.
 Fareleigh, 205.
 Fareley, 158.
 — tithes, 27.
 Farford, manor, 96.
 Faringdon, Little, 111.
 Farleigh, 355.
 Farley, 36, 381.
 — manor, 384, 428, 430.
 Farlighe, 303.
 Farly, manor, 381.
 Farmingho, manor, 368.
 Farnams Deane, manor, 123.
 Farnborough, 364.
 Farnborow, 41.
 Farnefelde, mill, 62.
 Farneham, 121, 335.
 — Riall, manor, 335.
 Farnham, 9, 38, 79, 323, 376, 408.
 — rectory, glebe, 42.
 — warren, 272.
 Farringdon, Chipping, 200.
 — Farm, 126.
 Farthinlowe, 322.
 Fastalfe's, manor, 158.
 Faucetts, 278.
 Fauxlett, 349.
 Fawcons, Great, manor, advowson, 417.
 Faxton, 131.
 — manor, 260, 326.
 Fayreley, manor, 72.
 Fearme, manor, 29.
 Fearn, Langley, manor, 18.
 Fee, Newington, 24.
 — manor, 62.
 Feild Dallinge, manor, 39.
 — Exel, 300.
 Feildalling, advowson, 39.
 Felbrig, 333.
 Felbrigg, manor, xxvi.
 Feldallinge, 143.
 Fell Furnis, 87.
 Fells, Cartmell, 235.
 Felmersham, rectory, 88.
 Felsted, 378.
 Feltwell, 351.
 Fenny Stanton, parsonage, 247.
 Fennycompton, rectory, 14.
 Fennyngham, 417.
 Fensette, 250.
 Fensor, tithes, 172.
 Fenstaunton, 313.
 Fenton, 40, 429.
 — Culvart, lordship, 37.
 — Kirk, 319.
 Feock, 377.
 Feringe, chapel, 328.
 Fermcote, 284.
 Ferreby, 3.
 Ferring, manor, 281.
 Ferry, Brandon, 267, 273.
 Ferrybridge, 342.
 Ferynge, manor, 174.
 Fetherston, 216.
 Feversham, 105.
 Fewsdale, 153.
 Fiddington, 15.
 Fidleton, 374.
 Fiefield, parsonage, 272.
 Field, East, 248.
 — North, 248.
 — South, 288.
 Filby, iii.
 Filgates, 112.
 Fillingley, 181.
 Fillongley, 23.
 Filloughley, 23.
 Fincham, parsonage, 56.
 Finchamsted, 289.
 Finchamstede, 137.
 Finchamsteed, Long Moore-house, 57.
 Finchingfield Park, 244.
 Finingham, 418.
 Fishers, 343.
 Fishlake, 369.
 Fishtoft, advowson, 310.
 Fishurst, 109.
 Fitleworth, 268.
 Fitzures, Langley, manor, 18.
 Flamsted, manor, 339.
 Flamsteed, manor, 289.
 Flaunden, parsonage, 82.
 Flaxlete, 107.
 Fleching, 253.
 Flegge, deanery, tithes, 5.
 — Thirne, manor, 158.
 Fletchamsteed, 181.
 Flete, 111.
 Fletton, manor, 229.
 Flicke, 117.
 Flintham, manor, 47.
 Flitton, 166.
 Flixton, 292.
 Flossebrooke, 42.
 Floteman, Newton, 392, 427.
 Flower, 192.
 Flynnwell, 75.
 Flynton, 122.
 Flytton, 170.
 Flyxeton, manor, parsonage, 39.
 Fobbing, manor, mill, 167.
 Folcke, 38.
 Foldes, 202.
 Foliat, Chilton, 241.
 Folkstone, manor, 24.
 Folsyll, 267.
 Folyett, Chilton, manor, 101, 375.
 Foryate Monachorum, monastery, 299.
 Forbridge, 182.
 Forden, 130.
 Fordham, manor, 320.
 Fordingbridge, 143, 164, 289.
 — hospital of St. John, 280.
 — mills, 282.
 Forepick, manor, 351.
 Forest of Cornedon, 188.
 — Hill, manor, 187.
 Forge, 426.
 Forlond, 114.
 Formebrough, lordship, 3.
 Fornsett, St. Mary, 152.
 — Peter, 152.
 Forsfeld, 394.
 Forum, Blandford, 393.
 Foryatt, Abbey, manor, 14.
 Fosote, 169.
 Foster's Farm, 284.
 Foston, 73.
 Foulmere, 338.
 Foulnes, Isle of, 133.
 Fountance Abbey, manor, 317.
 Fontaine, manor, mines, 326.
 — Abbey, monastery, 326.
 Fountaynes, manor, monastery, 317.
 Foustone, manor, 361.
 Fowchings, manor, 254.
 Fowchins, manor, 254.
 Fowldon, manor, 16.
 Fowlys, 66.
 Fowye, 231.
 Foxall, 424.
 Foxalls, 189.
 Foxcombe, manor, 238.
 Framfield, manor, 170.
 Framfeld, manor, 360.
 Framfeld, manor, mines, 366.
 Framingham, Erle, 346.
 — Pigott, 346.
 Framlingham, 117.
 Framlyngham at Castell, 69.

Frampton, 277, 283.
 Francis, Worth, 62.
 Francon, Welch, 372.
 Frankley, manor, house, park, 162.
 Frankvill, 160.
 Fransham, Great, manor, 355.
 Franton, Welch, 372.
 Freddeswall, manor, 241.
 Freelands, 100.
 Freesley, manor, 311.
 Fremyngton, 83.
 Freston, 214.
 Frethorpe, manor, iii.
 Frevelstocke, manor, rectory, 384.
 Freyghkoed, 353.
 Frickenham, 310.
 Fridays, 186.
 Frieston, 327.
 Friethe, Bootcross, 337.
 Fringeford, 132.
 Frinsbery, 253.
 Frinsburie, 30.
 Frinsbury, 403.
 Frithstocke, manor, 384.
 Frittenden, church, advowson, 49.
 Froddesham, mill, 274.
 Frodesham, parsonage, tithes, 400.
 ——— rectory, 399.
 Frome, 130.
 ——— Bushop, 164.
 ——— Selwood, 176.
 Froxfield, 14.
 Fryarne, 321.
 ——— manor, 363.
 Fryern, 330.
 ——— manor, 330.
 Fryerne, manor, 245.
 Fryerning, 365.
 Fryth, Chappelle, 244.
 Frythe, manor, 322.
 ——— Saddelsworth, 242.
 Fulbrookes, 109.
 Fulford, 153.
 Fulforde, Chascombe, manor, 373.
 Fulham, 209, 292, 305.
 ——— manor, 174, 183, 216.
 ——— Strangat, 41.
 Fulmer, 338.
 Funtington, 89.
 Fure, Wellers, manor, 281.
 Furnis Fell, 87.
 Fursdon, 152.
 Fyfeild, 311.
 Fyfeilde Farm, 311.
 Fyldallinge, 75.
 Fynborough, manor, 100.
 ——— Much, 100.
 Fynborrowe, Great, 91.
 Fyncham, St. Martin, vicarage, 417.
 Fynchamsted, 245, 312.
 Fynchley, manor, 174.
 Fynetene, manor, 125.
 Fyngrith Hall, manor, 400.
 Fynningham, Coniers, manor, 398.
 Fynstocke, 297.
 Fyrls, West, 273.
 Fyshetofte, 235.
 Fyshenley, 249.
 Fyshlye, manor, 58.
 Fytleton, manor, 307.
 Fytzwarren, Norton, 340.

G.

Gadsden, Great, manor, 264.
 Gafflogion, commote, 41.
 Gaffordes, manor, 51.
 Gaier, Kelly, 103.
 Gaisgill, 271.
 Gallions, 264.
 Games, 56.
 Gamlingay, 76, 427.
 Gamlyngay, 333.

Ganton, manor, 385.
 Gardeine, Poole, 10.
 Gardens, 48.
 Garedowne, 130.
 Garford, manor, 334.
 Garners, 154.
 Garnon, Thaydon, 18.
 Garnons, manor, 100.
 Garsington, 333.
 ——— Gillats, 358.
 Garstaill, 200.
 Garth, 392.
 ——— Boston, 96.
 Garthrope, 87.
 Garton, manor, 267.
 Garwyn, 142.
 Gate Courte, manor, 361.
 ——— Dixter, manor, 361.
 Gateley, 117.
 Gavell Howell, 145.
 Gaultres, 270.
 Gawbridge, 398.
 Gawnton, manor, mill, 140.
 Gaynes, manor, 314.
 ——— Colne, manor, 329.
 Gayton, glebe, 213.
 Gedleston, 51.
 Gedney Govers, 297.
 Gedney, manors, 86.
 Gelhams, manor, 102.
 Gelston, 51.
 George's Saint, 244.
 ——— St., Ogborne, 35.
 Gerardston, East, 368.
 ——— Est, 368.
 ——— West, 368.
 Gerardstone, West, 368.
 German Wike, 89.
 German's, St., 182.
 ——— Southback, 405.
 Gernon, Theydon, 242.
 Gerrans, St., 271.
 Gerrard Clifte, 40.
 Gerson, manor, 332.
 Gerston, West, 368.
 Gestwick, 350.
 Gevele John Pastow, 123.
 Geydon, 202.
 Geyton Abbots, manor, 143.
 Gibbethorpe, 178.
 Gibbon Marshe, 420.
 Gifford Aveton, 208.
 Gigleswick, 93.
 Gildenburton, manor, xv.
 Giles, St., Chalfont, 413.
 Gillats, 358.
 Gillingham, 28, 192, 268.
 ——— manor, 319.
 Girlyngham, 303.
 Givelsorne, 114.
 Glaiscoide, 198.
 Glamorgan, 423.
 Glandestrye, 83.
 Glanfeild, 320.
 Glapwell, 363.
 Glasbree, 328.
 Glasorin, 290.
 Glassonburie, manor, 181.
 Glassoppe, 271.
 Glaston, manor, 371.
 Glastonbury, 314.
 Glazebury, 338.
 Glemesforde, 367.
 Glemysforde, 367.
 Glevering, manor, 99.
 Glewias, church, 372.
 Glosshams, manor, 361.
 Glossop, Beard Hall, 179.
 Gloucester, i, 274.
 ——— St. Peter's, monastery, 54, 202, 311.
 Glynde, 362.
 Glytton, 349.
 Gnosall, church, 203.
 ——— manor, 251.
 Godalmin, 131.

Godalming, 293.
 ——— Inley, 301.
 Godboltes, 365.
 Goddington, manor, 330.
 Goderston, manor, 33.
 Godlamyne, 239.
 Godstone, Lagham Park, 194.
 Godway, tithes, 299.
 Goldanger, 67.
 Golden Lane, 345.
 Goldhurst, 60.
 Goldington Stoke, 286.
 Golston, 154.
 ——— Field, 154.
 Golworthie, manor, 347.
 Goodestre, 52.
 Goodings, 146.
 Goodriche Thorpe, manor, 50.
 Gooseacre, 226.
 Goran, 114.
 Goreley, 143.
 Goringe, 3.
 Goring, 63, 136, 401.
 Gorleston Marshe, 11.
 Gorlstone Marsh, 55.
 Gorram Hill, 131.
 Gorwell, manor, 426.
 Gosenarghe, 110, 126.
 Goserye Sandback, 190.
 Gosfield, 16, 290.
 Gosforth, 23.
 Goshall in Ashe, manor, 69.
 Gosmore, 285.
 Gotham, rectory, tithes, 360.
 Gothewif, mills, 15.
 Goudehurst, 308.
 Goudhurst, 99.
 Gouldcliffe, 210.
 Govers, 297.
 Gower Sebford, manor, 102.
 Gowre, lordship, 140.
 Goyses, manor, 411.
 Grace Mount, manor, 39.
 Grafton, 181.
 ——— manor, 115.
 ——— Court, manor, 115.
 ——— Penington, 320.
 ——— Penton, 320.
 ——— Peynton, 214.
 Grampond, 231.
 Gramport, St. Stephen's, 357.
 Grampond, 351.
 Grancelor, 393.
 Grancetor, 128.
 Grandon, manor, 176.
 Grange Callais, parsonage, 335.
 ——— North, tithes, 108.
 Grantham, 133, 220, 347, 356.
 Graunceter, manor, 318.
 Graunge, 50.
 Gravell, 9.
 Graveney, parsonage, 402.
 Gravenhurst, manor, 127.
 Gravesend, 167, 215.
 Grayes, Thurrock, 48.
 Grayinghame, 173.
 Grayne Castell, 61.
 Graynsbye, 17.
 Grayves Lane, 56.
 Great Aston, manor, 232.
 ——— Bathampton, manor, 311.
 ——— Bedwyn, prebend, rectory, 82.
 ——— Billing, 119.
 ——— Bromfords, manor, 329.
 ——— Broughton, tithes, 431.
 ——— Cattall, 258.
 ——— Chesterford, tithes, 397.
 ——— Chishull, 73.
 ——— Chyshell, 334.
 ——— Cotes, 214.
 ——— Dalston, manor, 5.
 ——— Dassett, rectory, 202.
 ——— Dursham, 291.
 ——— Fawcons, manor, advowson, 417.
 ——— Fransham, manor, 355.
 ——— Fynborrowe, 91.

Great Gadsden, manor, 264.
 — Grymsby, 212.
 — Hampden, 45.
 — Hampton, 63.
 — Harelye, manor, 71.
 — Harwood, manor, 372.
 — Sincleborow, 344.
 — Haseley, manor, 156.
 — Henne, 245.
 — Hormeade, 100.
 — Hormead, 300.
 — Limber, 130.
 — Markham, 374.
 — Marlow, 87, 253, 319.
 — Melton, 368.
 — manor, 314.
 — Mereby, 271.
 — Missenden, 301.
 — Moor, 370.
 — Mylton, manor, 8.
 — Parnedon, 251.
 — Preston, 121.
 — Romshead, 285.
 — Romshed, 286.
 — Ryborough, 25.
 — Shepey, manor, 209.
 — Styrton, 90.
 — Tewe, manor, 420.
 — Thoram, 417.
 — Thorneham, 417.
 — Thurlow, 298.
 — Torrington, 95, 395, 405.
 — Totham, 67.
 — Tottenes, 332.
 — Walsingham, 205.
 — Warley, parsonage, glebe, 289.
 — Witherford, 146.
 — Wychingham, 383.
 — Wycombe, 380.
 — Wymondley, 275.
 — Yarmouth, 163, 181, 198, 329.
 — parsonage, 414.
 Green Field, 211.
 Greenburgh, rectory, tithes, 116.
 Greenhampton, manor, 265.
 Greenell, 223.
 Greenhamerton, 258.
 Greenhill, 426.
 — Lane, 426.
 Greenwich, 272, 376.
 — East, manor, 48.
 Greneford, manor, 174.
 Greneham, 229.
 Grenehill, 186.
 Grenford, Little, 78.
 Grengretts, 126.
 Grensted, East, 336.
 Grenstede, West, manor, 184.
 Gresford, 295.
 Gresham, 333.
 Gretwidge, 178.
 Grevill, manor, 416.
 Greys, 113.
 Griffiths Combe, 131.
 Grimmesby, 271.
 Grinboroughe, manor, 110.
 Gringley, manor, 12.
 Grinsell, manor, 138.
 Grinstead, West, 315.
 Grinsted, Est, 360.
 Grisangs, manor, 115.
 Grondesburgh, manor, 305.
 Groobswitche, manor, 314.
 Grotton, 68.
 Groundesborough, manor, 305.
 Grove Close, 230.
 Grovelands, 88.
 Grymolsbye, 126.
 Grymsby, Great, 212.
 Grymston, 138, 361.
 Grynsted, 341.
 Gubbyon Marsh, 65.
 Gueke Wood, 306.
 Guilden Sutton, manor, 190, 247.
 Guildford, Stoke, 301.
 Gulvall, 250.

Gunvyles, manor, 201.
 Gussage, Mighell's, rectory, 344.
 Gussell, rectory, 344.
 Guston, manor, 322.
 Guton Haule, manor, 283.
 Guyhirne, 357.
 Gweke, 306.
 Gwendron, Tremenheere, 412.
 Gwenrix, Ballye, 277.
 Gweppia, 312.
 Gwespeir, 235.
 Gwethelwerne, 391.
 Gwitheren, 161.
 Gwyntley, 346.
 Gwycke, 306.
 Gwynner, 389.
 Gwynnype, 402.
 Gyfford, manor, 251.
 Gyffordes, manor, 51.
 Gylden Morden, 180, 225.
 Gyles at Halle, manor, 58.
 Gyllet, St., 108.
 Gylsburoughe, 120.
 Gyngge, manor, 66.
 Gyslingham, 417.

H.

Haberley, 216.
 Hacheston, 99.
 Hacklestone, 374.
 Hackney, 243, 398, 419.
 — manor, 190, 235.
 Hackulton, 125.
 Haddenhall, 146.
 Haddenham, 225.
 — church, parsonage, 315.
 — manor, 377.
 Haddon, Over, 429.
 Hadham, Little, 358.
 — manor, 56.
 — Magna, manor, 174.
 Hadley, 404.
 Hadnall, 245, 253.
 Hadnam, rectory, 360.
 Hadser, 81.
 Hailie, tithing, 28.
 Halburton, Highford, 412.
 Halcester, 216.
 Halden, 367.
 — manor, 203.
 — park, 203.
 Haldingham, 363.
 Hales, manor, 32.
 — Owen, 15, 194.
 — manor, 32, 206, 348.
 — monastery, 91.
 Halesend, 427.
 Halingbury Morley, 66.
 Hall, Bowers, manor, 39.
 — Earles, manor, 277.
 — Hanchurche, 7.
 — Moulden, manor, 277.
 — Radwood, 388.
 — Tixton, 85.
 Hallam, 113, 195.
 Halle, Gyles at, manor, 58.
 Hallen, 321.
 Hallesbie, tithes, 399.
 Hallifax, The Cross, 179.
 Halingbury Morley, 231.
 — manor, 342.
 — Much, 231, 342.
 Hallinge, 349.
 Hallithorne Green, manor, 144.
 Halscombe, manor, 387.
 Halse, 130.
 Halsted, 76, 226.
 Halstoe, 28.
 Halswell, mills, 235.
 — manor house, 15.
 Halton, manor, 240.
 Halwill, 213, 404.
 Halymott at Knappe, manor, 318.
 Ham, East, 27.
 Hambledon, manor, 19.
 Hambleton, manor, 51.
 Hamborough, manor, 176.
 Hamden, Stoke, rectory, 375.
 Hammersmith, manor, 183.
 Hammon, Stoke, 125.
 Hamonds, manor, 82.
 Hampden, Great, 45.
 — Little, 45.
 — manor, 45.
 Hampen, 51.
 Hampstall, Reware, 155.
 Hampsted Morton, 165.
 Hampton, 299.
 — manor, 20.
 — Cantellow, manor, 431.
 — Court, manor, 271.
 — Great, 63.
 Hambury, rectory, 114.
 Hanchruch, 231.
 — Common, 27.
 Hanchurche Hall, 7.
 Handesaker, tithes, prebend, 80.
 Handsakes, 178.
 Hangyng Langford, manor, 311.
 Hankerton, 428.
 Hanmash, tithes, 96, 106.
 Hanmer, 300.
 Hannyngfeld Park, 367.
 Hanslap Mills, fishery, 248.
 Hanslape, 69, 353.
 Hansloppe, 295.
 — manor, 48.
 Hanwell, 74.
 — manor, xxxii. 174.
 Hanyngfeld, Est, manor, 367.
 — South, manor, 367.
 — West, manor, 367.
 Harberton, 27, 109, 116.
 — manor, 311.
 — Westleigh, 388.
 Harburton, 400.
 Harburye, manor, 236.
 Harbybrowe, manor, 8.
 Hardingham, Swathings, manor, 425.
 Hardington, 319.
 Hardington, 314, 327.
 — Rush Mills, 386.
 Hardwicke, 139, 146.
 — manor, 138, 146, 431.
 Hardwickwall, 259, 261.
 Hardwyck, 155.
 Harelye, Great, manor, 71.
 Haresfield, 136.
 Harewell, manor, 115.
 Haringay, 159.
 Haringaye, Topfield Hall, manor, 399.
 Haringey, manor, 174.
 Harkested, 371.
 Harleston, 172.
 Harlethorpe, 178.
 Harlington, manor, 273.
 Harlow, 49.
 Harlowe, 251.
 Harlowbury, manor, 49.
 Harlston, 70.
 Harmeston, 99.
 Harnehull, manor, 403.
 Harnes, Mylton, 172.
 Harnynglowe, 367.
 Harpe, 78.
 Harrabeare, 6.
 Harrold Park, 127.
 Harrow-on-the-Hill, 196.
 Harscombe, 199, 286.
 Harscome, manor, 194.
 Harsfyld, 286.
 Harsloppe, mill, 356.
 Harstoft, 40.
 Harston, 105.
 Hartehaye, 426.
 Hartfeild, 370.
 Harthaye, 426.

- Hartinge, West, 231.
 Hartington, 37.
 — mill, 16.
 Hartipole, 3.
 Hartland, manor, 339.
 — Winding Place, 44.
 Hartley, Dummer, 427.
 — Waspell, 23, 186.
 — Wespell, 9.
 — Wintney, manor, 408.
 Hartlip, 143.
 Hartlopp, 28.
 Hartly, Wintney, manor, 209.
 Harton, Mille, 44.
 Harwich, 197.
 Harwood, 76, 357.
 — Great, manor, 344, 372.
 — manor, 392.
 — house, 379.
 — West, 330.
 Haselbeare, 202.
 Haseley, Great, manor, 156.
 — Magna, manor, 156, 171.
 Haselor, tithes, 80.
 Hasgill, 390.
 Hasilwoode, 279.
 Haslewoode, 32.
 Hasselbury, manor, 6.
 Hasseldene, manor, 165.
 Hastings, Daylsforde, manor, 84.
 Hastingslie, 31.
 Hastings, Burton, rectory, 181.
 — manor, 426.
 Hasylwood, 214.
 Hatfeild, Bredock, manor, 102.
 — manor, 394.
 Hatfield, 411.
 — Bishops, 62.
 — manor, 411.
 — King's, manor, 102.
 — Peverell, 169, 182.
 Hatfelde, 222.
 Hatherley, Fyshenley, 249.
 — Hauneborough, 215.
 Hatton, Cold, 411.
 Havant, manor, 340.
 Haverbraike, 356.
 Haverfordwest, 308, 330.
 Havering at Boure, 17.
 Haughley, Cotton, 349.
 Haughton, lordship, 369.
 Haulden Park, 426.
 Haule, Guton, manor, 283.
 Hauneborough, 215.
 Haunton, High, 286.
 Hawckley, rectory, 41.
 Hawe Place, 3.
 Hawerden, 216.
 Hawforde, 339.
 Hawghton, lordship, 21.
 Hawkechurch, 176.
 Hawkenbridge, Melton, 295.
 Hawkwell, 271.
 Hawley, manor, 326.
 Hawnes, chapel, 409.
 Hawridge, 144.
 Hawsted, 102.
 Haxe, 63.
 Haxe, 254.
 Haxe, 254.
 Hay Forest, 313.
 — of Teddesley, 170.
 Hayes, manor, 283.
 — Chappel, 393.
 — Little, manor, 167.
 Hayles, monastery, 415.
 Haylett, 416.
 Hayley, 218.
 Haynor, parsonage, 56.
 Haynton, rectory, 74.
 Haytesbury, parsonage, 363.
 Headcorne, 56.
 Heale and Bradford, manor, 67.
 Healinge, manor, 214.
 Heathen, 57.
 Heathfeld, 143.
 Heathfield, Abbots, manor, 152.
 Heathfyld, manor, 160.
 Heavye, watermill, 51.
 Heddington, manor, 293.
 Hedley, 132, 275.
 — manor, 361.
 Heeley, 374.
 Heesse, manor, 261.
 Heessende, 261.
 Heethe, 51.
 Heigham, abbey, 253.
 Heighington, manor, 56.
 Heldrey, 94.
 Heles Farm, 83.
 Helezon, Llanhangell, 287.
 Hellesdon, 394.
 Helligan, manor, 53.
 Hellington, 90.
 — manor, 152.
 Helpthorpe, 217.
 Helvington, parsonage, tithe, 90.
 Heme, manor, 206.
 Hemel Hempsted, parsonage, 82.
 Hemelhemsted, manor, 82.
 Hemmesby, iii.
 Hemmingford, mills, 332.
 Hempholme, manor, 78.
 Hempnall, 70.
 Hempnalls, 155.
 Hempsted, 186.
 — Hall, manor, tithes, 47.
 Hempston, 402.
 — Little, manor, 7.
 Hemsley, manor, 68.
 Hemstede, manor, house, 252.
 Hemyngton, 219.
 Hemyocke, Wynsore, 10.
 Henbury's Lands, 86.
 Hendfild, Hookes, 194.
 Hendra, South, 221.
 Henham, 345.
 — Cannons, manor, 345.
 — parsonage, manor, 345.
 Heningham, Castle, 226.
 Henley, 402.
 — upon-Thames, 154, 212, 250.
 Henllis, 233.
 Henlowe, manor, 207.
 Henny, Great, 245.
 Hentgwyn, mill, 213.
 Henthorne, 271.
 Henton, 412.
 — mill, 364.
 Henwick, 117.
 Henyng, 265.
 Heperholme, 281.
 Hepworth, 220.
 Herdwyke, manor, 23.
 Hereford, 94, 96, 328, 389.
 — All Saints, 157.
 — Broad Street, 309.
 — palace, 299.
 Heresabere, 112.
 Herietsham, advowson, church, 54.
 Heringfleete, St. Olave's, convent, 34.
 Heringswell manor, 83.
 Herle, manor, 23.
 Herne Heath, rectory, 323.
 Hertford, St. Andrew, 300.
 Hertingham, 220.
 Hertington, deanery, 113.
 Hessell, 3, 273.
 Hesthancleakes, tithes, 172.
 Hetheld, 392, 427.
 Hetherell, Woodhall, manor, 314.
 Hethersett, manor, 128.
 Hethersetts, manor, 370.
 — Woodhall, manor, 370.
 Hethroppe, manor, 280.
 Hever, 98.
 Heullan, tithes, 213.
 Hewells, manor, mill, 68.
 Hewers Waterfalls, 56.
 Hewishe, North, 373.
 Hextaworthie, Lower, 234.
 Hey, Rouge, 369.
 Heydon, 46.
 Heydon, Cle, 380.
 Heyfield, 112, 257.
 Heytesbury, 248.
 Heyton, manor, 225.
 Heytredsbery, parsonage, 363.
 Heywood, 42.
 — manor, 150.
 Hiberstowe, 324.
 Hickledon, manor, 395.
 Hickleton, 395.
 — manor, 423.
 Hide, 4.
 Hidehall, manor, 182.
 Hierne, xix.
 Hie, Crosse, 291.
 High Cleere, 4.
 — Cross, Tottenham, 382.
 — Easter, manor, 370.
 — Haunton, 286.
 — Laver, 109, 112.
 — Lee, 164.
 — Offley, 327.
 — Offlowe, 141.
 — Radingbury, manor, 102.
 — Roodinge, manor, 65.
 Higham, 217.
 Highcross, 291.
 Highestre, 52.
 Highford, 412.
 Higholme, 241.
 Highworth, 132.
 Higley, manor, 162.
 Hilberowe, 322.
 Hildersham, manor, 297.
 Hilderston, 153.
 Hillefeld, 99.
 Hill, 259, 261.
 — Deverell, 135.
 — Gorram, 131.
 — Langdon, manor, 73.
 — Taleton, manor, 15.
 Hillerdale, 281.
 Hillerdon, 373.
 Hilles, glebe, 31.
 Hillfarrence, 130.
 Hillhampton, 321.
 Hillingdon, 293, 333, 405.
 Hillington, 59.
 Hillome, manor, 260.
 Hilside, 384.
 Hilton, 139.
 — in Hilton, manor, 200.
 Hinckley, 181.
 — mill, 130, 174.
 Hincksworth, 324.
 Hindolveston, manor, 51.
 Hindringham, manor, 75.
 Hingham, 166.
 Hinkley, 277.
 Hinton, 23, 158.
 — chapel, 247.
 — manor, 13, 77, 162.
 Hitcham, 110.
 Hitchin, 59, 155, 302.
 Hithe, Sheringham, 382.
 Hoarcourte, 128.
 Hockeley, 48.
 Hockeridge, manor, 145.
 Hockeryng, 383.
 Hockfield, 170.
 Hocking, Parke Jacke, 114.
 Hockington, 318.
 Hocknorton, manor, rectory, 148.
 Hoddesdon, 87.
 Hoe, 253.
 Hoggesson, 234.
 Hoggesthorp, Cracroft Hall, 198.
 Hogshawe, 358.
 Hogshaw, manor, rectory, 316.
 Hogsorton, 150.
 — manor, rectory, 148.
 Hoke Norton, 150.
 Hokenhill, 409.
 Holbeach, saltmarsh, 281.
 Holbech, 105.
 Holbeche, 111, 122, 123, 166.

- Holbiche, saltmarsh, 281.
 Holborn, manor, 43.
 Holbroke, rectory, tithes, 109.
 Holckham, 273.
 Holcombe, manor, 388, 401.
 Holcroft, 425.
 Holden, 150.
 Holdenshire, 218.
 Holdernes, 122, 324.
 ——— Leven, 317.
 Holderness, Patrington, 34.
 ——— Thorpe, 272.
 Holdesworthie, 30.
 Holdonbie, 116.
 Hole, 347.
 Holgerdon, 89.
 Holingly, 208.
 Hollacombe Parramore, 145.
 Holland, 277, 283.
 ——— Sutton in, 131.
 Hollsworth, 134.
 Hollington, 315.
 Hollislye, 59.
 Holliwell, 153, 244.
 Hollyheade, rectory, 212.
 Holme, 190, 324, 333, 388.
 ——— parsonage, 183.
 ——— Rumpton, 91.
 ——— of Spaldingmore, manor, 250.
 Holmpton, tithes, 181.
 Holveston, 84.
 Holwell, 150, 391.
 Holwood, Abbott's, 388.
 Holyhead, church, 134.
 Holneste, 357.
 Holston, 346.
 Holsworthie, 332.
 Holt near Bradford, manor, 212.
 Holte, manor, 17.
 Holton, 134.
 Hone, Sutton at, 222, 242.
 Honerie, 246.
 Honesworth Ruddings, 113.
 Honesworthe, 175.
 Honiton, 257.
 Honnybeare, manor, 164.
 Honybere, manor, 96.
 Honyborne, manor, 115.
 Honyland, manor, 85.
 Honylane, manor, 294.
 Honyley, 225.
 Honylye, manor, 10.
 Honyngam, 383.
 Honyton, 264, 268.
 Hookes, 194.
 Hookley, manor, 7.
 Hoose, 19.
 Hope, 126, 135, 397.
 ——— Le Staunforde, chapel, tithes, 341.
 ——— under Dynmore, 208.
 ——— Waborne, 382.
 Hopesay, 339.
 Hopton, 187.
 Horbleame, manor, 418.
 Horblyn, Bridge End, 201.
 Horeston, manor, 262.
 Horham, 141.
 Horlake, 125.
 Hormeade, Great, 100, 300.
 ——— Little, manor, 256.
 Hornbrooke, 268.
 Horncastle, 347.
 ——— grammar school, 46.
 Hornchurch, 17.
 Horndon, 385.
 Horne, 371.
 Horneby, 80, 194.
 Hornechurche, gardens, 48.
 Horneris, 288.
 Hornesey, 159.
 Horneston, 60.
 Horningserth, Little, tithes, 412.
 Hornsey, 399.
 Horridge, 176.
 Horsebrook, 362.
 Horsed, 414.
 Horseheath, 219.
 Horselake, 258.
 Horsebourne, manor, 145, 178.
 Horsewood, 93.
 Horsford, 417.
 Horsforth, manor, 19.
 Horsham, 113.
 Horsington, 225.
 Horsley, manor, 262.
 ——— East, 204.
 ——— Park, 421.
 ——— West Park, 421.
 Horstede, Little, xl.
 Horswell, 117.
 Horton, 2.
 ——— Knolton, 326.
 ——— manor, 121.
 ——— Limhouse, 159.
 Horwood, Little, 292.
 Hosenhill, manor, 181.
 Hothersfield, manor, 25.
 Hothfeild, manor, 55.
 Hough, manor, lordship, 132.
 Hougham, manor, 322.
 Houghton, mill, 18.
 ——— Regis, 78, 342.
 ——— manor, 210.
 ——— St. John, 349.
 ——— St. Peter's, 349.
 Houllan Llerry, 204.
 Hounds Chedall, manor, 139.
 Hovells, 323.
 Hoveton, St. John, 321.
 ——— St. Peter, 321.
 Howchins, manor, 254.
 Howell, Gavell, 145.
 Howelsfield, 106.
 Howke, manor, 169.
 Howsam, 324.
 Howton, manor, 248.
 Hoxney, manor, 245.
 Hoxon, manor, 131, 157.
 Hoxton, 234.
 Hubberds, 414.
 Huchynden, ii.
 Huddersfield, manor, 25.
 Huggette, 178.
 Hulcott, parsonage, 338.
 Hulkes, 263.
 Hulme, St. Bennet, monastery, 5.
 Humberston, 45.
 Humfries, manor, 339.
 Huningford, manor, 187.
 Hunlby, parsonage, 164.
 Hunley, 282.
 Hunnyton, 257.
 Hunsdon, 13, 419.
 ——— manors, 398.
 Hunspill, 148.
 Hunstanton, manor, 333.
 Hunstone, 333.
 Hunt Meade, 16.
 Hunthayes, 362.
 Huntingdon, 388, 431.
 Huntingfeild, chauntry, lands, 42.
 Huntington, 338.
 ——— mill, 3.
 Huntley, 196.
 Hunton, mill, 3.
 Hurburton, 64.
 Hurhamthorpe Hall, manor, 112.
 Hurley, manor, 149.
 Hurlston, manor, 71.
 Hurst, 27, 66, 252, 412.
 Hurste, 169.
 Hurstmouneaux, 145, 178.
 Hurtemere, manor, 361.
 Hustemere, manor, 361.
 Hutchendon, 45.
 Huttofte Mumby, 231.
 Hutton, Domains, 44.
 ——— John, 44.
 ——— tithes, 147.
 Huttons, 161.
 Huxsey, 264.
 Hyckersley, manor, 182.
 Hyde, manor, 181.
 ——— monastery, 116.
 Hylarye, 297.
 Hyllarye, St., 320.
 Hymley, 130.
 Hyndge, 315.
 Hyngham, 142.
 Hynse, tithes, 80.
 Hynstock, 117.
 Hynstocke, 236.
 Hynton, tithes, 299.
 Hythe, 4, 51.

I.

- Iberton, manor, 373.
 Ibrington, manor, 373.
 Ichington, Bishops, rectory, 14.
 ——— manor, 148.
 Ichington, Nether, manor, 148.
 ——— Upper, manor, 148.
 Ickelford, 155.
 Ickleford, 118.
 Icklesam, 303, 355.
 Icklingham, 298.
 ——— town house, 107.
 Ickworth, tithes, 412.
 Icombe, manor, 187.
 Ideforde, 254.
 Iden, 159.
 Iffelde Park, 169.
 Ilam, manor, 279.
 Ilchester, 293.
 Ilebrewes, 86.
 Ilebruers, manor, 92.
 Ilfarcombe, 121.
 Ilford, hospital, 108.
 Ilfracombe, 121.
 Ilkeston, manor, 32.
 Ilmester, rectory, 383.
 Ilminster, manor, 80.
 Ilmister, manor, 344.
 ——— rectory, 383.
 Ilome, 284.
 Isington, rectory, 232.
 Ilsington, 295, 351.
 ——— parsonage, 325.
 ——— rectory, 339, 344.
 Ilstone, 362.
 Imberscombe, 41.
 Impington, 430.
 Ingeworth, xxvii.
 Ingham, 266.
 Ingholme, rectory, 208.
 Inglefield, lordship, 81.
 Ingleton, manor, 98, 108.
 Ingmanthorp, 425.
 Ingworth, 324.
 ——— manor, 11.
 Inland's, 230.
 Inley, Godalming, 301.
 Ipinge, 119.
 Ipswich, 108, 116, 197, 425.
 ——— St. Clements, 13.
 ——— St. Peter's, priory, 14.
 Ipynges, 77.
 Irchester, 107.
 Ireton, Kirk, parsonage, 69, 238.
 Irtlingburghe, manor, 14.
 Isacks, manor, 333.
 Iscoyd, 158.
 Iscoyde, 213.
 Isdulas, commote, 147.
 Iselham, 301.
 Isham, 428.
 Isle, Abbots, 323.
 Islemere, manor, 329.
 Islinge, 3.
 Islington, 53, 88, 119, 324.
 ——— Stoney Field, 333.

Isombridge, 293.
 Itchington, Long, 10, 26.
 ————— glebe, rectory, 141.
 Ive, St., 30.
 Ivelchester, 32, 293.
 Iver, 428.
 — manor, 186.
 — mill, 428.
 Ives, St., 61.
 Ivesly, 149.
 Ivinghoo, manor, advowson, 307.
 Iwade, 140, 150.
 Ixford, manor, 311.
 Ixworth, 311.

J.

Jacke Hockinge, Parke, 114.
 Jacobstowe, 45.
 Jakes, manor, 128.
 James, Saint, Chignall, 365.
 Jarvaux, monastery, 191.
 Jenkin Appricard, manor, 10.
 Jocelines, manor, 102.
 John, Hutton, Domains, 44.
 — Pastow, Gevele, 123.
 — St. Duxford, manor, 397.
 — St., hospital, 311.
 — St., Houghton, 349.
 — St., of Jerusalem, hospital, 316, 318.
 John's, St., Bridge, priory, 53.
 — St., of Jerusalem, priory, 94.
 — St., Staunton, 368.
 — St., Terrington, 353.
 — St., Terynton, 116.
 Joyce, manor, 358.
 Jude, St., 250.
 Julett, St., rectory, 405.
 Just, Saint, Botallocke, 192.

K.

Kattarington, 374.
 Kaymysworth, 338.
 Keadby, 423.
 Keele, manor, 39.
 Kelham, 310.
 Kelkenny, 250.
 Kellaton Pengellie, manor, 169.
 Kellshall, manor, 270.
 Kellet, Nether, 64.
 Kellowe, Whitwell, 265.
 Kelly Gaier, 103.
 Kellygaer, 138, 356.
 Kelsterne, manor, 71.
 Kelvedon, manor, 174.
 Kemble, 296, 355.
 — manor, 294.
 Kemell, 296.
 Kemlyn, 125.
 Kempston, 22.
 — manor, 210.
 Kemsey, 384.
 Kemshawe, 109.
 Kendale, Lecks Hall, 160.
 Kendall, 265.
 — barony, 312.
 ————— Bonynyate, 304.
 Kene, manor, 356.
 Kenilworth, monastery, 37.
 Keningeton, 270.
 Kenington, Lees, 197.
 Kennesworth, 128.
 Kensworth, 397.
 Kentmeyer, manor, 127.
 Kenwyn, 192.
 Kenyngton, 270.
 Kerrickhowell, 342.
 Kerrie, 337.
 Kerry, 245.

Kerryithe, 309.
 Kersay, 31.
 Kerseleys, 314.
 Keswyk, manor and advowson, iii.
 Kestwhayte, 241.
 Keswick, 396.
 ————— Lewhit, Moss, 396.
 Keteringe, manor, 149.
 Ketherdin, 85.
 Ketilbers, manor, 184.
 Ketingham, 314.
 Ketringham, manor, 314.
 Ketsells, 304.
 Kettells, 318, 331.
 Ketteryngham, manor, 128.
 Kettleborough, 117.
 Keveilliock, lordship, 145.
 Keven Melgoed, 324.
 Keveren, St., 379.
 Keveron, St., rectory, church, tithes, 70.
 Kewe, 307.
 — St., 61, 241.
 Keymer, Green Field, 211.
 ————— Okeley Field, 211.
 Keynho, Clophill cum, manor, 255.
 Keynsham, manor, 242.
 Keyworth, manor, advowson, 67.
 Kibworth, 119.
 Kigheley, 299.
 Kilcombe, 86.
 Kilkhampton, parsonage, 288.
 Killingham, manor, 56.
 Killingholme, 48.
 Killogroselloyd, 185.
 Killowen, 73, 408.
 Killycarowe, 347.
 Kilpecke, 354.
 Kilpeck, 395.
 ————— lordship, 404.
 Kilredyn, tithes, 213.
 Kimbolton, castle, manor, 409.
 ————— manor, 22.
 ————— tithes, 96, 106.
 Kine Gates, moss, 396.
 Kinersley, 346.
 Kinesaye, manor, 138.
 King Sutton, rectory, tithes, 78.
 Kingdown, 14.
 Kingerby, 114.
 Kingshall in Clopton, 322.
 Kingshill, 353.
 Kingsland, manor, 13.
 Kingstanley, 77.
 Kingesthorpe, 220.
 Kingeston, 251.
 ————— manor, 292.
 ————— Carleton, manor, 318.
 Kingham, 62, 119.
 King's, Charlton, 391.
 ————— Clere, 35.
 ————— End, Bisceter, 208.
 ————— Hatfield, manor, 102.
 ————— House, 391.
 ————— Lynn, 146, 184, 418.
 ————— Norton, 101.
 ————— Peon, manor, 213.
 ————— Rowley, manor, 80.
 ————— Square, 359.
 ————— Stanley, 430.
 ————— Swynford, parsonage, xvii.
 ————— Thorpe, manor, 219.
 ————— Weston, 323.
 Kingsberrie, Episcopi, manor, 88.
 Kingsberry, Gawbridge, 398.
 Kingsborough, mill, 301.
 Kingsbrige, hundred, 145.
 Kingsbrudge, 407.
 Kingsburge, 407.
 Kingsburie, hundred, 429.
 Kingsclere, 117.
 Kingsdown, 384.
 ————— manor, 181.
 Kingshay, 393.
 Kingstaple, manor, 187.
 Kingston, 91, 127.
 ————— Carleton, manor, 103, 109.

Kingston, manor, 328.
 ————— Surbiton, 347.
 ————— upon-Thames, 167, 198.
 ————— Hull, 381.
 ————— Wood, 167.
 Kingstone, 133.
 Kingswood, monastery, 115.
 Kington, 236.
 ————— Mandefield, 236.
 ————— priory, tithes, 423.
 Kinnarton, 270.
 Kinsburie, 61.
 Kirbye, 247.
 Kirby Lonsdale, manor, 323.
 Kirdford, 89, 292.
 Kirdforde, 268.
 Kirington, 55.
 Kirk Elley, 3.
 — Fenton, 319.
 — Ireton, parsonage, 69.
 Kirkby Lonsdale, 241.
 Kirkeby Siggston, 137.
 Kirkeleatholme, rectory, 204.
 Kirkestanton, manor, 33.
 Kirkethorpe, almshouse, 72.
 Kirketon, 95.
 Kirkhamerton, 258.
 Kirkhampton, manor, 265.
 Kirkleathome, parsonage, 31.
 Kirklington, manor, 62.
 Kirkton, Town-end Close, 85.
 Kirlye in the Soke, 310.
 Kirrington, Paul's Lands, 270.
 Kirrington, Paul's Lands, 270.
 Kirtlyngton, manor, 19.
 Knapley, 25.
 Knappe, Halymott, manor, 318.
 Knaresborough, 85.
 Kneshall Park, 195.
 Knesworth, 156.
 ————— manor, 322.
 Knightcote, manor, 181.
 Knighton, 327.
 ————— Tyyna Coyede, 71.
 Knocke, parsonage, 363.
 Knolles, Nether, 300.
 Knolton, 326.
 Knowesley, 30.
 Knowle, chapel, tithes, 357.
 ————— lordship, 374.
 ————— East, Upton, 407.
 Knyghthorpe, 358.
 Knyghton, manor, 254.
 Korley, 314.
 Koyed, Lloid, 100.
 Kybworth, grammar school, 128.
 Kyddlington upon the Green, manor, 112.
 Kydwelly, church, 307.
 Kyllaycombe, 233.
 Kylowen, tithes, 371.
 Kylton, manor, 167.
 Kylwicke, 46.
 Kymer, monastery, 402.
 Kymerley, manor, 104.
 Kyngesley, 176.
 Kyngeston, 165.
 Kynllethowen, lordship, 329.
 Kynmore, manor, 125.
 Kynton, 132, 145.
 ————— St. Michael's, 18.
 Kyplynge, 429.
 Kyre Seawarde, manor, 249.
 Kyrke Ireton, 328.
 Kyrkby-Bedon, 346.
 ————— manor, 181.
 Kyrkeby, South, rectory, 404.
 Kyrkstall, monastery, 390.
 Kyringhe, commote, 97.
 Kyrwood, 346.
 Kyvernall, 403.

L.

- Lacey, Ewias, lordship, 10.
 Laccoke, 244, 299.
 Lagham, manor, 15.
 Park, 194.
 Laies, Derham, 353.
 Laiton, manor, 223.
 Lake, The, manor, 206.
 Lalant, Vuye, 127.
 Lalleston, 94.
 Lamberhurst, 72, 104.
 tithes, 9.
 Lambeth, 326.
 Marsh, 364.
 Lamborne, 330.
 Lambourne, 129.
 Lamerton, 98.
 Lamerty, manor, 361.
 Lammersh, 139.
 Lanarthney, prebend, 278.
 Lancaster, duchy, 73.
 Landbeache, manor, 6.
 Landilpe, Cargreene, 89.
 Landsacre, 155.
 Lanederne, 124.
 Langander, 347.
 Langattocke, 240.
 Langars, 90.
 Langdon, East, 187.
 End, 374.
 Langdon Hills, manor, 73.
 Langelley, 243.
 Langethorpe, manor, 349.
 Langeton, 132.
 Langfeld, 93.
 Langford, Hangyng, manor, 311.
 Steple, manor, 311.
 Langham, 217, 366.
 manor, 131.
 Park, 15, 131, 157.
 Langharne, manor, 412.
 Langley, 187, 277, 426.
 Abbotts, 103.
 Fearne, manor, 18.
 Fitzures, manor, 18.
 manor, 403.
 Langport, 260.
 Langporte, New, manor, 104.
 Old, manor, 104.
 Langthorne, Stratford, monastery, 237.
 Langton, 421.
 Langtree, 70, 375.
 Lanhydrocke, Dreson, 365.
 Lansamblert, rectory, tithes, 82.
 Lanscombes, 390.
 Lantarnam, St. Michael, 223.
 Lanternam, monastery, 240.
 Lanthony, monastery, 136.
 Lantilo Burthalo, 61.
 Lantony, priory, 207.
 Lantrissent, 353.
 Lanvuno, iron works, 216.
 Lapworth, Lord's Fields, 404.
 Sorell's Fields, 404.
 Larkstocke, manor, 53, 72.
 Lasincrofte, manor, 260.
 Latchlade, manor, 185.
 Lathbury, manor, 314.
 Latton, 56.
 Lavalso, 429.
 Lavant, East, manor, 98.
 Lavenham, manor, 276.
 Laver High, 109, 112.
 Maudlin, 109.
 Laverocke, 114.
 Laugharne, 281.
 Launceston, 61, 67, 115.
 monastery, 54.
 priory, 405.
 Launcestonland, manor, 48, 54.
 Launde, monastery, St. John, 280.
 Laureathe, manor, 22.
 Laurence Lydeard, 375.
 Lauxford, 89.
 Lauxton, West, 98.
 Lawanacke, 406.
 Lawhitton, 234.
 Lawrence Balden, 353.
 Lydeard, 396.
 Pyley, 419.
 St., 360.
 Lawsell, 102.
 manor, 365.
 Laxton, 200.
 Layham, manor, 157.
 Layndon, manor, 174, 183.
 Laynedon Frith, 357.
 Laystofte, 221.
 Layton, 155.
 East, manor, 144, 168.
 Le Roches, manor, 412.
 Lea Grange, 284.
 Leache Castell, manor, 117.
 Leachlade, manor, 228.
 Leake, 244.
 Leape, 231.
 Leasam, 422.
 Leases, Bushy, 169.
 Leathome, parsonage, 31.
 rectory, 204.
 Leaton, manor, 217.
 Leaze Court, 182.
 Crooke, 182.
 Lebeneth, lordship, 175.
 Lechelade, manor, mills, 53.
 St. John's priory, 53.
 Lecks Hall, 160.
 Ledburne, manor, 151.
 Ledicote, 69.
 Ledyarde Tregos, 303.
 Lee, Bleching, 32.
 High, 164.
 manor, 16, 272.
 The, 169.
 Leeke, 407.
 Castell, manor, 109.
 Lees, 299, 315.
 Kenington, 197.
 Leicester, 422.
 Leigh, 97.
 Leighe, 27, 61, 98.
 manor, 16.
 Leighfield, forest, lodge, 16.
 Leighfeilde, manor, 16.
 Leighton, manor, 54.
 Bussard, manor, 54, 132.
 Lempster, manor, 13.
 Lenham, 304, 328.
 Lenton, 393, 423.
 Leominster, 123.
 manor, 13.
 Leompster, 123.
 Lepen and Chillington, chapel, tithe, 325.
 Lestwithiel, 197, 347.
 church, 183.
 Letcheworth, 174.
 Lete, 204.
 Letwell, 418.
 Levalso Vian, 429.
 Leven, 317.
 Leverton Basterd, 222.
 North, 40, 271.
 Levynghton, 49.
 Lewes, 56, 88, 362.
 archdeaconry, 70.
 Clyft, 291.
 St. Pancriste, priory, 348.
 Lewhit Moss, kine gates, 396.
 Lewisham, 80, 204.
 Lewknor, 406.
 Lexden, 160.
 manor, 291.
 Ley, 114, 270.
 Edwines, 46.
 Leyntwardyne, 132.
 Leys, 262.
 Leyston, manor, 416.
 Leyton, 346.
 Lichfield, 36.
 hospital, St. John, 139.
 Lidcourt, manors, 429.
 Lidden, 186.
 Lidyarde Tregose, 355.
 Lighthorne, 82.
 Lightwaters, 351.
 Lilleshall, 139.
 Lillingston Darell, 146.
 Lillison, manor, 331.
 Limber, Great, 130.
 Limboroughe, Lower, 178.
 Upper, 178.
 Limehouse, 86, 115.
 Limhouse, 159.
 Limington, 164.
 Lincoln, 121, 178.
 bishoprick, x.
 deanery, 173.
 Friars Minors, 173.
 watercourse, 173.
 lordships, manors, 109.
 Lindsell, 138.
 Linfield, 251.
 Linkefield Heath, 72.
 Linton, 381.
 Liskard, 130.
 Litchfield, bishoprick, 335.
 hospital, St. John's, 113.
 tithes, 80.
 Littleporte, 423.
 Little Ayott, 320.
 Baddoe, 29.
 Baddow, 200, 303, 364.
 Badewe Hall, manor, 298.
 Bedwyn, prebend, rectory, 82.
 Bentley, 144.
 Bookham, 190, 204.
 Bromwich, 123.
 Broughton, tithes, 431.
 Burnell, 167.
 Bursted, 292.
 Bytham, manor, 315.
 Cattall, 258.
 Comersdale, tithe, 396.
 Cornard, parsonage, 91.
 Creaton, 389.
 Dunmow, 133, 154.
 Faringdon, 111.
 Grenford, 78.
 Hadham, 358.
 manor, 56.
 Hampden, 45.
 Hayes, manor, 167.
 Hempston, manor, 7.
 Hormeade, manor, 256.
 Horningserth, tithe, 412.
 Horwood, 292.
 Melton, manor, 314.
 Mereby, 271.
 Monden, 228.
 Moor, 370.
 Mylton, manor, 8.
 Myssenden, 135.
 Okeley, manor, 190.
 Porte, manor, 423.
 Preston, manor, 121.
 Pudell, 225.
 Riseburgh, ii.
 Risington, manor, 419.
 Sarden, 294.
 Saxhame, 353.
 Somborne, 227.
 Stanmer, 177.
 Stoughton, 212.
 Styrton, 90.
 Styvecley, 28.
 Sutton, 418.
 Thorneham, 417.
 Totham, 67.
 and Goldanger, manor, 67.
 Troyes, manor, advowson, 417.
 Tymble, Swinstie Hall, 385.
 Waltham, 52, 169, 402.
 Walton, 24.

Little Warley, 76.
 — Warners, 112.
 — Wilbraham, 269.
 — Witherford, 146.
 — Wymondley, 195.
 — ———— priory, 275.
 — Wyrley, manor, 180.
 Littlebury, 382.
 Littlefeilde, 79.
 Littleham, manor, 49, 392.
 Littleton, manor, 177.
 ——— Middle, manor, 28, 38.
 ——— North, 28.
 Litton, tithes, 167.
 Llan Ekyll, 91.
 Llanarthen, 300.
 Llanarthney, 397.
 Llanbaddog, 300.
 Llanbedye, tithes, 213.
 Llanancarvan, 109.
 Llanchangell Helezon, 287.
 Llandassell, 407.
 Llandcaye, 240.
 Llandebre, 378.
 Llandebye, 88.
 Llandernell, 61.
 Llandevally, 109.
 Llandilo, 107, 215.
 Llandilorvaen, 163.
 Llandisilio, 428.
 Llandisnocke, 21.
 Llandlivery, 197.
 Llandrigarne, rectory, 212.
 Llandrigharn, rectory, 134.
 Lland-y Saint, glebe, 129.
 Llandylo, 88.
 ——— Garth, 392.
 Llandynam, 234.
 Llandyrnocke, 411.
 Llanechy Dolle, 11.
 Llanegryn, 402.
 Llanellian, 283.
 Llanfanstreat, 199.
 Llanfasse, 235.
 Llangadocke, 230.
 Llanganavall, 99.
 Llanganhavall, 92.
 Llangarne, 387.
 Llangattocke, 342.
 Llangeny, 168.
 Llangenythe, 353.
 ——— parsonage, 140.
 Llangevellach, 423.
 Llangledwen, 342.
 Llangley, manor, 282.
 Llangoyd, 138.
 Llangoydmor, 347.
 Llangullo, 329.
 Llangunllo, 293, 296.
 Llangwad, 172.
 Llangynwyr, 137.
 Llanharye, 242.
 Llananno, 424.
 Llannellion, 147.
 Llanranard, 129.
 Llansanfraid, 391.
 Llansanfrede, 164.
 Llansansted, 163.
 Llanspithed, 163.
 Llanstephan, rectory, 147.
 Llanthewy Brevie, 87, 92.
 Llanthogecke, 391.
 Llanthoywey, 161.
 Llantorchravell, 164.
 Llantrissen, 132.
 Llantrisson, 243.
 Llantwyte, 108.
 Llanvaier Waterden, 92.
 Llanvair, 102.
 Llanvemoo, tithes, 213.
 Llanvenarth, 60.
 Llanvernache, tithes, 213.
 Llanvershorockwell, 164.
 Llanviangell cum Dye, 342.
 Llanvihangell, 92, 163.
 ——— Comany, 88.

Llanvochayare, Keven Melgoed, 324.
 Llanvor, 199.
 Llanvrothen, 140.
 Llanvuno, 138.
 Llanvygan, 61.
 Llanvyhangell, 85.
 Llanvyllyn, Mylne Croft, 38.
 Llanwarthe, 233.
 Llanwenocke, tithes, 213.
 Llanwyno, iron works, 209.
 Llanyddysant, 230.
 Llanystyn, 215.
 Llanython, 86.
 Llanyvett, 53.
 Llavassogg, 378.
 Llawghan, 373.
 Llivon, 3.
 Lloid Koyed, 100.
 Llongower, 102.
 Lloydcloyd, 430.
 Lloynerevoll, tithes, 213.
 Llucyvoren, 124.
 Llwerry, Houllan, 204.
 Lockerley, 4.
 Locking, manor, 38.
 Lockinge, West, manor, 18.
 Locks, 308.
 Lockwodde, 57.
 Loddington, 260.
 Loddon Bacous, manor, 83.
 Lodeston, manor, 138.
 Lodge, manor house, 63.
 Lodon, Sherfeld super, manor, 249.
 Lodswill Mills, 173.
 Loftes, Wenden, manor, 200.
 Lollyngton, vicarage, glebe, 102.
 London, 74, 103, 118, 127, 132, 190, 215,
 229, 251, 335, 357, 398.
 ——— Aldermanbury, 415.
 ——— Aldermary, 53.
 ——— Aldersgate, 393.
 ——— Aldgate, 314.
 ——— All Saints, Barking, 11.
 ——— Bazinge Lane, 342.
 ——— Bedlam, Bishopsgate, 87.
 ——— Bethlem, 138.
 ——— Bishopprick, 183.
 ——— Bishopsgate, 89, 418.
 ——— ——— Street, 44, 321.
 ——— Black Friars, 331.
 ——— Botolph Lane, 37.
 ——— Bow Church Yard, 246.
 ——— ——— Lane, 342.
 ——— Bread Street, 263, 302, 303.
 ——— Bush Lane, 47.
 ——— Canninge (Cannon) Street, 277.
 ——— Cateaton Street, 232.
 ——— Chancery Lane, 385.
 ——— Charter House, 214.
 ——— Cheape, 291.
 ——— Cheapside, 173, 189, 302.
 ——— Christchurch, 82.
 ——— ——— Bridgehouse, 195.
 ——— Cock Lane, Christ's Hospital, 195.
 ——— Coleman Street, 419.
 ——— Cornhill, 199, 351, 413.
 ——— Cox Key, St. Buttolph, 107.
 ——— Criplegate, 415.
 ——— Crown Key, Thames Street, 339.
 ——— Crutched Friars, 425.
 ——— Cup Field, 395.
 ——— Diocese, 9.
 ——— Distaff Lane, 327.
 ——— East Cheap, 205.
 ——— ——— St. George's Church,
 37.
 ——— Fenchurch Street, 269.
 ——— Fetter Lane, 80.
 ——— Fewter (Fetter) Lane, 430.
 ——— Fleet Lane, 128.
 ——— ——— Prison, 274.
 ——— ——— Street, 43, 199, 232, 306,
 347, 430.
 ——— Friday Street, 33, 124.
 ——— Gate Lane, 305.
 ——— (Gracechurch) Street, 267.

London, Gracious Street, 267.
 ——— Gray's Inn Lane, 171.
 ——— Great St. Bartholomew's, 166.
 ——— ——— St. Helen's, 375.
 ——— ——— Wood Street, 419.
 ——— Haberdashers' Company, 80.
 ——— Hart Street, 319.
 ——— High Holbourn, 318.
 ——— ——— Holbourne, 420.
 ——— Holborn, 43, 304.
 ——— Holbourn, 12, 80, 310.
 ——— Holy Trinity, 53.
 ——— Horsalley, 43.
 ——— Hosier Lane, 323.
 ——— Houndsditch, 408.
 ——— Ivy Lane, St. Bartholomew's Hos-
 pital, 195.
 ——— Knight Rider Street, 10, 35.
 ——— Lime Street, 134.
 ——— Little Britain, St. Bartholomew's
 Hospital, 195.
 ——— Lolsworth Fields, 11.
 ——— Lombard Street, 83, 267.
 ——— London Wall, 232.
 ——— Long Lane, 396.
 ——— Lothbury, 105.
 ——— Ludgate Hill, 232.
 ——— ——— manor, 315.
 ——— ——— monastery of our lady of Graces, 255.
 ——— New Fish Street, 16.
 ——— Newgate Gaol, 316.
 ——— ——— Market, 320.
 ——— Nicholas Lane, 270.
 ——— Old Bailey, 325.
 ——— ——— Fish Street, 37, 75, 103.
 ——— ——— Jewry, 43, 87.
 ——— Old Jury, 341.
 ——— Paternoster Row, 368.
 ——— Paul's Chain, 148.
 ——— ——— North Gate, 95.
 ——— Peter Key, Old Fish Street, 413.
 ——— Pudding Lane, 356.
 ——— Puddle Wharf, 242.
 ——— Queenhithe, 404.
 ——— Rolls Chapel, 336.
 ——— Royal Exchange, 215.
 ——— Savoy Hospital, 227.
 ——— Secole Lane, 105.
 ——— See, 174.
 ——— Sherborne Lane, 248.
 ——— Shoe Lane, 43, 217.
 ——— Shoreditch, 238.
 ——— Snow Hill, 105.
 ——— Spittle Fields, 11.
 ——— St. Ann's Lane, 151.
 ——— St. Arkenwalde's Rents, 35.
 ——— St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 320.
 ——— ——— Priory, 177.
 ——— St. Benet, 422.
 ——— St. Bennet's, 331.
 ——— ——— at Paul's Wharf, 35.
 ——— St. Buttolph, 93.
 ——— St. Buttolph's, Aldersgate, 53.
 ——— St. Catherine Coleman, 98.
 ——— St. Catherine's, dock, 89.
 ——— St. Clement, 196, 286.
 ——— ——— Danes, 104, 139, 153,
 395.
 ——— St. Clement's, East Cheap, 404.
 ——— ——— Lane, 385.
 ——— St. Dunstan's in the East, 180.
 ——— St. Foster's, 425.
 ——— St. Giles, Criplegate, 53, 88.
 ——— ——— in the Fields, 385.
 ——— St. Gregory, 134.
 ——— St. Helen, Bishopsgate, 140.
 ——— St. Helen's, priory, 74.
 ——— St. Katherine, Christ Church, 51.
 ——— St. Laurence Lane, 43.
 ——— St. Lawrence Lane, 152.
 ——— St. Leonard, Great Eastcheap, 53.
 ——— ——— Shoreditch, 88.
 ——— St. Martin, 315.
 ——— St. Martin's, 346.
 ——— St. Martin's in the Fields, 265, 398,
 424.

London, St. Martin's-le-Grand, 94, 146.
 — St. Mary Grace's, monastery, 115.
 — of Strand, 117.
 — in the Strand, 265.
 — St. Michael, 216, 325.
 — Crooked Lane, 152.
 — St. Nicholas, Coldabbey, 75.
 — Lane, 47.
 — Welleys, 75.
 — St. Paul's, 35, 82, 422.
 — St. Pulcher's, (St. Sepulchre), 185.
 — St. Thomas, 191, 268.
 — Staple Inn, 265.
 — Strand, Savoy, 43.
 — Thames Street, 239, 329, 369.
 — Tower, xxxvi.
 — Tower Street, 26, 400.
 — Trinity Lane, 342.
 — Turnagain Lane, 105.
 — Walbrook, 177, 358.
 — Warwick Lane, 232.
 — Watling Street, 92, 292, 303.
 — Westcheape, 381.
 — West Cheap, 395.
 — Smithfield, 144, 402.
 — Whitechapel, 267.
 — Whitecross Street, 56, 155.
 — White Fryers Gate, 232.
 Lonesbroughe, Cleaving Fields, 399.
 Lonesdale, Boulton in, rectory, 172.
 Long Benyngton, manor, 361.
 — Ditton, manor, 272.
 — Dytton, 165.
 — Eaton, 319.
 — Itchington, 10; 26.
 — glebe, rectory, 141.
 — Melford, 120.
 — Moore-house, 57.
 — Newton, 195.
 — Noer, 372.
 — Nower, 372.
 — Preston, 188.
 — Sutton, manor, 95.
 — vicarage, 36.
 Longdon, 139.
 Longfilde, Cheney's, manor, 339.
 Longford, manor, 355.
 Longforde, 130.
 Longfylde, manor, 339.
 Longmore House, 312.
 Longsole Heath, 2.
 Longthorpe, 349.
 Longville, Newton, 11.
 Lonsdale, Kirby, manor, 323.
 — Kirby, 241.
 Lord's Fields, 404.
 Loring Didworth, 188.
 Loscowe Mill, Forge, 426.
 Lostwithiel, 183.
 Lostwithiell, 26.
 Lostwythiel, 53, 347.
 Lotherten, 260.
 Lovell, Elmeley, 382.
 — Minster, manor, 204.
 — Upton, manor, 135.
 Loughborough, 181.
 Lowarch, 322.
 Lowchcourt, 353.
 Lowdham, 156.
 — manor, 379.
 Lower Hextaworthie, 234.
 — Limboroughe, 178.
 — St. Colombe, 331.
 Lowestoft, 391.
 Lowghton, manor, 299.
 Lownde-upon-the-Woulde, manor, 103.
 Lowthe, 122.
 Loxford, manor, Wichalf, 322.
 Loxton, manor, 322.
 Luccombe, 271.
 Lucton, manor, xlv.
 Ludbrough, manor, 306.
 Luddenham, 105.
 Luddesdoun, 349.
 Ludgershall and Combe, 364.
 Ludgershall, 57.

Ludicott, manor, 135.
 Ludlow, 39, 329.
 — mills, 157.
 Luffnall Street, 355.
 Lughornes, lordship, 172.
 Lulsey, 382.
 Lunston, 88.
 Lunterham, monastery, 240.
 Lunwade, manor, 383.
 Lupton, manor, 139.
 Lurgasale, 89.
 Lurgessall, manor, 381.
 Luscombe, 109.
 Lustbye, manor, 323.
 Lutley, 110.
 Luton, 52, 72, 354, 409, 428, 430.
 Lutterworth, St. John's hospital, 311.
 Luxborough, 143.
 Luxborowe, 1.
 Lydcourt, manor, 148.
 Lydd, 104.
 Lyddeard Myllicent, manor house, 296.
 Lydden, 178.
 Lyddington, Medboune, 186.
 Lydeard, Laurence, 375, 396.
 — Pyley, 419.
 Lydiard, 167, 355.
 — Tregose, church, house, 176.
 — Tregoze, manor, 302.
 Lydlynch, 176.
 Lydmerstone, manor, 117.
 Lydyard Tregose, 2.
 Lyebottwood, manor, 24.
 Lygomery, manor, 138.
 Lyles, manor, 48, 71.
 Lylestocke, manor, 164.
 Lylleshull, manor, 138.
 Lyllington, 270.
 Lylstock, manor, 96.
 Lylstocke, 160.
 Lyme, 362.
 — Regis, 91.
 Lymington, 123.
 Lynalls, tithes, 299.
 Lyndrich, manor, 407.
 Lyndrydge, manor, 254.
 Lynfyld, 348.
 Lynge, 383.
 — manor, 345.
 Lynn, 146.
 — King's, 184, 418.
 Lynton, Errett, Dolcett, 59.
 Lyon's Inn, 308.
 — manor, 383.
 Lysse, Madbrookes, 389.
 Lytlebe, 373.
 Lyttchurch, lordship, 281.
 Lyziard, Weston under, 280.

M.

Mabe, 155.
 Mabyn, St., 53.
 Macehaye, 426.
 Maclesfield, hundred, 369.
 Madbrookes, 389.
 Madderen, 146.
 Maddock, Weston, 378, 401.
 Maeneva, 135.
 Magan, Meaneage, 306.
 Magdalen, Pulham, 309.
 Mager, 173.
 Maghen, tithes, 246.
 Maghenlleth, 94.
 Magna Chesterford, 382.
 — Dunmow, 401.
 — Hadham, manor, 174.
 — Haseley, manor, 156, 171.
 — Purflete, 288.
 — Ryborough, 117.
 — Thornham, 303.
 — Totham, manor, 387.
 Maidenhead, 330.
 Maids, Morton, 348.

Maidstone, manors, 2.
 Malborough, 269.
 Malden, Nether House, 75.
 Maldon, St. Peter, 34.
 Malebecke, 183.
 Malgesbury, 171.
 Malling Town, 138.
 Malmesbury, 407.
 — monastery, 336, 428.
 Malmsbury, convent, 294.
 — monastery, 296.
 Malsanger, manor, 340, 343.
 Maltby, 367.
 Malvis Enderby, 244.
 Mancester, rectory, 340.
 — manor, xiv.
 Manchester, 120.
 — mill, 288.
 Mandefield, Kington, 236.
 Manewden, 51.
 Manfeild, 391.
 Mangersfyld, 96.
 Mangottisfeld, 90.
 Manhenett, 115.
 Maningford Abbas, tithes, 173.
 Mankynholes, 93.
 Mannington, manor, 176.
 Mansill, 86.
 Manthorpe, manor, xv.
 Manuden, 51.
 Maperton, manor, 166.
 Maple Durham, manor, 1.
 Maplebecke, manor, 211.
 Mapledurham, manor, 29.
 Mapleerwell, 212.
 Maplescomb, 384.
 Maplethorpe, 340, 367.
 Mapleton, 279.
 Mapperley, 86.
 Maram, 406.
 Marbroke, 76.
 Marce, 395.
 March, 357.
 — Baldon, 353.
 Marchfeld, 384.
 Marchington, 315.
 Marchwike, 7.
 Marchwood, 55.
 — manor, 391.
 — Romsey, manor, 391.
 Marden, 155, 186, 267, 339.
 — North, 176.
 Mardiffe, manor, 10.
 Mardisco, 89.
 Marnhull, chantry, 302.
 Margaret, St. Ormsby, 402.
 Margh Wiell, Ykae Caled, 410.
 Marghewiell, 421.
 Marin-upon-the-Hill, 350.
 Maring, rectory, 129.
 — on-the-Hill, rectory, 129.
 Marke, vicarage, 18.
 Market, Downham, 296.
 Markett, Pulham, 155.
 Markeyate, manor, 289.
 Markham, Great, 374.
 Markill, manor, 13.
 Markington, manor, 111.
 Marlborough, 85.
 Marley, 299.
 Marlow, Great, 87, 253, 319.
 Marr, 423.
 Marre, Bentley, 200.
 Marrison, mills, 49.
 Marsh Court, manor, 186.
 — Gubbyon, 65.
 — Stebunheath, 115.
 Marshe Gibbon, 420.
 Marsham, 358.
 Marshland, 57.
 Marston, 130, 326.
 — Meysey, manor, 140.
 — Morten, 385.
 Marticke, manor, 254.
 Martilsham, 256.
 Martin's, St., 195.

- Martin's, St., in the Fields, church, charity, &c. xliv.
 ——— Fyncham, vicarage, 417.
 ——— Trimley, 419.
 ——— Towne, parsonage, 182.
 Martley, 246.
 ——— manor, 220.
 ——— in Easton, manor, 386.
 Martock, 294, 295, 376.
 ——— manor, 254.
 ——— Boorehents, manor, 398.
 Martocke, 221.
 ——— Henton, Hurst, 412.
 Marton, 241.
 Martyns Close, 58.
 Marvell's Mills, 390.
 Marvelous Mills, 390.
 Marvodion, 234.
 Marybone, 196.
 Mary's, St., 397.
 ——— Cray, 207.
 ——— Fornsett, 152.
 ——— Plumpton, 368.
 ——— Plympton, 330, 368.
 ——— Pulham, 155.
 ——— Todborne, manor, 7.
 ——— Trimley, 418.
 Maryshe, Stowe, 283.
 Marywell, St., 248.
 Mastocke, manor, 306.
 Matfryes, manor, 257.
 Mathavar, 281.
 Mathen, manor, 389.
 Matravers, Worth, manor, 317.
 Mattishalboroughe, manor, 145.
 Mattishall, 80.
 ——— manor, 145.
 Maveild, mill, 276.
 Maudlin, Laver, 109.
 Maughfeild, 96.
 Maultbye, 340.
 Mauthorpe, manor, xv.
 Mawdlebury, manor, 169.
 Mawduyt, Walton, manor, 240.
 Mawgan, St., 121.
 Mawgresse in Rednes, 331.
 Mawreley, 260.
 Maxstocke, monastery, 341.
 Maydenhatche, 6.
 Maydesmorton, 124.
 Mayfeld, manor, 229.
 Mayfelde, manor, 410.
 Mayland, 142.
 Mayneva, 416.
 Maysbrook, 108.
 Maysmore, manor, 228, 230.
 Meaburne, 171.
 Mead, Draycott, 123.
 Meaneage, Magan, 306.
 Meathley, tithes, 240.
 Medderhall, 151.
 Medderhill, 174.
 Medborne, rectory, tithes, 33.
 Medboune, 186.
 Medley, manor, 243.
 Meire, 388.
 Melborne, 255.
 Melchborne, manor, 38.
 Meleydon, 85.
 Melford, 210, 232, 247.
 ——— Long, 120.
 ——— manor, 276.
 Melgoed, Keven, 324.
 Mellans, St., 219.
 Melton, Great, 368.
 ——— manor, 314.
 ——— Hawkenbridge, 295.
 ——— Little, manor, 314.
 Meverley, 106, 409, 422.
 Melyden, 97.
 Membery, manor, 339.
 Mendepet, lead-works, 267.
 Mendip, lead-works, 267.
 Mendipp, mines, 25.
 Mendlesham, manor, 379.
 Menegesy, 114.
 Menhenet, 427.
 Menhennett, 406.
 Mentmore, 99.
 ——— manor, 51.
 Mepersall, 243.
 ——— manor, 127.
 Mepham, 349.
 Mepsalls, 200.
 Merchwiell, 346.
 Merden, xxxvi.
 ——— Cranbury Farm, 394.
 ——— West, 77.
 Mereden, manor, 151.
 Mereby, Great, 271.
 ——— Little, 271.
 Merkeshales, manor, iii.
 Merington, 39.
 Merrey Farm, 319.
 Merryn, St., 101.
 Mersey, West, 316.
 Mersham, 71, 126.
 Mersheland, 119.
 Merther, 162.
 ——— Tidwell, iron-works, 209.
 Merthie, 163.
 Merthirtidvill, 175.
 Merthyr, 105.
 Merton, monastery, 409.
 Meryn, St., 331.
 Mesne, 8.
 Messinge, 29.
 Metham, manor, 218.
 Metheringham, manor, 320.
 Methirston, 98.
 Methringham, Bennett's Farm, 83.
 ——— Hele's Farm, 83.
 Meverells, manor, 13, 62.
 Mewlinge, 51.
 Mewsey, Penington, 320.
 ——— Penton, 320.
 Mewton, 305.
 Meysey, Marston, manor, 140.
 Meyvey, 222.
 Michaels, St., Kynnton, 18.
 Michael, St., Ormesby, 402.
 ——— Stratton, 155.
 ——— upon Wie, church, 286.
 Michelchurch, mill, 95.
 Micheldeane, 76.
 Michelham Parkgate, priory, 224.
 Michelltroy, 243.
 Michelmershe, manor, 227, 237.
 Michelton, 4.
 Mickfield, 81.
 Mickle Comersdale, tithes, 396.
 Micklehall Hall, manor, 149.
 Mickleham, 137.
 Mickleton, 408.
 ——— church, 303.
 Mickling Meadow, 305.
 Middle Claydon, 70.
 ——— Littleton, manor, 38.
 Middlemerche, 260.
 Middleton, 100, 150, 241.
 ———, Cowton Grange, 183.
 ——— monastery, 67.
 ——— Stoney, manor, 243.
 ——— tithes, 96, 106.
 Midhurst, 185, 188.
 Midle, lordship, 111.
 Middleton, 169.
 Midloe, manor, 300.
 Midsomer Norton, manor, rectory, 151.
 ——— parsonage, manor, 413.
 Mighell's Gussage, rectory, 344.
 Milborne St. Andrew, manor, 8.
 Milbroke, 38.
 Mile End, 29.
 Millhome, lordship, 98.
 Millam, 102.
 ——— manor, 33.
 Mille, Harton, 44.
 Milles Mill, 263.
 Millhaughe, 187.
 Milton, 65, 215, 391, 415.
 Milton, Bryan, manor, 217.
 Milton, Bryant, 367.
 ——— Clevedon, manor, mill, 301.
 Milverton, 98, 159.
 Minchen Court, 368.
 Minchinhampton, 380.
 Mindforde, St., tithes, 305.
 Minehead Priors, manor, 226.
 Minehed, Ester, manor, 226.
 ——— mill, 261.
 Minhinett, 244.
 Minshall, Wood Green, 234.
 Minster Lovell, manor, 204.
 Minsterley Park, manor, 206.
 Minsterworth, lxxiv.
 Miskyne, lordship, 138.
 Misperton, 264.
 Missenden, Great, 301.
 Misterton, 254.
 Mitcham, Marrish, 49.
 Mitchells, manor, 415.
 Moche Waltham, 52.
 Mochelney, manor, 219, 310, 334.
 ——— tithes, 359.
 Mockinge, Cowlyes, 73.
 Mocktree, 132.
 Modbery, 45.
 Modbury, 374, 403.
 Molde, 337, 346.
 Mole Place, 83.
 Monacorum, Buckland, 112.
 Monachorum, Forystate, monastery, 299.
 Monden, Little, 228.
 ——— Much, 100.
 Monewdon cum Sulyards, manor, 200.
 Mongeinge Marshe, 178.
 Monghant, 129.
 Moniashe, manor, 47.
 Monkeleyes, 262.
 Monkhall, 395, 404.
 Monkton, manor, 302.
 Monmouth, 120, 230.
 ——— monastery, 240.
 Montgomery, 216.
 Moor, Great, 370.
 ——— Little, 370.
 Moore, Bryannock, 123.
 ——— Place, manor, advowson, 417.
 ——— Thorpe, 326.
 Moorehall, 350.
 Moorehouse, manor, 321.
 Morchard, Bishop's, 221.
 Morden, Gylden, Odsey Grange, 180.
 ——— Steple, manor, 180.
 Mordhowse, 57.
 More, 134.
 ——— manor, 253, 415.
 ——— Munkton, lordship, 217.
 ——— Windley, 32.
 Morehall, manor, 321.
 Moreland, 125.
 Moreske, manor, 168.
 Moreton, 110, 112, 406.
 Moretowne, 415.
 Morewenter, 216.
 Moringay, manor, 191.
 Moris, Plimpton, 184.
 Morley, Halingbury, 66.
 ——— Halingbury, 231.
 ——— manor, 342.
 ——— Swanton, manor, 145.
 ——— tithes, 404.
 Mornynghthorpe, 155.
 Morpeth, 172, 270.
 ——— Chantry House, 258.
 ——— manor, castle, 64.
 Morten, Marston, 385.
 Mortharne, 338.
 Mortlake, 111.
 Mortley, Hillhampton, 321.
 Morton, 61, 192, 202, 219, 299, 309, 383.
 ——— Abbatis, manor, 192.
 ——— Abbots, 192.
 ——— Hampsted, 165.
 ——— Maids, 348.
 ——— manor, 418.

Mortonhampsted, 192.
 Mortonley, 300.
 Moseley, 101.
 Moston, 299.
 Mote Place, 341.
 Mottesfont, manor, 335.
 Moughtre, 305.
 Mould, lordship, 314.
 Moulden Hall, manor, 277.
 Mouldsdale, lordship, 138.
 Moulsey, 165.
 — East, manor, 150.
 — Priors, manor, 150.
 — West, 150.
 Moulton, 252, 260.
 — church, rectory, 172.
 — manor, 117.
 — Hall, manor, 283.
 Mouchensey, Boughton, 413.
 Mounckelsham, 30.
 Mount Edgcombe, 149.
 — Grace, manor, 39.
 — Thaydon, 18.
 Mounteforde, manor, 264.
 Mounteynes Place, 415.
 Mountfitchett, Stansted, 79.
 Mountnesing, 127.
 Mountneys, manor, 80.
 Mountsorrell, 17.
 Mowbach, Godway, tithes, 299.
 Mowthwy, lordship, 185.
 Mowthey, Pennante, 141.
 Mouthwy, lordship, 322.
 Mowton, Cowton Grange, 183.
 Moyse, Peynton, 214.
 Moyseshall, 282.
 Mucleton, 146.
 Much, Baddow, manor, 297.
 — Badowe, manor, 209.
 — Braxsted, manor, 293.
 — Bromley, 144.
 — Chesterford, 382.
 — Dewchurch, 403.
 — Dunmow, 182.
 — Fynborough, 100.
 — Hallingbery, 342.
 — Hallingbury, 231.
 — Monden, 100.
 — Stanmer, 177.
 — Styvecley, 28.
 — Totham, 67.
 — manor, 108, 387.
 — Tottham, manor, 218.
 — Waltham, 237, 327.
 — Wenlock, 69, 129.
 — Wymondley, 195.
 Muchelney, manor, monastery, 179.
 Mucholle, 22.
 Muckleford, manor, 138.
 Muckleton, 28.
 Muddesley, 121.
 Mudgehall, manor, 303.
 Mulberton, 427.
 Mundham, 287.
 Munginge, 167.
 Mulberton, 392.
 Mullyan, Trenant, 45.
 Mulsham Mill, 191.
 — manor, monastery, 191.
 Mulsoe, manor, 300.
 Munby, 305.
 Munckesillige, 9.
 Muncksoame, manor, 33.
 Mundford, 259.
 Mundon Marsh, 167.
 Munkton, More, lordship, 217.
 Munton, manor, 135.
 Mumby, Huttofte, 231.
 — chapple, 231.
 Murfield, 134.
 Musberye, 21.
 Musholmefield, 224.
 Muskam, parsonage, 183.
 Muston, 28.
 — rectory, 319.
 Mutford, manor, 14.

Mycheldever, manor, 159.
 Myclesover, 315.
 Myddle Littleton, manor, 28.
 Myddleton, lordship, 147.
 Mydgehall, manor, 355.
 Mydleheath, 42.
 Mydleton, 140.
 Mylborne, St. Andrew's, manor, 40.
 Mylcourte Bensted, manor, 361.
 — Thirstons, manor, 361.
 Mylford, 432.
 — Badsley, manor, 432.
 Myllicent, Lyddeard, manor house, 296.
 Myllum, Buskall, 64.
 Mylne Croft, 38.
 Mylor, St., 203.
 Mylton, 140.
 — manor, 194.
 — Great, manor, 8.
 — Harnes, 172.
 — Little, manor, 8.
 — monastery, 67.
 Mymys, South, 182.
 — manor, 70.
 Mynhed, manor, 167.
 Mynsted, rectory, 431.
 Mynterne, 260.
 Mynver, St., 53.
 Myrefeld, Rotton Row, 417.
 Myrrow, 319.
 Myrtyr, 174.
 Myssenden, Little, 135.
 Myskyn, lordship, 225.
 Mysney, 8.
 Myton, 201, 226.
 Mytton, 89.

N.

Nanerch, 345.
 Nanscarrow, 343.
 Nanseghan, 343.
 Nantbrane, 163.
 Nantmell, 304.
 Nappers, 295.
 Nasshe, 115.
 Nassington, manor, 274.
 Navry, 115.
 Nawton, 31.
 Nayland, 217.
 — chapel, 137, 142.
 Neatesherde, manor, parsonage, tithes, 401.
 Neathe, 108.
 Nedeham, 9.
 Needham, 163.
 Nether Broughton, 356.
 — Egleton, 107.
 — Fletchamsted, 181.
 — House, 75.
 — Ichington, manor, 148.
 — Kellet, 64.
 — Knolles, 300.
 — Ordsall, 195.
 — Quynnton, 154.
 — Siddington, manor, 126.
 — Stratton, tithe, 325.
 — Towes, manor, 140.
 — Wallopp, 4.
 Netherburneham, 63.
 Netherbury, 338.
 — in Terris, manor, 221.
 Nethercombe, xviii.
 Netherhall, manor, 140, 153, 305.
 — in Otley, 322.
 Netherkellett, tithes, 172.
 Nethermoldley, 172.
 Netherpen, manor, 146.
 Netherpenne, 22.
 Nethersfeld, 351.
 — manor, 126.
 Netherstanton, 172.
 Netherston, manor, 7.
 — tithes, 297.
 Netherweston, 259.
 Nethrop, 207.
 Nethropp, manor, 66.
 Nettleden, tithes, 264.
 Nevendon, 329.
 Neubo, monastery, 212.
 New Fields, 350.
 — Forest, 179.
 — Langporte, manor, 104.
 — Romney, 30.
 — Sarum, 215, 252, 271, 281, 296, 302.
 — cathedral, 328.
 — Castle Street, 224.
 — Katherine Street, 364.
 — St. Nicholas, hospital, 368.
 — Shelve, manor, 328.
 — Sleaford, Westgate, 363.
 — Windsor, 63, 188.
 Newark, castle, parsonage, 399, 400.
 — upon-Trent, 113.
 Newarks, manor, 172.
 Newbery, 81, 334.
 Newbold, 223.
 Newbolde upon Avon, 181.
 Newborowe, 315.
 Newby, 23.
 — tithes, 172.
 Newcastle-under-Lyne, manor, 237.
 — upon-Tyne, 106, 389, 421.
 Newchurch, 95, 397.
 Newcourt, 10.
 Newehall, manor, advowson, 417.
 Newen, 200.
 Newenham, manor, 58, 298.
 Newent, manor, 272.
 Newfield, 303.
 Newhalbar, 151.
 Newhall, 85, 151, 174.
 — manor, 273.
 Newhalthorpe, 174.
 Newhouse, 309.
 Newing, manor, 62.
 Newington, 8, 78, 143, 385.
 — Barrowe, manor, 108.
 — Bartram, manor, 62.
 — Bellows, 24.
 — Fee, 24.
 — manor, 62.
 — Green, manor, 108.
 — rectory, 276.
 Newlandes, manor, 384.
 Newnam, manor, 253, 254.
 Newnham, monastery, 221.
 Newport, 35, 120, 137, 296, 300.
 — Borough, manor, 54.
 — Pannell, 288.
 — Pond, manor, 273, 276.
 Newporte, 220.
 — manor, 138.
 — Borough, manor, 48.
 Newsome, manor, 263.
 Newstede, manor, 324.
 Newton, 10, 24, 37, 155, 303, 387, 396,
 426.
 — Floteman, 392, 427.
 — Lands, 306.
 — Long, 195.
 — Longville, 11.
 — manor, 223.
 — Patroke, 280.
 — Popleforde, 68.
 — St. Cyres, 371.
 — Tracye, manor, 77.
 — Valence, manor, 367.
 — Vallenge, rectory, 41.
 Newtown, 422.
 Newtowne, 22, 174.
 Neytherpenne, manor, 139.
 Nicholas, St. in Eton, chantry, 78.
 Nid, river, mills, 258.
 Nidderdall, 326.
 Niot, St., Hale, 218.
 Nocton Park, priory, 320.
 Noer, Long, 372.
 Noker, 108.
 Nonemoncton, manor, 265.

Nonington, 186.
 Nonney, rectory, 197.
 Norbourne, 151.
 Normanby, manor, 187.
 Normanton, 110.
 ——— Comitis, manor, 72.
 ——— free school, 72.
 ——— upon Sore, parsonage, 427.
 ——— South, 390.
 Norrell, 321.
 Norres, tenement, 80.
 North Aston, rectory, 127.
 ——— Curry, 331.
 ——— Currys, manor, 163.
 ——— Currey, manor, 180.
 ——— Downe, 373.
 ——— Elmham, 331.
 ——— Field, 248.
 ——— Grange, tithes, 108.
 ——— Hewishe, 373.
 ——— Leverton, 40, 271.
 ——— Littleton, 28.
 ——— Marden, 176.
 ——— Okerley, 122.
 ——— Petherton, 15, 22, 125, 191.
 ——— Pryset, 50.
 ——— Shoberie, Castlynes Crofts, 60.
 ——— Shobury, 167.
 ——— Stoneham, manor, 116.
 ——— Tuddenham, manor, 145.
 ——— Warnborowe, 223.
 ——— Weald Basset, 109.
 Northall Common, 405.
 ——— West Rudham, manor, 400.
 Northalverton, the Grange of, 287.
 ——— hospital, St. James, 287.
 Northampton, 201, 261, 271.
 ——— mills, 390.
 Northcotte, 70.
 Northcurry, manor, 376.
 Northedge, 423.
 Northelingham, 20.
 Northfield, 101.
 Northgate, 418.
 Northinton, 13.
 Northkilverton, tithes, 287.
 Northkilworth, manor, 272.
 Northlewe, 271.
 Northmerden, 101.
 Northmerston, manor, 189.
 Northmorton, 203.
 Northmuskham, prebend, 388.
 Northnibley, mill, 197.
 Northope, 356.
 Northopp, 139.
 Northover, tithes, 65.
 Northshete, 422.
 Northumberland, lordships, manors, 109.
 Northwike, manor, 177.
 Northwold, 323.
 ——— Dagneys, 323.
 ——— manor, 363.
 Norton, 215, 223, 403.
 ——— Burneham, 226.
 ——— Dawney, manor, 306.
 ——— Fytzwarren, 340.
 ——— Hall, manor, 403.
 ——— Hoke, 150.
 ——— King's, 101.
 ——— Midsomer, manor, rectory, 151.
 ——— parsonage, manor, 413.
 ——— mill, 406.
 ——— Mills, 340.
 ——— Pyntley, 340.
 ——— tithes, 80.
 Nortondawney, 306.
 Nortost in Tilbury, manor, 351.
 Norwich, 39, 51, 75, 184, 274, 337, 401,
 410, 414.
 ——— diocese, 417.
 ——— St. Gregory, 377.
 ——— St. Martin's, 195.
 ——— St. Stephen and St. Peter, 35.
 ——— Thorpe, manor, 312.
 Norwoodchasteners, manor, 269.
 Nottingham, 107, 142, 262, 360, 420.

Nottingham, archdeaconry, 297.
 ——— lordships, manors, 109.
 Notts, 48.
 Nova Allington, 295.
 Nower, Long, 372.
 Nowers, manor, 75.
 Nuneaton, manor, 272.
 Nuneton, monastery, 303.
 Nunmuckton, 200.
 Nunne House, 203.
 Nunthorpe, Nunne House, 203.
 Nurton, 146.
 Nutbeane, 320.
 Nutbeine, 214.
 Nutfeild, 371.
 Nutley, monastery, 271.
 Nymet Regis, 421.
 Nymett Wood, 279.
 Nymetracye, 394.
 Nymettye, 255.

O.

Oakingham, Downe Street, 232.
 Oates, manor, 20.
 Oatkeve Wood, 170.
 Obley, 104.
 Ockford, 364.
 Ockham, manor, lordship, 118.
 Ockingham, 27, 66.
 Ockolde, 417.
 Ocle Pitchard, manor, 187.
 Odiham, 9, 382, 384.
 Odington, manor, 282.
 Odsey Grange, 180.
 Odyham, 408.
 Offeley, 40.
 Offley, 422.
 ——— High, 327.
 Offie, 65.
 Ogborne, manor, 17, 35.
 ——— St. Andrew's, 17, 35.
 ——— St. George's, 17, 35.
 Oglethorpe, manor, 285.
 Okeford, manor, 276.
 Okehampton, 394.
 Okeley Field, 211.
 ——— Little, manor, 190.
 Okelye, Hunt Meade, 16.
 Okenyate, 139, 146.
 Okeover, manor, 279.
 Okerley, North, 122.
 Okethorpe, coal mines, 280.
 Okeworth, 299.
 Old, 131, 260.
 ——— Brandeford, manor, 183.
 ——— Buckenham, 100.
 ——— Langporte, manor, 104.
 ——— Lands, 71.
 ——— Radnor, 190.
 ——— chauntry lands, 142.
 ——— Shelve, manor, 328.
 ——— Sleiford, 41.
 ——— Street, 226.
 ——— Swynford, 95.
 ——— Windsor, 287.
 Oldberie, tithes, 168.
 Oldbury, manor, 282, 403.
 Oldehall, manor, advowson, 417.
 Olney, 215.
 Olyve, Shipton, rectory, church, 24.
 Omburzley, manor, 306.
 Onley, 181.
 Opney, 176.
 Ordsall, Nether, 195.
 ——— Over, 195.
 Orbie, 402.
 Ore, 105.
 ——— manor, 274.
 Orgarswicke, 376.
 Ormesby, manor, iii. 381.
 Ormsby, St. Margaret, 402.
 ——— St. Michael, 402.
 Orsett, 200, 414.
 ——— manor, 190.
 Orston, rectory, 118.
 Orton under Arderne, manor, 284.
 ——— upon the Hill, manor, 284.
 Oswestry, 105, 234, 379.
 ——— hundred, 388.
 Osyth, St., 383.
 Osythes, St., Amner's Wyke, 62.
 Otemore, Charleton, 343.
 Oterbourne, parsonage, tithes, 11.
 Oterym, 109.
 Otford, manor, 97.
 Otley, 322, 399, 424.
 ——— Netherhall, 322.
 Otrye, Upp, 38.
 Otterden, manor, 199.
 Ottford, 218.
 Otton, Bellchampe, 384.
 Over, 103.
 ——— manor, 96.
 ——— Bulfingham, manor, 299.
 ——— Calcott, 321.
 ——— Compton, manor, 237.
 ——— Egleton, 107.
 ——— Engesden, Bourne Place, 330.
 ——— Engesdon, manor, 351.
 ——— Haddon, 429.
 ——— Ordsall, 195.
 ——— Quynnton, 154.
 ——— Siddington, manor, 126.
 ——— Stanton, manor, 172.
 ——— Standen, 243.
 ——— Stratton, tithe, 325.
 Overhall, manor, 140, 161.
 ——— in Castre, manor, 305.
 Overkellest, tithes, 172.
 Overmoldley, 172.
 Overpen, 146.
 ——— manor, 146.
 Overpenne, 22.
 ——— manor, 139.
 Overstanden, manor, 127.
 Overton, 70.
 ——— Cold, 8.
 Ovesey, Isle of, 108.
 Oving, manor, 189.
 Oulton, manor, 11, 55.
 Oundle, 242, 347.
 Owbornehammer, iron mill, 416.
 Owen, Hales, 15, 194.
 ——— manor, 32, 206, 348.
 ——— monastery, 91.
 Owesden, manor, 164.
 Owlde, Stowethe, 171.
 Owldeburie, manor, 277.
 Owndell, manor, 129.
 Owsington, 126.
 Owston, 97.
 ——— manor, 4.
 Owteletten, 351.
 Owterside, 413.
 Oxley, 146.
 Oxcroft, manor, 30.
 ——— Hall, manor, 30.
 Oxen, East, Parke, 249.
 Oxenford, 214.
 Oxendon, manor, 75.
 Oxenhope, 46.
 Oxford, Allhallows, 364.
 ——— All Souls, college, 54, 140.
 ——— cathedral, 287.
 ——— Christ Church, 116, 145, 280, 399.
 ——— tithes, 65.
 ——— Corpus Christi College, 171.
 ——— Magdalen College, 283.
 ——— Merton College, 201.
 ——— New College, 17, 234.
 ——— Queen's College, 399.
 ——— Hall, 182.
 ——— St. Mary's College, 17, 27.
 ——— St. Mary Magdalen, 355.
 ——— College, 217.

Oxgang, Cheyney, 379.
 Oxley, 139.
 Oxon, 107.
 — Christ Church, 84, 413.
 — Queen's College, 353.
 Oysell, Came, manor, 164.

P.

Pacheley, 90.
 Packwood, manor, 105.
 Packington, 142.
 Packwood, manor, 107.
 Paddelefworthe, 349.
 Padstow, 101, 304, 412.
 — tithes, 305.
 Padworth, 413.
 Pakenhall, manor, 51.
 Pakenham, manor, 311.
 Pakenho, manor, 51.
 — Hall, manor, 51.
 Pallingham, manors, 359.
 Pampisford, manor, 245.
 Pancrasweke, 76.
 Pangborne, manor, 3.
 Pangbourne, manor, 6.
 Pannell, Newport, 288.
 Papcastle, manor, 12.
 — tithes, 431.
 Papcastre, manor, 180.
 Papworth, 393.
 Paradyse, 93.
 Parham, 99.
 Paringdon, 251.
 Parisgarden, manor, 269.
 Parish, White, 360.
 Park, 1.
 — Moores, 212.
 Parke, 35.
 — manor, 287.
 — Halle, manor, 58.
 — Jacke Hocking, 114.
 Parkgate, Michelham, priory, 224.
 Parkhall, manor, 289.
 Parks, Dipford, 244.
 — Dipper, 244.
 Parlington, manor, 260.
 Parnedon, Great, 251.
 Parramore, Hollacombe, 145.
 Parsons, 219.
 Parton, manor, 139.
 — prebend, 146.
 Parva, Aston, manor, 17.
 — Chissell, manor, 36.
 — Redsham, manor, 315.
 — Ryboroughe, 117.
 — Torrington, 162.
 — Waldon, Mitchells, manor, 415.
 — Wickingham, 283.
 Pashenwell, 49.
 Pastow, Gevele John, 123.
 Patenhall, manor, 51.
 Patforde, West, advowson, 240.
 Patfryes, manor, 257.
 Patingham, 146.
 Patrickstow, 139.
 Patrington, fishing, 34.
 Patriborne, manor, 130.
 Patroke, Newton, 280.
 Patteswycke, manor, 174.
 Pattner Leete, 174.
 Pavyotts, 48.
 — mill, 48.
 Paule, Chingford, manor, 169.
 Paulersperry, manor, 423.
 Pauling, 384.
 Paul's Lands, 270.
 Paul, St., Wickham, manor, 338.
 Pauxforth, 77.
 Paulerspury, lordship, 40.
 Pawles Walden, manor, 37.

Payne Wyke, fitz, manor, 166.
 Paynesweke, 202.
 Payngton, 396.
 Peakden, manor, 361.
 Peake, tithes, 36, 76.
 Pebworth, 43.
 Peckham, 204.
 — East, 92, 358.
 — Rithe, 204.
 Peglinche, 404.
 Pembroke, 132.
 Pembroke, manor, 248.
 Pemsey, 178.
 Pencoed, 290.
 Pencombe, manor, 187.
 Pencoyd, 282.
 Pendinner, 64.
 Pendylen, 290.
 Penegos, 145, 297, 353.
 Pengellic, Kellaton, manor, 169.
 Penhillicke, 390.
 Penhowe, manor, advowson, 392.
 Penington, Grafton, 320.
 — Mewsey, 320.
 Penkellye, Castell, 61.
 Penkevell, 343.
 Penknight, 197.
 Penknyght, 26.
 Penley Green, 106.
 Penlyn, comote, 61.
 Penmark, 183.
 Penmynid, 289.
 Pennamis, 77.
 Pennans, 114.
 Pennante Mouthey, 141.
 Pennard, East, manor, 93.
 — West, manor, 394.
 Pennarke, 97.
 Pennarthe, 290.
 — parsonage, 140.
 Penne, 80.
 Pennond, 45.
 Pennington, manor, 208.
 Penolt, 243.
 Penpoole, manor, 151.
 Penrethe, 308.
 Penrose, 421, 422.
 — Burden, manor, 138.
 Penryce, 13.
 Penryn, 342.
 — lordship, 372.
 Penryndulas, 147.
 Pensherst, 97, 98.
 Pensokes, manor, 254.
 Pentney, manor, parsonage, 191.
 Penton, Grafton, 320.
 — Mewsey, 320.
 Pentquit, manor, 45.
 Pentraeth, 180.
 Pentriche, manor, 85.
 Pentriches, manor, 294.
 Penwith, hundred, xli. 77.
 — St. Jude, 250.
 Penyard, Weston, 37.
 Penzance, 146.
 Peon Canon, manor, 213.
 — King's, manor, 213.
 Pepfurth, 26.
 Pepingbury, 84.
 Peran on the Sands, 402.
 Periton, parsonage, manor, 23.
 Perott, South, manor, 129.
 Perrott, South, lordship, 371.
 Pertholey, 215.
 Pertyer, 114.
 Peryn, lordship, 372.
 Peryvale, 78.
 Pesnall, 352.
 Peter, St., Duxford, 397.
 — Fornsett, 152.
 — Houghton, 349.
 — parsonage, 335.
 Peterborough, 56, 293, 299, 349, 358, 364, 420.
 Peterboroughe, 14.
 Peterchurch, 6.

Peterchurche, 299.
 Petersfield, 29.
 — Northshete, 422.
 Peterston, 219.
 — manor, 273.
 Petham, manor, 185.
 — Swarlinge, farm, 14.
 Petherton, North, 15, 22, 125, 191.
 — South, advowson, vicarage, 325.
 — hundred, tithe, church, 325.
 Peton, manor, 280.
 Petton, manor, 138.
 Petworth, 89, 268.
 Pevensey, 145.
 Pever, 411.
 Peverell Bradford, 138.
 — Hatfield, 169, 182.
 Peynton, Grafton, 214.
 — Moyses, 214.
 Peyrceshall, manor, 122.
 Peyto, 132.
 Pickerell, Steven, 331.
 Picton, Tyr Robin, 91.
 Piggs, 146.
 Pigott, Framingham, 346.
 Pillesley, 289.
 Pilton, East, 353.
 — West, 353.
 Pinchbeck, 90.
 — rectory, church, 383.
 Pinchbecke, 25, 47.
 Pincknoll, manor, 235.
 Pine Upton, manor, 142.
 Pinnor, 148.
 Pipe Blowre, 335.
 — Reware, 155.
 Pirton, manor, 119.
 Pissey, warren, 151.
 Pistre, 156.
 Pitchard Ocle, manor, 187.
 Pitleshorn, 264.
 Pitton, 360.
 Playford, 425.
 Plesshey, 52.
 Plimpton, 184.
 — Moris, 184.
 Pluckacre, Claxby, 416.
 Pluckeley, 89, 136.
 Plukele, xxxviii.
 Plumpton, 278, 362.
 — St. Mary, 368.
 Plumstede, xii.
 Plumworthe, Fensette, 250.
 Plymouth, 38, 55, 68, 87, 94, 184, 192, 383.
 — Compton, 323.
 Plympton, 94, 196, 199, 403.
 — Earls, market, viii.
 — priory, 251.
 — St. Mary, 330, 368.
 Plymswoode, 45.
 Plynte, Penhillicke, 390.
 Pocklington, grammar school, 265.
 Poglenche, manor, 110.
 Pokebroke, lxi.
 Polgrever mur Burlas, 168.
 Polingshill, 186.
 Pollards, 363.
 Pollegarden, 26.
 Polmath, 114.
 Polrewan, 231.
 Polshed, 6.
 Polsted, 146.
 Poole, 54, 213, 399, 424.
 — Gardeine, 10.
 Pomery, manor, 311.
 — Bery, manor, 311.
 Pomerye, Bridgetown, 221.
 Pomfrett, 46, 342.
 Pond, Newport, manor, 273, 276.
 Pontesbury, manor, 158, 222, 226.
 Pontfrett, 147.
 Popenhoe, manor, 57, 230.
 Popes, 92.
 Popilton, 225.
 Poplar, 101.

Poplar, manor, 76.
 Popleforde, Newton, 68.
 Popler, manor, 255.
 Porchester, 193.
 Porcorrond, 6.
 Porkirry, 206.
 Porkynton, 96.
 Poringland, 346.
 Porththylle, 114.
 Portington, manor, 292.
 Portinscal, Stonehouse, 38.
 Portisycke, 383.
 Portlond Isle, 93.
 Portsmouth, 294.
 Posnall, tithes, 78.
 Pot, coal mines, 369.
 Poterchurche, tithes, 299.
 Pouldhurst, manor, 269.
 Poultons, manor, 172.
 Powlesworth, 311.
 Powlett's Fee, manor, 86.
 Powlton, manor, 241.
 ——— rectory, 239.
 Powycke, manor, 144.
 Powys Denny, hundred, 255.
 Prankers, 303.
 Prentice, manor, 426.
 Presclyfe, 135.
 Prestbury, 264.
 Prestold, 63.
 Preston, 146.
 ——— Boyer, rectory, 63.
 ——— Capes, 121.
 ——— Great, 121.
 ——— Little, manor, 121.
 ——— Long, 188.
 ——— Richard, 324.
 ——— Wood, manor, 121.
 ——— Wynn, manor, 308.
 Prestrope, 299.
 Prestwold, 47.
 Prestwood, manor, 162.
 Prickling, manor, 298.
 Pringsted, 333.
 Priors Lands, 61.
 ——— Lodge, 89.
 ——— Minehead, manor, 226.
 ——— Moulsey, manor, 150.
 Priory, Colne, manor, 78.
 Prittiwell, manor, 178.
 Probus, St., 114.
 Pryors Ditton, manors, 406.
 ——— Hall, manor, 301.
 Pryorts, 249.
 Pryset, North, 50.
 Publowe, 404.
 Pudell, Little, 225.
 Pulberoughe, 14.
 Pulborough, 50.
 Pulboroughe, 77.
 Pulham, Magdalen, 309.
 ——— Markett, 155.
 ——— St. Mary, 155.
 ——— Magdalen, 161.
 ——— West, 96.
 Pullenger, manor, 127.
 Pulloxhill, 409.
 Puncknoll, 272.
 Purbeck Isle, Swanwich, 51, 62.
 ——— Worth Matravers, 317.
 Purcombe, 7.
 Purflete, Magna, 288.
 Puriton, manor, parsonage, 413.
 Purley, 124.
 Purton, 337.
 Puryton, manor, 330.
 ——— rectory, 63.
 Putham, manor, 170.
 Pyckes, 17.
 Pycknetts, 184.
 Pyddletowne, parsonage, 225.
 Pyley, 375, 419.
 ——— Court, 375, 419.
 Pymore, 360.
 Pyne Upton, 305.
 Pynkeston, 390.

Pynnocke, 266.
 Pyntley Norton, 340.
 Pyratts, 58.
 Pyrton, manor, 40.
 Pysso, manor, 191.
 Pysouberrie, manor, 191.
 Pyworthy Diryton, 85, 91.
 Pyxton, manor, 221.

Q.

Quantoxhed, manor, 167.
 Quantoxhedd, Est, manor, 175.
 Quarendon, manor, 65.
 Quarington, manor, 193.
 Quenington, 226.
 Querne, 47, 63.
 Quicke, 242.
 Quixhall, 236.
 Quylles, 257.
 Quynnton, Nether, 154.
 ——— Over, 154.

R.

Rackenforde, 424.
 Radagund, tithes, 334.
 Radborne, manor, 315.
 Radegund, St., priory, 88.
 Radingbury, High, manor, 102.
 Radlett, 285.
 Radnor, Old, 190.
 ——— chantry lands, 142.
 Radwaye, manor, 27.
 ——— tithe, 13.
 Radwell, manor, 296, 298, 345.
 Radwood Hall, 388.
 Raffe Brompton, tithes, 222.
 ——— Edwyn, manor, 307.
 Rainham and Avely, 350.
 Ramhurst Meade, tithe, 61.
 Ramorocke, 114.
 Ramscliff, 389.
 Ramsecliffe, 394.
 Ramsley, 194.
 Randleshams, manor, 156.
 Randworth manor, 45, 77.
 Ransley, 390.
 Ranwicke, manor, 194.
 Ranworth, 352.
 Raphe Brompton, tithes, rectory, 185.
 Rappes, 356.
 Rathell manor, 129.
 Rathfes, 114.
 Rattingdon, manor, 387.
 Rattrey, manor, 238.
 Raveley, woods, 26.
 Ravelings, 235.
 Ravenings, 235.
 Ravensbury, manor, 49.
 Ravensden, 38.
 Ravenswaithe Crosbie, manor, 346.
 Ravensworth Crosbye, 171.
 Ravingham, manor, xxiii, xxvi. 99.
 Ravisburye, manor, 49.
 Raunds, 188.
 Rawleighe, Cudcombe, manor, 339.
 Rawlighe Collyton, 308.
 Rawreth, manor, 276.
 Rawshill, 143.
 Raydon, manor, 111.
 Rayley, 83.
 Raynal, coal mines, 369.
 Rayneham, 28, 90, 159.
 Reach, 421.
 Reache, manor, 322.
 Reachford Tower, manor, 29.

Reading, 198.
 ——— monastery, 271.
 Reavesby, 299.
 Reculver, rectory, &c. xix. 323.
 Redall, 114.
 Redborne, 354.
 ——— manor, 158.
 Redburne, 393.
 Reddenhall, 313.
 Reddeswell, manor, 416.
 Reddinge, 27.
 Reddriff, Mole Place, 83.
 Redeham, 58.
 Redenhall, 70, 350.
 Redgrave, 87, 131, 432.
 Redinge, 212.
 Reditche, 151.
 Redlands, 304.
 Rednes, Mawgresse, 331.
 Redruth, 317.
 Redsham, Parva, manor, 315.
 Redswall, 426.
 Redwicke, manor, 50.
 Reeves, farm, 362.
 Refcham, 7.
 Reffhames, manor, iii.
 Regis Houghton, 78, 342.
 ——— manor, 210.
 ——— Lyme, 91.
 ——— Nymet, 421.
 ——— Weeke, tithes, rectory, 285.
 Reigate, 193.
 ——— manor, 49.
 Reisbe, 298.
 Remenham, 330.
 Remerston, 253.
 ——— Holcroft, 425.
 Remneham, 330.
 Rendlesham, 156.
 Rengurgld, manor, 138.
 Repingall, 418.
 Repingdon, manor, hundred, 6.
 Replyme, 91.
 Reppes, deanery, tithes, 5.
 Rescrowgye, 379.
 Resurrye, 389.
 Retford, West, 94, 403.
 Rettingdon, 182.
 Reware, Hampstall, 155.
 ——— Pipe, 155.
 Reyden, 20.
 Reyhall, manor, 205.
 Riiall, Farneham, manor, 335.
 Richard Preston, 324.
 Richardston, manor, 247.
 Richmond, 83, 287.
 ——— Fee, 312.
 ——— lordships, manors, 109.
 ——— manor, 224.
 Richmonds, 341.
 Riddesden, mill, 406.
 Riddlesden, manor, 299.
 Ridge, 62, 118, 182.
 ——— Top, 268.
 Ridlington, 246.
 ——— Park, 16.
 Rien Clifford, manor, 83.
 Rillesthorpe, tithe, 303.
 Rillong, 73.
 Rillonge, 371.
 Ringland, 383.
 Ringmer, 407.
 Ringsingles, 417.
 Ringsted, 60.
 Ringwood, manor, 93.
 ——— parsonage, 128.
 Ripley, 426.
 Ripton, manor, 424.
 ——— Ripton Hall, 424.
 Risby, 353.
 Riseburgh, Little, ii.
 Rising, manor, 13.
 Risington, Little, manor, 419.
 Rislippe, manor, 260.
 Rithe, Peckham, 204.
 Rivell Curry, manor, 359.

Rivenhall, manor, 89.
 Rivershall, manor, 188.
 Rivnehall, manor, 97.
 Robert of Castor's, manor, 158.
 Robin Tyr, 91.
 Roche convent, 274.
 Roches, Le, manor, 412.
 Rochester, 388, 427.
 — diocese, 293.
 — Eastgate, 345, 380.
 — Street, 420.
 — St. Andrew's priory, 198.
 — St. Nicholas, 30, 375.
 — St. Margarets, 30, 309, 375.
 Rochford, 295.
 Rockebourne, 111.
 Rockebourne, manor, lordship, 121.
 Rockford, Tower, manor, 350.
 Rockistide, manor, lordship, 121.
 Rodboroughe, chapel, 430.
 Rodborow, 380.
 Rodington, 390.
 Rodley, lxxiv.
 Rodmoores, 176.
 Rogebourne, manor, lordship, 121.
 Rogerton, manor, 120.
 Rogwarden, 77.
 Roke, manor, 4.
 Rokesithe, manor, lordship, 121.
 Roltes Lands, 212.
 Romburghe, 372.
 Romney, 104.
 — Marsh, 397.
 — manors, 269.
 — New, 30.
 Romsey, 87, 113, 310, 360.
 — Marchwood, manor, 391.
 Romshead, Great, 285.
 Romshed, Great, 286.
 Ronington, 271.
 Ronton, 369.
 — manor, 11.
 — monastery, 42, 116, 209.
 Roodinge, High, manor, 65.
 Rooks, manor, advowson, 417.
 Roothingburie, manor, 102.
 Roothinge, 102.
 Roos Seaton, manor, 250.
 Roscayshe, Bigbroke, 261.
 Rose Ashe, 338.
 — Barton, 345.
 — Aishe, 338.
 Roseashe, 292.
 Rosemenens, 389.
 Roseworrye, 389.
 Rosseer, mill, 348.
 Rosson, 10.
 Roswarth, 114.
 Rotherfield, mill, 276.
 Rotherston, parsonage, 28.
 Rotherwicke, 9.
 Rotlingdon, manor, 387.
 Rotten Row, 417.
 Rouge Hey, 369.
 Rough, 62.
 Roughaye, manor, 62.
 Roughbarnes, 203.
 — manor, 204.
 Roughay, manor, 19.
 Roumsy, 310.
 Routon, xxvi.
 — lordship, 21.
 Rowant Aston, 356.
 Rowclyffe, manor, 223.
 — manor-house, 223.
 Rowde, 308.
 — manor, 50.
 Rowe Elmerton, 382.
 Rowghton, 284.
 Rowgneene, tithe, 163.
 Rowley, 139.
 — King's manor, 80.
 — Somery, manor, 146.
 Rowlyns, manor, 28.
 Rows, 183.
 Rowsewells, 59.

Rowsham, manor, 4.
 Rowsson, 39, 44.
 Rowstrowdes, 176.
 Rowton, 136.
 Roxwell, 385.
 Royden, manor, 398.
 Royse pont y krick, 45.
 Royston, 156.
 Ryborough, Great, 25.
 — Magna, 117.
 — Parva, 117.
 Rycott, 273.
 Ryddesworthe, 254.
 Rydlesworth, 115.
 Rydon, 359.
 Rye, 362.
 — barony, 193.
 Ryedd, 161.
 Ryegate, manor, 27.
 Ryme, 362.
 Rympton, mill, 389.
 Ryssedon, 135.
 Ryvall Corry, manor, 359.
 Rubarne, manor, 204.
 Ruckinge, 192.
 Ruddings Honesworth, 113.
 Rudgewecke, 268.
 Rudgrowse Mills, 67.
 Rudham Northall, West, manor, 400.
 Rudheath, 226.
 Rudlake, 180.
 Rudlowe, 162.
 Rufford, 296.
 Ruffurth, 217.
 Rugeley, 196.
 Rumpton Holme, 91.
 Runge, 369.
 Runham, 58.
 Ruscombe, 252.
 Rush Mills, 386.
 Rushall, 130.
 Rushbery, 129.
 Russheden, manor, 224.
 Rushouke, 15.
 Rusper, priory, 68.
 Russell, manor, 292.
 Russhall, 366.
 — manor, mill, 175.
 — Poole Head, watercourse, 175.
 — Hey, 175.
 Russingles, lordship, 50.
 Ruthen, 185.
 — hundred, 337.
 — lordship, 159.
 Ruthin, 107, 356.
 — manor, 150.
 Ruthlan, 135.
 Ruthyn, manor, 21.
 Ruyton, 346.

S.

Sabridgworth, 191.
 Sachilde, manor, 62.
 Sackville's Rents cum Dennys, manor, 402.
 Saddelsworth Frythe Quicke, 242.
 Safenton, 272.
 Saint Lland-dy glebe, 129.
 — Peter, parsonage, 335.
 Salden, 11.
 Salford, 190.
 — Abbots, manor, 354.
 Salisbury, 66, 283.
 Saltash, 381, 406.
 Saltwood Heavye, water-mill, 51.
 Saltfleetby, 349.
 Saltfletbie, 173.
 Saltram, 199.
 Samccigh, manor, 311.
 Sames in Cottenham, manor, 71.
 Sampford, Courtney, 373.
 — manor, 251.

Sampson's, St., 231.
 Sancrett, 215, 250.
 Sancti Pauli, Chingford, manor, 169.
 Sandbach Goserye, 190.
 Sande Brughbie, manor, 427.
 Sandford, 249.
 Sandhill, manor, 289.
 Sandhurst, manor, 274, 307, 408.
 Sandon, 141, 200, 303, 354, 364.
 — manor, 29.
 — Hall, manor, 295.
 Sandowne, 144.
 Sandwich, 69, 148, 187, 404.
 Sandye, Chappell, 9.
 Sarden, Little, 294.
 Sarett, manor, 103.
 Sarney, South, 294.
 Sarrett, Old Lands, 71.
 Sarum, 73, 254, 257.
 — cathedral, 248.
 — church, 405.
 — New, 215, 252, 271, 281, 296, 302.
 — Castle Street, 224.
 — cathedral, 328.
 — Katherine Street, 364.
 — St. Nicholas, hospital, 368.
 Saterleighe, 35.
 — East, 35.
 Satley, 123.
 Satteron, 429.
 Savior's, St., and Syon, abbey, 253.
 Saundfords, manor, 305.
 Sauntons, 171.
 Saxhame, Little, 353.
 Saxlingham, 143.
 Saxmundham, 90.
 Saxney, manor, 39.
 Sayers, Dame, 128.
 Scamelsby, 375.
 Scoles, 299.
 Scotney, manor, 72.
 Scottish Marsh, 426.
 Scrainge, manor, 350.
 Scroogan, 108.
 Scroope, Carleton, 229.
 Scrouteby, iii.
 Scrowby, manor-house, 273.
 Scutthouse, 397.
 Scyllis, 347.
 Seaford, Popes, 92.
 Seagrave Barton, 48.
 Seale, 238.
 Seamer, 31.
 Season, 146.
 Seaton Grange, 250.
 — manor, 383.
 — Roos, manor, 250.
 — Warter, manor, 250.
 Seawall, manor, 146.
 Seawarde Kyre, manor, 249.
 Seawell, 139, 146.
 Sebford Gower, manor, 102.
 Seckington, 262.
 Sedberghe, manor, 243.
 Sedgbrook, manor, 212.
 Sedgeley, 106.
 — manor, 144.
 Sedghill, 124, 126.
 Sedgley, 130.
 Seende, 77.
 Seething, manor, 287.
 Sefans, manor, 104.
 Segraves, manor, 170.
 Segroit, 97.
 Segroves, manor, 80.
 Seithford, 369.
 Selley, 101.
 Sellinge Mewlinge, 51.
 Selwood Frome, 176.
 Selworthye, 41.
 Senell Warley, 76.
 Senseoe, 146.
 Serely Walmore, 153.
 Sethcote, 146.
 Sethinge, 283.

Sevanich, 331.
 Sevenoaks, 61, 330.
 ——— Kettells, 318.
 Sevenocke, 1.
 Sevenoke, 285, 286.
 Seventon, and Upton, chapels, tithe, 325.
 Severells, 55.
 Sexten, 248.
 Sextene, parsonage, 420.
 Sextenebarnes, parsonage, 420.
 Sextrie, rectory, tithes, 77.
 Seyres, St., 305.
 Shadworths, manor, 421.
 Shaftesbury, monastery, 21.
 Shaggleford, 364.
 Shalford, 16, 131.
 ——— Unsted, 301.
 Shallmesford, 332.
 Shalsham's Hall, 419.
 Shaplane, 377.
 Shapwick, manor, 385.
 Sharpam, 395.
 Sharpicks, 208.
 Shaw, 167.
 Shawbery, manor, 146.
 Shawburie, manor, 138.
 Shawell, 371.
 Shawford, 203.
 Sheapewaishe, 301.
 Shearborne, manor, 254.
 Shebbeare, 280, 301.
 ——— hundred, 208.
 Sheene, priory, 194.
 Sheere, 31.
 ——— Wyckhams, Fowlys, 66.
 Sheerfelde, 347.
 Sheffield, 284.
 ——— manor, 195, 300.
 Sheldon, 106.
 Shelford, manor, 155, 162, 181.
 Shellye, manor, 57.
 Shelton, 220, 230.
 ——— manor, park, 155.
 Shelve, New, manor, 328.
 ——— Old, manor, 328.
 Shendly, manor, 316.
 Shendlybury, manor, 316.
 Shene, West, manor, 224.
 Shenley, 62, 118, 390.
 Shenton, 268.
 Shenyngdon, manor, 240.
 Shepeley, 315.
 Shepey, Great, manor, 209.
 ——— Isle, East Church, 79.
 Shephall, manor, lordship, 122.
 ——— vicarage, 383, 385.
 Shepreth, 255.
 Sherborn, 49.
 Sherborne, 123, 392.
 Sherburne, Christ's Hospital, 265.
 Sherefelde upon Lodu, manor, 316.
 Shereford, manor, 181.
 Sheremarke, manor, 169.
 Sherfeld, manor, 416.
 ——— super Lodon, 137, 416.
 ——— manor, 249.
 Sherford, manor, 405.
 Sherifhales, 139.
 Sheriffhales, 139.
 Sheriff Hales, manor-house, 146.
 Sheriffhoton, 270.
 Sheringham, Hithes, 382.
 ——— manor, 382.
 Sheringhams, manor, 156.
 Sherley, 338.
 Shesby, 218.
 Shiffnal, 382.
 Shildon, 122.
 Shilston, 334.
 Shimpling, manor, 276.
 Shinborowes, 16.
 Shinfield, manor, 204.
 Shipdam, 5.
 Shiplacke, 393.
 Shipley, 139.
 Shipmeddowe, 340.

Shippon, manor, 260.
 Shipston upon Stowre, manor, 219, 223.
 Shipton, Olyve, rectory, church, 24.
 ——— Solers, manor, 24, 34.
 ——— upon Stoure, manor, 198.
 Shipwashe, 165.
 Shirbecke, 122.
 Shirley, manor, 151.
 Shitlington, mill, 155.
 Shobden, 69.
 Shoberie, North, Castlynes Crofts, 60.
 Shobury, North, 167.
 Sholbrocke, 5.
 Shomewecke, manor, 375.
 Shonkden, 304.
 Shoram, 384.
 Shoreditch, 261.
 Shorlett Wood, 28.
 Shortridge, 211.
 Shorwell, 134.
 Shouldham, parsonage, manor, 191.
 Showbery, 146.
 Shrevenham, 144, 212.
 ——— manor, 413.
 ——— Claycourt, manor, 413.
 Shrewsbury, 70, 160, 299.
 ——— Peter and Paul, monastery, 14.
 ——— stilyard, 31.
 Shropham, manor, 57.
 Shryneham, 413.
 Shudy Camps, 219.
 Shulton, manor, 93.
 Shustocke, 9, 301.
 Shutington, 262.
 Shyrborne, 406.
 Sibton, 339.
 Sidburie, parsonage, 28.
 Sidbury, 301.
 Siddington Nether, manor, 126.
 ——— Over, manor, 126.
 Sidlybacke, 151, 174.
 Siggeston Kirkeby, 137.
 Sikehouse, 369.
 Sibley, 21.
 Silham Comitit, manor, 58.
 ——— Erles, manor, 58.
 Silksted Farm, 101.
 Silston, 410.
 Silveston, 412.
 Simonwarde, Penrose, 422.
 Sincleborow, 344.
 Sindercombe, manor, 209.
 Singlesham, 151.
 Sittingbourne, 78, 140, 391.
 Skarning, advowson, 355.
 ——— Dillington, manor, 355.
 Skellingthorpe, 125.
 Skercotte, 46.
 Skeyth Wickham, 40.
 Skidbrooke, 220.
 Skrayne, manor, 350.
 Skraynige, manor, 29.
 Skydbroke, 130.
 Skyroke, 304.
 Slapton, 223.
 Slatburie, 372.
 Slathouse, 208.
 Sleasford, New, Westgate, 363.
 Sleape, manor, 138.
 Sleiford, Old, 41.
 Slindon, rectory, 256.
 Slyne, tithes, 172.
 Slynfolde, 257.
 Smalboroughe, 58.
 Smalbroke, tithes, 202.
 Smaldale, 83.
 Smaleford, tithe, 163.
 Swarden, 89, 136.
 Smelie Chignall, 365.
 Smeny, manor, 98.
 Smethcote, 24.
 Smeton, 128.
 Smithcotes Wood, 24.
 Snape, 214.
 Snargate, 196, 303.
 Snave, 367.

Snaylam, manor, 361.
 Snaylham, 202.
 Sneide, 47.
 Snelson, manor, 279.
 Sneyde, manor, 242.
 Snodhill, 299.
 Snyterton, 273.
 Snythall, 316.
 Snytterton, 57.
 Sock Denays, parsonage, 305.
 Soham, Earl, 117.
 ——— manor, 216, 300.
 Soke Kirlye, 310.
 Solers Shipton, manor, 24, 34.
 Solihull, 374.
 ——— Lion House, 9.
 Somborne, Little, 227.
 Somerby, 132.
 Somercotes, 426.
 Somercotts, lordship, 71.
 ——— South, 354.
 Somerhouse, 173.
 Somerton, church, iii.
 ——— East, iii.
 ——— West, iii.
 Somertons, manor, 127.
 Somery, Rowley, manor, 146.
 Sompton, manor, 251.
 Soner, St. Pennamis, 77.
 Sonnyng, manor, 19.
 Sonnyngwell, 52.
 Sorell's Fields, 404.
 Sotham, manor, 118.
 Soulgrave, 194.
 Sounderly Park, 381.
 South Burlingham, manor, 220.
 ——— Cerney, 51, 294.
 ——— Collingham, mill, 293.
 ——— Cowton, 381.
 ——— Crowndell, 121.
 ——— Field, 288.
 ——— Hanyngfeld, manor, 367.
 ——— Hendra, 221.
 ——— Kyrkeby, rectory, 404.
 ——— Lands, 184.
 ——— Myms, 182.
 ——— manor, 70.
 ——— Normanton, 390.
 ——— Perott, manor, 129.
 ——— Perrott, lordship, 371.
 ——— Petherton, advowson, vicarage, 325.
 ——— hundred, tithe, church, 325.
 ——— Sarney, 294.
 ——— Somercotts, 354.
 ——— Stawton, tithes, 246.
 ——— Towton, 262.
 ——— Wick, 167.
 Southampton, 85, 117, 126.
 Southall, manor, 367.
 Southback, 405.
 Southcave, 68.
 Southcombe, 410.
 Southcote, 221.
 ——— manor, 361.
 Southdowne, 168.
 Southelmham, manor, 397.
 Southenhill, lordship, 24.
 Southfleet, 201, 232.
 Southill, 379.
 ——— manor, 152.
 Southley, manor, 23.
 Southmere, manor, 23.
 Southminster, 167.
 Southmolton, rectory, mill, 143.
 Southmymms, 31, 44.
 Southorome, Ashdaye, 61.
 Southover, tithes, 65.
 Southpole, 297.
 Southwark, 181, 218.
 ——— Kentish street, 401.
 ——— St. Bartholomew's hospital, 366.
 ——— St. George's Fields, 401.
 ——— St. Olave, liv. 152.
 ——— St. Olyffe, 401.
 ——— St. Saviour, 385.
 Southwell, church, 388.

- Southwell, manor, 113.
 Southwicks Farm, 163.
 Southwood, 191.
 Southwursham, 284.
 Sowton, glebe, 103.
 — town, 180.
 Soyland, Weston, manor, 111.
 — manor, lordship, 120.
 Spaine, Willingale, 256.
 Spakeman, 153.
 Spalding, 90, 104.
 — manor, 318.
 — monastery, 406.
 — Thornam Grange, 78.
 Spaldingmore, Holme, manor, 250.
 Spaluden, manor, 252.
 Sparham, 383.
 — parsonage, 7.
 Spaxton, 285.
 Spencer's Farm, 295, 323.
 Sperkes, tenement, lxxiii.
 Spethied, 150.
 Spetisbury, 235.
 Spexhall, 372.
 Spilsbye, 234.
 Spinton, 373.
 Spiton, 298.
 Spixworth, manor, 211.
 Splixton, 15.
 Splott, 84.
 Spoffourth, 68.
 Spoke, Brandford, manor, 304.
 Spondon, 315.
 — lordship, 273.
 Sponehouse, tenement, 166.
 Sporle, 143, 145.
 Springfield, manor, 402.
 Sprowston, 394.
 Spynon Mill Field, 52.
 Spyney, manor, 251.
 Sqylls, 257.
 Stackwoode, 9.
 Stafford, 26, 182, 212, 255, 260, 288, 337.
 — deanery, 272.
 — Hanchurch Common, 27.
 Stainforde, 229.
 Stalbridge, manor, 55.
 Stalham Hall, manor, iii.
 Stallingbrough, 70.
 Stallington, manor, 309.
 Stamford, 90, 93, 376, 396.
 Stanbach, 172.
 Stanbridge, 360.
 Standon, 39.
 Stanes, 407.
 Stanix, tith, 396.
 Stanlake, 217.
 Stanley, 72.
 — King's, 430.
 Stanmer, Little, 177.
 — Much, 177.
 Stanmere, 31.
 Stanmore, 44, 259.
 Stansfeld, 93.
 Stansfield, 166.
 Stansted, 378.
 — manors, 398.
 — mill, 79.
 — Mountfitchett, 79.
 Stanton Fenny, parsonage, 247.
 — manor, 23.
 — Over, manor, 172.
 — Stony, 315.
 — tithes, 56.
 Stanway, manor, 291.
 Stapeleigh, manor, 384.
 Stapilforth, 420.
 Staple, 187.
 Stapleford Hall, 105.
 Staplehurst, 365.
 Stapleton, tithes, 172.
 Star Holme, 43.
 Statford, 79.
 Stathrope, 113.
 Staveley, 193.
 Staverton Hall, manor, 156.
- Stauforde, 376, 396.
 — Le Hope, chapel, tithes, 341.
 — Richmonds, 341.
 Staunton, Barnard, tithes, 386.
 — parsonage, 355.
 — Drewe, parsonage, 65.
 — St. John's, Minchen Court, 368.
 Stawton, South, tithes, 246.
 Stayne, manor, 332.
 Staythroppe, college, 31.
 Stealeham, 363.
 Stebbingheath, manor, 430.
 Stebenheath, 101.
 Stebunheath, 11, 333.
 — Marsh, 115.
 Steckington, Boston Garth, 96.
 Stedham, 119.
 Steeple, 142.
 Stenyng, 238.
 Stephanes, manor, 104.
 Stephens, Saint, 61, 106.
 — Gramport, 357.
 Stepiars, manor, 62.
 Steple Claydon, 53.
 — Langford, manor, 311.
 — Morden, manor, 180.
 Stepleforth, 420.
 Steplemurden, manor, parsonage, 234.
 Stepney, 11, 419.
 — Mile End, 29.
 Steppenbethe, 419.
 Sterte, 199.
 Stethians, 389.
 Steven, Pickerell, 331.
 Stevenhache, manor, 174.
 Stevichall, 148.
 Stevyns, St., 149.
 Stewkeley, 28.
 — parsonage, 84.
 Steyning, 79.
 Stickenay, 144.
 Stiles, 202.
 Stilyard, 31.
 Stockbery, 121.
 Stockbridge, 4.
 — Marsh Court, manor, 186.
 Stocke, 303.
 Stockerland Heath, 247.
 — manor, 247.
 Stockerye, 227.
 Stockinge Tynid, manor, 7.
 Stockton, 76, 392.
 — halymott, 96.
 — tithes, 106.
 Stocktonne, tithes, 96.
 Stodcar, 386.
 Stogumber, rectory, 63.
 Stogursie, 160.
 Stoke, 169, 195, 355.
 — Abbots, 63.
 — next Clare, 26.
 — Denys, parsonage, 305.
 — Doyle, manor, advowson, 252.
 — Edith, 107.
 — Goldington, 286.
 — Guildford, 301.
 — Hammon, 125.
 — under Hamden, rectory, 375.
 — manor, 123, 171.
 — juxta Nayland, 217.
 — next Nayland, 232.
 Stokeash, 417.
 Stokebrydge, 194.
 Stokeclymslonde, 17.
 Stokefield, 171.
 Stokegabryell, 292.
 Stokeland, manor, 13.
 Stokelyn, manor, 123.
 Stokessey, manor, 222, 223.
 — rectory, advowson, 41.
 Stoketrister, 138.
 Stonall, 384.
 Stonden, Over, 243.
 Stone, 26, 95, 153, 201, 232, 269, 410.
 — chantry lands, 56.
 — Hall, manor, 283.
- Stone, mill, 296.
 Stoneham, 101.
 — manor, 230, 407.
 — advowson, 417.
 — North, manor, 116.
 Stonehouse, 38.
 — East, 149.
 Stoneley, 181.
 Stones, 190, 201.
 Stoney Middleton, manor, 243.
 Stonham Aspell, 219.
 Stony Cross, 162.
 — Field, 333.
 — Stanton, 315.
 — Stratford, 142, 206.
 Stonystanton, manor, 315.
 Stordidge, 1.
 Storrs Hall, 93.
 Stortford, Bishop, manor, 174.
 — Bishop's, 424.
 — Episcopi, manor, 174.
 — South, mill, 351.
 Stoughton, Little, 212.
 Stowe, 220, 313, 390.
 — manor, 429.
 — Maryshe, 283.
 — the Owld, 171.
 — in the Would, 171.
 Stowemarket, 206.
 Stower, 187.
 Stowey, rectory, 63.
 Stowford, 351.
 Stowheath, manor, 139.
 Stowlangtofte, 151, 171.
 Stradbroke, manor, 43, 312.
 Stradford, manor, 42.
 Stradsett, Paradyse, 93.
 Strand, Whitby, 64.
 Strangat, 41.
 Strangmans, 202.
 Stranton, manor, 383.
 Stratforde, 217, 235.
 — Bow, 144.
 — Langthorne, monastery, 237.
 — Stony, 142, 206.
 — Water, 380.
 Stratton, 88.
 — juxta Buxton, manor and church,
 iii.
 — Nether, tith, 325.
 — Over, tith, 325.
 — St. Michael, 155.
 — Upton, 46.
 Strechdon, manor, 267.
 Streeme, 117.
 Streete, manor, 43.
 Streforde, 339.
 — manor, 223.
 Stremecocks, 414.
 Stretely, 63.
 Stretham, 219, 360.
 — manor, 194.
 Stretton, 107, 367.
 — Baskerville, manor, 155.
 — advowson, 181.
 — by the Street, manor, 155, 181.
 Streyndsham, 332.
 Strickland, 171.
 Stronshall, 178.
 Strubby, 367, 340.
 Stubhouse, manor, 384.
 Stublache, 226.
 Studham, 409.
 Studley, 259.
 — manor, tithes, 423.
 Stulton, 147.
 Sturminster, manor, 193.
 Stutton, rectory and manor, 108.
 Styrtton, Great, 90.
 — Little, 90.
 Styvecley, Little, 28.
 — Much, 28.
 Stywards, Welsburne, manor, 328.
 Subminster, 142.
 Sucheley, manor, 30.
 Suckeley, manor, 30.

Suckley, 373.
 Sudborne, 313.
 Sudbury Meade, 59.
 Suddon, 417.
 Sulham, 6.
 Sulyards, Monewdon, cum manor, 200.
 Sunninge, manor, 27.
 Sunnyng, 212.
 Surbiton, 347.
 Surfleet, 287.
 Surflete, 282.
 Surlingham, 84.
 Suttocotes, 122.
 Sutterbye, manor, 349.
 Sutterton, 104, 318.
 Sutton, 30, 89, 315, 340, 360, 376.
 ——— Bishop's manor, 275.
 ——— Bonyngton, 44.
 ——— Colefield, manor, 311.
 ——— Danby, 64.
 ——— End, 44.
 ——— Guilden, manor, 190, 247.
 ——— Heath, 247.
 ——— in Holland, 131.
 ——— at Hone, 222, 242.
 ——— King, rectory, tithes, 78.
 ——— Little, 418.
 ——— upon-lond, 57.
 ——— Long, manor, 95.
 ——— vicarage, 36.
 ——— Manfield, 391.
 ——— manor, 120, 132, 418.
 ——— upon Trent, 20.
 ——— manor, 195.
 Swackliffe, 102.
 Swadale, Satteron, 429.
 Swaffham, Shadworth's, manor, 421.
 Swaiton, tithes, 220.
 Swalclyve, xix.
 Swallowcliffe, rectory, 393.
 Swallowfield, Blockhole, 61.
 Swallowfield, 193.
 ——— manor, 189.
 Swallowwell, manor, 285.
 Swanich, 321, 331.
 Swanlande, 3.
 Swannes, manor, 90.
 Swansey, tithes, 91.
 Swanshed, castle, manor, 409.
 Swanton, manor, 193.
 ——— Morley, manor, 145.
 Swanwich, 51, 62.
 Swanwick, 321, 426.
 Swarlinge, farm, 14.
 Swathings, manor, 425.
 Swatlingcourt, coal mines, 280.
 Swavesea, parsonage, priory, 332.
 Swavesey, rectory, 393, 425.
 Sweftling, manor, 154.
 Swell, manor, 189.
 ——— tithe, 325.
 Swencor, 416.
 Sweton, 24.
 Swine, 122.
 Swinscowe, 279.
 Swinstie Hall, 385.
 Swyndon, mill, 91.
 Swynfeld, 96.
 Swynford, Old, 95.
 Swynsawe Green, 113.
 Swynshed, castle, manor, 409.
 Swynton, 352.
 Swynye, tithes, 78.
 Sybsey, tithes, 406.
 Sydbury, manor, 28, 37.
 Sydling, 204.
 Sydnam, 160.
 Sydney, 402.
 Sykehouse, 27.
 Syleham, 72.
 Syon and St. Savior's abbey, 253.
 Sysham, parsonage, 201.
 Sysome, warren, 32.
 Syston, manor, 96.

T.

Tablsley, manor, 241.
 Tachebrooke, manor, 148.
 Tacolneston, 106.
 Taddington, 135.
 ——— manor, 140.
 Tadlestropp, manor, 24.
 Taington Drewe, 179.
 Takley, manor, 423.
 Taleton Hill, manor, 15.
 Talke, 279, 285.
 ——— Bishop's Meadow, 284.
 Tallaton, manor, 99.
 Tallavan, manor, 249.
 Talliton, 250.
 Tallworth, 409.
 Tamworth, 345.
 Tanners, 295.
 Tannersley, 315.
 Tannynghon, 106.
 Tardebigg, 101.
 Tardebeck, manor, 151.
 Tarling, rectory, manor, 191.
 ——— the Waterhouse, 191.
 Tarnton, 200.
 Tatenhill, 189.
 Tatham, 194.
 Tathwell, 349.
 Tatton, West, 339.
 Taverham, 383.
 Tavistock, 231, 287.
 Taunton, 84.
 ——— Bishops, 254.
 ——— Church, church, 176.
 ——— Dean, 137.
 ——— manor, 103.
 ——— Deane, manor, 238.
 ——— Extraportum, 52.
 ——— priory, 127.
 Tawney's Wicke, 236.
 Tawton, 420.
 ——— Bishops, 99.
 Taylenashe, 426.
 Tayneton, Bishoppe, manor, 27.
 Tayngton, Bishops, manor, tithe, 13.
 ——— Episcopi, manor, tithes, 13.
 Tearste, river, mills, 259.
 Teaste, river, mills, 259.
 Teddesley Hay, 170.
 Teddor, manor, 125.
 Tedswalle, Chantry Land, 97.
 Teighe, 190.
 Teleby, 230.
 Tellgarreck, 203.
 Temesford, 362.
 Temple, 53, 184.
 ——— Dinsley, 206.
 ——— Grafton, 181.
 ——— House, manor, 206.
 Templeton, 410.
 Tendringe, 56.
 ——— manor, 247.
 Tengemouthe, manor, 7.
 Tenham, 8.
 Terling, 169, 421.
 Terlingham, 24.
 Terlyng, 378.
 Terington, 237.
 Terrington, 181.
 ——— St. John's, 353.
 Terris, Netherbury in, manor, 221.
 Teryngton, St. John's, 116.
 Tesworth, 423.
 Tetenhall, 164.
 Tethe, St., 272.
 ——— Delioboll, 425.
 Tetherley, East, 4.
 Tetnall, 146.
 Tettisworth, Attingdon, 66.
 Tewe, Great, manor, 420.
 ——— St., Lavalso, 429.
 Tewelley, 84.

Tewkesbury, 221.
 ——— convent, 328.
 Tewson Buckland, 180.
 Teyngeton Drewe, 262.
 Teynton, Bishops, 254.
 ——— church, advowson, 13.
 ——— tythe, 60, 80.
 Thacham, 117.
 Thackstead, 147.
 Thacksted, 303.
 Thacksteede, 364.
 Thame, 352.
 Thames Dytton, 165.
 Thanet, Isle, 279.
 ——— Callais, Grange, parsonage, 335.
 ——— Monkton, manor, 302.
 ——— Saint Peter, parsonage, 335.
 Thatchworth, 169.
 Thawyte, 417.
 Thaxted, 248.
 Thaydon, Garnon, 18.
 ——— Mount, 18.
 Thebarton Park, 100.
 Theddingwoorth, manor, 43.
 Thedelthorpe, 36.
 Thedlethorpe, 2, 332.
 Theltham, 220.
 Therfield, 156.
 Theydon Gernon, 242.
 Thicked, priory, 400.
 Thickley, 52.
 ——— East, manor, 52.
 Thirne, 158.
 Thirnholme, 230.
 Thirning, manor, 22.
 Thirstons Mylcourte, manor, 361.
 Thlambet, 354.
 Thobie, manor, 245.
 Thomage, manor, 370.
 Thomas Crickett, 390.
 ——— St., priory, 337.
 Thompson, parsonage, 184.
 Thonges, 202.
 Thoram, Great, 417.
 Thorgambie, 400.
 Thorley, 31.
 Thorlode, iii.
 Thorn, 394.
 ——— lands, 292.
 Thornage, manor, 370.
 Thornam Grange, 78.
 Thornbury, 360.
 Thornnden, 417.
 Thornecombe, manor, 131.
 Thornedowne, lordship, 50.
 Thorneham, Great, 417.
 ——— Little, 417.
 Thornehill Wood, 246.
 Thorner, 218.
 Thorneton, 88, 287.
 ——— rectory, 137.
 ——— on the Hill, manor, 19.
 Thorney Isle, 35.
 ——— manor, 35.
 Thornham Magna, 303.
 Thornsett, manor, 271.
 Thornthorpe, 217.
 Thornton, manor, 372.
 ——— Briggs, manor, 310.
 Thorpe, 104, 247, 281, 284, 386, 416.
 ——— manor, 312.
 ——— Abbot's, manor, 386.
 ——— castle, manor, 409.
 ——— Goodriche, manor, 50.
 ——— in Holderness, 272.
 ——— King's, manor, 219.
 ——— Moore, 326.
 ——— by the Water, 136.
 Thorpehall, manor, 128.
 Thorpland, 91.
 Thorpmaundeville, 113.
 Thrape, 349.
 Thrripp, manor, 209.
 Throcking, 354.
 Thrope, 270, 349.
 Thrumpton, 195, 430.

- Thrupmoundeville, 113.
 Thrusholton, 89.
 Thruston Land, Storrs Hall, 93.
 Thundersley, 83.
 Thurcaston, 168.
 Thurlbere, manor, 52.
 Thurlow, Great, 298.
 Thurrock, Grayes, Notts, 48.
 ——— West, manor, 288.
 Thursford, 75.
 Thurston Land, Storrs Hall, 93.
 Thurton, 152.
 Thwaite, manor, 102.
 Thwayt, 377.
 Thwaytes, manor, 98.
 Thyngarthe, 307.
 ——— Park, 307.
 Tickell, 418.
 Tiddiswall, 130, 259.
 Tidwell, Merther, iron-works, 209.
 Tilburton, manor, 138.
 Tilbury, 351.
 ——— next Clare, manor, 351.
 ——— Nortost, manor, 351.
 Tinmouth, coal pits, 188.
 Tintagell, tithes, 79.
 Tipton, 357.
 Tirrington, St. Clemens, 185.
 Tiverton, church, 313.
 ——— St. Andrew's Chapel, 313.
 ——— St. Thomas', chapel, 313.
 Tixton, hall, 85.
 Tobridge, tithing, manor, 127.
 Tobsley Hall, manor, 241.
 Tochewicke, manor, 23.
 Tockenton, 119.
 Tockwith, 258.
 Todborne, St. Mary's manor, 7.
 Tofte, 122.
 Toftes, West, 2.
 Tognall, 82.
 Tol, 297.
 Tollerton, 46, 50.
 Tolpuddle, manor, church, 72.
 Tolpudle, tithes, 65.
 ——— vicarage, 116.
 Tolsburys, 304.
 Tomlyn's Wicke, 236.
 Tonge, 28.
 Topfield Hall, manor, 399.
 Toppesham, 420.
 Topsfield, 427.
 Torepick, manor, 351.
 Torges, 251.
 Torlarton, manor, advowson, 67.
 Torlaston, manor, advowson, 67.
 Tormerton, manor, 414.
 Torrington, Great, 95, 395, 405.
 ——— Parva, 162.
 Tostocke, 119.
 Tosworthes, 423.
 Totenbeck, manor, 360.
 Totham, Great, 67.
 ——— Little, 67.
 ——— Magna, manor, 387.
 ——— Much, 67.
 ——— manor, 108, 387.
 ——— Parva cum Goldanger, manor, 67.
 Totness, 81.
 Tottenes, Great, 332.
 Tottenham, 4, 144.
 ——— High Cross, 382.
 ——— manor, 120.
 Tottenhoo, 348, 409.
 Totteridge, manor, 320.
 Tottham, Much, manor, 218.
 Totyngtonhalle, xxvi.
 Tovehouse, 384.
 Towcester, 250.
 Tower, Reachford, manor, 29.
 ——— Rockford, manor, 350.
 Towes, Nether, manor, 140.
 ——— Upper, manor, 140.
 Town Malling, 138.
 ——— end Close, 85.
 Towne, Sowton, 180.
 Townhampsted, manor, 301.
 Townstall, 306.
 ——— manor, 317.
 Towton, South, 262.
 Tracy, Bovey, 129.
 ——— Bovy, manor, 130.
 ——— Bradford, manor, 204.
 Tracey, Newton, manor, 77.
 Trallong, 163.
 Tranbye, 3.
 Trayford, 123.
 Treabirt, 92.
 Treamarton, manor, 164.
 Treboroughe, 29.
 Trebury, 130.
 Trebutnicke, 272.
 Tredgolds, 293.
 Tredynny, manor, 192.
 Tregaseke, 114.
 Tregeno, 357.
 Tregisky, 114.
 Tregonwoan, 380.
 Tregos, Ledyarde, 303.
 Tregose Lidyard, 355.
 ——— Lydyard, 2.
 ——— Lydiard, church, house, 176.
 Tregoze, Lydiard, manor, 302.
 Trehudreth, manor, 53.
 Trelayes, 297.
 Treleck, 243.
 ——— manor, 98.
 Trelevan, 114.
 Treludan, 158.
 Treliver, Wartha, 168.
 ——— Wolas, 168.
 Tremayne, manor, 187.
 Trembeth, 121.
 Tremenheere, tin mine, 412.
 Trenannycke, 124.
 Tenant, 45.
 Trenchfoile, 256.
 Trenchford, 23.
 Trentham, manor, 139.
 Trepcowye Mill, 95.
 Treprenhall, 139.
 Trerandyer, 407.
 Trerynke, 127.
 Tresall, 146.
 Trescott, 146.
 Treshall, 226.
 Tresrynke, 127.
 Tretherwernevore, 291.
 Trevaran, 114.
 Trevarthian, 320.
 Trevere, 231.
 Trevergius, manor, 6.
 Treverna, 114.
 Trevynock, 243.
 Trewardreth, priory, 110.
 Trewarnhale, manor, 123.
 Trewarnhaleties, manor, 123.
 Trewarren, 114.
 Trewennowe the Higher, 133.
 Trewether, 383.
 Trewhilla, 114.
 Trewolla, 114.
 Treythyn, Vawr, 387.
 Tribginlion, manor, 120.
 Trinley, St. Martin's, 419.
 ——— St. Mary's, 418.
 Trinity College, 88.
 Tripleton, 132.
 Triplowe, 241.
 Trithin Vechan, 138.
 Trodenock, 351.
 Troston, 165.
 Troutbecke, manor, 312.
 Trowbridge, manor, 52.
 Troyes, Little, manor, advowson, 417.
 Truro, 377.
 Tryloshope, tithes, 299.
 Trymley, 133.
 Trymlye, St. Mary, 270.
 Trypdanan, 114.
 Tuddenham, Bartholomewes, 424.
 ——— North, manor, 145.
 Tuddenham, Sudbury Meade, 59.
 Tuddhayes, manor, 276.
 Tudenham, Sudbury Meade, 59.
 Tudy, St., 138.
 Tuffley, 27.
 Tunbridge, 61.
 Tunstall, 114, 194.
 ——— manor, 47, 389, 402.
 Turswell, 64.
 Turvyn, St., 101.
 Tutbaldington, 353.
 Tuttebury, chace, xxxiv.
 Twiford Farm, 161.
 Twyford, 252.
 Twygrysmill, 40.
 Tybbington, 266.
 Tybenham, 34.
 Tybesta, manor, 307.
 Tybington, 357.
 Tyckill, Clare Hall, 224.
 Tycedon, 42.
 Tyddiswall, 289.
 ——— manor, 174.
 Tyddeswell, 95.
 Tydswell, 112.
 Tyes, manor, 383, 429.
 Tyldesley, 226.
 Tylehurst, 6, 63.
 Tyllers, 295.
 Tylney, manor, 2.
 Tymberscombe, 41.
 Tymble, Little, Swinstie Hall, 385.
 Tymbury, manor, 302.
 Tyn . . . , manor, 221.
 Tynclerton, church manor, 116.
 ——— manor, church, 109.
 Tyndalls, Worlington, manor, 310.
 Tynehed, Combyn, 5.
 Tynid, Comyng, manor, 7.
 ——— Stockinge, manor, 7.
 Tynningham, 303.
 Tynkerdene, tithes, 65.
 Tyntagel, 234.
 Tyntenhull, rectory, 274.
 ——— glebe, 263.
 Tynterne, abbey, vii.
 Typley Hill, the Park, 237.
 Typton, 266.
 Tyr Robin, 91.
 ——— Ydy, 124.
 Tyrrell Hall, manor, 424.
 Tysbury, manor, 311.
 Tysehurst, 72.
 ——— mill, 66.
 Tysowe, 199.
 Tytensere, 153.
 Tytsale, 389.
 Tyverton, 357, 424.
 Tyvetshall, 394.
 Tywardraith, manor, 53.
 Tyyna Coyede, 71.

V.

- Vaches Catch, manor, 100.
 Vachellet, 41.
 Vackery Pond, 180.
 Vaghe, Egloes, 282.
 Valence, Newton, manor, 367.
 Vallance, manor, 13.
 Vallance, Newton, rectory, 41.
 Vances Hall, manor, iii.
 Vaux, manor, 384.
 Vawre Clynocke, rectory, 260.
 Vawr Treythyn, 387.
 Vechan Trithin, 138.
 Veryan, St., 114.
 Vian Levalso, 429.
 Viryon, St., rectory, 2.
 Vuye, Lalant, 127.

U.

Ucrosse, wapentake, 173.
 Udymere, manor, 361.
 Ufcolumbe, advowson, 277.
 Ufford, 156, 210 *bis*.
 Ugboroughe, 403.
 ——— manor, 351.
 Ughdaldas, commote, 100.
 Ulave, 216.
 Ulceby, 55, 296.
 ——— manor, 360.
 Ullstrop, tithe, 354.
 Ulwell, 321, 331.
 Unsted, manor, 301.
 ——— Shalford, 301.
 Up Claptford, 86.
 ——— Waltham, 89.
 Upbury, manor, vicarage, 192.
 Upchurch, 28, 342.
 Upcott, 286.
 Uphall, lordship, 71.
 Upham, 30.
 Uploman, 374.
 Upmerdon, 77.
 ——— Watergate, 326.
 Upminster, 314.
 Upp Otrye, 38.
 Upper Ichington, manor, 148.
 ——— Limboroughe, 178.
 ——— Towes, manor, 140.
 ——— Wallopp, 331.
 ——— Warren, 180.
 Uppington, 94.
 Upstreete Court, manor, 43.
 Upton, 46, 162, 220, 407.
 ——— manor, 144, 262.
 ——— Stowe, 313.
 ——— Lovell, manor, 135.
 ——— Pine, manor, 142.
 ——— Pyne, 305.
 ——— upon Severn, 246.
 ——— and Seventon, chapels, tithes, 325.
 Upwell, 207.
 Urchefounte, prebend, 257.
 Urchfont, manor, 202.
 Urleston, manor, 240.
 Usk, 8.
 Uske, 198.
 ——— lordship, 50.
 Usterlowe, tithes, 213.
 Utoxeter, 31, 44.
 Uttoxeter, 178, 259, 272.
 Uxbridge, 59, 333.

W.

Waborne, 382.
 ——— Hope, 382.
 Wadborough Park, 147.
 Waddesden, parsonage, tithes, 354.
 Waddey, East, manor, 378.
 Waddingham, 352.
 Waddington, 84.
 Wadehurst, 72.
 Wadhurst, 104, 176.
 Wadshelf, 112.
 Wadworth, 114.
 Waghen, 275.
 Wakefield, 47.
 Wakefield, 239, 261.
 Wakefylde, manor, 281.
 Wakering, manor, 178.
 Wakes Colne, 278.

Walberswicke, manor, 13.
 Walbury, manor, 238.
 Walcote, 398.
 Waldegrave, 260.
 Waldeley, 270.
 Walden, 252, 262.
 ——— Pawles, manor, 37.
 Waldon, 415.
 ——— Parva, Mitchells, manor, 415.
 Walesby, 354.
 Walgrave, manor, 156, 172, 330.
 Walhampton, 208.
 Walkers, manor, 335.
 Walkingham, 274.
 Wallesby, 95.
 Wallexall, manor, 403.
 Walligall, 277.
 Wallingworth, 220.
 Wallopp, Nether, 4.
 Wallyxall, manor, 282.
 Wallyses, manor, 52.
 Wallond, 114.
 Wallopp, Upper, 331.
 Walmer, 345.
 Walpole, 119, 139, 277, 396.
 ——— St. Edmund, chantry, 57.
 Walsall, 130, 132, 298, 344.
 Walsham, manor, 432.
 ——— Church House, manor, 432.
 ——— in Willows, manor, 345.
 Walsingham, Great, 205.
 Walsoken, 230, 310.
 ——— manor, 57.
 Waltham, 89.
 ——— Cross, 85.
 ——— Holy Cross, Fishers, 343.
 ——— ——— monastery, 177.
 ——— Little, 52, 169, 402.
 ——— Moche, 52.
 ——— Much, 237, 327.
 ——— Up, 89.
 ——— West, 237.
 Walthamstowe, rectory, manor, 421.
 ——— Toney, manor, 421.
 Walton, 24, 141, 150, 160.
 ——— in the Dale, manor, 182.
 ——— Devyle, manor, 240.
 ——— Hall, manor, 193.
 ——— Little, 24.
 ——— manor, 424, 349.
 ——— Mawduyt, manor, 240.
 ——— upon Thames, 165, 334.
 ——— tithes, 69, 97.
 ——— West, 396.
 ——— ——— manor, 150.
 Waltons, manor, 124.
 Wambrooke, manor, 336.
 Wandon's Green, 292.
 Wangford, 81.
 Wankford, 111.
 Wannesen, 156.
 Wantage, 104.
 Wantyng, xxviii.
 Wapenshall, manor, 138.
 Waples, 172.
 Waplod, 252.
 Warbleton, manor, 361.
 Warbrook, 25.
 Warden Chipping, 190.
 Ware, 3, 43.
 ——— rectory, 253, 295.
 Wareham, St. Michael, 102.
 Waredsbury, 287.
 Warfield, 75.
 ——— manor, 275.
 Wargrave, manor, 75, 275.
 Warham, 321, 331.
 Warley, 114.
 ——— Great, parsonage, glebe, 289.
 ——— Little, 76.
 ——— Senell, 76.
 Warlingworthe, 197.
 Warminster, rectory, 202.
 Warnborowe, North, 223.
 Warnefield, 72.

Warneham, 257.
 Warners, 23.
 ——— Little, 112.
 ——— manor, 52.
 Warpestowe, 124.
 Warren Buckenham, 118.
 ——— Upper, 180.
 Warrens Court, 197.
 Warter Seaton, manor, 250.
 Wartha Treliva, 168.
 Warveld, 275.
 Warwick, St. Nicholas, 201, 226, 288.
 Waryngton, 226.
 Washebrooke, 335.
 Washfield, 114.
 Washford, manor, 160.
 Washington, 315.
 Waspell, Hartley, 23, 186.
 Watchett, 160.
 Water, Stratford, 380.
 ——— West, 403.
 Waterbeke, 393.
 Waterden Llanvaier, 92.
 Waterford, 249.
 ——— Hall, manor, 249.
 Watergate, 326.
 Wateringbury, 165.
 Watford, 5, 71.
 Watlington, 33, 75.
 Wattisfield, 432.
 Waverley, tithe, 162.
 Wayhill, 214.
 Waylands, 196.
 Wayneway, 174.
 Waynway, 151.
 Waxham, deanery, tithes, 5.
 Waxton, deanery, tithes, 5.
 Waxtonsham, deanery, tithes, 5.
 Weare, 117.
 Weathersfield, Shinborowes, 16.
 Webleye, parsonage, 299.
 Weddesfeld, 344.
 Wedforth, 256.
 Wedmore, 121.
 Wednesbury, 344.
 ——— manor, 86.
 ——— New-hall, 85.
 Weeke, 278.
 ——— manor, 268.
 ——— Regis, tithes, rectory, 285.
 Welborne, manor, 196, 240.
 Welburne, manor, 328.
 Welch, Francton, 372.
 ——— Poole, 213.
 Welcombe, 366.
 Weldon, 415.
 Welford, 59.
 Welham, 57.
 Wellers, 281.
 Wellford, 82.
 ——— manor, 65.
 Wellingborough, 107.
 Wellington, 340.
 ——— manor, 58.
 Wellneford, 65, 82.
 Wellond, 114.
 Wellowe, 404.
 ——— Shortridge, 211.
 Wells, 97, 180, 221, 277.
 ——— Archdeacon's House, 373.
 ——— Baggeridge, 67.
 ——— diocese, 281.
 ——— manor, 116, 126.
 ——— mills, 265.
 ——— St. Cuthberts, 134.
 Welsburne Stywards, manor, 328.
 Welton, 370.
 ——— in the Marsh, 164.
 Welwin, 169.
 Wembe, manor, 174.
 Wenden Loftes, manor, 200.
 Wendlebury, advowson, 428.
 Wendling, Dickwood, 383.
 ——— manor, monastery, 143.
 Wendy, 149.

Index Locorum.

- Wenhaston, mill, 263.
 Wenlocke, manor, 138.
 ——— Much, 69, 129.
 ——— priory, 69.
 Wenn, St., 308.
 Wensdale, Bear Park, 111.
 Wensedon, Hayes Chappel, 393.
 Wentworth, manor, 113.
 Weobley, parsonage, 299.
 Wesborough, 185.
 Wesenham, 372.
 ——— vicarage, glebe, 113.
 Wespell Hartley, 9.
 West Allondell, the Farneshell, 141.
 ——— Alvington, 232.
 ——— Bedwyn, 82.
 ——— Bilney, manor, parsonage, 191.
 ——— Bockampton, 129.
 ——— Brayneford, 74.
 ——— Brennynges, 58.
 ——— Bromwich, 58, 166.
 ——— Burton, 262.
 ——— manor, 266.
 ——— Chickerell, 339.
 ——— Coker, 64, 108.
 ——— Courte, manor, 322.
 ——— Dereham, manor, monastery, 160.
 ——— Dundred, 177.
 ——— Elley, 3.
 ——— Fyries, 273.
 ——— Gerardston, 368.
 ——— Gerardstone, 368.
 ——— Gerston, 368.
 ——— Grensted, 102.
 ——— manor, 184.
 ——— Grinstead, 315.
 ——— Hanyngfeld, manor, 367.
 ——— Hartinge, 231.
 ——— Harwood, 330.
 ——— Haverford, 330.
 ——— Horsley Park, 421.
 ——— Lauyton, 98.
 ——— Lockinge, manor, 18.
 ——— Merden, 77.
 ——— Mersey, 316.
 ——— Moulsey, 150.
 ——— Patforde, advowson, 240.
 ——— Pennard, manor, 394.
 ——— Pilton, 353.
 ——— Pulham, 96.
 ——— Retford, 94, 403.
 ——— Rudham Northall, manor, 400.
 ——— Shene, manor, 224.
 ——— Tatton, 339.
 ——— Toftes, 2.
 ——— Thurrocke, manor, 288.
 ——— Waltham, 237.
 ——— Walton, 396.
 ——— manor, 150.
 ——— Water, 403.
 ——— Wickombe, manor, 227.
 ——— Wicombe, manor, 303.
 ——— Wrotham, manor, 128.
 Westall, Bennetts, Beverleys, 18.
 Westbeckham, 333.
 Westbrook, 200.
 Westburie, 73.
 Westburye, 42, 132, 162.
 ——— manor, 65, 152.
 ——— tithes, 1.
 Westcottingwith, 400.
 Westcourt, manor, 57, 245, 312.
 Westdeane, 360.
 Westgate, Burneham, 226.
 Westernlake, 180.
 Westerham, manor, 184.
 Westerley, 128.
 Westerlinche, 41.
 Westerton, manor, 13.
 Westfield, 19.
 Westgate, 363.
 Westhagborne, manor, 361.
 Westhall, manor, 259, 288.
 Westham, 344, 359.
 Westheslerton, mill, 409.
 Westhorpe, 417.
 Westingtons in Ayott, manor, 320, 325.
 Westlavington, manor, 283.
 Westleigh, 388.
 Westleton, 92.
 Westley, 122.
 ——— manor, 206, 248.
 Westminster, xlv. 94, 160, 174, 176, 183, 350, 424.
 ——— Petty France, 399.
 ——— St. Peter, monastery, 136.
 Westmorton, 228.
 Westmuncion, manor, Splott, 84.
 Weston, 59, 118, 220, 259, 289, 417, 427.
 ——— Collie, manor, 403.
 ——— King's, 323.
 ——— under Lyziard, 280.
 ——— Maddock, 378, 401.
 ——— manor, 315, 383.
 ——— under Penyard, 37.
 ——— Soyland, manor, 111.
 ——— lordship, 120.
 ——— Tyes, manor, 429.
 ——— under Wereley, 181.
 ——— under Wetherley, 181.
 Westpury, lordship, 40.
 Westram, manor, 187.
 Westring, manor, 363.
 Westropp, manor, 418.
 Westwell, 170, 270.
 Westwogwell, manor, viii.
 Westwood, manor, 13.
 Wetheridge, 7.
 Wetheringsett, 417.
 ——— lordship, 50.
 Wetherley, 68.
 Wethersfeld, 341.
 Wethersfeild, manor, 4.
 Wethersfield, manor, 290, 368.
 Wethersfeld, parsonage, 184.
 Wetleton, 223.
 Wetton, manor, 393.
 Weybridge, Brokelands, 310.
 Weymouth, 118.
 Weyford, lordship, vi.
 Whadden, 322.
 Whaplod, 105.
 Whaplode, 111.
 Wharffe, tithes, 172.
 Whatfeld, 31.
 Whatley, manor, 256.
 Whelkersmore, 217.
 Wkepstead, manor, 97.
 Whetacre, borough, manor, 193.
 Whetston, manor, 330, 363.
 Whidden, 151, 174.
 Whilton, 298.
 Whinfull Henynges, 265.
 Whipery, manor, 381.
 Whiple, manor, 384.
 Whiply, 381.
 Whipperley, manor, 430.
 Whippley, manor, 72.
 Whipsnade, 397.
 Whitbecke, 125.
 Whitborne, manor, 274.
 Whitby, Strand, 64.
 Whitchurch, 3, 162, 320.
 ——— Canonicorum, manor, 221.
 ——— Collacott, 414.
 ——— tithes, 248.
 White Parish, 360.
 Whitehall, manor, 306.
 ——— manor, house, 63.
 Whitechurch, 63.
 Whitesbury, manor, 38.
 Whitfield, 186.
 Whitfield's, manor, 419.
 Whiteleigh, quarry, 1.
 Whitley, 300.
 ——— Hall, manor, 300.
 Whitmore, 350.
 Whitnall, manor, 25.
 Whitnesam, manor, 161.
 Whitney, manor, 187.
 Whitstable, xix. 146.
 Whittington, 155.
 ——— Pollards, 363.
 Whittlesey, 357.
 Whitley under the Wall, manor, 256.
 Whittton, 32, 298.
 Whitwell, 37.
 ——— tithes, 265.
 Whixhall, 236.
 Whreaclesham, 9.
 Whyfull Fen, 265.
 Whyt-church, 121.
 Whyteley, 110.
 Whytstone, 361.
 Whyttingham, manor, 49.
 Whytwell, 128.
 Wichalf, 322.
 Wicham, 276.
 ——— manor, 353.
 Wichingham, manor, 383.
 Wick, South, 167.
 ——— Tawneys, 236.
 ——— Tomlyns, 236.
 Wickambrooke, 257.
 Wickamskeith, 349.
 Wickever, 421.
 Wickham, 99, 303, 399.
 ——— manor, 40, 174.
 ——— Skeyth, 40.
 ——— manor, 399.
 ——— St. Paul, manor, 338.
 Wickhamskeyth, manor, 9.
 Wickingham Parva, 283.
 Wicknor, 234.
 Wickombe, West, manor, 227.
 Wicombe, West, manor, 303.
 Wickwer, 421.
 Widdington, Pryor's Hall, manor, 301.
 Widelake, 207.
 Widhill, tithes, 338.
 Widland, 152.
 Widmore, vicarage, 16.
 Widnesbury, 239.
 Wiell Margh, Ykae Caled, 410.
 Wigborough, tithe, 325.
 Wiger, Brodwe, 6.
 Wiggshall, manor, 5, 177.
 Wight, Isle, 27, 35.
 ——— Bridgecourt, manor, 251.
 ——— Kingeston, 251.
 ——— Yaverland, manor, 409.
 Wigmore, 70.
 Wigston, 181.
 Wightmeere, 367.
 Wike, Bratton, 89.
 ——— German, 89.
 Wikey, 181.
 Wilbeys, manor, 75.
 Wilbraham, Little, 269.
 Wilbroke, tithes, 299.
 Wild's Lands, 137.
 Wildwood, manor, 419.
 Wilkesby, 12.
 Will, manor, 311.
 Willasham, manor, 120.
 Willerbye, 3.
 Willersley, Donley, 70.
 Willesborowe, 21.
 Willforth, manor, 412.
 Willingale, Dewe, 256.
 ——— Spaine, 256.
 Willingales, Hulkes, 263.
 Willingeswicke, 145.
 Willingham, 68.
 Willington, manor, 160.
 Willisborowe, 46.
 Willnall, chauntries, 12.
 Willoughby, 95, 354.
 Willowe, 247.
 Willows, Walsham, manor, 345.
 Wills, 292.
 Willsdon, 333.
 Willyford, manor, advowson, 412.
 Wilmington, vicarage, 293.
 Wilmore, 139.

- Wilsden, 333.
 Wilshopp, 258.
 Wilton, lordship, 34.
 Wimbleton, manor, 111.
 Wimborne, 209.
 Wimbush, 364.
 Wincaunton, 119.
 Winchester, 28, 38, 116, 171, 303,
 343.
 — cathedral, 360.
 — hospital, St. Cross, 280.
 — Northgate Street, 360.
 — St. Lawrence, 360.
 — St. Mary's college, 336, 383.
 Winchfeild, 382, 408.
 — manor, 307, 408.
 Winckfield, 258.
 — street, 258.
 Windford, manor, 398.
 Windham, Brodishe, 317.
 Winding Place, 44.
 Windley, 32.
 — More, 32.
 Windsor, 23, 43, 54, 325, 330, 339,
 380.
 — Eaton College, 40.
 — Forest, 167.
 — New, 63, 188.
 — Old, 287.
 — St. George's chapel, 63, 71, 257,
 344, 349, 368, 413.
 Winfarthing, manor, 1.
 Wingfeilds, manor, 111.
 Winsore, 410.
 Wintenev, Hartly, manor, 209.
 Winterborne, Earles, manor, 4, 369.
 Wintney, Hartley, manor, 408.
 Winton, 176.
 Wirkesworthe, 122, 277, 371.
 Wisbech, 246, 310, 326, 343, 357.
 — parsonage, 285.
 — Ship lane, 34.
 Wisborough Green, 268.
 Wisemore, 274.
 Wissett, manor, 266.
 Wistantowe, 339.
 Wiston, 377.
 Wittellingham, 283.
 Witham, 352, 378.
 Witheall, parsonage, tithe, 10.
 Withecombe, manor, 160.
 Witherford, Great, 146.
 — Little, 146.
 Witheridge, 81, 328.
 Witherley, 128.
 Withycombe, 165.
 Witlesey, manor, 419.
 Witley, 103, 293.
 Witney, manor, 28.
 Wixall, manor, 138.
 Wogwell, West, manor, viii.
 Wokingham, Hoose, 19.
 Wolas Treliver, 168.
 Wolfordgele Brome, 152.
 — manor, 152.
 Wolhope, manor, 137.
 Wollavington, manor, parsonage, 23, 413.
 — rectory, 330.
 Wollesnewton, 86.
 Wolley, manor, 141.
 Wolnis, manor, 193.
 Wolsington, 126.
 Wolston, manor, 395.
 Wolverhampton, 323.
 — manor, 139.
 — seignories, 182.
 Wolverton, 136, 206.
 Wolvey, 157.
 Woobwell, 202.
 Wood Dalling, Faucetts, 278.
 — Enderby, 91.
 — Eves, 20.
 — Green, 234.
 — Preston, manor, 121.
 Woodbery, manor, 189, 319.
 Woodbridge, 59, 116.
 Woodburie, manor, 134.
 Woodcote, manor, 180.
 Woodcrofte, 349.
 Woodend, 339.
 Woodes, 289.
 Woodford, 161, 208, 330.
 Woodford, manor, 33, 251.
 Woodforde, 248.
 Woodhall, manor, house, 63.
 — in Hetherell, manor, 314.
 — Hethersetts, manor, 370.
 Woodhay, 4.
 Woodhouse, 301, 363.
 — manor, 279.
 Woodhouses, 279.
 Woodland, 384.
 Woodleasowes, 422.
 Woodnorton, 350.
 Woodplumpton, manor, 149.
 Woodrisinge, manor, 171.
 Woodsetts, coal mine, 284.
 Woodstock, manor, 176.
 Wooger, Brodwood, 30.
 Woollavington, rectory, 63.
 Woollhamstonhall, manor, 330.
 Woolstaton, 24.
 Woolstatons Woods, 24.
 Woolstroppe, 63.
 Woolwich, Gallions, 264.
 — lordship, 71.
 Wooton, tithes, 104.
 Wootton, 230.
 — manor, 56.
 — Underedge, manor, xxix.
 Worcester, 219, 236, 255, 297, 407.
 — chapter, 253, 254.
 — church, 291.
 Worfield, manor, 166.
 Worksop, 283.
 Worlegan, 386.
 Worlingworth, manor, 245.
 Worlington, 310.
 — Tyndalls, manor, 310.
 Wormebridge, manor, 244.
 Wormeleighton, manor, 148.
 Wormesley, manor, 63.
 Worplesdon, 58.
 Worryngton, 152.
 Worsted, 168.
 Worston, 271.
 Worth, manor, xl.
 Worth, Francis, 62.
 — Matravers, manor, 317.
 Worthie Estcorne, manor, 125.
 Worthing, manor, 145.
 Wortlyng, manor, li.
 Wotton, 31, 94, 144, 234.
 — Abbots, manor, 6.
 — Bassett, 134.
 — under Edge, school, 197.
 Wover, manor, 274.
 Woverley parsonage house, 118.
 Would, Stowe in the, 171.
 Woullond, manor, 66.
 Wrattinge, 30.
 Wrattling Debrose, vi.
 Wraye, tithes, 172.
 Wrentham, 306.
 Wresle, manor, 263.
 Wrest, manor, 127.
 Wrexham, 175.
 Wridlynton, manor, 310.
 Wrington, Hilles, glebe, 31.
 Writtle, 256.
 — manor, 365.
 Wrockwardine, manor, 298.
 Wrockwerdine, manor, 266.
 Wrotham, 131.
 — West, manor, 128.
 Wullavington, manor, 387.
 Wullund, manor, mill, 7.
 Wybarton, 69.
 Wychingham, 58.
 — Great, 383.
 Wycke, manor, 58.
 Wyckham, 285.
 Wyckhams, 66.
 Wyckton, tithe, 299.
 Wyckwarr, 145.
 Wycombe, 380.
 — Chipping, 297, 374.
 — Locks, 308.
 — Great, 380.
 — mills, 150.
 Wydhay, manor, tithing, 378.
 Wye, college, 72.
 Wyerd, manor, 23.
 Wyfields, manor, 419.
 Wyger, Brodwood, 6.
 Wygmores, 135.
 Wygon, 226.
 Wyke, Amners, 62.
 — manor, 314.
 — fitz Payne, manor, 166.
 Wykyn, 238.
 Wyley, Bathampton, manor, 311.
 Wylkes, manor, 162.
 Wyll, 114.
 Wyllington, 151.
 Wylmoston, tithes, 299.
 Wymbesh, 303.
 Wymbishe, rectory, 9.
 Wymborowe, manor, 177.
 Wymbysh, 29.
 Wymondame, 21.
 Wymondham, 119, 201, 340.
 — manor, 114, 115.
 — monastery, tithes, 36.
 — Abbey, meadow, 36.
 Wymondley, Great, 275.
 — Little, 195.
 — priory, 275.
 — Much, 195.
 Wynborne, Hornbrooke, 268.
 Wyncalton, 225.
 Wyncaunton, 225.
 Wynferton, manor, 367.
 Wynford, 104.
 Wynlisberie, 46.
 Winkleigh, 357.
 Wynn Preston, manor, 308.
 Wynno, 174.
 Wynnowe, 6.
 Wynsore in Hemyocke, 10.
 Wynstantowe, advowson, 223.
 Wynterton, advowson, iii.
 Wynthorpe, parsonage, 178.
 Wyntney, manor, 307.
 Wynvale, manor, xxi.
 Wyrley, manor, 139.
 — Little, manor, 180.
 — tithes, 80.
 Wysborowe Green, 182.
 Wyssett, manor, 372.
 — Roos, manor, 372.
 Wyston, 101.
 Wytham, manor, 49.
 Wytherne, manor, advowson, 340, 367.
 Wythernsey, 181.
 Wytherstones, manor, 166.
 Wytherudge, 424.
 Wythyngton, manor, lordship, 132.
 Wytney, 218.
 Wytton Mill, 191.
 Wyverston, 417.
- Y.
- Yalding, 3, 155.
 — manor, 97.
 Yapton, manor, 253.
 Yarcombe, tithes, 203.
 Yardley, 54, 123, 355.
 Yarmouth, 195, 200, 342.
 — Great, 163, 181, 198, 329.

Index Locorum.

Yarmouth, Great, parsonage, 414.
 Yaverland, manor, 409.
 Yaxley, 417.
 ——— parsonage, 56.
 Yearsby, lordship, 86.
 Yeeling, 418.
 Yeldersley, 279.
 Yelgrave, 271.
 Yellynge, manor, 312.
 Yelvertofte, 199.
 Yelverton, 84, 346.
 Yendecotte, manor, 215.
 Yendon, Nether Knolles, 300.
 Yestley, manor, 161.

Yewcrosse, hundred, 108.
 Ykae Caled, 410.
 Yondover, 221.
 York, 256, 331.
 ——— Conney Street, 196.
 ——— Lonesbroughe, 399.
 ——— lordships, manors, 109.
 ——— prebend, tithes, 64.
 ——— St. Saviour's Gate, 227.
 Yorkehill, 104.
 Yorkflett, 200.
 Yoxford, manor, 13, 62.
 Yowland, 29.
 Ysting y gnas, 41.

Z.

Zealing, manor, 183, 205.
 Zealingburie, manor, 205.
 Zelingbury, manor, 209.
 Zellinge, manor, 174.
 Zelwood, 130.
 Zouch, Ashby de la, 130, 142.

INDEX NOMINUM.

A.

ABARROW, Edward, 310, 391.
Abbingdon, John, 237.
—— Mary, 237.
—— Thomas, 237.
Abbott, Alice, 3.
—— Francis, 407, 421.
—— Thomas, 156, 208.
—— W., 20.
—— Walter, 277.
—— William, 20, 55.
Abell, Elizabeth, 55.
—— Hugh, 55.
—— Richard, 389.
Abergavenny, Lord, 97, 367.
Abraham, Johan, 291.
—— John, 286, 291.
—— William, 286, 347.
Abrooke, Thomas, 258.
Aburburie, Sir Richard, knight, 161.
Aburslayne, Ann, 126.
—— William, 126.
Abyn, Thomas St., esq., 151.
Ackinson, John, 372.
Ackland, Arthur, 190, 229.
—— Eleanor, 190, 229.
A'Court, William, 360.
Acocke, William, 145.
Adams, ——— 321, 331.
—— Charles, 22.
—— Ellen, 169.
—— John, 246, 275, 325.
—— Nicholas, esq., 317.
—— Philippa, 300.
—— Richard, 28, 75.
—— Theophilus, 5.
—— Thomas, 199, 254, 325.
—— William, 415.
—— Wilmote, 199.
Adamson, Dorothy, 138.
—— Reynold, 138.
Adcock, Henry, 78.
Addenbroke, Foulke, 80.
—— Leonard, 80.
—— Thomas, 80.
—— William, 80.
Adderley, Stephen, 360.
Adderton, Christopher, 111.
—— Jane, 111.
—— William, 111.
Addison, William, 12.
Addyson, Rowland, 171.
Adies, John, 296.
A Evan, David, 337.
After, John, 91.
Agar, Edith, 18.
Agard, William, 151, 361.
Agas, John, 378.
—— Michael, 83.
Agborrowe, Francis, 291.
Aghym, William, 390.
Aglyonbie, Mary, 93.
Agmondisham, John, 203, 204.
Aishe, George, 75.
—— William, 75.

Akent, William, 276.
A'Kynasone, John, 372.
Alambrige, W., 338.
—— William, 338.
Albanie, William, 292.
Albeny, John, 79.
Albone, Agnes, 379.
—— Hugh, 379.
—— Jane, 351.
—— John, 379.
—— Susan, 321.
—— Thomas, 321, 379.
—— William, 379.
Alcocke, Robert, 90.
Alcote, Eliz. and Henry, xv.
Aldehowse, Robert, 379.
—— Thomas, 379.
Alden, Thomas, 63, 391.
Alder, Gregory, 309.
Alderford, Francis, 354.
—— John, 60, 354.
Alderson, Mathewe, 241.
Aldington, William, 38.
Aldred, Edward, 338.
—— George, 341.
—— Johane, 199.
—— John, 34.
—— Thomas, esq., 34.
Aldriche, Robert, 352.
Aldridge, Edward, 412.
Alexander, John, 311.
—— Robert, 70.
Aleyne, Thurstone, 259.
Alford, Edward, 31.
—— William, 319.
Alfray, Mary, 404.
—— Thomas, 370.
—— ——— junior, 404.
—— ——— senior, 404.
Algar, William, 149.
Alice, William, 168.
Alie, Henry, 209.
Aliff, Margaret, 150.
Alington, Sir Giles, knight, 344.
Alisone, William, 56.
Allambrigge, Ann, 129.
Allat, Robert, 170.
Allen, Davies, 306.
—— Edmund, 81.
—— Henry, 412.
—— John, 66, 115, 141, 164, 370.
—— Mary, 301.
—— Parnell, 6.
—— Simon, 304.
—— Thomas, 26, 136, 164.
—— ——— Edmond, 245.
—— William, 26, 287, 382.
Allercote, Friswide, 239.
Allett, Thomas, 112.
Alley, Francis, 136.
—— Henry, 313.
Alleyn, Christopher, 224.
Allfounder, Richard, 351.
Allinge, Thomas, 267.
Allington, Dame Margaret, 344.
—— Jane, 264.
—— Philip, 190, 215, 219.
—— Susan, 215.
All Souls, Oxford, warden and college of, 54.

Allwaye, John, 128.
—— Ralph, 128.
—— Richard, 128.
Allwood, Gregory, 86.
Allyn, Jane, 231.
—— Simon, 150.
—— William, 231.
Allynson, William, 7.
Allyson, Henry, 200.
Alman, Giles, 142.
Almond, Augustyne, 317.
Alnut, Alice, 66.
—— Richard, 66.
Alson, William, 266.
Alsoppe, Humphry, 284.
Alston, William, 60.
Altham, Thomas, 296.
Alwarde, Thomas, esq., 156.
Alwright, Richard, 66.
Alye, Edward, 275.
—— Thomas, 96.
Alyngton, William, v.
Alyston, Henry, 313.
Ambrose, John, 199.
Amcottes, Henry, 169.
Ameredeth, Evan, 166.
Amy, Margaret, 297.
Amys, Israel, 334.
—— Robert, 389.
Anderkyn, John, 317.
Anderson, Anthony, 33.
—— Harry, 400.
—— Henry, 238.
—— Hervey, 400.
—— John, 350.
—— Sir Edmond, knight, 305.
Anderton, Christopher, junior, 316.
—— James, 316.
—— Roger, 316.
—— Thurston, 316.
Andrewe, ——— 168.
—— John, 396.
—— Thomas, 309.
Andrewes, Henry, 327.
—— John, 289.
—— Richard, 71.
—— Roger, 43.
—— Thomas, 280.
—— William, esq., 285, 376.
Andrews, Henry, 325.
—— ——— junior, 294.
—— ——— senior, 294.
—— Roger, 354.
—— Thomas, 294, 310, 327, 412.
Andros, Anthony, 84.
—— Edward, 104.
—— John, 6.
Anne, William, esq., 127.
Ansteade, Allen, 354.
Anstice, Alice, 340.
Anstye, Thomas, 149.
Anthonison, Agnes, 349.
Anthoyne, William, 419.
A'Prise, Francis, 335.
Ap Badam, Richard ap John, 388.
—— Baker, David, 39.
—— Bedowe-here, John, 234.
—— ——— Moris ap John, 234.
—— Bennett, Robert ap Rees, 371.

Ap Bennett, William ap Roger, 21.
 — Cadwallader, Richard ap John, 378, 401.
 — Daicus, Edward ap Maddock, 156.
 — Davey, Thomas, 329.
 — David, David, 54.
 — ap Rice, 378.
 — Evan, 147.
 — David, 291.
 — Griffith, 104, 293, 337.
 — Harry, 411.
 — Hugh, 52, 95, 147, 411.
 — James, 296.
 — Lewis, 138, 180, 353.
 — Meredith, 378, 401.
 — Morice, 387.
 — Morris ap John, 84.
 — Rees ap Jevan, 322.
 — Richard ap John ap Morris, 116.
 — Thomas, 378, 379.
 — Watkin, 296.
 — William ap Owen, 282.
 — Dd ap Ifor, Jevan Vaughan, 283.
 — Edward Jevan, 235.
 — Eignion, John David, 91.
 — Rees ap John ap David, 91.
 — Evan, Edward Humphrey, 161.
 — John, 329.
 — Meredith, 92.
 — Evans Lewis, 139.
 — Gove Gwenlian, 103.
 — John, 103.
 — Griffin, Elizabeth, 91.
 — Griffith, David, 141.
 — Edward, 379.
 — Evan, 112.
 — Griffith ap Llewelin, 215.
 — Jevan ap Hoell, 99.
 — John, 78.
 — ap Hoell, 129.
 — Robert ap Edward, 421.
 — Wynne ap Thomas, 310.
 — Lewis ap William, 289.
 — Morgan ap John, 143.
 — Owen, 329.
 — Peers, 337.
 — Tudor, 378.
 — Grissett, Hugh ap Williams, 152.
 — Gritten, William ap Jevan ap David, 391.
 — Grone, Evan ap Griffith ap Rice, 168.
 — Gronowe, Evan ap Hoell ap, 61.
 — Gruff, Hugh ap David, 41.
 — Gruffith, David, 99.
 — Gruffith ap Jevan, 215.
 — Gryffith, James, 277.
 — Harrie, John, 345.
 — Jenett, 347.
 — John, 356.
 — Richard ap John, 92.
 — Robert, 356.
 — Henry, Richard, 24.
 — Hoell, David, 106.
 — Elias, 310.
 — Griffith, 322.
 — Jevan, 70.
 — John, 84.
 — Margaret vz Res ap Ellice, 310.
 — Richard Wyn ap John, 361.
 — W. ap John, 45.
 — Houmfrey, John, 68.
 — Howell, David, 88.
 — ap Jevan, 108.
 — Lloyd, 141.
 — George, 346.
 — Howell ap Jevan, 103.
 — Hugh ap Robert, 314.
 — Jevan ap John, 143.
 — John, 11, 83.
 — Katherine, 107.
 — Lln, 290.
 — Philip ap Rees, 308.
 — Rice ap Jevan, 103.
 — Roger, 96.
 — Thomas, 21, 233.
 — Hugh, Edward, 139.

Ap Hugh, Griffith, 41.
 — John, 11, 362.
 — ap David, 141.
 — Wynn, 153.
 — Lewis, 304.
 — Reignold, 41.
 — Richard, 95, 216, 353.
 — Robert, 25.
 — Thomas, 41.
 — William, 2.
 — ap Jevan, 25.
 — Humfrey, Hugh, 346.
 — Javan Hoell Goz, 366.
 — Jenkin, Gwenlian, 103.
 — John, 103.
 — ap Rice, 337.
 — Res ap David, 337.
 — Jevan, Cadwallader, 92.
 — David, 39, 100, 102, 108, 324, 329, 392.
 — ap Hoell, 106.
 — William, 337.
 — George, 392.
 — Hugh, 38.
 — Janett, 108.
 — Jevan ap Rice, 142.
 — John, 230.
 — David, 44.
 — Lewis, 86, 163, 346.
 — Lowrie, 163.
 — Morrice ap David, 163.
 — Morris ap, 290.
 — Owen, 86.
 — ap Hugh, 281.
 — Richard, 87, 92, 329.
 — Thomas, 90.
 — Morris ap Griffith, 41.
 — Tudor, 235.
 — William, 266.
 — ap Thomas ap Griffith, 39, 100.
 — William James, 99.
 — Watkyn ap Hoell, 26.
 — Jevan, Thomas ap Rees, 411.
 — Jockos, Meredith, ap Jevan, 375.
 — John, David, 92, 97, 104, 378, 401, 409.
 — ap Howell, 361.
 — Lloyd, 45.
 — ap Griffith, 416.
 — Griffith, 95, 164.
 — Gryffyn, 173.
 — Henry, 104.
 — Howell, 99.
 — Hugh, 430.
 — Jenkin David, 278, 397.
 — John, 94, 100.
 — Lewys ap Jevan, 329.
 — Margaret, vz. Griffith, 416.
 — Oliver, 129.
 — Piers ap Ithell, 97.
 — Rethergh, 342.
 — Reynold, 422.
 — Richard ap Griffith, 416.
 — William, 140.
 — Roger ap David, 428.
 — Thomas, 104.
 — Vaughan ap Jevan, 329.
 — William ap Lewys, 289.
 — David, 210.
 — Jones, Alice, 83.
 — Thomas, 83.
 — Lewes, Rees, 134.
 — Lewis, Ryce, 328.
 — Lewys, Rice, 341.
 — Robert Powell, 297.
 — Llewelin, David ap Griffith, 337.
 — James, 145.
 — John, 145.
 — Lloyd, Rice ap Llewelin, 287.
 — Thomas ap David, 135.
 — Lyssa John, 168.
 — Meredith, David, 378, 401.
 — Edward, 234.
 — Evan, 337.
 — Kener, 99.

Ap Meredith, Owen ap Ilord, 282.
 — Rice, 424.
 — Rowland, 283.
 — Thomas, 233.
 — William ap Hoell, 99.
 — John, 103.
 — Meyrick, Rice ap Jevan, 392.
 — William Llewelyn, 107.
 — Morgan, David ap Jevan, 99.
 — George, 229.
 — John, 248.
 — Robert, 77.
 — Ryse, 138, 153.
 — Thomas, 248.
 — Morris, David ap Evan, 346.
 — Eleanor, 245.
 — James, esq., 239.
 — Lewis ap Jevan, 163.
 — Morris, 245.
 — Richard ap David, 346.
 — Robert, 185.
 — Morriss, Jevan, 88.
 — John ap Rice, 407.
 — Morys, John, 102.
 — Owen, David, 287.
 — ap Jevan, 293.
 — Edward, 108.
 — Howell, 11.
 — Hugh, 11.
 — John, 278.
 — Lewis, 309.
 — Meredith, 233, 424.
 — Parry, Thomas, 314.
 — Watkin, 168.
 — Powell, Jenkyn, 163.
 — John, 83.
 — Richard, 341.
 — Prees, Rotherge, 201.
 — Price, Humphrey David, 329.
 — Lewis, 354.
 — Prichard, David, 356.
 — Edward, 356.
 — Rees, David, 322.
 — Griffin, 239.
 — Griffith ap John, 366.
 — Hugh ap John, 100, 362.
 — Robert, 100.
 — John, 247, 392.
 — Owen, 416.
 — Rowland, 26.
 — Llewelin, 153, 297.
 — Meredith, 372, 387.
 — Merrick ap Jevan, 342.
 — Morgan, 375.
 — Philip, John, 100.
 — Rees ap Hugh, 3.
 — Thomas, 293.
 — Wynn, 346.
 — Rethergh ap John, 342.
 — Thomas, 25.
 — ap David, 135.
 — William, 392, 411.
 — ap Rees ap Llewelin, 411.
 — Rethergh, Rice ap Jevan, 304.
 — Reynard, Howell, 88.
 — Reynold, John, 422.
 — Rice, David, 102, 329.
 — ap Jevan, 83.
 — Edward, 375.
 — John, 281.
 — Morris, 378.
 — Rice ap Gwilliam, 282.
 — Robert Llewelin, 378.
 — Thomas, 424.
 — William, 270.
 — Richard, David, 392.
 — Edward, 175, 356.
 — ap Edward, 379.
 — George, 42.
 — Griffith, 185, 391.
 — Howell ap Rise, 287.
 — Hugh, 100, 387, 430.
 — Hugh Goz, 11.
 — Jevan ap Rise, 287.
 — John, 415.
 — Meredith, 392.

Ap Richard, Morgan, 84.
 — Oliver, 415.
 — Phelippes David, 422.
 — Robert, 375.
 — Rowland, 168.
 — Rytherch, 348.
 — Thomas, 60.
 — William, 60, 140, 392.
 — Richards, Thomas, 391.
 — Ris, David Lloyd, 147.
 — Robarte Morgan, 52.
 — Robert Ann, 161.
 — David Lloyd, 41.
 — Ellice, 289.
 — Evan, 161.
 — Hugh, 430.
 — ap John, 161.
 — John, 410, 421.
 — ap John, 135, 410, 421.
 — Henry ap David ap Richard, 348.
 — Rice, 378.
 — Richard, 108, 402.
 — Thomas, 99, 161.
 — Tydder, 378.
 — Roger, Maud, 85.
 — Roger, 85.
 — Simon ap William, 21.
 — Thomas, 92, 428.
 — Rotherthe, David Goughe, 407.
 — Rotheve, Jevan, 353.
 — Rowling, David, 135.
 — Robert Lloyd, 134.
 — Rynalt, William, 379.
 — Rytherche, Cadwalader, 199.
 — Rys, Morris, 401.
 — Simon, Robert, 411.
 — Simon ap Robert, 411.
 — Stevens Rees, 327.
 — Thomas Adam, 61.
 — Edward, 139.
 — Griffith Lloyd, 158.
 — Harry ap David, 287.
 — Howell, 108.
 — Jevan, 107.
 — John Thomas, 158.
 — Richard ap John, 388.
 — Robert, 388.
 — Thomas, 61.
 — Tudor, Griffith, 125.
 — Tudor, John ap Hoell, 45.
 — Tydder, Griffin ap David, 387.
 — Randolfé ap Robarte, 387.
 — Robert, 387.
 — Vaughan, Morris, 245.
 — William, Ellyn, 134.
 — Henry, 116.
 — Hugh ap John, 25.
 — Jevan, 402.
 — John, 147, 150, 378.
 — ap Griffith, 92.
 — Margaret, 77.
 — Owen, 283.
 — Richard, 138, 305.
 — Robert, 134, 402.
 — Thomas ap Hugh ap, 77.
 — William ap Owen, 283.
 — Grone, 180.
 — Williams, Thomas, 52.
 — Yellin, Rees ap Llewelin, 100.
 — Yollyn, Hugh ap Rees ap Llewelin, 430.
 Apowell, George, 346.
 Appanrye, Jane, 263.
 — Walter, 263.
 Apparey, John, 347.
 Apparye, Walter, 263.
 Appary, Miles, 10.
 Appeley, Robert, 27.
 Appleby, Lancelot, 140.
 Appleford, Daniel, 210.
 — Stephen, 210.
 Appletree, Thomas, 127.
 Apsley, George, 135.
 — John, 60.
 Archarde, William, 140.
 Arche, Johan, 70.

Arche, Margaret, 70.
 — Richard, 70.
 Archer, Adam, 407.
 — Edward, 414.
 — Henry, 414.
 — Lionel, 239.
 — Timothy, 8.
 Arden, Edward, 99.
 — John, esq., 43.
 Ardes, Edward, 314.
 Argall, Sir Reginald, knt., 421.
 Argentyne, Lewis, 7.
 — Mary, 7.
 Argoll, Rowland, 344.
 Arkenstall, Richard, 315, 360.
 Armeburgh, Alice and Robert, xiv.
 Armeson, Robert, 17.
 Armestronge, Marion, 318.
 Arney, Alexander, 204.
 — John, 204.
 — Roger, 204.
 Arnold, Richard, 51, 366.
 — William, 117, 137, 190.
 Arrowsmith, Thomas, 99.
 Arscott, John, 342.
 Artys, Robert, 247.
 Arundell, Earl of, 104, 150, 180, 267, 406.
 — George, 339.
 — Henry earl of, 292.
 — Philip earl of, 227.
 — Sir John, knight, 1.
 — Sir Matthew, knight, 165, 223.
 — Thomas, 339.
 Asaph, St., dean of, 73, 371.
 Ashburner, Peter, 215.
 Ashby, Francis, 315.
 — Margaret, 315.
 Ashe, Ellen, 399.
 — Robert, esq., 399.
 Asheby, Lady Katherine, 281.
 — Sir Henry, knt., 281.
 Asheley, Henry, 62, 160.
 — Joane, 62.
 Ashemore, Alice, 425.
 Asheton, Godfrey, 284.
 Ashewell, Ambrose, 273.
 Ashfeilde, Ambrose, 267.
 Ashfield, Humphrey, 136.
 — John, 136.
 Ashfordeby, Edward, 216.
 Ashfyld, John, esq., 280.
 Ashley, Henry, 346.
 — John, 34.
 — Sir Anthony, knight, 161.
 — Sir Henry, knight, 364.
 Ashton, Francis, 333.
 — Godfrey, 333.
 — Thomas, 145.
 Ashwell, Stephen, 264.
 — William, 132, 348.
 Aske, John, 400.
 Aspland, Edward, 403.
 Aspley, John, 131.
 Asshenhyrst, John, 244.
 Asterlye, Robert, 276.
 Astericke, William, 209.
 Astley, dean of the late dissolved college of, 157.
 Astmore, Robert, 400.
 Aston, Edward, 189.
 — John, 66.
 — Mary, 414.
 — Thomas, 40, 299.
 Atherton, John, 169.
 Athropp, John, 429.
 Atkinson, 369.
 — Francis, 224.
 — George, 428.
 — Henry, 258.
 — John, 95, 326, 363.
 — Margaret, 279.
 — Marmaduke, 255.
 — Rauffe, 191, 319.
 — Robert, 331.
 — Thomas, 243.
 — William, 222.

Atkyns, Richard, esq., 262.
 Atlake, Arthur, 150.
 — Robert, 150.
 Atland, Ambrose, 40.
 Attwood, William, 102.
 Avale, Thomas, 106.
 Averell, Anne, 296.
 — John, 86.
 — Walter, 296.
 Aveye, Henry, 203.
 — Katherine, 92.
 Aubyn, Thomas St. esq., 174.
 Aucher, Edmond, esq., 199.
 Audley, Elizar, 29.
 — John, 165.
 — Richard, esq., 124.
 Auger, Richard, 318.
 Aunger, Francis, esq., 360.
 Aunsell, Agnes, 155.
 — George, 211.
 — Thomas, 155.
 Austen, James, 26.
 — John, 198.
 — Thomas, 156.
 Austin, Margaret, 84.
 — Thomas, 84.
 Autclyff, Charles, 12.
 Awcocke, Seth, 362.
 Awder, Thomas, 289, 388.
 — William, 267.
 Awdlen, Thomas, 312.
 Awdley, John, 102.
 — Philip, esq., 161.
 — Thomas, 211, 291.
 Awood, John, 211.
 — Nicholas, 211.
 Awsoppe, Thomas, 341.
 Awston, Henry, 130.
 Awynder, John, 87.
 Ayleff, Ralph, 385.
 — Thomas, 385.
 Aylett, Samuel, 183.
 — William, 142.
 Aylevorth, Peter, 423.
 Ayleworth, Anthony, 423.
 — John, esq., 277.
 — Katherine, 148.
 Ayloff, William, esq., 293.
 Aynscombe, Alice, 143.
 — Richard, 143.
 — Thomas, 229.
 Ayres, John, 30.
 — William, 30.
 Ayrey, Leonard, 127.
 Ayrie, Ralph, 342.
 Ayscoughes, Christopher, 173.
 Ayshforde, Elizabeth, 359.
 — Nicholas, esq., 268.
 — Roger, 359.
 Ayshurst, Richard, 32.
 Ayskoughe, Henry, esq., 299.
 — Walter, 299.
 Aysshe, William, 338.
 Aytheford, Nicholas, esq., 257.

B.

Babbington, Francis, esq., 281.
 — Thomas, 300.
 Babington, Edwyn, 109.
 — Henry, esq., 281.
 — Philip, 343.
 — Sir W., knight, 292.
 — Sir William, knight, 314.
 — Zachary, 139.
 Babram, Henry, 418.
 Babyngton, Ibote, 240.
 Bache, Thomas, 157.
 Bachelor, Elizabeth, 151.
 — Hugh, 151.
 Bacon, Edward, 102.
 — Nathaniel, esq., 275.
 — Sir Nicholas, knight, 345.
 — Thomas, 122, 227, 237.

- Bacon, William, 312.
 Badam, Richard ap John ap, 388.
 — Thomas William David, 240.
 Badcocke, William, 174.
 Badger, Edward, 164.
 — Richard, 121.
 — William, 164, 432.
 Badland, John, 172.
 Baduley, John, 251.
 Baeshe, Edward, esq., 422.
 Baggeley, John, 86.
 Baggtor, Thomas, 268.
 Baghe, David, 249.
 Baglehole, Edward, 44.
 — John, 44.
 — Thomas, 44.
 Bagnall, Robert, 262.
 Bagnold, John, 282.
 — Thomas, 306.
 Bagshawe, Edward, 4.
 — Elizabeth, 367.
 — Humphry, 367.
 — John, 36.
 — Roger, 372.
 — Thomas, 306.
 Bagwell, Francis, 71.
 — Philip, 71.
 Bailie, Henry, 355.
 — William, 228, 355.
 Baines, John, 230.
 Bainbrigg, William, 266.
 Bakehouse, Samuel, 176.
 Baker, Catherine, 294.
 — David ap, 39.
 — Dorothy, 85.
 — Elizabeth, 418.
 — Francis, 85.
 — George, 30, 418.
 — Johan, 55.
 — John, xxv. 31, 43, 55, 85, 418, 422.
 — Thomas, 367.
 — Nicholas, 67.
 — Richard, 298, 431.
 — Robert, 55, 85, 294.
 — Sir Richard, knight, 208.
 — Thomas, l. 406, 418, 428.
 — William, 91, 204, 214, 422.
 Balame, Charles, 234.
 Balch, Hugh, 412.
 Balden, Lawrence, 353.
 Baldocke, Joan, 65.
 — Thomas, 65.
 Baldwine, Faynecloe, 190.
 — John, 190.
 — Thomas, 190.
 Baldwin, Anthony, 49.
 — William, 49.
 Bales, John, 112.
 Baley, Roger, 7.
 Balguy, Daniel, 47.
 Ball, Jervaise, 396.
 — John, 81, 90, 347.
 — Nicholas, 317.
 — Stephen, 219.
 Ballard, Edward, 13.
 — William, 397.
 Ballche, Barnard, 390.
 Balles, John, 112.
 Ballett, John, 211.
 Bamber, Johan, 219.
 Bamburghe, Matthew, 156.
 — Thomas, esq., 156.
 — William, esq., 83.
 Bamford, John, 182.
 Bamforth, Thomas, 270.
 Bampfield, John, 176.
 — Richard, esq., 201.
 Banbrigg, Robert, 294.
 Banckes, Thomas, 73.
 Banister, Richard, 364.
 — William, 199.
 Banks, John, 71.
 — Thomas, 359.
 Bankworth, Robert, 297.
 Bannaster, Robert, 144.
 Banner, Joane, 231.
 Bannester, Elizabeth, 57.
 — John, 57.
 — Matthew, 253.
 — Philip, 253.
 — Roger, 57.
 Bannister, Richard, 57.
 Bannistyr, Francis, 237.
 Bannynge, Paul, 104.
 Banyarde, Edmund, 340.
 Banyster, Philip, 245.
 Barantyne, Sir W., knight, 12.
 Barbe, Edward St., esq., 142.
 Barber, Henry, 37, 48.
 — Thomas, 389.
 — William, 133, 139, 178.
 Barbor, John, 146.
 Barbour, Roger, 225.
 Barbye, Robert, 261.
 Barckley, Edmond, 253.
 — Hugh, 253.
 — W., 24.
 Bardwell, Dorothy, 213.
 — James, 213.
 Bare, Joachim, 368.
 Barfoote, George, 272.
 Barger, Robert, 71.
 Barham, Arthur, 2.
 — Edward, 201.
 — James, 97.
 — John, 2.
 — Nicholas, 2.
 — Thomas, 97.
 Barker, Dorothy, 114.
 — Edward, 114.
 — Francis, 229, 249, 264.
 — Jane, 238.
 — John, 249, 352, 408.
 — Laurence, 76.
 — Robert, esq., 79, 291.
 — Thomas, 164, 248, 296, 302, 325, 377.
 — William, 22, 23.
 Barkeston, Edward, 319.
 Barkham, Edward, 394.
 Barkley, Griffith David, 199.
 Barley, John, 216.
 — William, 216.
 Barlowe, James, 137.
 — John, 1.
 — William, 27.
 Barnabee, Charles, 365.
 Barnabie, Awdery, 198.
 — Francis, 198.
 Barnard, Dorothy, 122.
 — Henry, 52.
 — Richard, 224.
 Barnardiston, John, 115.
 — Sir Thomas, knight, 115, 214.
 — Thomas, esq., 115.
 Barnars, Elizabeth, 259.
 — William, 259.
 Barne, Izott, 346.
 — Margaret, 346.
 — Richard, 10.
 — Thomas, 346.
 — Walter, 346.
 Barnebrooke, Richard, 101.
 Barnefield, Robert, 300.
 Barnefyld, Rauffe, 162.
 Barnerd, Henry, 52.
 Barners, Anthony, esq., 245.
 — Thomas, 156.
 — William, 156.
 Barnes, Andrew, 141.
 — Edward, 24.
 — James, 241.
 — John, 121, 180, 295.
 — Thomas, 148.
 — William, 59, 99.
 Barnett, Thomas, 410.
 — William, 27.
 Barney, Thomas, 143.
 Barnwell, Edward, 6, 172.
 — Giles, 172.
 Baron, Edward, 373.
 — Elice, 240.
 Baron, John, 201, 373.
 Barr, Thomas, 36.
 Barramore, Thomas, 302.
 Barrantyne, Sir W., knight, 296.
 Barrenden, Adam, 273.
 Barrett, Christopher, 7.
 — Devereux, 253.
 — Elizabeth, 253.
 — Griffith, 412.
 — John, 336.
 — Lewes, 312.
 — Margaret, 110.
 — Richard, 384.
 — Roger, 245.
 — W., 110.
 — William, 263.
 Barrington, Francis, esq., 418.
 Barrodall, Launcelot, 21.
 Barron, Margaret, 304.
 — William, 304.
 Barrowe, Dunstan, 66.
 — John, 66.
 — Richard, 66.
 Barry, Gawen, 143.
 — Henry, 98.
 — Johan, 98.
 — John, 67, 143.
 — Richard, esq., 199.
 Barrytt, Robert, 289.
 Barstowe, John, 61.
 Bartholomew, John, 290, 326, 357.
 — Peter, 305.
 — Ursula, 326, 357.
 Bartie, Francis, esq., 51.
 Bartlemewe, John, 34.
 Bartlett, John, 9, 198.
 — Walter, 277.
 Bartley, William, 313.
 Barton, Bartin, 190.
 — Elizabeth, 292.
 — John, 89.
 — Martha, 288.
 — Ralfe, 183, 262, 388.
 — Randall, 388.
 Barwell, George, 274.
 Barwick, Anthony, 312.
 — John, 234.
 — Henry, 382.
 — William, 200.
 Basden, John, 367.
 — Rose, 367.
 Baseleigh, James, 362.
 Baskervyle, John, 307.
 — Thomas, 307.
 Baskett, George, esq., 308.
 Basse, Robert, 391.
 — Thomas, 318.
 Bassett, Edward, 80.
 — Fryswith, 351.
 — George, 98.
 — Philip, 328.
 — W., esq., 281.
 — William, 132, 324.
 Bassocke, Walter, 250.
 Bastarde, Henry, 181.
 — Humphry, 361.
 Basterd, Thomas, 184.
 Basterfelde, Richard, 385.
 Baston, James, 15.
 Batchlor, John, 85.
 Bate, Walter, 49.
 — John, 151.
 Bateman, Stephen, 101.
 — Thomas, 292.
 Bath, Earl of, 292, 389.
 — and Wells, Bishop of, 95, 116, 121, 126, 177.
 — John, bishop of, 25.
 — Thomas, bishop of, 23.
 Bathe, William, 422.
 Batherse, Launcelot, 10.
 Bathurst, Robert, 53.
 Batson, James, 99.
 — Robert, 99.
 Batt, John, 421.
 — Thomas, 51.

Batten, Bridget, 362.
 — William, 362.
 Battenson, John, 40.
 Battersby, Richard, 124.
 Battine, Amys, 347.
 — John, 347.
 Battle, Agnes, 297.
 — Edmund, 297.
 Battye, John, 175.
 Bavoyt, Edward, 404.
 — Richard, 404.
 Bauge, John, 100.
 Baule, John, 97.
 Bavyoyt, Richard, 404.
 Bawde, Ferdinando, 171.
 — Jane, 171.
 Bawd, Jane, 210.
 — John, 171.
 — Thomas, 210.
 Bawdon, John, 317.
 Bawle, John, 389.
 Bawme, William, 152.
 Bawmer, John, 262.
 — William, 262.
 Baxenden, Robert, 254, 428.
 Baxter, James, 353.
 — William, 40.
 Baxton, Thomas, 341.
 Bayant, Robert, 226.
 Bayes, William, 91.
 Bayforde, Agnes, 56.
 — John, 56.
 Bayley, Adam, 169.
 — Walter, 339.
 Baylie, Richard, 58.
 — Thomas, 295.
 Bayliffe, Henry, 303.
 Bayly, Edmond, 212.
 — John, 37, 166.
 — Robert, 163, 302.
 — William, 212.
 Baynbrigge, Robert, 34.
 Baynes, Hugh, 362.
 — Richard, 232, 324.
 Baynor, Howell ap David, 145.
 Baynton, Edward, 342, 429.
 Bayrstowe, Richard, 228.
 Beacham, Elizabeth and William, 62.
 — Robert, 168.
 Beachampe, Nicholas, 77.
 Beale, Joane, 86.
 Beamond, William, 170.
 Beamont, —, esq., 375, 419.
 — Humphry, 426.
 Beard, Emme, 179.
 — Henry, 270.
 — John, 343.
 — Thomas, 343.
 — William, 179.
 Beardesley, William, 32.
 Beare, —, 351.
 — Anne, 242.
 — George, 405.
 — John, 180.
 — Nicholas, 165.
 Beauchamp, Edward, Earl of Hertford,
 Viscount Beauchamp, 4.
 — Lord, 82.
 — Viscount, 257.
 Beaumont, —, 270.
 Becher, W., 268.
 Becke, Henry, 100.
 Beckwith, —, 27.
 — John, 326.
 Bedells, William, 256.
 Bedely, William, 52.
 Bedewell, William, 231.
 Bedford, Earl of, 38, 398.
 — Jasper, Duke of, 60.
 — John, 318.
 — Richard, 46.
 Bedingfeld, Edmond, esq., 305.
 Bedingfeilde, Mary, 51.
 — Thomas, 51.
 Bedle, Thomas, 365.
 — William, 256.

Bedoe, David ap John, 73.
 — Griffith Howell, 181.
 — John ap John, 99.
 Bedowe, David ap Jevan ap John, 291.
 — Rice Williams, 318.
 Bedowe-here, John ap, 234.
 — Morris ap John ap, 234.
 Bedulphe, Edmund, 39.
 — James, 39.
 Bedwolf, Edmund, 39.
 Bedworthie, Thomas, 284.
 Bedyngfeld, Sir Henry, knight, 120.
 Bee, John, 87.
 — Mathew, 141.
 Beecher, William, 232, 335.
 Beck, Margaret, xii.
 Beene, John, 253.
 Beesley, William, 74.
 Bele, Peter, 361.
 Belfeld, Agnes, 281.
 — Thomas, 281.
 Belgrave, Thomas, 272.
 Bell, Agnes, 3.
 — Isabell, 364.
 — Ralph, 223.
 — Richard, 33.
 — Roger, 416.
 — Thomas, 3.
 — William, 157, 197, 306.
 Bellamie, Robert, 374.
 Bellamy, Katherine, 334.
 — Robert, 4, 265.
 — William, 243.
 Bellard, James, xiv.
 Bellasses, Richard, 204.
 Bellingham, Edward, esq., 178, 227.
 Bellowe, John, 324.
 Belson, Augustine, 356.
 Belwood, Richard, 87.
 Benathlacke, Drewe, 402.
 — Thomasyn, 402.
 Benbowe, Thomas, 35.
 Benbrigge, Arthur, 294.
 Bendbowe, William, 123.
 Bendelows, William, 244.
 Bennett, William ap Roger ap, 21.
 Bengamin, Richard, 362.
 Benk, Richard, 119.
 Bennate, Agnes, 193.
 — Margaret, 193.
 Benne, Robert, 165.
 Bennett, Allen, 99.
 — Edward, 146.
 — George, 34.
 — John, 224, 396.
 — Margaret, 34.
 — Nicholas, 234, 273.
 — Richard, 215, 294.
 — Robert, 280.
 — ap Rees ap, 371.
 — Thomas, 1, 273.
 — William, 34.
 Bennithe, Philip David Gwillim, 239.
 Bennye, Alice, 17.
 — Robert, 17.
 Bennys, Edmund, 247.
 — Jane, 347.
 Benson, Elizabeth, 324.
 — John, 382.
 — Randall, 127.
 — Thomas, 127.
 Bensted, Johane, 185.
 — Roger, 185.
 Bente, Richard, 128.
 — William, 171.
 Bentford, Edward, 74.
 Bentley, Florence and Thomas, 107.
 — Ursula and William, 64, 68.
 Bentley, Robert, 276.
 Benyman, Katherine, 334.
 Benyngton, Alice and Roger, xi.
 Berdmore, Humphrey, 141.
 Berington, Robert, 402.
 Bernard, Thomas, xiv.
 Beroclyf, John, 109.
 Beroclyf, Robert, 109.

Berrowe, George, 384.
 — Robert, 384.
 Berry, Henry, 353, 318.
 — Johan, 253.
 — John, 357.
 Berye, Lawrence, 345.
 — Margery, 345.
 Beryff, William, 218.
 Beryman, Thomas, 318.
 Berys, Anthony, esq., 292.
 Beson, Alice, 418.
 — Bartholomew, 418.
 Best, Arthur, 110.
 — Christopher, 410.
 — Elizabeth, 280.
 — George, 167.
 — Hatton, 167.
 — Lancelot, 241.
 — Margaret, 398.
 — Richard, 117.
 — Thomas, 280.
 Bestuye, Robert, 20.
 Bestwicke, Hugh, 27.
 Betchott, Ann, 364.
 Betsworth, John, 132.
 — Peter, 77.
 Betton, William, 246.
 Bettenham, Jeremy, 7.
 Betterton, Richard, 373.
 Bettes, Robert, 110.
 Bettiscomb, John, xlv.
 Bettisworth, John, 422.
 Bettridge, John, 301.
 Betts, William, 253.
 Bettson, Richard, 374.
 Bevan, Francis, 278.
 Bevell, Edward, 277.
 Bever, Thomas, 21.
 Beverley, James, 319.
 — Jane, 319.
 — John, 319.
 Beverlye, John, 296.
 Bevill, Thomas, 203.
 Bewys, John and Johan, 48.
 — Margaret, 48.
 Bexley, Johan, 75.
 Bichinall, John, 125.
 — Jone, 125.
 Bickerdike, Barnard, 85.
 Bickforde, William, 318.
 Bickner, John, 81.
 Biddell, Richard, 175.
 Biddlecome, William, 408.
 Bidlecome, Richard, 391.
 Biggden, William, 94.
 Bigge, Richard, 354.
 Biggen, William, 238.
 Bigleston, Philip, 101.
 — Robert, 101.
 Bilbrough, Bryan and Richard, 11.
 — John, 11, 400.
 Billinge, John, 138.
 — William, 347.
 Billingsley, Thomas, 371.
 Billoppe, John, 56.
 Billott, Edward, esq., 406.
 Bingley, William, 18.
 Birche, Alice, 120.
 — William, 120.
 Birchemore, Richard, 353.
 Birde, Hugh, 217.
 — John, xxxiv. 22, 150.
 — Richard, 241.
 — Thomas, 113.
 Birdcell, John, 45.
 Birkbye, Alveraye, 260.
 — Elizabeth, 260, 261.
 — James, esq., 260, 261.
 Birkett, John, 187.
 Birkhead, Edward, 312.
 Bisshopp, Alexander, 14.
 — Ellen, 263.
 — John, 14, 425.
 — Richard, 263.
 — Thomas, esq., 143.
 Bishopp, Walter, 153.

- Bisse, John, 110, 404.
 — Laurence, 110.
 — Philip, 163.
 Bissle, Thomas, 90.
 Blackboroughe, Agnes, 208.
 — Philip, 208.
 Blackburne, Thomas, 353.
 Blackehall, John, 40.
 Blacklock, Randall, 58.
 Blackman, John, 66.
 Blacknall, William, 426.
 Blackney, John, 117.
 Blackoller, Robert, 64.
 Blacksmith's Company, wardens of, 325.
 Blackton, Cutbert, 166.
 Blackwall, William, 328.
 Blackwey, Roger, 254.
 Bladder, Henry, 424.
 Bladworthe, Anthony, 426.
 Blagrove, Thomas, 82, 123.
 — W., 144.
 — William, 144.
 Blagge, Henry, 291.
 Blake, Francis, 345.
 — Hawse, 429.
 — John, 429.
 — Richard, 327, 374.
 — William, 336, 363.
 Blancher, James, 307.
 Blanchflower, Faith, 225.
 — Henry, 225.
 — Reginold, 225.
 Bland, Richard, 72.
 — William, 43.
 Blasone, Richard, 99.
 Blaston, Richard, 254.
 Blechenden, Frances, 279.
 — John, esq., 279.
 Blechott, Ann, 364.
 Bletsoo, Thomas, 107.
 Blewett, Arthur, 54.
 — Jone, 54.
 — Richard, 204.
 Bley mire, Thomas, 5.
 Blisse, Ambrose, 406.
 Blomefeilde, John, 348.
 Blondell, John, 229.
 Bloomfeilde, John, 313.
 — Robert, 219.
 Bloss, 335.
 Blount, Anne, 426.
 — Edward, 223, 367.
 — Richard, esq., 302.
 — Sir Charles, knight, lord Mountjoye, 205.
 — Sir George, knight, 291.
 — Thomas, 348, 426.
 — William, 426.
 Bloyde, Thomas, 372.
 Bludworth, John, 142.
 Bluett, Arthur, esq., 159.
 Blundstone, Nicholas, 19.
 Blunstone, Anne, 62.
 Blunt, Ancelme, 266.
 — Edward and Michael, 228.
 — Thomas, 54.
 Blylye, Christopher, 94.
 Blynman, Thomas, 217.
 Blysse, Richard, 347.
 Blytheman, John, 372.
 Bocon, Margaret, 265.
 — Robert, 265.
 Bodelly, Alice and George, 294.
 Bodenham, Ann, 132.
 — Jane, 256.
 — Richard, esq., 256.
 — Roger, esq., 298.
 Bodley, Thomas, 430.
 Bodmin, prior and convent of, 305.
 Bois, Michael del, 179.
 Bold, John, 90.
 Boleyn, Anne, li.
 Boling, Thomas, 309.
 Bolland, Lawrence, 135.
 Bolles, Richard, esq., 332.
 Bolney, Bartholomew, lii.
 Bolsover, Godfrey, 372, 397.
 Bolt, Ayme, 343.
 — Richard, 343.
 Bolton, Christopher, 214.
 — William, 93, 235.
 Bond, Henry, 168, 231.
 — John, 231, 307.
 — Nicholas, 391.
 — Peter, 10.
 — Philip, 231.
 — Raphe, 68.
 — Robert, 13.
 — William, 196.
 Bonham, John, esq., 6.
 — Thomas, esq., 291.
 Bonne, William, 21.
 Bonner, Thomas, 303.
 Bonvill, Richard, esq., 246.
 Bonvyle, William, knight, 420.
 Booker, Richard, 281.
 Boone, Thomas, 372.
 Boote, Thomas, 390.
 Boothe, Everard, 63.
 — James, 134.
 — John, 213, 228.
 — Remidge, 297.
 — Thomas, 224.
 Borden, Edward, 56.
 Border, William, 309.
 Bore, Joachim, 368.
 Borough, St. Peter, dean and chapter of, 299, 349, 358.
 Boroughe, William, 15.
 Borrage, John, 357.
 Borrett, Simon, 42.
 Borroughe, Robert, 261.
 Boscawen, Richard, 45.
 Bosden, George, 8.
 Bosseville, Henry, esq., 218.
 — Raphe, 218.
 — Robert, 218.
 Bostocke, Lyonel, 16.
 — Richard, 74.
 Boston, Humfrey, 100.
 — John, 353.
 — Robert, 400.
 — Thomas, 185.
 Boswell, John, 225.
 — Raffe, 307.
 — William, 23.
 Boteler, Amos, 303.
 Botewright, Bartholomew, 266.
 Botteler, William, junior, 383, 385.
 Bovington, Richard, 411.
 — William, 411.
 Boughey, Randall, 285.
 — Richard, 285.
 Boughton, John, 426.
 — William, esq., 110.
 Boulde, William, 1.
 Boultinge, James, 400.
 Boulton, George, 62.
 Bounce, Richard, 399.
 Bourchier, Ralph, esq., 369.
 Bourd, — 253.
 Bourden, Henry, 314.
 Bourman, William, junior, 198.
 — William, senior, 198.
 Bourne, John, 9, 403.
 — Robert, 20.
 — William, 310.
 Bournes, John, 283.
 Bowde, William, 327.
 Bowden, Thomas, 101.
 Bowdon, John, 402.
 — Margaret, 402.
 Bowen, Anne, 124.
 — Hugh, 422.
 — Morgan, 278.
 — Robert, 378.
 — Thomas, 278.
 Bowers, John, 137.
 — Richard, 137.
 — Thomas, 137.
 Bowes, Margery, 149.
 Bowes, Robert, esq., 149.
 Bowes, Sir George, knight, 257, 307.
 — Thomas, 179.
 Bowfoote, Thomas, 350.
 Bowker, Hugh, esq., 152.
 Bowles, George, 369.
 Bowlton, James, 345.
 Bowman, John, 22.
 — Thomas, 383.
 Bowmer, Richard, 287.
 Bownde, John, 154.
 Bownet, Richard, 417.
 Bowrne, John, 256.
 Bowser, Anthony, 11.
 — Sir Ralph, knight, 133.
 Bowsey, John, 327.
 Bowstred, Thomas, 13.
 Bowsye, John, 365.
 Bowtell, Anne, 284.
 — Jane, 281.
 — Jeremy, 284.
 — Thomas, 284.
 Bowyer, Andrew and Thomas, 279.
 — Edmund, esq., 131.
 — Elizabeth, 190.
 — George, 180.
 — John, 131.
 Boxe, Elizabeth, 28.
 — Philip, 391, 424.
 — Thomas, 28.
 Boyde, Richard, 354.
 Boyer, James, 29.
 — John, 22, 29.
 Boyne, John, 337.
 Boytom, William, 309.
 Boyville, Johan, viii.
 Bozam, Martha, 35.
 — Thomas, 35.
 Bozom, George, 8.
 Brabin, Henry, 324.
 Brabone, John, 429.
 — Thomas, 376.
 Braby, Philip, 406.
 Brabyn, Henry, 323.
 Bracye, Edmond, 90.
 Bradberye, Alexander, 380.
 Bradbridge, Harry, esq., 134.
 — William, 363.
 Bradbury, John, 59.
 Braddill, Dorothy, 126.
 — Richard, 126.
 Bradeley, Richard, 357.
 Bradell, Richard, esq., 193.
 Bradeney, John, 166.
 — Petronill, 166.
 Bradfold, Elizabeth, 203.
 — Thomas, 203.
 Bradford, Anne, 39.
 — John, 193.
 — Phillip, 39.
 — Robert, 193.
 Brading, Thomas, 122.
 Bradley, John, 391, 397.
 — Raphe, 259.
 — Thomas, xvii.
 — William, 102.
 Bradlye, John, 358.
 Bradshawe, Christopher, 383.
 — Francis, 194.
 — George, 284.
 — Godfrey, 263.
 — Johane, 45.
 — Katharine, 407.
 — Mary and Thomas, 286.
 — Richard, 374.
 — William, 402, 407.
 Bradstocke, W., 95.
 Bragge, Edmund, 127, 217, 245.
 — John, 76, 350.
 — Richard, 21.
 — Roger, 127, 289.
 Braggs, Hugh, 391.
 Braie, Sir Edward, knight, 180.
 Brame, Alice, 392.
 — Elyze, 392.
 — Owen, 416.
 Brame, William, 406.

- Brampton, James, 188.
 Bramst, John, 426.
 Brand, James, 128.
 Brandon, John, 154.
 Branskill, Robert, 396.
 Branthwaite, Richard, 93.
 Brasyer, John, 424.
 Brathett, William, 384.
 Braughwen, Mathew, 398.
 Braunton, James, 394.
 Brawne, John, 154.
 Bray, Edmond, esq., 119.
 — Edward, 210.
 — George, 162.
 — John, 162.
 — Sir Edward, knight, 94, 180, 210.
 Brayne, John, 8, 263.
 Breame, Alice, 427.
 — Arthur and Giles, 332.
 — Elize, 427.
 — John, 160.
 Breaton, Robert, 368.
 Brede, James, 302.
 Bredhill, John, xvii.
 Bree, Johan, 69.
 — Thomas, 69.
 Breggeland, Richard, John, and William, xxxvi.
 Brelisford, Hercules, 289.
 Brende, William, 32.
 Brenston, William, 88.
 Brente, Alice and Stephen, 17.
 — Ankar, 72.
 — John, 401.
 — Richard, esq., 400.
 — Roger, 53, 72.
 — William, 53, 72.
 Brereton, Irion, 345.
 — Owen, 281.
 Bressie, Ralphe, 232.
 Brett, Alexander, esq., 8.
 — Johane, 388.
 — John, 152, 336, 377, 388.
 — Margaret, 291.
 — Richard, 185, 388.
 — Robert, 190.
 — Thomas, 291.
 — William, 127.
 Bretherson, John, 388.
 Bretton, Humphry, 7.
 Brewer, John, 38.
 Brewster, Thomas, 100.
 Breysyn, Margery, 430.
 Brian, Ralph, 187.
 — Robert, 119.
 Briant, John, 1.
 Brickett, John, 311.
 — Thomas, 311.
 Bride, Robert, 5, 85.
 Briden, Robert, 289.
 Bridge, Henry, 304.
 Bridgelye Anthony, 383.
 Bridges, Anne, 338.
 — Anthony, 364.
 — Charles, 323.
 — John, 317, 338.
 — Thomas, 317.
 Bridgman, Edward, 117.
 — Elizabeth, 160.
 — Henry, 160.
 Brigdall, Richard, 129.
 Briggas, Anthony, esq., 81.
 — Awdrey, 235.
 — Edmond, 81.
 — James, 46.
 — Richard, 235.
 — Sir Richard, knt., 81.
 Brigham, Thomas, 365.
 Bright, Daniel, 305.
 — Margaret, 353.
 — Robert, 384, 396.
 — Timothy, 240.
 Brinfaunckt, John Rossindal, baron of, 420.
 Briskoe, Jane, 278.
 Briskoe, Robert, 278.
 Bristol, dean and chapter of, 383.
 Bristol, dean and prebendary of the cathedral church of, 325.
 Bristowe, Elizabeth, 202.
 — Peter, 58, 202.
 Britton, John, 315.
 Broade, Edward, 395.
 Broadhead, John, 397.
 Brock, Nicholas, 43.
 — Roger, 43.
 — W. 43.
 Brockbanke, William, 133.
 Brockett, Sir John, knt. 320, 325, 402.
 Brockfild, John, 326.
 Brocone, John, 259.
 Brodbent, Robert, 348.
 Brodburie, William, 180.
 Brode, Francis, 381.
 — John, 68, 136.
 — Robert, 68.
 Brodgate, Thomas, 116.
 Brodhead, John, 372.
 — William, 372.
 Brokadon, Robert, 428.
 Broke, Arthur, 365.
 — Jane, 365.
 — Mathew, 203.
 — Richard, 108, 283.
 Brokelbanke, William, 273.
 Brokes, William, 142.
 Brokesbie, W. 177.
 Brokinge, Robert, 55.
 Brome, Edmond, 187.
 — Elizabeth, 148.
 — George, 148.
 — Simon, 136.
 — Sir Christopher, knt., 187.
 Bromeley, Henry, 54.
 Bromewiche, Richard, 95.
 Bromfeld, Richard, 12.
 Bromley, Francis, esq., 274.
 — Robert, 153.
 — Sir Thomas, 40.
 Brooke, —, 60.
 — Arthur, 135.
 — Frances, 316.
 — John, 60, 194, 236, 381.
 — Lawrence, 353.
 — Percevell, 227.
 — Peter, 312.
 — Richard, 19, 264, 316.
 — Robert, 13, 92.
 — Thomas, 324.
 — William, 386.
 Brooks, Elizabeth, 220.
 — John, 127.
 — Richard, 220.
 — Simon, 295.
 — Thomas, 358, 366.
 — William, 295.
 Brookesbie, Bartholomew, esq., 177, 186.
 Broughe, Dennys, 312.
 — William, esq., 3.
 Broughton, Bridget, 143.
 — Hugh, 279.
 — Richard, 71.
 — William, 403.
 Brounche, Henry, esq., 50.
 Brounyng, John, i.
 Brownall, John, 63.
 Browne, Anne, 364.
 — Christopher, 216, 356.
 — Cutbert and Elizabeth, 84.
 — Dorothy, 236.
 — Edward, 98, 106.
 — George, 48, 317.
 — Henry, 175, 275, 341.
 — Isabel, 175.
 — Johan, 154.
 — John, 72, 73, 114.
 — Matthew, 192.
 — Mary, 394.
 — Owen, 32.
 — Richard, 164.
 Browne, Robert 125.
 — Thomas, 98, 394.
 — W. esq., 113.
 Browne, William, 42, 74, 145, 234, 236, 321, 371, 373.
 Brownelowe, John, 63.
 — William, 356.
 Browning Bryce, 379.
 — Henry, 157.
 — John, 157.
 — Percyvall, 291.
 Brownlowe, Godfrey, 379.
 — Richard, 136, 163.
 Brownswell, Mathew, 389.
 Broxholme, John, 399.
 Brudenell, Sir Edmond, knt. 289.
 — Dame Agnes, 289.
 Bruerton, Randall, 74.
 — Thomas, 425.
 Brunnsden, Alice, 173.
 — George, 173.
 Brunwyn, Roger, 322.
 Bruton, Thomas, 413.
 Bryan, Alice, 390.
 — Anthony, 261.
 — John, 8, 261, 390.
 — Luke, 268.
 — Mary, 268.
 — William, 101.
 Brydgend, Nicholas, 382.
 Brygges, Jane, 59.
 — Mary, 46.
 — Oliver, 59.
 Brynn, Johan ap Hugh, 38.
 Brystowe, John, 256.
 Brytise, Avelynge, 266.
 Brytrydge, William, 186.
 Bucke, Christian, 93.
 — Francis, 71.
 — Nicholas, 71.
 — Peter, 380.
 — Ralfe, 93.
 Buckenham, Edward, 362.
 — John, 412.
 Buckhurst, Lord, 366.
 Buckland, Alice, 192.
 — Dedimus, 53, 342.
 — Francis, 356.
 — Richard, junior, 134.
 — Thomas, 349.
 Buckle, John, 50.
 Buckley, Rowland, 309.
 — Thomas, 274.
 — William, 147.
 Buckman, William, 229.
 Buddle, John, 26.
 — George, 267.
 Buffeton, Thomas, 327.
 Buggins, Richard, 81.
 Buggs, Edward, 49.
 Buinamonti, J. 224.
 — S. 224.
 Bull, Anthony, 99.
 — Christiana, 43.
 — Hugh, 142.
 — Rowland, 66.
 — Stephen, 261.
 — Thomas, 174.
 Buller, Christopher, 318.
 — Henry, 289.
 — John, 390.
 Bulley, John, 81.
 Bully, William, 286.
 Bullock, Margaret, 66.
 — Richard, 389.
 — Robert, 66.
 — Thomas, 334, 427.
 Bullward, Richard, 278.
 Bumpsteade, John, 119.
 — Richard, 119.
 Bunne, John, 41, 65.
 — Margaret, 65.
 Bunting, Jeffrey, 316.
 Burche, Elizabeth, 250.
 Burchel, Joseph, 159.
 Burchinshaw, William, 295.
 Burde, Humphrey, 188.
 — Thomas, 68, 148.
 — W. 148.

Index Nominum.

Burde, William, 148, 426.
 Burden, Richard, 326.
 Burdett, Elizabeth, 314.
 — Richard, 314.
 — Thomas, esq., 145, 107.
 Burdocke, Thomas, 96.
 Burfeild, John, 76.
 Burges, John, 397.
 — Robert, 304.
 Burghe, Henry, 270.
 Burghs, Thomas, 233.
 Burghwasch, John, xxi.
 Burgis, John and Susan, 249.
 Burgoyne, George, 333.
 — John, esq., v. 411.
 Burgs, Ellys, 271.
 Burhoppe, Anthony, 30.
 Burkpitt, Thomas, 280.
 Burlace, Humphry, 338.
 Burleigh, Lord, 191, 206.
 Burles, Margaret, 34.
 — Mary, 34.
 — William, 34.
 Burley, Thomas, 197.
 Burman, Thomas, 156, 302.
 Burmestone, Edmond, 252.
 Burnaforde, John, 98.
 Burnard, James, 359.
 — John, 312.
 — Robert, 34, 312.
 — Thomas, 359.
 Burnell, Francis, 52, 78.
 — John, 169.
 — Thomas, 188.
 Burney, William, 55.
 Burnsell, Anthony, 381.
 Buron, John, xx.
 Burrard, Robert, 289.
 Burre, Henry, 230.
 Burrell, Richard, 265.
 Burroo, William, 11.
 Burroughe, H., 5.
 Burrowe, Henry, 30.
 Burrowes, Henry, 133.
 — Margery, 8.
 Burte, —, 27.
 Burthogg, William, 389.
 Burton, Robert, 142.
 — Susan, 203.
 — Thomas, 211.
 — Zachary, 203, 282.
 Burwell, Richard, 267.
 Burye, John, 407.
 Busby, Ralph, 94.
 Bushe, Richard, 249.
 Bushoppe, John, 84.
 Busker, Vincent, 211.
 Bussey, Robert, 312.
 Busshell, Thomas, 43.
 Busskill, Richard, 346.
 Bussye, Robert, 247.
 Bustard, Anthony, esq., 228.
 Buston, John, 39.
 Buswyns, John, 215.
 Butcher, Hugh, 312.
 Butler, Balthasar, 384.
 — Edward, 48, 226.
 — Henry, esq., 48, 286.
 — Morriss, 57.
 — Richard, 244, 426.
 — Robert, 48.
 — Roger, 87.
 — Sir Thomas, knt., 226.
 — Thomas, 5, 286.
 — William, 406.
 Butt, William, 270.
 — John, 319.
 Butter, Francis, 411.
 — Richard, 418.
 — Thomas, 411, 418.
 Burtle, Alice, 23.
 — Edward, 23.
 Button, Alice, 63.
 Button, Miles, 117.
 — Morriss, 255.
 — Thomas, 106.

Button, William, esq., 171.
 Butts, John, 306.
 — Sir W., knt., 370.
 Buttyvant, Eliza, 312.
 Buxton, R., esq., 267.
 — Robert, esq., 34.
 — Thomas, esq., 266.
 Bydgood, Nicholas, 385.
 Bye, John, 170.
 Byeere, John, 148.
 Bynfield, Richard, 428.
 Byngham, Henry, 71.
 Bychemore, Thomas, 353.
 Byrde, John, 45, 50.
 — Margery, 45.
 — Richard, 216.
 Byrkehead, George, 261.
 Byrkys, Roger, xxi.
 Byshopp, Henry, 14.
 Byshopp, Thomas, esq., 194.
 Bysouthe, Richard, 396.
 Bysse, Elizabeth, 421.
 — James, 421.

C.

C , Clement, LL.D., 262.
 Cabere, Robert, 303.
 Cabreth, Davie, 349.
 Cacott, Thomas, 84, 98.
 Cade, Anthony, 337.
 — Henry, 55.
 — William, 5.
 Cadogan, Henry, 50.
 Cadwallader, Richard ap John ap, 378, 401.
 — Wynne, 81.
 Cadye, John, 425.
 Cage, John, 320.
 Caggan, William, 95.
 Calcote, Sybill, 367.
 — William, 367.
 Calcott, George, 70.
 Caldon, Thomas, 273.
 Caley, Robert, 406.
 Calfelde, George, esq., 257, 273.
 Calingwoode, Thomas, 207.
 Callebut, Richard, 143, 145.
 Callingwoode, —, 102.
 Calthorpe, W., xxv. M., 21.
 Calthrop, Bartram, 75.
 Calthroppe, Roger, 399.
 Caltropp, Johan, 423.
 Calverley, Walter, 216.
 Cambier, Jasper, 196.
 Cambridge, master and fellows of Jesus College, 88.
 — Pembroke Hall, 333.
 — fellows, and scholars of St. John's College, 416.
 — and scholars of Christ's College, 71.
 — provost of King's College, 128.
 — and scholars of King's College, 318.
 Campe, Bennett, 220.
 Campion, Edmond, 59.
 — Henry, 367.
 Canne, Edmond, 394.
 — John, 373.
 Cannell, Richard, 131.
 Canner, John, 212.
 Cannon, John and Katherine, 187.
 — Richard, 317, 367, 387.
 Cannycott, William, 421.
 Canterbury, Archbishop of, liii. 8, 179, 185, 402.
 — corporation of, 211.
 — dean and chapter of, 136, 227, 302, 335.
 — Matthew lord archbishop of, 256.
 Canterbury, mayor and corporation of, 188.
 Canterton, 220, 222.
 Cantsell, William, 245.
 Caplin, Thomas, 275.
 Capon, Henry, 403.
 — John, 7.
 Capper, John, 51.
 Cappes, James, 400.
 Carbole, Robert, 220.
 Carden, Thomas, 31, 391.
 Cardiff, Roger, 293.
 Cardinall, John, 143.
 Cardnall, William, 214.
 Cardyn, Bridgett, 76.
 Carell, Sir John, knight, 112.
 Carewe, Alice, 128.
 — Ann, 94, 98.
 — Mathew, 128, 308, 311.
 — Richard, esq., 191.
 — Sir Francis, knight, 49.
 — Sir Gawen, knight, 48, 54.
 — Sir Wimond, knight, 191, 311.
 — Thomas, 159, 191.
 Carey, George, 286.
 — Johan, 320.
 — John, 320.
 Carie, Richard, 320.
 Carkeit, Walter, 6.
 Carless, Richard, 181.
 Carleton, Anthony, 333.
 — George, 242.
 — John, 333.
 Carlett, Christopher, 234.
 Carlisle, Bishop of, 129, 396.
 Carlon, Isabell, 283.
 Carlton, Edward, 78.
 Carlyon, William, 13.
 Carmynowe, George, 110.
 Carnsew, Henry, 155.
 — William, 26.
 Carnseywe, Henry, 342.
 Carowe, Ann, 84.
 — Simon, 75.
 Carpenter, Agnes, 35.
 — Alice, 106.
 — John, 315, 340, 381, 395.
 — Robert, 117, 394.
 — Simon, 304.
 Carrante, Elizabeth and William, 96.
 Carre, Robert, 41, 340, 367.
 — William, 300.
 Carrell, Edward, esq., 318.
 Carrington, Richard, 220.
 Carroll, Edward, 98.
 — Robert, 192.
 Carswell, John, 287.
 — William, 239, 244.
 — Wilmot, 287.
 Carter, Elizabeth, 67.
 — Henry, 406.
 — John, 32, 384.
 — Matthew, 64.
 — Philip, 208.
 — Reginold, 216.
 — Richard, 211, 213, 384.
 — Robert, 64, 189.
 — Simon, 23.
 — Thomas, 227.
 — William, 129, 236.
 Cartmayle, Nicholas, 11.
 Cartwright, Elizabeth, 395.
 — Peter, 395.
 Carveth, Francis, 297.
 Carwardyn, Bridget, 76.
 Carye, Edward, 380, 428.
 — Henry, K. G., Baron Hunsden, 26.
 — Sir George, knight, 325.
 — Walter, 380.
 — William, 66.
 Case, George, 250.
 — Ursula, 250.
 Caslon, Isabell, 283.
 Casse, John, 358.
 — William, 358.
 Cassoll, Richard, 382.
 Castell, Mary, 101.

Castlen, John, 117.
 Castline, Richard, 60.
 Catcher, John, 316.
 Cater, Thomas, 385.
 Cates, John, 149.
 Catesbie, Edmond, 404.
 ——— Erasmus, 374.
 Cathernes, Clement, 67.
 ——— Margery, 67.
 Catlyne, Dame Ann, 318.
 Catmer, Robert, 114.
 Cattall, John, 14.
 Cattlyn, John, 393.
 Cave, John and Benjamin, 199.
 Cavell, Nicholas, 122.
 Cavendish, Henry, esq., 6, 16, 113.
 ——— W., esq., 367, 393, 414.
 Cauke, William, 19.
 Caulton, Henry, 167.
 Caundysh, Thomas, esq., 154.
 Cawdron, Anthony, 96, 318, 322.
 Cawdwell, Flowrence, 294.
 Cawell, Robert, 51.
 Cawson, Christopher, 2.
 Cecil, Lady Dorothy, 256.
 ——— Elizabeth and William, 400.
 ——— Sir Thomas, knight, 7, 136, 256.
 ——— Thomas, 283, 407.
 Cedowe, Owen ap Morice ap Howell, 322.
 Celey, William, 180.
 ——— John, 167, 133, 178.
 ——— Judith, 178.
 Chaderton, William, lord bishop of Chester, 293.
 Chadwell, Edward, 125.
 Chadwicke, Roger, 237.
 Chafin, Thomas, esq., 256.
 Chalcroft, Johane, 291.
 Challen, Nicholas, 45.
 Challenor, John, 192, 413.
 ——— Mary, 268.
 ——— Nicholas, 268.
 ——— William, 192.
 Chamber, William, 360.
 Chamberlayne, John, 6, 411, 424.
 ——— Leonard, 172.
 ——— Sir Thomas, knight, 282.
 ——— Thomas, 100.
 Chambers, Henry, 39.
 ——— Humphry, 146.
 ——— Isabell, 180.
 ——— John, 55.
 ——— Mathew, 393.
 ——— Richard, 49.
 ——— Robert, 421.
 ——— Thomas, 114, 328.
 ——— William, 180, 339.
 Chambre, John, esq., xxxii.
 Chamer, William, 360.
 Chamonde, Richard, esq., 6.
 Chapell, John, 62.
 Champenowe, Henry, esq., 232.
 Champernoune, Sir Richard, knight, 292.
 Champneys, Ann, 380.
 ——— William, 378.
 Chance, Henry, esq., 51.
 Chandler, William, 343, 410.
 Chaplyn, Thomas, 113.
 Chapman, Christopher, 186.
 ——— Edmond, 57.
 ——— Edward, 93.
 ——— Elizabeth, 399.
 ——— Giles, 173.
 ——— John, 188, 279, 345, 352, 421.
 ——— Margaret, 57.
 ——— Philip, 198.
 ——— Robert, 297, 399.
 ——— Thomas, 90, 122.
 ——— W., 280.
 Chappell, Barth', 74.
 ——— John, 43.
 ——— Richard, 290.
 ——— Robert, 375.

Charnocke, Roger, 172.
 Chartres, Alice, 20.
 ——— Thomas, 20.
 Chaterton, John, 121.
 Chatwyn, Walter, 219.
 Chave, James, 115.
 Chaundler, Raulph, 345.
 ——— Robert, 143.
 Chawkhill, John, 399.
 Chawton, William, 2.
 Chawner, Ann, 86.
 ——— Charles, 216.
 ——— Richard and Rose, 403.
 Chaworth, Sir George, knight, 399.
 Chedworth, William, xxxiii.
 Cheiston, John, 264.
 Cheltnam, John, 140.
 Cheney, Elizabeth, 431.
 ——— Thomas, esq., 431.
 ——— John, 202.
 Cherry, Francis, 235.
 Chertsey, Lambert of, 186.
 Chesham, Henry, 266.
 Chester, bishop of, 172, 311.
 ——— Robert, 234.
 ——— William Chaderton, lord bishop of, 293.
 Cheston, John, 259.
 Chetwyn, Thomas, 196.
 Chetwynd, Walter, 202.
 Chevelye, Robert, 143.
 Cheverall, Christopher, 236.
 ——— Elizabeth, 236.
 Cheverell, Ann, 236.
 ——— Isabell, 236.
 ——— Robert, 236.
 Chewnell, Francis, 251.
 Cheyne, Lady Jane, 307.
 ——— Nicholas, 36.
 Cheyney, Francis, esq., 368.
 ——— John, esq., 188.
 ——— Sir Thomas, knight, 379.
 ——— William, esq., 339.
 Chickeley, Richard, 97.
 Chichester, bishop of, 70, 281, 409.
 ——— dean and chapter of, 228, 345.
 ——— John, 322, 384.
 Chicke, John, 278.
 ——— Robert, 278.
 ——— Thomas, 86.
 Chilcott, William, 291.
 Childers, Robert, 398.
 ——— W., esq., 114.
 Chilton, John, 78.
 Chinge, John, 208.
 Chipp, Jane, 360.
 ——— Thomas, 360.
 Chipper, Robert, 66.
 Chiswell, Christopher, 292.
 Chiton, Nicholas, 77.
 Chitty, Agnes, 293.
 ——— Henry, 293.
 ——— John, 293.
 Chiverton, Thomas, 320.
 Cholcombe, John, 240.
 Cholmeley, Henry, 19.
 ——— Jasper, 245.
 ——— Richard, 19, 98, 108, 331.
 ——— Sir Richard, knight, 19, 108.
 Chorleton, Elizabeth, 28.
 ——— W., esq., 28.
 Christ Church, Oxon, dean and chapter of, 84, 116, 145, 399, 413.
 ——— College, Cambridge, master and scholars of, 71.
 ——— Hospital, governors of, 128.
 ——— in Shirburn, master of, 265.
 Christopherson, John, bishop of Chester, 346.
 Chubbe, Mathew, 314.
 ——— Robert, 28, 212.
 Church, Alice, 58.
 ——— John, 58, 290.

Churchill, Anne, 207.
 ——— Henry, 207.
 ——— Johan, 138.
 ——— John, 65, 207.
 ——— Robert, 207.
 Churchman, John, 297.
 Churly, John, 387.
 Chydley, John, esq., 22.
 Chylde, William, 253, 381.
 Cicell, Thomas, 383.
 Claborne, Dorothy, 213.
 Clampard, Francis, 53.
 Clampitt, John, 61, 309.
 Clarck, Gilbert, 182.
 Clare, Francis, 249, 166.
 ——— Richard, 244.
 ——— Simon, 166.
 Clapton, William, 83.
 Clarence, Duke of, 427.
 Clarke, Abel, 307.
 ——— Agnes, 325.
 ——— Alice, 212.
 ——— Christopher, 107.
 ——— Daniel, 327.
 ——— Dame, Joyce, 182.
 ——— Edward, 325.
 ——— Henry, 31, 44, 260, 272, 330.
 ——— James, 325.
 ——— John, 83, 111, 115, 212, 320, 366, 378, 382, 394, 398, 403.
 ——— Nicholas, 218.
 ——— Peter, 262.
 ——— Richard, Bowdon, 44.
 ——— Robert, 79, 96, 320.
 ——— Roger, 266.
 ——— Sir John, Dyxon, 147.
 ——— Susanne, 218.
 ——— Thomas, 62, 107, 185, 231, 342.
 ——— William, 37, 38, 60, 69, 115, 116, 120, 218, 275, 278, 320, 330, 404.
 ——— Zabulon, 293.
 Clatham, Thomasyn, 143.
 Clavell, John, 51.
 Clause, John, 189.
 Clawsey, John, 125.
 Claxton, Anne, 52.
 ——— Hamon, 52, 104.
 ——— John, 206.
 Clay, George of, lxi.
 Claydon, John, 384.
 Claye, John, 327.
 Clayton, John, 279.
 ——— Raph, 21.
 ——— William, 152, 388.
 Cleaton, Anthony, 16.
 Cleese, Benjamin, 188.
 Clement, Adlard, 69.
 ——— George, 361.
 ——— John, 198.
 ——— Philip, 69.
 ——— Richard, 153.
 ——— William, 271.
 Clempson, Agnes, 273.
 Clenche, John, 180.
 Clere, Gawen, St. 351.
 ——— John and William, iii.
 Clerk, John, xvii, xlix.
 Clerke, Alice, 52.
 ——— Bartholomew, LL.D., 49.
 ——— George, 275.
 ——— Henry, 259, 272, 350.
 ——— Jennet, 188.
 ——— Josias, 290.
 ——— Katherine, 163.
 ——— Roger, 177.
 ——— William, 188, 330, 363.
 Cleve, Francis and John, 139.
 Cley, Thomas, 172.
 Clifton, John, xxv, 230, 283.
 ——— Roger, 31.
 ——— Sir Gervace, knight, 233.
 Clinton, Edward, lord, 19.
 ——— Thomas, esq., 414.
 Clipsham, Anthony, 136.
 ——— W., 136.

Index Nominum.

- Clonville, Eustace, esq., 245.
 Closse, George, 129.
 Clotworthie, Bartholomew, 285.
 — Richard, 277.
 — Thomas, 145.
 Clovell, Francis, esq., 92.
 Cloves, William, 320.
 Cloughe, Richard, 390.
 Clowes, Edward, 85.
 — Richard, 407.
 Clowghe, Alice and George, 260.
 Clown, Richard, 70.
 Clubbe, John and Robert, 258.
 Clyfe, Walter, 297.
 Clyff, John, 7.
 Clyfford, Henry and James, i, 81, 401.
 Clyfton, John, 186.
 — Sir John, knt., xxv, 38, 176.
 Clynton, Edward, Lord, 383.
 — Lord, 428.
 Coates, Roger, 272.
 Cobb, Richard, 341.
 — William, 255.
 Cobcot, Richard and William, 309.
 Cobham, Sir Henry, knt., 222.
 — Edward and Thomas, lords, xlv.
 — Thomas, 138.
 — William, Lord, 262.
 Coble, Thomas, 358.
 Cocke, Edward, 260.
 — John, 377.
 — Thomas, 402.
 — William, 337.
 Cocker, Christopher, 245.
 Cockeram, George, 246.
 Cockerell, John, 278, 393.
 — Samuel, 78.
 — Thomas, 59.
 Cocket, Richard, 248.
 Cockram, William, 313.
 Coclough, Bartholomew, 45.
 — John, 45.
 Cockyns, Thomas, 386.
 Coddington, Thomas, 142, 153.
 Coe, Thomas, 142.
 Cofer, John, 149.
 Cogan, Elizabeth, 178.
 — John, 178, 352.
 — Thomas, 79.
 Coghe, Merrick, 92.
 Cok, John, xiii.
 Cokayne, William, 166.
 Coke, Edward, esq., 116.
 — John, esq., 249.
 — Richard, esq., 107.
 — Thomas, lxxv.
 Cokenage, William, xiii.
 Cokes, Walter, 342.
 Colborne, Richard, 134.
 Colbourne, William, 344.
 Colbye, Thomas, esq., 316.
 Colcell, John, 13.
 Colcote, Johan, 220.
 Coldam, William, 188.
 Coldwell, John, dean of Rochester, 293.
 Cole, Alice, 263.
 — Grace, 394.
 — Gregory, 186.
 — Henry, 223.
 — John, 402.
 — Mary, 89, 98,
 — Richard, 275.
 — Robert, 64, 89, 98, 231.
 — Roger, 64, 89.
 — Sallomon, 79.
 — Thomas, 81, 239.
 Coleman, Edward, 427.
 — John, 185.
 — Nicholas, 102.
 Colemore, William, 123.
 Colepeper, Martin, 185.
 — Sir Alexander, knight, 244.
 Coles, Edmond, esq., 402.
 — Peter, 121.
 — William, 135, 394.
 Colfox, John, 316.
 Coll, William, 29.
 Collett, Agnes, 288.
 — Henry, 240, 288.
 — John, 288.
 — William, 111, 113.
 Collier, James, esq., 26, 269.
 — Pascoe, 13.
 Collin, Thomas, 154.
 Collingwoode, Alice, 102.
 — George, 46.
 — John, 426.
 Collins, Alice, 297.
 — John, 338.
 — Richard, 93, 189.
 — Tobye, 317.
 — William, 184, 297, 307.
 Collman, Mary, 96.
 — Robert, 414.
 Collope, Henry, 170.
 Collshill, George, 332.
 — Thomas, 18.
 Colly, Thomas, 274.
 — William, 274.
 Collyar, John, 332.
 Collyer, James, 268.
 — John, 300.
 — Joseph, 197.
 — Thomas, 197.
 Collyns, John, 113.
 — senior, 331.
 Collysham, Dorothy, 67.
 — William, 67.
 Colman, Ann, 404.
 — Edward, 404.
 — Henry, 62.
 — Nicholas, 120.
 — Rose, 62.
 Colmley, Sir Hugh, 236.
 Colmore, William, 193.
 Colnette, James, 83.
 Colvile, John, esq., 47.
 Columbello, Roger, 398.
 Colyford, Henry, 357.
 Colyn, Agnes, 52.
 — Henry, 52.
 Comber, John, 131.
 — Thomas, 28.
 Comberford, Emme, 166.
 Combes, Francis, 82.
 — Richard, esq., 82.
 Conand, George, 336.
 Condall, Thomas, 411.
 Coney, William, 419.
 Congdon, Edmund, 295.
 Conggan, John, 152.
 — Margery, 152.
 Congreve, Francis, esq., 180.
 — Thomas, 180.
 Connock, John, 129, 151, 174, 357, 386.
 — Richard, 129.
 Conoppe, Henry, 132.
 Constable, Frances, 3.
 — Jeremy, 41.
 — Marmaduke, esq., 3.
 — Sir Marmaduke, 272.
 Conyar, Philip, 328.
 Conyers, Edward, 195.
 — John, esq., 195.
 — Ralph, 195.
 Conyngesby, Thomas, 89.
 Conyston, Ralph, 392.
 Coe, Edward, 282.
 — Roger, 282.
 — Thomas, 282.
 Cooke, Anne, 107.
 — Anthony, esq., 393.
 — Avys, 393.
 — Edith, 348.
 — Edmund, 255, 412.
 — Frances, 93.
 — James, 272.
 — George, 193, 418.
 — Henry, 101.
 — Hilary, 372.
 — Johan, 30, 392.
 — John, 286, 331, 338, 412, 415.
 Cooke, Nicholas, 183.
 — Richard, esq., 93.
 — Robert, 193, 211, 286, 366, 405.
 — Thomas, 153, 241, 342, 345, 367,
 374, 398.
 — William, lix, 54, 93, 121, 306,
 321, 348, 392.
 Cookson, John, 234.
 Coole, Ambrose, 429.
 — John, 32.
 Coope, Edward, 4.
 — Isabell, 4.
 Cooper, Arthur, 95.
 — Frances, 203.
 — John, 200.
 — Richard, 182.
 — Robert, 248.
 — Thomas, 203.
 — William, 388.
 Coote, Christopher, 58.
 — Eliz., 58.
 Cope, Hugh, 16.
 — John, 301, 404.
 — Sir Anthony, 10, 66.
 — Walter, esq., 30.
 Coplestone, Christopher, esq., 64, 137.
 — Richard, 375.
 Copley, Dame Margaret, 141.
 — John, 81.
 — Roger, li.
 Coppernette, Thomas, 54.
 Coppie, Richard, 402.
 Coppinge, Johan and William, 143.
 Copy, Lyon, 402.
 Coppyn, Gregory, 143.
 Copsey, Richard, 66.
 Corbett, Humphry, 51, 183.
 — Mary, 32.
 — Richard, 151, 319.
 — Robert, 151.
 — Roger, 158.
 — Sir Andrew, knt., 319, 411.
 Corbyn, Alice, 216.
 — George, 311.
 — William, 216.
 Cordell, Dame Mary, 276.
 — Sir William, knt., 276.
 Corham, Thomas, 65.
 Corne, Cornelius, 387.
 Corner, Walter, 393.
 Cornwallis, Charles, 90.
 — Sir Thomas, knt., 12.
 Cornishe, John, 138.
 — Richard, 138.
 — Thomas, 395.
 Cornwaile, 162.
 Cornwaleys, Lucy, 256.
 — William, esq., 256.
 Cornwall, Margaret, 405.
 — Richard, 85.
 Cornwallis, Sir Thomas, knt., 386.
 — William, esq., 305.
 Cornwell, John, 161, 342.
 Cornyshe, Henry, 51.
 Corrington, Gabriell, 18.
 Corry, Thomas, 24, 123.
 Corye, John, 165.
 Coryn, John, 192, 271.
 Cosby, W., 17.
 Cosham, John, 273.
 Cosin, Edward, 313.
 — William, 282.
 Cossett, Adam, 377.
 — Elizabeth, 377.
 Coston, Thomas, 329.
 Cottell, Humfry, 68.
 — Jane and Walter, 429.
 Cotterall, Thomas, esq., 110, 126.
 Cottesmore, Corine, 334.
 Cottingham, W., 127.
 Cotton, — 67.
 — Daniel, 397.
 — Dorothy, 67.
 — Edmond, 346.
 — George, esq., 47.
 — Humphrey, 178.

Cotton,

Cotys,

Cove,

Cove,

Cove,

Cove,

Cove,

of,

Cove,

Cov,

Cou,

Cou,

Cou,

Cou,

Co

Co

Co

Co

Co

Co

Co

Co

Co

Co

Co

Co

Co

Co

Co

Co

Co

Co

Co

Co

Co

Co

Co

Co

Co

Co

Co

Co

Co

Co

Co

Co

Co

Co

Co

Co

Co

Co

Co

Co

Co

Co

Co

Co

Co

Co

Co

Co

Co

Co

Co

Co

Co

Co

Co

Co

Co

Co

Co

Co

Co

Co

Co

Co

Co

Co

Co

Co

Co

Co

Co

- Cotton, John, 133, 167, 178.
 — Myrable, 346.
 — Robert, 90.
 Cotys, Thomas and Margaret, lxvii.
 Cove, Thomas, 137.
 Coveart, William, 300.
 Covell, Thomas, 210.
 Coveney, Roger, 31.
 Coventre, Richard, 340, 367.
 Coventry and Litchfield, William lord bishop of, 335.
 Coverte, Roger, 134.
 Covile, John, esq., 47.
 Couch, William, 266.
 Coucheman, John, 75.
 Couper, John, 331.
 Courner, Anthony, 351.
 Court, John, 336.
 — William, 314, 327, 336.
 — A., 360.
 Courtis, John, 283.
 Courtney, Barnard, 391.
 — Dame Elizabeth, 63, 159.
 — Hugh, viii.
 — James, 269.
 — Philip, knt., 420.
 — Sir William, knt., 63, 64.
 — William, 343, 347, 412.
 Courtop, Lawrence, 184.
 Coward, Drewe, 206.
 — John, 116, 229.
 Cowell, William, 120.
 Cowke, John, 317.
 Cowldham, William, 427.
 Cowldry, John, 366.
 Cowlestock, John, 339.
 — Samuel, 339.
 Cowley, James, 288.
 — John, 175.
 Cowlinge, Thomas, 365.
 Cowne, Richard, 369.
 Cowper, — 52.
 — Christopher, 83.
 — Edmund, 207.
 — Fayth, 252.
 — Henry, 142.
 — John, 227, 409.
 — Margery, 142.
 — Nicholas, 61.
 — Robert, 163, 247, 315.
 — Thomas, 147, 207.
 — William, 118, 227, 252.
 Coxe, James, 319.
 — John, 33.
 — Richard, 307, 243, 319.
 — Thomas, 403.
 — William, 101.
 Coxhead, Oliver, 168.
 Coxley, Sir Roger, knt., 181.
 Coyte, John, 431.
 Crabb, John, 6.
 — William, 423.
 Crachroode, Mathew, 252.
 Cracroft, Leonard, esq., 198.
 Cradock, Elizabeth, 221.
 — Francis, 221.
 — George, 260.
 — Humphrey, 346.
 Cragg, William, 160.
 Cranburie, Robert, 89.
 Crane, Edward, 196.
 — Henry, 184.
 — John, 139.
 — Thomas, 142.
 Cranynge, George, 59.
 Craunce, Thomas, 405.
 Crawford, Martin, 324.
 Crawley, Thomas, senior, 52.
 Craye, John, 96.
 — Nicholas, 96.
 Craythorne, Bridget, 272.
 — Raffe, 272.
 Creeche, Elizabeth, 423.
 — Ralph, 423.
 Creeke, Henry, 390.
 Crefelde, John, 365.
 Crefelde, Thomas, 365.
 — William, 365.
 Cressall, Agnes, 262.
 — John, 262.
 Creswell, John, 216.
 — Richard, 38.
 — Thomas, 417.
 Cretyng, Walter, 65.
 Crewkerne, John, 176.
 Crips, Thomas, 189.
 Cripps, Thomas, 258, 335.
 Crispe, Augustin, 236.
 — James, 1, 234, 285.
 — Thomas, 249.
 Crispin, Peter, 117.
 Crocker, Richard, 303.
 Crofte, John, 272.
 — Thomas, 194.
 Crofton, Blanche, 351.
 Crofts, Charles, 323.
 — Elizabeth, 323.
 — John, 272.
 — Thomas, 289, 363.
 Crokehorne, 334.
 Croker, John, 148.
 Crompton, Katherine, 272.
 — Meredith Fulk, 329.
 — Richard, 24.
 — Thomas, 138.
 — William, 56, 268, 272.
 Cromwell, Sir Richard, knt., 332.
 — Ralph, lord, xxiii, xxvi.
 Crooke, John, 373.
 Crooker, John, 16.
 Cropley, John and Mary, 122.
 — Thomas, 332.
 Croppe, Mary, 46.
 — William, 46.
 Cropwell, Robert, 426.
 Crosborowe, Thomas, 332.
 Croshawe, Edward, 215, 408.
 Crosier, John, 293.
 — Margaret, 293.
 Crosley, Thomas, 300.
 Crosse, Agnes, 368.
 — Francis, 375.
 — John, 426.
 — Richard, 35.
 — Robert, 408.
 — Sir Robert, knt., 250.
 — William, 347, 375.
 Crostwhaite, Thomas, 393.
 Crosyer, Richard, 377.
 — William, 377.
 Crother, Bryan, 327.
 Crothewe, Edward, 280.
 Crouche, Walter, 121.
 Crouchley, Geoffrey, 23.
 Crowe, William, 28.
 Crowley, Richard, 272.
 — Thomas, 200.
 Crowsted, Thomas, 393.
 Crowther, Brian, 199.
 — Thomas, 33.
 Croxwell, John, 303.
 Crudge, Audrey, 141.
 — John, esq., 141.
 Crutchlowe, Thomas, 14.
 Crychelowe, William, 154.
 Crymes, William, esq., 112.
 Crympe, Edmond, 180.
 Crypes, Raffe, 19.
 Cubitt, James, 356.
 — Jeffrey, 204.
 — Richard, 283.
 Cuckoe, John, 46.
 Cuckowe, Richard, 306.
 Cuddon, Peter, 315.
 Cuffe, Robert, esq., 356.
 Culme, Hugh, 306, 373, 417.
 Culpeper, Anthony, 62.
 — Sir Alexander, knt., 62.
 Cultiforde, Thomas, 61.
 Culwick, Thomas, 268.
 Cumberland, William, 86.
 Cundyte, Alexander, 429.
 Cundyte, John, 248.
 Cuppledick, Edward, 363.
 Cure, Thomas, 361.
 Curkland, John, 288.
 Currell, William, 166.
 Curson, Francis, esq., 222.
 — John, 388.
 Curteis, Leonard, 294.
 Curteney, James, 37.
 Curtes, Thomas, 417.
 Curtesse, William, 415.
 Curwen, Sir Henry, knight, 258.
 Cuthbert, Alexander, 129.
 Cutler, Lewis, 403.
 Cutte, Francis, 148.
 — George, 250.
 Cutts, Francis, 9.
 — Robert, 267.
 — Sir John, knight, 168, 390.
- D.**
- Dacre, Anne Fynes lady, 140.
 — Gregory Fynes, lord, 140, 145, 186.
 — lord, 178, 318.
 — Lady Ann, 145.
 — Lady Margaret, 145; 178.
 — Lord, 117, 140, 178, 309, 318, 427.
 Dacres, Lord, 12.
 — Thomas, lord, 64.
 Dade, Thomas, 42.
 Dagge, John, 272.
 — Nicholas, 272.
 — Peter, 272.
 Daicus, Edward ap Maddock ap, 156.
 Daie, John, 205.
 — Nicholas, 112.
 Daingerfeld, Thomas, 389.
 Daintie, Nicholas, 146.
 Dakins, Hillary, 271.
 Dalbie, Lionel, 112.
 — William, 176.
 Dalby, Elizabeth, 144.
 — Francis, 317.
 — John, 144.
 — Lionell, 144.
 — William, 144.
 Dale, Francis, 343.
 — George, 73.
 — John, 131.
 — Roger, 403.
 — Valentine, 265.
 Dallooke, Thomas, 262.
 Dallowe, Thomas, 96.
 Dalston, Christopher, esq., 352.
 Dalton, Christopher, esq., 352.
 — Mark, 381.
 — Thomas, 18.
 Damerham, Kenwyn George, vicar of, 121.
 Damme, John, xxiii.
 Dan, Richard, 89.
 Dane, Edward, 228.
 Danford, William, 174, 277.
 Daniell, Thomas, 38.
 Danscombe, Thomas, 410.
 Dansey, George, 132, 408.
 Danvers, George, 119.
 — John, 194.
 — Lady Elizabeth, 256.
 — Samuel, 194, 240.
 — Sir John, knight, 256.
 Danyell, Edward and William, 250.
 — Robert, 155.
 Darbye, Christopher, 66.
 Darche, James, 143.
 — Robert, 143.
 Darcy, Dame Katherine, 316.
 — Edward, esq., 267.
 — John, lord, 424.
 — Sir Henry, knight, 300, 316.
 — Thomas, 316.
 Dareham, Robert, 32.
 Darell, Paul, 146.

- Darknell, John, 333.
 Darlowe, Roger, 124.
 Darman, Robert, esq., 189.
 Darrell, Constantine, 57.
 George, 364.
 Henry, 72.
 John, 57.
 Paul, 146.
 Thomas, 72, 328, 364.
 William, 307.
 Darry, Edward, 266.
 Darwyn, Henry, 429.
 Daryte, John, 170, 317.
 Peter, 170.
 Davaige, Ellen, 60.
 John, 60.
 Davenport, Raffe, 70.
 Davey, Thomas ap, 329.
 David, David ap Rice ap, 378.
 Ellenvergs, 116.
 Ellen vz., 21.
 Evan ap, 147.
 David ap, 54, 291.
 Giles, 356.
 Griffith, 137.
 ap, 104, 293, 337.
 Harry ap, 411.
 Hugh ap, 52, 95, 147, 411.
 James ap, 296.
 John, 10, 373.
 Lewis ap, 138, 180, 354.
 Llewelin, 202.
 Margaret, vez, 42.
 Meredith ap, 378, 401.
 Morice ap, 387.
 John ap, 84.
 Rees ap Jevan ap, 322.
 Rice ap, 102.
 Richard ap John ap Morris ap, 116.
 Robert, 338.
 Thomas ap, 378, 379.
 Watkin ap, 296.
 William ap Owen ap, 282.
 Davias, Raphe, 47.
 Davie, Amethyst, 31.
 Alexander, 31.
 Oswald, 31.
 Philippa, 31.
 Thomas, 130, 185.
 W., 25.
 Davies, Anthony, 261.
 Frances, 330.
 Isabell, 261.
 John, 104.
 Lewis, 320.
 Owen, 105.
 Robert, 235, 330.
 Thomas, 97, 247.
 Davis, Humphrey, 116.
 John, 40.
 William, 145.
 Davison, Elizabeth, 144.
 Isabell, 171.
 John and Richard, 172.
 Davy, John, xxxvi.
 Davye, Charles, 34.
 Garrens, 79.
 George, 138.
 Jane, 255.
 John, 87, 222, 255, 413.
 Lewis, John, 135.
 Peter, 7, 255.
 Richard, 327.
 Davys, John, 324, 353, 410.
 Margaret and Richard, 162.
 Dawe, Robert, 148.
 Dawes, John, 108, 228.
 Richard, 97.
 William, 216, 261.
 Dawks, Elizabeth, 82.
 George, 82.
 Dawkyn, Rowland, 140.
 Dawlie, Thomas, 28.
 Dawson, Henry, 197.
 Hugh, 373.
 John, 31.
 Dawson, Lancelot, 304.
 Richard, 56.
 Thomas, 173, 264.
 William, 12.
 Dawtery, Johan, 200.
 William, 200.
 Dawtrey, William, 80, 89.
 Dawtrie, John, 97.
 W., 97.
 Daye, Christopher, 126.
 George, 273, 297.
 John, 122.
 Richard, 301.
 Roger, 254.
 William, 257.
 Dd apffor Jevan Vaughan ap, 283.
 Deacon, Henry, esq., 224.
 Deane, Edward, 371.
 Henry, 255.
 James, 375.
 John, 128, 219.
 Thomas, 41, 110, 219.
 Deareham, William, 72.
 Deary, Edward, 22.
 Deaxe, Thomas, 394.
 Decka, John, 346.
 Wynne, 346.
 Dedicott, Arthur, esq., 430.
 Degle, Thomas, 200.
 Degwood, John, 23.
 Delahay, Brygett, 353.
 George, esq., 165.
 Katherine, 233.
 Margery, 96.
 Nevell, 233.
 Raphe, 353.
 Delaware, Lord, 431.
 Delton, Margaret, 228.
 Denbye, George, 120.
 Dendy, 353.
 Dengayne, Thomas, 297.
 Denman, Elizabeth, 195.
 John, 195.
 Thomas, 195.
 Dennett, Elizabeth, 56.
 Stephen, 56.
 Denney, Anthony, 122.
 Dennis, John, 292.
 Sir Robert, knight, 49, 327.
 Sir Walter, knight, 278.
 Walter, 324, 327.
 Denny, Robert, 49.
 Dent, Peter, 90.
 Denton, Anthony, esq., 247.
 Edward, 132.
 John, 23, 276.
 Osbert, 351.
 Thomas, 266.
 W., 23.
 Denys, Richard, esq., 96.
 Sir Robert, knight, 392.
 Stephen, 422.
 Denyson, John, 181.
 Derby, Countess of, 243.
 the Earl of, 43, 49, 59, 68, 138,
 243, 314, 326, 359.
 Lady Margaret, 359.
 Thomas, 78.
 John, liii.
 Derbyshyre, Rauffe, 232.
 Derdes, Alice, 180.
 Dereham, Edward, esq., 59.
 John, 58.
 West, inhabitants of, 160.
 Deresley, Richard, 64.
 Derham, Elizabeth and Richard, 352.
 Deringe, Thomas, esq., 389.
 Derlinge, Edward, 384.
 Derne, William, 254.
 Dethyke, Dame Jane, 255.
 Sir Gylbert, knight, 255.
 Devawe, Ann, 329.
 John, 329.
 De Veer, Edward, earl of Oxford, 278, 283.
 John, earl of Oxford, 78.
 Devey, Robert, 285.
 Devenish, Edmond, 303.
 Deverell, Mary, 124.
 William, 124.
 Devereux, Edward, esq., 214.
 Katherine, 214.
 Deverox, Dame Jane, 55.
 Dew, David ap Llewelin, 147.
 Dewgell, William, 296.
 Dewhurst, Edward, 114.
 Thomas, 48.
 Dewporte, Thomas, 46.
 Dey, William, 210.
 Deymone, John, 27.
 Deyne, John, 26.
 Diccons, Clement, 322.
 Dicke, Johan, 196.
 John, 196.
 Thomas, 304.
 Dickenson, Dorothy, 230.
 John, 230.
 Dickinson, Daniel, 37.
 Roger, 56.
 Dideriche, John, 277.
 Dier, Edward, esq., 120.
 Digbye, Alexander, 137.
 Sir George, knight, 2.
 Digges, Thomas, 302.
 Thomas, esq., 323.
 Diggin, John, 192.
 Dighton, Robert, 81.
 Diggs, Edmund, 337.
 John, 337.
 Thomas, esq., 234.
 Dike, John, 153.
 Dillingham, Thomas, 356.
 Dingery, John, 157.
 Dingley, Francis, 69.
 Henry, esq., 69.
 John, 134.
 Dirricke, John, 169.
 Diston, Anthony, 66.
 Ditton, Thomas, 388.
 Dixe, William, esq., 1, 180, 311.
 Dixie, W., 225.
 Dixon, John, 410.
 Dixson, Margery, 401.
 Ralph, 340.
 Dobbell, Richard, 165.
 Dobberly, Elizabeth, 369.
 Dobbes, Rauffe, 40.
 Thomas, 10.
 Dobeday, Margery, 142.
 Dobsone, Thomas, 56.
 Dockwra, Thomas, esq., 163.
 Dockwraye, Henry, 117.
 Dodd, Bartholomew, 408.
 Elizabeth, 103.
 John, 103.
 Richard, 309.
 Robert, 212.
 Doddington, Edward, 410.
 Dodge, Edward, 53.
 William, 412.
 Dodsworth, Myles, 122.
 Dodycott, Arthur, 430.
 Elizabeth, 430.
 Thomas, 430.
 Doilye, Henry, 262.
 Sir Robert, knight, 262.
 Dolison, John, 342.
 Dolling, Christopher, 317.
 John, 277, 290.
 Dolton, Alice, 38.
 John, 38.
 Dombell, James, 363.
 Domets, John, 276.
 Don, Ann, 397.
 Thomas, 397.
 Donckon, Elizabeth, 53.
 John, 53.
 Donn, Francis, 85, 91.
 Margaret, 174.
 Robert, 372.
 Roger, 174.
 William, 174.
 Donner, John, 428.

Donner, William, esq., 367.
 Donnet, Henry, 357.
 Donyng, John, 340.
 Doole, Thomas, 177.
 Doppe, Judith, 56.
 — Thomas, 56.
 Dopping, John, 296.
 Dorchester, John, 69.
 — Roell, 69.
 Dore, Johan, 35.
 Dorell, William, 138.
 Dorest, John, 110.
 Dormer, Dorothy, 8.
 — John, esq., 66.
 — Michael, esq., 8.
 — Robert, 303.
 — William, 310.
 — Sir Robert, knight, 36, 303.
 Dorell, George, 364.
 — Henry, 22.
 — Marmaduke, 409.
 — Thomas, 364.
 Dorrington, Ellen, 279.
 — Mathew, 212.
 — Thomas, 279.
 Dorset, Marquis of, 319, 362.
 Dortman, Sir Hugh, knight, 307.
 Dothrell, William, 410.
 Dotson, John, 250.
 Dover, Edmund, 108, 244.
 — Richard, 6.
 Doune, John, 166.
 Dow, Henry, 372.
 — Roger, 422.
 Dowgow, Martin, 192.
 Dowghtie, Thomas, 246.
 — William, 246.
 Dowling, Elizabeth, 8.
 Downe, Hugh, 377.
 — John, 74, 169, 237.
 — Marion, 377.
 — Oliver, 394.
 Downham, William, 390.
 Downes, Humphrey, 389.
 — Robert, 367.
 — Thomas, 200, 295.
 Downing, Ambrose, 404.
 — Richard, 404.
 — William, 404.
 Downman, William, 310.
 Dowsey, Margery, 263.
 — Stephen, 263.
 Dowsinge, Ciprian, 88.
 — Robert, 9.
 Doyle, John, 296.
 Drables, John, 273.
 Drak, John, A. B., 4.
 Drake, Bernard, esq., 276.
 — John, 121, 168, 377.
 — Sir Francis, knight, 95.
 Draper, Clement, 177.
 — Hugh, 213.
 — John, 173, 176.
 — Matthew, 29.
 — Richard, 29.
 — Thomas, 298, 374.
 Drapers, Company of, 105.
 Drawater, John, 38.
 Drayton, Richard, 123.
 Dreve, Edward, 395.
 Drenecke, John, 406.
 Drewe, Bridget, 395.
 — Dorothy, 131.
 — Edmond, 351.
 — Edward, esq., 395.
 — Francis, 37.
 — John, 197.
 — Roger, esq., 35.
 — Thomas, 164, 395.
 Dreycott, John, esq., 138.
 Driver, John, 79.
 Drury, Henry, 65.
 — Sir Drue, knight, 115.
 — Sir Drew, knight, 287.
 — Sir Robert, knight, 97.
 Drurye, Thomas, 348.

Drylande, John, 105.
 Drywood, George, 48.
 Du Bois, Michael, 179.
 Duck, Henry, 358.
 — John, 358.
 — Richard, 358.
 Duckenfeld, Elianor, 104.
 Duckett, Stephen, esq., 288.
 — Thomas, 7.
 Duddeley, John, 148.
 Dudgeon, Thomas, 342.
 Dudley, Charles, 102.
 — Lady Mary, 300.
 — Silvester, 95.
 Duffelde, James, 118.
 Dugdale, Henry, 221.
 Duke, Edward, 377.
 — Richard, 80.
 Dukes, Robert, 19.
 Dumareskee, Thomas, 414.
 Dumer, William, 77.
 Dunche, John, 313.
 Duncombe, Agnes, 259.
 — George, 29.
 — Thomas, 259, 358.
 Dunkerton, William, 394.
 Dunmock, John, 323.
 Dunnyng, Henry, 110.
 Dunton, Anne, 106.
 — Richard, 106.
 Du Perry, Elizabeth, 200.
 Durant, John, 330.
 — Katherine, 330.
 Dure, Philip, 208.
 Durham, bishop of, 56.
 — dean and chapter of, 17.
 — Margaret, 153.
 — Oswald, 126.
 — Thomas, 302.
 — Toby, lord bishop of, 383.
 — William, 153.
 Durman, Agnes, 231.
 — John, 231.
 — William, 375.
 Durrant, John, 185.
 — Nant, 258.
 Dutton, Leonard, 166.
 — William, 236.
 Dyck, Austyne, 157.
 Dyderiche, John, 282.
 Dyer, Andrew, esq., 371.
 — Edward, esq., 111.
 — John, 98.
 — Nicholas, 45, 246.
 — Thomas, 110.
 Dyke, Francis, 133.
 Dylcock, William, 45.
 Dymocke, Sir Edward, knight, 243.
 Dyneley, Henry, 69.
 Dyngley, Richard, 298.
 Dynne, Francis, 66.
 Dyos, Richard, 177.
 Dyott, Anthony, 11.
 Dysley, John, 431.
 Dysmers, John, 313.
 Dyves, William, 415.
 Dyxye, William, 225.

E.

Eade, Clement, 237.
 — James, 257.
 — John, 257.
 Eake, John, 112.
 Eamerton, John, 188.
 Earle, Henry, 124, 348.
 — Robert, 167.
 — Thomas, 115.
 Earth, Roger, 285.
 Easchurch, Thomas, 274.
 East, Alexander, 425.
 — Eleanor, 364.

East, Thomas, 364, 425.
 Eastcheap, parson and churchwardens of
 St. George near, 37.
 Eastwoode, John, 95.
 Eaton, Bonaventure, 32.
 — Bryan, 403.
 — Robert, 273.
 — Thomas, 298.
 Eburne, Thomas, 78.
 Eccles, Edward, 84.
 Eccleston, Henry, esq., 30.
 Echells, Nicholas, 344.
 — William, 344.
 Echer, Henry, 240.
 Echyngham, Alianor, li.
 Eckersall, Thomas, 352.
 — Thurston, 352.
 Eddon, Ralph, 425.
 Ede, Edonye, 5.
 — Thomas, 5.
 Eden, Elizabeth, 51.
 — John, 51.
 — William, 51.
 Edie, Richard, 95.
 Eelys, Katherine, 347.
 — William, 347.
 Edgare, Thomas, 231.
 Edgecombe, Francis, 222.
 — Margaret, 162, 167.
 — Peter, 149, 162, 167, 170.
 — Thomasin, 222.
 Edgeley, Robert, 390.
 Edlyngton, William, xxxi.
 Edmonds, Henry, 307.
 — John, 37, 178, 203, 399.
 — Nicholas, 35.
 — Richard, 307.
 — Robert, 178.
 — William, 306, 411.
 Edmoundes, William, 83.
 Edmund, Ales, 421.
 — Richard, 421.
 Edmunds, Henry, 118.
 — Walter, 253.
 Edon, Edward, 226.
 Edriche, John, 313.
 Edward, Jevon ap, 235.
 — Meredith ap, 234.
 Edwards, Henry, 420.
 — Hugh, 50.
 — James, 98.
 — John, 85, 147, 161.
 — Reynold, 2.
 — William, 286.
 Effield, Christopher, 270.
 — Robert, 270.
 Eglonbye, Allen, 340.
 Egood, Thomas, 371.
 Eignion, John David ap, 91.
 — Rees ap John ap David ap, 91.
 Eland, Thomas, 309.
 Elcock, Anthony, 38.
 Eldred, John, 157.
 — Robert, 60.
 Eldrington, William, 256.
 Elficke, Thomas, 92.
 Elkin, Nicholas, 170.
 Elkington, John, 303.
 Elkynton, Edward, 218.
 — Richard, 218.
 Elletson, John, 365.
 Ellice, James, 80.
 — Richard, 94.
 Ellinge, Richard, 305.
 Elliott, Elianor, 38.
 — George, 335, 351.
 — John, 40, 118, 208, 240.
 Ellis, John, 11, 275.
 — Thomas, 163, 275, 320.
 Elliston, John, 115.
 Ellowe, William, 216.
 Ellsye, John, 27.
 Ellyott, Elianor, 28.
 — John, 28.
 — Robert, 374.
 — Thomas, 40.

Ellys, John, 267.
 — Thomas, 16, 197, 306.
 Elmere, Edward, 218.
 Elmer, Edward, 418.
 Elrington, Christopher, 276.
 — Edward, 276.
 Elsha, William, 352.
 Elwicke, James, 243.
 Elwyn, John, 54.
 Ely, archdeacon of, 315, 360.
 — Bishop of, 320, 332, 393.
 — dean and chapter of, 113, 353, 388.
 Elye, Edward, 117.
 Elyngham, John and Margaret, xi.
 Ellyot, John, 348.
 — Thomas, 348.
 Emelly, John, esq., 302.
 Emerson, Thomas, 152.
 — William, 1, 529.
 Empson, Stephen, 122.
 Emylie, Thomas, 390.
 Enderbie, Richard, 320.
 Enderby, Richard, 320.
 Engham, Vincent, 265.
 Englishe, Gyles, 305.
 Erington, Arthur, 405.
 Esage, William, 87.
 Escott, Christopher, 291.
 — Elizabeth, 291.
 — George, 279.
 — Thomas, 291.
 — William, 279.
 Eslehurst, John, 89.
 — William, 89.
 Essex, Earl of, 284, 304.
 Estabroke, William, 81.
 Estcourte, Elizabeth, 225.
 — Giles, esq., 325.
 Esterbye, Richard, 173.
 Esthall, Roger, junior, 257.
 Estmonde, Thomas, 150, 179.
 Eston, Henry, 381.
 — Hugh, 74.
 — Jane, 381.
 — Margaret, 351.
 Estrop, George, 427.
 Etheredge, Henry, 423.
 Etherige, George, 266.
 Etherington, William, 279.
 Ethridge, Oliver, 117.
 Eton, Thomas, 73.
 Evan, David a, 337.
 — Edward Humphrey ap, 161.
 — John, 246.
 — ap, 329.
 — Lewry verche, 161.
 — Meredith ap, 92.
 Evans, David, 413.
 — Hugh, 371.
 — Jenkyn, 108.
 — John, 228.
 — Lewis ap, 139.
 — Morrice, 158.
 — Walter, 307.
 — William, 311.
 Eve, Alice, 401.
 — Richard, 365.
 — Thomas, 339.
 — William, 339, 401.
 Everard, Edward, 266.
 — Henry, 150.
 — John, xxxi.
 — Nicholas, 153.
 — Richard, 268.
 — William, 38.
 Evered, Henry, 375, 390, 417.
 Everett, Christopher, 202.
 — Edward, 258.
 — Richard, 2.
 Everston, Thomas, 67.
 Everie, John, 42.
 Everinde, Thomas, 219.
 Everist, John, 259.
 Eversedd, John, 268.
 Evetts, Thomas, 303.
 Evington, Robert, 427.

Euston, Jane, 332.
 Ewar, Robert, 403.
 Ewde, Thomas, 323.
 Ewe, John, 176.
 — Katherine, 176.
 Ewen, William, 248.
 Ewer, Edward, 196.
 — William, 5.
 Ewyns, John, 334.
 Exeter, bishop of, 27, 28, 60, 80, 302, 372.
 — corporation of, 52.
 Exham, Francis, 391.
 Eyer, Robert, 199.
 Eyers, Thomas, 17, 35.
 Eyles, Christopher, 282.
 Eynus, Haynus, 43.
 — Robert, 43.
 Eyre, John, 207.
 — Michael, 426.
 — Robert, 366.
 — Rowland, 129.
 Eyton, Lawrence, 260.
 — Robert, esq., 266.

F.

Fabian, John, 289.
 Fachill, John, 188.
 Fachyn, John, 214.
 Facye, John, 170.
 — Olive, 170.
 Fairclough, Alice, 316.
 — Faith, 148.
 — Hugh, 148.
 Falgate, Robert, 220.
 Fallan, William, xxi.
 Fame, Elizabeth, 268.
 — John, 268.
 Famshawe, Mary, 18.
 — Thomas, esq., 18.
 Fande, Margaret, 296.
 Fane, Thomas, esq., 3, 130, 195.
 Fauning, John, 153.
 Farbarne, Thomas, 400.
 Farley, Barbara, 3.
 — Reginald, 3.
 Farmer, Hugh, 400.
 — Lady, Agnes, 363.
 — Michael, 145.
 — Richard, esq., 330.
 — Sir George, knt., 363.
 — Thomas, esq., 45.
 Farnfold, Richard, 238.
 — William, 238.
 Farnworth, Ellys, 165.
 Farnham, Hugh, 97.
 — John, 97.
 — Mathew, 113.
 — Richard, 97.
 Farr, Walter, 408.
 Farrar, George, 109.
 Farrell, George, 278.
 Farrer, Henry, 93.
 Farrington, Leonard, 386.
 — Thomas, 324.
 — William, 324.
 Farrowe, Anne, 3.
 — Robert, 3.
 Farthinge, William, 185.
 Fathers, Gyles, 110, 293.
 Faverall, Eme, 110.
 — Benedict, 110.
 Faunce, Thomas, 164.
 Faux, John, 103.
 Fawcet, —, 359.
 Fawkener, John, 141.
 — Raffe, 407.
 — William, 74, 392.
 Fayrbarne, Thomas, 399.
 Fayreweather, John, 14.
 Feareven, Michael, 95.
 Fearman, Humphry, 270.
 Fearne, Thomas, 178.
 Feaser, John, 269.
 Feelde, Anne, 194.
 — Thomas, 194.
 Feilde, John, 309.
 — William, 261.
 Feilder, Alice, 119.
 — William, 119.
 Felbrigg, Katherine, xxiii.
 — Sir Simon, xxiii.
 Feld, Walter, lxxv.
 Felgate, Edmond, 219.
 Felix, Thomas, 356.
 Feljambe, Godfrey, esq., 241.
 Felton, William, 411.
 Fenny, Aday, 240.
 — Margery, 62.
 — William, 343.
 Fennell, Christopher, 366.
 Fenton, —, 133.
 — John, 90.
 Ferars, Thomas, 66.
 Ferne, John, 80, 113.
 Ferrers, George, esq., 339.
 — Henry, 19, 51.
 — Jane, 339.
 — John, lxiii.
 — Lloyd, 36.
 Ferron, Thomas, 116.
 Ferrys, Alexander, 149.
 Fesante, Richard, 199.
 Fetiplace, Besilles, esq., 104.
 Fetiplace, John, esq., 311.
 Fettyplace, John, esq., 419.
 Feysey, John, 357.
 Fidee, Edmond, 220.
 Fidling, William, 56.
 Field, Edmund, 118.
 — Henry, 193.
 — Lionel, 401.
 — Mawde, 203.
 — Richard, 203.
 Fielding, Michael, 93.
 Fill, John, 309.
 — William, 235.
 Fillott, William, 118.
 Finch, Elizabeth, 404.
 — Simon, 166.
 Fincham, John, 357.
 Fische, Leonard, 90.
 — Richard, 269.
 — William, 90.
 Fisher, Cutbert, 326.
 — Edward, 14, 148.
 — Octavian, 131.
 — Robert, 356.
 — Thomas, 14, 35, 194.
 — William, 11, 107.
 — master of the hospital of St. Mary of Ilford, 108.
 Fishmongers, Company of, 339.
 Fisson, George, 170.
 Fitch, Robert, 139.
 Fiting, William, 56.
 Fitzharbert, Thomas, esq., 10.
 Fitzherbert, Edward, 369.
 Filzrandolph, James, 322.
 Fitzrandulph, James, 312.
 Fitz, Thomas, 61.
 Fitzwaters, Viscount, 22.
 Fitzwilliam, —, esq., 373.
 — Humphrey, 255.
 — Sir George, knt., 332.
 — William, esq., 332.
 Fitzwilliams, Sir W., knt., 4.
 — William, esq., 367, 340.
 Flamanke, John, 87.
 Flatman, Thomas, 345, 432.
 Flaxon, Thomas, 355.
 Fleetwood, Gerrard, esq., 329.
 — Jane, 329.
 Flemanke, Oliver, 132.
 Fleming, William, esq., 310.
 Flemynge, William, esq., 316.
 Flemmynge, William, 91.
 Fletcher, Ellen, 284.
 — Garthered, 321.

Fletcher, Geoffrey, 113.
 — George, 220, 431.
 — Philadelphia, 321.
 — Richard, 429.
 — Robert, 392.
 — Thomas, 284.
 — William, 318, 321.
 Fletwood, William, 10.
 Florye, Thomas, 161.
 Flower, Richard, 77.
 Flowerdew, Christopher, 114, 126, 370.
 — Edward, 114, 128, 238.
 — John, 109, 238.
 — Thomas, 114.
 — William, 238.
 Floyde, William, 242.
 Fludd, William, 211.
 Flycke, Anthony, 117.
 Flyngham, Ann, 59.
 Focknam, John, 215.
 Foljambe, Godfrey, esq., 376.
 Folkard, Alice, 9.
 — Francis, 9.
 — John, 9, 256.
 Folke, Roger, esq., 80.
 Folkes, Symon, 285.
 Follans, Alice, 65.
 — Richard, 65.
 Fookes, Thomas, 25.
 Foorde, Morrice, 216.
 Foorth, Arthur, 306.
 Foote, Anne, 225.
 — Henry, 225.
 — Jeffry, 38.
 Ford, Anne, 364.
 — Augustin, 333, 358.
 — Elizabeth, 325, 364.
 — Erasmus, 198.
 — Henry, 92, 93, 325.
 — John, 67, 282, 428.
 — Nicholas, 138.
 — Robert, 394.
 — Thomas, 325, 344, 394.
 — William, 374, 394.
 Fordam, Rafe, 228.
 Forder, Richard, 431.
 Forest, Rose, 213.
 Forman, Stephen, 383.
 Fornage, John, 333.
 Forrest, John, esq., 229.
 Forster, Augustine, 274.
 — Gyles, 266.
 — Mary, 82.
 — Richard, 82.
 Forte, Roger, 131, 359.
 Forten, Elizabeth, 103.
 — Roger, 103.
 — William, 103.
 Fortescue, — esq., 208.
 — Francis, esq., 231.
 — Henry, justice of Ireland, xviii.
 — John, esq., 199.
 — Mary, 307.
 — Nicholas, 53.
 Forth, Arthur, 239.
 — Robert, LL.D., 39.
 — William, 402.
 Foshey, Thomas, 78.
 Foster, Andrew, esq., 310.
 — Anthony, 12, 36, 56.
 — James, 341.
 — John, 114, 351.
 — Richard, 357.
 — Thomas, 159.
 — William, 151, 229, 246, 252.
 Foston, Richard, 219.
 Foulgham, George, 19.
 Fountain, Arthur, 269.
 Fountayne, Arthur, 14.
 — John, 160.
 Fowell, William, 131.

Fowler, Thomas, 424.
 — William, 232.
 Fox, Agnes, 399.
 — Charles, 107.
 — Jeffery, 336.
 — Raffe, 230.
 — Richard, 230, 332.
 — Thomas, 128.
 — William, 301, 393.
 Foxall, William, 344.
 Framingham, Edmund, 317.
 Framlingham, Sir Charles, 390.
 Frances, Thomas, 4.
 Francis, Edward, 349.
 — John Harrye, 168.
 — Margaret, 163.
 — Richard, 366.
 — Thomas, 401, 417.
 Francke, Cicely, 105.
 — George, 83.
 — Henry, esq., 83.
 — John, esq., 105.
 — Marmaduke, 83.
 Frankham, William, 264.
 Frankishe, John, 192.
 Franklyn, Richard, 282.
 Fraunces, William, esq., 23.
 Frayne, Baldwyn, 17.
 Freake, Robert, 76.
 Frebarn, John, xxxvi.
 Frecesvyle, Peter, esq., 145.
 Freckleton, W., 288.
 Freeman, Esaye, 36.
 — Henry, 383.
 — John, 119, 172, 281.
 — Richard, 72, 276.
 — Thomas, 408.
 — Walter, 60.
 — William, 90.
 Freer, Dorothy, 415.
 — Edward, 415.
 Freke, Edmond, Bishop of Rochester, 153.
 — John, 366.
 — Robert, 183.
 French, Godfrey, 79.
 — Henry, 269.
 — Mary, 79.
 — Richard, 292, 338.
 — Stephen, 422.
 — Thomas, 100.
 Frere, Henry, 196.
 Fresham, Francis, 39.
 Freston, John, 72.
 — Richard, 9, 40, 399.
 Frier, Richard, 266.
 Fringe, Jonas, 47.
 Frithe, Thomas, 40.
 Frobisher, Peter, esq., 209.
 — Sir Martin, knight, 209.
 Frode, John, 422.
 Frone, Simon, 37.
 Froste, Ann, 430.
 — Nicholas, 157.
 — Peter, 357.
 — Richard, 222.
 — Roger, 117.
 — William, 261, 306, 312, 430.
 Frowde, Christopher, 363.
 — John, 248, 363.
 Fruen, Henry, 366.
 Fry, Elizabeth, lxxiv.
 — Henry, 15, 294, 325, 327.
 — Nicholas, 339.
 — Ralph, lxxiv.
 — Thomas, 123, 285, 294, 327, 412.
 — William, 238, 261, 339.
 Fryar, Thomas, 61.
 Fryer, John, 199.
 — Richard, 65.
 — Thomas, 157.
 Fryers, Edmund, 24.
 Frvtherne, Thomas, 150.

Fulford, Sir John, knight, 126, 240, 249.
 — William, 345.
 Fuljambe, Godfrey, 379.
 — Hercules, 379.
 Fuller, Edward, 322.
 — John, 184, 350.
 — Nicholas, esq., 93.
 — Richard, 417.
 — Samuel, 322.
 — Scholastica, 198.
 — Thomas, 313, 316, 350.
 Fulleshurst, Dame Katherine, 223.
 Fulnetby, Christopher, 313.
 Fulstowe, Richard, 323.
 Fulwood, William, 173.
 Funnell, Robert, 80.
 Furby, John, xxxix.
 Furesdon, — 351.
 Furlande, Richard, 273.
 Fursland, Andrew, 36.
 Furthowe, Edward, 206.
 Futter, Robert, 184.
 Fydo, John, 382.
 Fyen, William, 366.
 Fykasse, John, 353.
 Fyldyng, Richard, lxx.
 Fyller, William, 248.
 Fylmer, Edward, 185.
 Fynch, Alice, 341.
 — Andrew, 341.
 — George, esq., 178.
 — Henry, 169.
 — John, 158, 424.
 Fynes, Gregory, Lord Dacre, 140, 186.
 — John, esq., 170.
 — Sir Edward, knight, 237.
 — Sir Thomas, knight, Lord Dacre, 309.
 Fyshe, George, 152.
 Fysher, Andrew, 172.
 — John, 21.
 — Thomas, 64.
 — William, 272.
 Fyst, John, 411.
 Fyske, Robert, 215.
 — Simon, 215.
 Fytch, Ann, 138.
 — Richard, 137.
 Fytton, Thomas, 26.

G.

Gachell, John, 51.
 Gaddesbie, Elizabeth, 275.
 Gaddesby, Robert, 275.
 Gage, Halmight, 269.
 Gaiche, John, 182.
 Gaile, Thomas, 211.
 Gall, Stephen, 57.
 Gallye, Bartram, 6.
 Galt, Edmund, 84.
 Gamadge, John, 353.
 Gamblin, Matthew, 297.
 Game, Anne, 339.
 — Henry, 339.
 Games, Elizabeth, 163.
 — John, 163.
 Gappe, John, 319.
 Gardner, Christopher, 303.
 — Gilbert, 232.
 — Henry, 81.
 — Joan, 81.
 — John, 80.
 — Thomas, 7.
 — William, 157, 409.
 Gardford, Edmund, 324.
 Gardiner, George, 337.
 — John, 31, 180.
 — Thomas, 158.
 — W., 15.

- Garlicke, Nicholas, 259.
 — Charles, 159.
 Garnans, Walter, 197.
 Garnham, Robert, 326.
 Garnies, Nicholas, esq., 315.
 Garnons, James, 300.
 — Walter, 205.
 Garnonts, John, esq., 51.
 Garrard, James, 277, 283.
 — John, 40.
 — Sir Gilbert, knight, 211.
 — Thomas, 148, 204.
 — William, 277, 283.
 Garratt, Christopher, 268.
 — Rauffe, 268.
 Garrett, Agnes, 335.
 — Andrew, 375.
 — Dorothy, 54.
 — Richard, 54.
 — Thomas, 335.
 Garter, Bernard, 325.
 Garth, Robert, esq., 145.
 Garton, Henry, 290.
 — Jane, 281.
 Gaseley, Margery, 262.
 — William, 262.
 Gascoigne, Christopher, 289.
 — George, esq., 136, 260, 390.
 — Jane, 247, 390.
 — John, 247.
 — Richard, 260, 261.
 — Sir William, knight, 63.
 — Thomas, 11.
 — W., esq., 399.
 — W., M., 424.
 Gastrell, Henry, 365.
 Gatacre, Thomas, 276.
 Gates, Edward, esq., 190.
 — John, 285.
 Gatforde, William, 339.
 Gavell, John, 184, 198.
 — Thomas, 184, 187, 198.
 Gawdie, Richard, 186.
 Gawdron, John, 236.
 Gawdy, Anthony, 368.
 — Francis, esq., 12.
 — Henry, esq., 152.
 — Owyn, esq., 368.
 — Sir T. esq., 417.
 — Thomas, esq., 368.
 Gawen, Thomas, 269, 268.
 Gawntlett, Thomas, 364.
 Gay, Alice, 347.
 — John, 169, 347.
 — Thomas, 347.
 Gayche, Halnigh, 269.
 Gaylard, Ellis, 296, 302.
 — Frances, 296, 302.
 Gaymer, Henry, 362.
 Gaynar, James, 19.
 — Margaret, 19.
 Gayner, James, 304.
 Gaynfeld, Isabell, 320.
 — John, 320.
 Garye, Dogory, 162.
 Gaywood, Richard, 125.
 Geall, Richard, 307.
 — Walter, 247.
 Gedge, John, 309.
 Gedhoe, Christian, 110.
 — Thomas, 110.
 Gee, John, 323.
 — Thomas, 425.
 — William, 152.
 Geff, Nicholas, 56.
 Gell, Francis, 5.
 — Thomas, 131.
 Genn, Elizabeth, 156.
 — Thomas, 156.
 Gent, Elizabeth, 424.
 — John, 424.
 — Robert, 74.
 — Thomas, 253.
 Genye, William, 334.
 Geofferey, George, 300.
 George, Christian, 291.
 George, John, St., 340.
 — William Harrye, 354.
 German, Jone, 425.
 — William, 226.
 Gerrard, Gilbert, 133.
 — Sir Gilbert, knight, 288.
 — William, 350, 394.
 Gervys, John, 64.
 Gerye, George, 229.
 Geslinge, Charles, 426.
 Gethyn, Edward, 134.
 — William John, 362.
 Gewe, Richard, 55.
 Gibbes, Dame Mary, 327.
 — John, 392.
 — William, 12, 327.
 Gibbon, John, 134.
 Gibbons, David, 120.
 — Thomas, 357.
 Gibson, Barnaby, 120.
 — John, 21, 255.
 — Richard, 108.
 — Robert, 333.
 — Thomas, 394, 398.
 Giddy, Richard, 405.
 Gifford, George, 149.
 — Henry, 15, 360.
 — Sir George, knight, 363.
 — Thomas, esq., 358.
 — William, 58.
 Gilbert, Dame, Elizabeth, 109.
 — George, 404.
 — Henry, esq., 100.
 — John, 95, 237, 348.
 — Robert, 187.
 — Sir John, knight, 109, 116.
 — William, 73, 203.
 Gilborn, John, 170.
 Gilding, John, 366.
 Gill, John, 201, 205, 227, 274.
 — Nicholas, 39, 46.
 — Richard, 203.
 Gillarde, John, 373.
 Gilliat, Francis, 86.
 Gillinge, John, 192.
 Gillybrand, John, 177.
 Ginks, Robert, 44.
 Ginney, Edward, 291.
 Gippes, George, 217, 235.
 — Richard, 217.
 Girling, Agnes, 123.
 — Alyce, 219.
 — Francis, 219.
 Giste, John, 288.
 Gittow, Mawd, 293.
 Gladwyn, William, 272.
 Glanfield, Nicholas, 152, 171.
 Glanville, John, 115.
 — Nicholas, 137, 245.
 Glanvill, Francis, 216.
 Glanvyle, George, 48.
 — John, 127.
 Glascocke, George, 183.
 — Henry, 304.
 — Richard, 252.
 — Thomas, 13.
 Glasoocke, Laurence, 365.
 Glassarde, Thomas, 114.
 Glasyer, John, 317.
 Glemham, Edward, 232.
 Glenham, Charles, 307.
 Glenne, William, 363.
 Glisson, Thomas, 2.
 Gltm, Henry, 373.
 — Meredith, Jones, 372.
 Globbe, Arthur, 182.
 Glose, Thomas, 422.
 Glover, Elizabeth, 261.
 — Richard, 225.
 — Thomas, 261.
 — William, 242.
 Gloucester, dean and chapter of, 274, 311.
 — Duke of, xv.
 — Lord bishop of, 228, 230.
 Goade, Roger, D.D., 128.
 Goberte, John, 331.
 Goche, Meredith ap David, 277.
 Godbold, William, 188.
 Goddard, Christian, 404.
 — Eliz., 380.
 — John, 192.
 — Thomas, 116, 192, 208.
 — William, 22, 236, 358.
 Goddaye, John, 295.
 Godfrey, Daniel, 120.
 — Francis, 55.
 — Henry, 55.
 — John, 58, 72, 313.
 — Margaret, 120.
 — Robert, 186, 225.
 — Thomas, 196.
 — Walter, 272.
 Godley, Godfrey, 392.
 Godman, John, 328.
 — Thomas, 94.
 Godolphin, Jane, 320.
 Godralf, John, 49.
 Godsmarke, Nicholas, 102.
 Godwin, Anthony, 22.
 Geoffe, Lawrence, 2.
 Golbourn, John, 176.
 Golding, Anthony, esq., 124.
 — George, 124.
 — Henry, 201.
 — Johan, 387.
 — Mary, 124.
 — Robert, 132.
 — Roger, 387.
 — Thomas, 248.
 Goldingham, Christopher, 291.
 — Elizabeth, 291.
 Goldsey, William, 33.
 Goldsmith, John, 201.
 — Nicholas, 159.
 Goldsmiths, Company of, 302.
 Golye, John, 176.
 Gomond, James, esq., 240.
 Gonnell, Thomas, 200.
 Goode, Francis, 234.
 — John, 13.
 — Thomas, 280.
 Goodall, Thomas, 18.
 Goodde, John, 302.
 Gooddringe, Edward, 109.
 Goode, John, 234.
 — Richard, 364.
 Goodeare, William, 312.
 Goodeman, Charles, 262.
 — Jane, 262.
 Goodenow, John, 198.
 Goodere, Thomas, esq., 299.
 Goodfellowe, Thomas, 407.
 Goodman, Gabriel, 354.
 — John, 369.
 Goodred, Henry, 314.
 — Richard, 314.
 Goodrede, William, xxiii.
 Goodrich, Richard, 188.
 — Robert, 188.
 Goodridge, Nicholas, 317.
 Goodwyn, Bartholomew, 31.
 — Edward, 194.
 — John, 57, 165, 328.
 — Robert, 424.
 — Sir John, knight, 148.
 — Stephen, 424.
 — Theodore, 230.
 — William, 37, 77.
 Goodyere, Edward, 147.
 Goold, John, xxxviii. 44.
 Goome, Henry, 408.
 Gore, Edward, esq., 104.
 — Gerard, 254.
 — Thomas, 219.
 Goringe, George, 178, 186.
 — Henry, esq., 348.
 Gorway, Edward, 16.
 Goslat, John, 242.
 Goslinge, Henry, 376.
 — Humphrey, 376.
 — John, 340.

Goslinge, William, 410.
 Goslyn, Roger, 346.
 Gosse, John, 8.
 Gossington, Stephen, 306.
 Gosslinge, Philip, 235.
 Gostlynge, William, 414.
 Gostooke, William, 282.
 Gostwycke, William, 411.
 Gothard, Edward, 8.
 Gotobed, Anthony, 5.
 Gotts, Richard, 383.
 Gove, David y, 73.
 — Gwenliam ap, 103.
 — John ap, 103.
 Gover, Christopher, 150.
 — Thomas, 150.
 Gough, David ap Jevan, 87, 329.
 — Evan ap Rice, 407.
 — Eve, 329.
 — Henry ap David ap Henry, 324.
 — John, 106.
 — ap Jevan, 94.
 — Morrays ap Griffith, 407.
 — Thomas, 226.
 — David ap Jevan, 92.
 Gouldsmyth, Robert, 106.
 Goultye, Margaret, 59.
 — William, 59.
 Gowar, Gilbert, 267.
 — Thomas, 267.
 Gowgh, Griffith ap William, 326.
 Gowland, Gyles, 39.
 — John, 239.
 Gowldwell, Robert, 207.
 Gowlston, William, 83.
 Goz, Thomas ap David, 164.
 Grace, Jane, 261.
 — Mathew, 261.
 Grafeton, John, 325.
 Grainger, John, 357.
 Grange, Thomas, 116.
 Grangeman, John, xviii.
 Granger, Thomas, 116.
 Grant, Paul, 386.
 Grantham, Mary, 90.
 — Raphe, 90.
 Gratewick, John, 315.
 Gratlyef, Alice, 387.
 Grattie, Robert, 1.
 Gratwicke, William, 92.
 Gratwood, W., 2.
 Gratwyche, Robert, 278.
 Gratye, Robert, 59.
 Grave, Fernando, 209.
 — Henry, 209.
 — William, 184.
 Gravener, Alice, 327.
 — Henry, 327.
 — Robert, 369.
 — William, 327.
 Gravenor, Elizabeth, 316.
 — Henry, 360.
 — James, 205.
 — Randall, 316.
 Graves, Julyan, 429.
 — William, 150, 429.
 Graundy, John, 379.
 Graunger, John, 105, 107.
 Graunt, Richard, lxix.
 Graunte, John, 359.
 — Richard, 348.
 — Thomas, 200.
 Grawcott, Humphrey, 2.
 Gray, George, 421.
 — John, 292.
 — Mary, 340.
 — Raphe, 357.
 — Robert, 406.
 — Sir Henry, knight, 305.
 — Thomas, 34, 111, 121, 200, 290, 326, 357.
 — William, 261.
 Greaves, William, 130, 174.
 Green, Bartholomew, 301.
 — Edward, 167.

Green, Elizabeth, 213.
 — Francis, 305.
 — Gabriel, 383.
 — John, 366, 389.
 — Laurence, 190.
 — Matthew, esq., 301.
 — Thomas, 132, 397.
 — Wilde, 204.
 — William, 44, 92, 213, 366, 401.
 Greenacres, Anthony, 104.
 Greenaway, Thomas, 283.
 Greenburys, William, 416.
 Greeneheade, Oliver, 169.
 Greener, Rowe, esq., 186.
 Greenhaughe, Arthur, 137.
 Greenhill, Anthony, 84.
 Greenland, Thomas, 366.
 Greenstreete, Simon, 105.
 Greenwood, John, 386, 406.
 — Oliver, 169.
 — William, 425.
 Greete, Henry, 188.
 Gregg, Isabell, 137.
 — Richard, 389.
 Greggs, Henry, 97.
 Gregor, Thomas, 416.
 Gregory, Robert, 50.
 — Roger, 406, 426.
 Greinfeld, Digory, 153.
 Grene, Dorothy, 19.
 — Edmond, 19.
 — Isaac, 84.
 — James, 220.
 — John, 19, 40, 125, 130, 332.
 — Ralph, 19.
 — Simon, 27.
 — Thomas, 352, 389.
 — William, 182, 388.
 Greneacars, Richard, 406.
 Grenling, William, 18.
 Grenlynge, William, 312.
 Gresham, Dame Anne, 74, 377, 383, 414.
 — Sir Richard, knight, 317, 326.
 — Sir Thomas, 215, 414.
 — W., esq., 358.
 — William, esq., 317.
 Gresson, Luke, 290, 313.
 Greston, Henry, 54.
 Greve, Richard, 101.
 Grevill, Edward, esq., 303.
 — Lodowick, esq., 83, 348.
 — Sir Edward, knight, 65, 82.
 — W., esq., 391.
 — Ralph, xxxii.
 Grewett, John, 92.
 Grey, Henry, 175, 432.
 — Reginald, Lord, of Ruthyn, vi.
 — Thomas, 291.
 — William, 151.
 Grice, W., 12.
 — William, 56.
 Griffin, Elizabeth ap, 91.
 — Ralf, 71.
 — Richard, 201, 226.
 Griffith, Alice, 231.
 — David, 329.
 — ap, 141.
 — Eden ap, 99.
 — Edward ap, 379.
 — Elizabeth, 50.
 — Evan, 234.
 — ap, 112.
 — Gregory, 371.
 — Griffith ap Llewellyn ap, 215.
 — Howell, 50.
 — Hugh ap William, 134.
 — Jevan ap Hoell ap, 99.
 — John, 81, 164, 180, 329.
 — ap Hoell ap, 129.
 — ap Robert ap Edward ap, 421.
 — Ellice ap John, 81.
 — Thomas, 342.
 — John, Wynne ap Thomas ap, 310.
 — Lewis ap Jevan, 134.

Griffith, Lewis ap William ap, 289.
 — Margaret vez, 86.
 — Mary, 157.
 — Morgan, 175, 230, 356.
 — ap John ap, 143.
 — Morrays, 134.
 — Owen ap, 329.
 — Peers ap, 337.
 — Rees, 428.
 — Richard, 12, 157.
 — Robert ap John, 421.
 — Roger, 428.
 — Thomas Rice, 373.
 — Tudor ap, 378.
 — Walter, 344.
 — William, 230.
 — ap Jevan, 134.
 Grigesley, Isaac, 2.
 Grigge, Thomas, 313.
 Grigges, Thomas, 97.
 Grilles, Agnes, 330.
 Grimshawe, Richard, 25.
 Grimston, Edward, jun., 42.
 Gris, William Lee, 181.
 Grissett, Hugh ap Williams ap, 52.
 — William, 52.
 Gritten, William ap Jevan ap David ap, 391.
 Grome, John, 35.
 Grone, Evan ap Griffith ap Rice ap, 168.
 Gronowe, Evan ap Hoell ap, 61.
 — John, 4.
 Grose, Oliver, xxiii.
 Grosvenor, Jonas, esq., 178.
 Grove, Humphry, 148.
 — John, 290.
 Groyon, Davye, 147.
 Grudgeworth, George, 88.
 Gruff, Hugh ap David ap, 41.
 — Richard, 94.
 Gruffith, David ap, 99.
 — Elizabeth, 387.
 — Fulk, 106.
 — Gruffith ap Jevan ap, 215.
 — John, 201.
 — John ap, 78.
 — Thomas, 387.
 — Wyn ap John, 387.
 — Peirs, esq., 369.
 — Sir John, xxxiv, xxxv.
 Grushee, Samuel, 76.
 Gryce, Charles, esq., 142.
 — William, 392.
 Gryffen, Roger, 145.
 Gryffin, John, 196.
 Gryffith, James ap, 277.
 — Rowland, 41.
 Grylinge, William, 318.
 Gryme, George, 20.
 — Thomas, 15, 314.
 Grymsdicke, Elizabeth, 358.
 — John, 358.
 — Thomas, 274, 358.
 Grymstone, Thomas, 157.
 Grynden, Thomas, 389.
 Grynkin, John, 405.
 Grys, Charles, 416.
 Gryse, William Le, 36.
 Gubbyns, Thomas, 368.
 Guillim, Henry, 373.
 — Meredith Jones, 372.
 Guines, Arthur, 308.
 Guley, Edward, 43.
 Gullocke, John, 370.
 Gully, Richard, 294.
 Gunbye, Francis, 209.
 — Marye, 209.
 Gunston, Simon, 60.
 Gunter, Walter, 226.
 — William, 214.
 — Winifred, 111.
 Gunton, Thomas, 133.
 Guppy, John, 221.
 Gurney, Stephen, 163.
 Gury, William, 23.

Gustard, Thomas, 139.
 Guy, Richard, 108.
 — Thomas, 25.
 Gwalcom, John ap Jevan ap, 91.
 Gwtm, John, 348.
 Gwylls, Henry, 93.
 Gwyn, Richard, 247.
 — Thomas, 21.
 Gybber, Dame Mary, 314.
 — William, esq., 314.
 Gybbons, William, 249.
 Gybbyns, Henry, 238.
 — William, 238.
 Gybon, John, 353.
 Gybson, Anthony, 154.
 — Christopher, 217.
 — George, 173.
 — John, 273.
 — Richard, 12.
 — Thomas, 217.
 — Walter, 12.
 — William, 12.
 Gye, William, 139.
 Gyes, Michael, 196.
 Gyfford, Jane, 431.
 — John, 246.
 — Roger, 138.
 — William, 431.
 Gylbert, Gyles, 137.
 — John, 111, 281.
 Gylby, George, 17.
 Gyldon, Elizabeth, 166.
 — Thomas, 166.
 Gyles, Johan, 1.
 — Robert, 1.
 Gyll, George, 156.
 Gyllard, George, 168.
 Gyllyot, William, 428.
 Gymer, Edmund, 407.
 Gynne, Robert, 126.
 Gynny, William, 282.
 Gyrdler, Oliver, 66.
 Gytte, Lewys, 290.

H.

Haber, William, 70.
 Haberdashers, Company of, 80.
 Hacker, —, 383.
 — William, 74.
 Hackeshawe, Humphrey, 370.
 Hackett, John, 41.
 Hackluit, Fortune, 13.
 — Thomas, esq., 13.
 Hackney, Richard, 298.
 Hacon, Francis, esq., 14.
 — John, 14.
 Hadde, Arnold, 28, 41.
 — Matthew, 28.
 Haddenby, Robert, 63.
 Haddenham, Thomas, 63.
 Haddon, Thomas, 153.
 Hadnall, Stephen, 28, 69.
 Hadnett, William, 67.
 Hadser, parishioners of, 81.
 Hagarth, George, 10.
 Hager, Robert, 73.
 Haggard, Thomas, 36.
 Haggarde, John, 18.
 Haghe, Gervyse, 73.
 — John, 57.
 Haghes, John, 57.
 Hagon, Lawrence, 73.
 Hagthorpe, Clare, 201.
 — Rowland, 201.
 Haies, John, 42.
 Haighe, John, 2.
 Haile, Elizabeth, 203.
 — Roger, 203.
 Hailet, Richard, 77.
 Hainsworth, William, 92.
 Haisberry, Ann, 15.
 — Thomas, 15.

Hake, Edward, 63.
 — John, 392.
 Hakin, Thomas, 30.
 Haldesworth, John, 61.
 Hale, Edward, 263.
 — Jane, 144.
 — John, 144, 263, 265, 300.
 — Margaret, 27.
 — Thomas, 27.
 — William, 300, 388.
 Haler, William, 14.
 — es, Charles, esq., 30.
 — Cheiney, 30.
 — Christopher, esq., 136.
 — Elizabeth, 74.
 — Humphrey, esq., 74.
 — Jane, 35.
 — John, 30, 55.
 — Margaret, 74.
 — Mary, 74.
 — Nicholas, 59.
 — Sir James, knt., 30.
 — Susan, 74.
 — William, 30, 59.
 Haleswood, Marmyon, esq., 62.
 Haley, Dorothy, 14.
 — Robert, 33.
 Halfhyde, Edward, 413.
 Halforde, Christiana, 219.
 — Henry, 219.
 Hall, —, 64.
 — Abraham, 34, 78.
 — Andrea, 257.
 — Anne, 64.
 — Anthony, 78.
 — Arthur, 68, 347.
 — Edmond, 131.
 — Edward, 28, 71, 80, 103, 420.
 — Ellinor, 389.
 — Elizabeth, 4.
 — Emanuell, 30.
 — Francis, 131.
 — Gabriel, 66.
 — George, 30, 57.
 — James, 75.
 — Jane, 79.
 — Johan, 30, 57, 66.
 — John, 3, 17, 23, 30, 38, 42, 51, 63, 64, 66, 79, 112, 134, 238, 252, 333.
 — Nicholas, 289.
 — Paul, 17, 35.
 — Ralph, 3.
 — Reynold, 3.
 — Richard, 255.
 — Robert, 195.
 — Roger, 3, 31.
 — Rowland, 15, 71, 82.
 — Thomas, 4, 6, 42, 45, 78, 239, 389.
 — William, 17, 30, 40, 46, 257, 361.
 Hallam, Adam, 426.
 Hallamore, Peter, 372.
 Haller, William, 50.
 Halles, Edmund, 378.
 — Marcelline, esq., 48.
 Hallett, Robert, 3.
 Hallhead, Robert, 304.
 Hallidaye, Symon, 36.
 Hallinge, Robert, 264.
 Hallowaie, Henry, 20.
 — John, 20.
 Hallowes, Henry, 8.
 Halls, Thomas, 64.
 — William, 35.
 Hallum, Francis, 54.
 Hallydaye, Richard, 34.
 — William, 34.
 Hallyer, John, 232.
 Hallywell, Adam, 5.
 — John, 5.
 — Richard, 16.
 Hals, Hugh, 21.
 — John, 64, 292.
 Halsall, Ann, 30.
 — Edward, esq., 30.
 Halse, —, 60.

Halse, Grace, 1.
 — John, 1, 60.
 — Nicholas, 1, 101.
 — Thomasine, 60.
 Halsey, John, 55.
 — William, 339.
 Halsnett, Christopher, 43.
 Halswell, Richard, 15.
 — Nicholas, 15.
 Halyett, John, 1.
 — Matthew, 1.
 — Thomas, 1.
 Halyley, William, 254.
 Ham, Robert, 5.
 Haman, John, 324.
 Hambleton, Erasmus, 46.
 Hambridge, Anthony, 34.
 — John, 48.
 — Mary, 108.
 — Richard, 48.
 — W., 108.
 — William, 48.
 Hamby, Edward, 3.
 — John, 7.
 Hamden, William, esq., 36, 150.
 Hame, John, 56, 61.
 Hamelyn, John, 202.
 Hamersley, John, 337.
 Hamerton, George, esq., 77.
 — Gregory, 46.
 — Nicholas, 428.
 — Paul, 77, 118.
 — Thomas, 46.
 Hamkin, Thomas, 73.
 Hamlye, John, 22.
 — Richard Holt, 77.
 Hamlyn, Agnes, 23.
 — Grace, 23.
 — Gyles, 66.
 — Johan, 262.
 — John, 22, 23, 55.
 — Richard, 23, 68.
 — Robert, 262.
 Hamlyng, Alice, 347.
 — Robert, 347.
 — Thomas, 347.
 Hammersley, Thomas, 178.
 Hammond, Alexander, 240.
 — John, 66.
 — Stephen, 66.
 Hamon, Margery, 1, 59.
 — William, esq., 11.
 Hamond, —, 142.
 — Anne, 353.
 — Edmund, 9.
 — Edward, 5.
 — John, 1.
 — Henry, 36.
 — Humfrey, 60.
 — Isabell, 333.
 — Thomas, 5, 16, 31, 77, 300, 353.
 — William, 40.
 Hampden, Alexander, esq., 53.
 — Christopher, 62.
 — Elizabeth, 14.
 — Griffith, 45, 314.
 — Mary, 62.
 — Peter, 9.
 — Thomas, 62.
 — William, 12, 14, 56, 58.
 Hampshire, John, 28.
 Hampson, Thomas, 76.
 Hampton, Elizabeth, 40.
 — James, 213.
 — John, 20, 54, 76, 343.
 — Richard, 81.
 — William, 40.
 Hamson, John, 252.
 Hamstone, William, 277.
 Hanberie, Thomas, esq., 29.
 Hanbury, Richard, 11, 342.
 — Thomas, 1, 115.
 Hancock, E., 39.
 — Johan, 22.
 — Richard, 353.

- Hancock, Samuel, 73.
 — Sibill, 353.
 Handes, Richard, 216.
 Handley, Thomas, 42.
 Hanforde, Humphrey, 35.
 — John, 176.
 — Thomas, 176.
 Hanley, Richard, 274.
 — Thomas, 405.
 Hanmer, Christian, 81.
 — Daniel, 76.
 — Griffin, 46.
 — Harry, 81.
 — Humfry, 81.
 — John, 73, 204.
 — Richard, 76.
 — William, esq., 81.
 Hannam, Raffe, 74.
 Hanner, Joane, 204.
 Hannes, William, 41.
 Hannyngton, John, 12.
 Hansard, Richard, 17.
 Hansbye, Ralph, 34.
 Hansley, William, 170.
 Hanson, George, 10.
 — Henry, 113.
 — John, 34, 189.
 — Nicholas, 25.
 — Thomas, 57.
 Hanton, Thomas, 300.
 Harbache, Gaffrey, 79.
 Harbard, Anthony, 77.
 — Christopher, 241.
 Harbarte, Sir George, knight, 60.
 — William, esq., 60.
 Harberd, Francis, 210.
 Harbert, Edmund, 403.
 — John, 406.
 — Margaret, 87, 403.
 — Nicholas, 8, 353.
 — Sir Edward, knight, 130.
 — Sir William, knight, 82.
 — Thomas, 353.
 — William, 87, 169.
 Harbin, Robert, 236.
 Harborowe, Rowland, 180.
 Harcocke, E., 39.
 — George, 66.
 — John, 26, 66.
 — Thomas, 66.
 Harcott, Thomas, 157.
 Harcourt, Michael, 133.
 — Robert, 251.
 — Walter, 12, 133.
 Harden, —, esq., 363.
 Hardewyn, Thomas, xv.
 Hardey, Isabell, 47.
 — Nicholas, 47.
 Hardie, Edmond, 127.
 Hardinge, Helen, 62.
 — James, 165.
 — Joan, 150.
 — John, 22, 323.
 — Joshua, 56.
 — Michael, 150.
 — Richard, 62, 150, 293.
 — Thomas, 46, 374.
 — Tharston, 301.
 — William, 58, 75, 132.
 Hardres, Richard, 30.
 Hardwich, Richard, 73.
 Hardwicke, Anthony, 76.
 — James, 40, 356, 431.
 — John, 76.
 — Walter, 359.
 Hardye, Edmund, 75.
 — Richard, 227.
 — Thomas, 32, 76, 194.
 Hardyng, Humfry, 74.
 — John, 261.
 — Thomas, 65.
 — William, 65, 260.
 Hare, J., 79.
 — Michael, 117.
 — Nicholas, 52, 57, 75.
 — Robert, 41.
 — William, 37.
 Harecourte, Anthony, 362.
 — Humphrey, 11.
 — John, 11.
 — Richard, 362.
 Harenby, Edward, 44.
 Hares, Thomas, 2.
 Harewarde, William, 53.
 Hargast, Roger, 73.
 Hargrave, Edward, 49.
 — Gawyn, 89.
 Hargraves, John, senior, 49.
 Harrington, John, 19, 51.
 — Sir John, knight, 16.
 Harison, John, 37.
 — William, 37.
 Harlakenden, Debora, 7.
 — Roger, esq., 59.
 Harlakenden, Anne, 48.
 — Roger, 48, 76, 78.
 Harlande, William, 33.
 Harley, Richard, 11.
 Harlinge, John, 427.
 Harlowe, Richard, 30.
 Harman, Abacocke, 64.
 — Arthur, 4.
 — Edmund, 292.
 — John, 41, 292, 311.
 Harmer, George, 54.
 — John, 59, 79.
 Harnesey, John, 122.
 Harold, Robert, 26.
 Haroll, Roger, 345.
 Harpar, Jeffery, 28.
 Harper, Eleanor, 175.
 — Humphry, 245.
 — John, 60, 175.
 — William, 42.
 Harpole, Richard, 41.
 Harpur, Jeffrey, 56.
 — John, 6, 279.
 Harrell, Johan, 81.
 — Thomas, 246.
 Harresse, Edward, 307.
 Harrie, Anne, Verche, 25.
 — John ap, 345.
 Harries, Roger, 24.
 — William, 407.
 Harriett, William, 43.
 Harrington, Agnes, 83.
 — James, 4, 409.
 — John, 34.
 — Richard, 83.
 — Robert, 320.
 — Sir James, knight, 4, 16.
 — Sir John, knight, 204, 225, 409.
 — William, 83.
 Harris, Agnes, 78.
 — Anne, 28, 38, 87.
 — Digory, 138.
 — Edward, 4, 212.
 — Francis, 4.
 — James, 357.
 — John, 7, 10, 15, 68, 73, 76, 103.
 — Michael, 4, 9.
 — Philip, 62.
 — Ralph, 75.
 — Richard, 373.
 — Robert, 28, 38, 46, 68, 373.
 — Thomas, 9.
 — Walter, 73.
 — William, 80.
 Harrison, Agnes, 60.
 — Andrew, 20.
 — Anthony, 16, 163.
 — Edith, 19.
 — Edward, 329.
 Harrison, Lionell, 64.
 — Raynold, 64.
 — Richard, 9, 80, 349.
 — Robert, 76, 78, 280.
 — Rowland, 36.
 — Thomas, 50, 76, 258.
 — William, 37, 60, 347.
 Harrisonne, Thomas, 45.
 Harrocks, Robert, 38.
 Harrogowe, Parcoe, 301.
 Harrolde, Anthony, 9.
 Harrowden, Lord, 379.
 — William Vaux, Lord, 236.
 Harry, Jenett ap, 347.
 — John, 405.
 — ap, 356.
 — Miles, 219.
 — Richard ap John ap, 92.
 — Robert ap, 356.
 — Piers, 345.
 Harryes, Thomas, 163.
 Harryngton, Fortune, 82.
 — Richard, 82.
 Harrys, Alice, 59.
 — Anne, 8, 53.
 — Christopher, 28.
 — David, 6, 8.
 — Elizabeth, 330.
 — George, 18, 74.
 — Henry, 6, 27.
 — John, 53, 78, 330.
 — Mary, 55.
 — Richard, 4, 267.
 — Robert, 10, 227, 426.
 — Rowland, 80.
 — Stephen, 412.
 — Thomas, 53, 68, 79.
 — Valentyn, 49.
 — Walter, 54.
 — William, 8, 29, 43, 55.
 Harryson, Agnes, 84.
 — George, 84.
 — John, 51, 81, 84.
 — Mary, 31.
 — Mawde, 67.
 — Robert, 3, 12, 31, 50.
 — Roger, 77.
 — Rowland, 3.
 — Thomas, 32, 64, 67, 84, 277.
 — William, 84.
 Harryyoung, John, 37.
 Harse, Thomas, 13.
 Harte, Agnes, 67.
 — Anthony, 79.
 — Edward, 16, 20, 69, 90.
 — Geffry, 11.
 — Henry, 46, 86.
 — John, 11, 80, 305.
 — Nicholas, 71.
 — Petronell, 77.
 — Robert, 6, 66, 122.
 — Sir John, knight, 27, 277.
 — Timothy, 46.
 — William, 60, 67, 144.
 — Zachary, 46.
 Hartgrave, Paynell, 12.
 Hartley, Mary, 235.
 — Roger, 235.
 — Thomas, 235.
 — William, 64, 84.
 Hartnes, Richard, 21.
 Harton, Thomas, 7.
 Hartopp, Margaret, 24.
 — Valentyne, 24.
 Hartrie, John, 50.
 Hartwell, Nicholas, 84.
 Hartwood, Thomas, 115.
 Harvey, Agnes, 371.
 — Crispyn, 400.
 — Humphry, 305.
 — John, 46, 349, 371.
 — Margaret, 400.

- Harvie, Bridget, 346.
 — Edmond, 346.
 — Francis, 346.
 — Henry, 235.
 — John, 28, 62, 80.
 — Katherine, 346.
 — Roger, 346.
 — Stephen, 39.
 — Thomas, 282.
 Harvy, Anthony, 26, 35.
 — Edmond, 7.
 — George, 27.
 — Henry, 96, 224, 346.
 — James, 18.
 — John, 35, 83, 213, 219.
 — Nicholas, 207.
 — Ralph, 35.
 — Thomas, 16, 76.
 — William, 29, 247.
 Harwar, Francis, 33.
 Harward, Anthony, 79.
 — John, 58.
 — Robert, 58.
 — William, 343.
 Harwell, William, 79.
 Harwood, Richard, 201.
 Harwyn, George, 383.
 Haryson, Abraham, 16.
 — William, 50.
 Haselden, Edward, 61.
 — Thomas, 61.
 Haseldyne, Richard, 25.
 Hasell, Agnes, 74.
 — George, 78.
 — Henry, 60.
 — John, 16, 74.
 — William, 45.
 Haselwood, Foulke, 73.
 — Frances, 62.
 — James, 82.
 — John, 62.
 — Samuel, 82.
 Hasill, George, 73.
 Hasilwood, Alice, 63.
 — Edward, 63.
 — Francis, 19.
 — John, 19.
 Haslam, George, 34.
 Haslewood, James, 82.
 — Thomas, 82.
 Haslome, James, 122.
 Hassall, Percival, 29, 152, 336, 358.
 Hasselden, Richard, 73.
 Hasseldyne, Richard, 4.
 Hassell, Richard, 7.
 Hassells, Richard, 7, 27, 231.
 — William, 7.
 Hasselryge, Michael, 44.
 Hasselwoode, Frances, 56.
 — Marmion, 56.
 Hastings, Francis, 37.
 — John, 13, 75, 84.
 — Martin, 75.
 — Michael, 353.
 — Simon, 84.
 — Sir Francis, knight, 200.
 — Sir George, knight, 2.
 — Thomas, 75, 401.
 Hastlyn, George, 14.
 Hastynges, Martyn, esq., 46.
 — Mary, 46.
 Hatche, John, 51.
 — Richard, 13, 186.
 — Stephen, 17, 51.
 — Thomas, 143.
 — William, 16, 35.
 Hatcher, John, 231.
 Hatchman, Richard, 44, 82, 255.
 — Thomas, 44.
 Hatchliffe, John, 271.
 Hatfelde, John, 20.
 — Lawrence, 20.
 — Thomas, 431.
 — William, 20.
 Hatley, Katherine, 2.
 — Richard, 56.
 Hatley, Robert, 2, 38.
 — William, 22.
 Hatter, John, 132.
 — Richard, 94.
 Hatterley, John, 130.
 Hattiswill, Robert, 114.
 — Simon, 114.
 Hatton, Anne, 20.
 — Dame, Elizabeth, 116.
 — George, 71, 274.
 — Lady, 116.
 — Margaret, 352.
 — Raphe, 37.
 — Richard, 20, 62, 272.
 — Robert, 4, 71.
 — Thomas, 14.
 Havard, Elizabeth, 202.
 — John, 42.
 — Mary, 63, 70.
 — Watkin, 202.
 — William, 202.
 Havell, Edward, 230.
 Haverden, — esq., 363.
 Havill, Richard, 3.
 Haucksland, Richard, 16.
 Haughtorne, Laurence, 41.
 Haughtie, Thomas, 51.
 Haule, Edward, 41.
 — Henry, 41, 72.
 — Thomas, 2.
 Hauley, Richard, 274.
 — Thomas, 405.
 Haul, George, 68.
 — John, 126.
 Haux, Hillary, 57.
 — Richard, 57.
 Hawarde, Christian, 58.
 — Elizabeth, 21.
 — Joan, 21.
 — John, 54, 58.
 — Watkin, 21.
 Hawdall, Nicholas, 45.
 Hawe, Amys, 3.
 — Henry, 3.
 — John, 401.
 Hawes, Andrew, 36.
 — James, 432.
 — John, 81, 283, 432.
 — Margaret, 432.
 — Mary, 24, 66.
 — Nicholas, 66.
 — Robert, 2, 33, 66, 362.
 — Thomas, 47.
 Hawett, William, 49.
 Hawfeild, Humfrey, 32.
 Hawford, — 198.
 — Christian, 198, 223.
 — Henry, 223.
 Hawke, Richard, 31.
 — William, 31.
 Hawker, John, 15, 290.
 Hawkes, Ann, 17.
 — Cecilie, 6.
 — Ellen, 41.
 — Richard, 298, 366.
 — W., 107.
 — William, 6, 17.
 Hawkey, David, 6.
 Hawkins, Alexander, 38.
 — Anstis, 18.
 — Arkan, 18.
 — Anthony, 78.
 — Dame Margaret, 15, 40, 65, 82.
 — Edmond, 37.
 — Geffry, 19.
 — George, 20.
 — Hugh, 206.
 — Jane, 20.
 — James, 37.
 — John, 37, 61, 78, 336, 415.
 — Nicholas, 183.
 — Paul, 16.
 — Peter, 280, 415.
 — Richard, 40, 81.
 — Robert, 68, 74, 226.
 — Row, 74.
 Hawkins, Sir John, knight, 82.
 — Thomas, 50, 78, 260, 415.
 — Walter, 347.
 — William, 336.
 Hawkwell, Christian, 276.
 — Robert, 271, 276.
 Hawkyn, Robert, xiii.
 Hawle, Robert, 46.
 — Thomas, 244.
 — William, 46.
 Hawlesworth, George, 20.
 — Margaret, 20.
 Hawley, Jerome, esq., 74.
 Hawnybe, John, 23.
 Haworthe, George, 57.
 Hawsted, Nicholas, 422.
 Hawten, John, 72.
 Hawthen, Gerard, 102.
 — Margaret, 102.
 Hawthorne, Henry, 35.
 — John, 75.
 — W., 75.
 Hawton, Elizabeth, 53.
 Hawtreay, John, 4.
 — Michael, 56.
 — Ralph, 4.
 — Sir William, knight, 23.
 — Thomas, 45.
 — William, 23.
 Hawys, William, 81.
 Hayborne, Richard, 68.
 Hayden, Francis, 177.
 Haydocke, Thomas, 37.
 Haydon, Edmond, Ludlow, 268.
 — John, 5, 39, 356.
 — Margaret, 5.
 — Robert, 5.
 — Thomas, 5.
 Hayens, Alice, 106.
 — William, 106.
 Hayes, Edward, 79.
 — George, 16, 79.
 — John, 267.
 Hayle, John, 28.
 Hayler, John, senior, 66.
 Hayley, John, 14.
 — George, 168.
 — Robert, 14.
 Haylocke, John, 81.
 — Martin, 81.
 Hayloe, Christopher, 65.
 Hayman, John, 327.
 — Nicholas, 156.
 Hayne, Henry, 67, 291.
 — Mary, 67.
 — Nicholas, 74, 79.
 — Thomas, 388.
 Haynes, Agnes, 84.
 — Benedick, 11.
 — Isabell, 20.
 — Rudle, 22.
 — Thomas, 221.
 — William, 20.
 Haynsworth, Anne, 354.
 — John, 354.
 Haysham, Agnes, 66.
 — Thomas, 7.
 Haywar, Edward, 37.
 Haywarde, Edward, 69, 370, 405.
 — Henry, 42, 108, 321, 331.
 — John, 50, 78, 321, 331.
 — Lord Charles, 27.
 — Peter, 321, 331.
 — Richard, 50.
 — Robert, 42, 313, 348.
 — Stephen, 52.
 — Thomas, 51, 55, 62, 171, 173, 271, 405.
 — Walter, 12, 367.
 — William, 69, 125.
 Haywoode, Henry, 77.
 — John, 71.
 — Katherine, 71.
 — Richard, 71.
 Hazelwood, Samuel, 43.
 Heache, Henry, 36.

Heade, Stephen, 13.
 Headon, Edward, 36.
 Healde, Edward, 74.
 Heale, Agnes, 255.
 — James, 2.
 Heard, Edward, 18.
 — Eleanor, 18.
 — George, 8.
 — Thomas, 18.
 Heardson, John, 38.
 Heare, Harry, 30.
 Hearinge, Agnes, 38.
 — Robert, 38.
 — Rowland, 28.
 — Thomas, 72.
 — William, 72.
 Hearne, Hugh, 55.
 Hearon, Elizabeth, 52.
 — Lyonell, 52.
 Heath, Agnes, 52.
 — Edward, 39.
 — Elen, 68.
 — Elizabeth, 48.
 — George, 48.
 — John, 9, 68, 70, 78, 216.
 — Philip, 345.
 — Robert, 70, 74.
 — Thomas, 9, 62, 78.
 Heathcocke, William, 374.
 Heathcote, Francis, 314.
 — Raphe, 44.
 Heathcotts, Francis, 293.
 Heather, Leonard, 391.
 Heathfield, Jeffry, 176.
 Heaton, John, 9.
 — Richard, 110, 118.
 — Roger, 95.
 — William, 3, 9
 Heaven, Ellen, 168.
 — Thomas, 168.
 Heaver, Richard, 27.
 Heavinge, Simon, 27
 Hebbe, Robert, 22.
 — Thomas, 22.
 — William, 22.
 Hebs, John, 6.
 Hedd, Thomas, 328.
 Hedden, John, 248.
 Heddon, John, 76.
 Hedge, Edward, 7.
 — John, 38.
 Hedgeman, Thomas, 18.
 — W., 16.
 — William, 47, 200.
 Hedges, Richard, 215.
 — Thomas, 399.
 Hedland, Henry, 237.
 — Rachel, 237.
 Hedley, Richard, 69, 70.
 Hegenbotham, Dorothy, 205.
 — John, 205.
 Heidon, Ralph, 152.
 Heighmore, Robert, 6.
 Helder, John, 422.
 Helhouse, John, 61.
 — Robert, 61.
 Helinan, Johan, 17.
 Helliard, Thomas, 184.
 Helliard, John, 66.
 Helliard, John, 197.
 — Thomas, 197.
 Helliter, John, 6.
 Hellwayes, Robert, 69.
 Hellwise, Elizabeth, 32.
 — John, 32.
 Hellyar, Thomas, 383.
 Hellyer, Elizabeth, 27, 374, 403.
 — James, 374, 403.
 — John, 19, 27, 232.
 — Thomas, 61.
 Helme, Henry, 82.
 — Miles, 14.
 — Robert, 224.
 Heloe, Christopher, 59.
 — John, 59.

Helwykes, John, 40.
 — Thomas, 40.
 Helyar, Thomas, 26.
 Hembsworth, Robert, 23.
 Hemington, John, 11.
 Hemsby, Sackford, 81.
 Hemyngwaye, Robert, 54.
 Henbury, Thomas, 86.
 Henden, John, 405.
 Hendley, Robert, 51.
 Hendry, Agnes, 62.
 — Edward, 62.
 — Thomas, 62.
 Hendye, Humfry, 68.
 Heneage, Dame Anne, 78.
 — Sir Thomas, knight, 78.
 Hengeston, John, 415.
 Henley, Robert, 81.
 Henman, Joane, 273.
 Hennage, Christopher, 21.
 Henne, Elyce, 242.
 Henneage, Elizabeth, 12.
 — George, esq., 12.
 — Michael, esq., 30
 Henningtone, John, 28.
 Hennyng, John, 76.
 Henry, Gwennlian, 397.
 — Mary, 106.
 — Rich ap, 24.
 Henshawe, John, 73.
 — William, 17.
 Hensleigh, John, 209.
 Hensman, Thomas, 332.
 Henst, Remigo, esq., 6.
 Henton, Edith, 30.
 — Richard, 30.
 — William, 158.
 Henwoode, Bartholomew, 22.
 — Henry, 22.
 — Johan, 22.
 Henyshe, James, 20.
 Henyng, John, 65.
 Herberd, Alice, 59.
 — Richard, xiii.
 — W., 59.
 — William, 59.
 Herbert, Anne, 8.
 — John, 177.
 — Lewis, 59.
 — Mathew, 8.
 — Richard, 61.
 — Sir William, knight, 423.
 — Thomas, 61, 110.
 — William, 8, 59.
 Herde, Beatrice, 118.
 — John, 118.
 — William, 350.
 Herdson, Edward, 24.
 — Henry, 24.
 — John, 24, 62, 182.
 — Thomas, 24, 62.
 Hereford, Bishop of, 96, 106, 309.
 Herenden, Charles, 3.
 — Edward, 3.
 — Johane, 3.
 — Stephen, 4.
 — Thomas, 3, 4.
 Herforth, Thomas, 224.
 Hericke, Robert, 429.
 — William, 429.
 Heringe, Joyce, 158.
 — Richard, 94.
 — Thomas, 58.
 Heritage, —, 10.
 Herlackenden, Richard, 288.
 — Roger, 288.
 Herle, John, 23.
 — Robert, 23.
 Herman, Michael, 18.
 Hermite, Peter le, 154, 186.
 Hernaman, Arthur, 44.
 Herne, Edward, 409.
 — Henry, 6.
 — John, 80.
 — Nicholas, 34.

Herne, Thomas, 379.
 Herolan, William, 360.
 Heron, Ann, 27.
 — Edward, 20, 56, 72.
 — James, 75.
 — John, 69.
 — Mary, 27.
 — Poynings, 27, 33.
 — Thomas, 153.
 — William, 33.
 Herring, John, 49.
 — Margaret, 43.
 — Robert, 43.
 Herst, Godfrey, 254.
 Hertford, Earl of, 14, 80, 82, 257.
 — Edward, earl of, 234, 362.
 Hesill, John, xii.
 Hesketh, William, 87.
 Heslop, John, 396.
 Hester, Robert, 29.
 — William, 29.
 Hetherington, John, 70.
 Heton, George, 66.
 — Thomas, 66.
 Hevenyngham, Sir Arthur, knight, 67, 128.
 Hevyside, Richard, 31.
 Heughton, Thomas, 23.
 Hewar, Thomas, 34, 290, 326.
 Heward, Alice, 29.
 Hewberd, W., 220.
 Hewe, John, xlv.
 Hewer, Peter, 11.
 Hewes, John, 82.
 — Robert, 70.
 — Thomas, 21, 52.
 Hewett, Arthur, 47.
 — Henry, 259, 392.
 — Johane, 214.
 — Robert, 214.
 Hewghes, Thomas, esq., 36.
 Hewish, James, 22.
 Hewitt, Thomas, 27.
 — William, 43.
 Hewke, Dorothy, 54.
 — John, 54, 305.
 — William, 34, 54.
 Hewlan, Clemence, 360.
 Hewlings, Henry, 380.
 Hewsleigh, Henry, 209.
 Hewycke, Anthony, 78.
 Hewytt, John, 43.
 — Thomas, 43.
 Hexte, Edward, 81.
 — Thomas, 81.
 Hey, Hugh, 373.
 — Thomas, 219, 373.
 — William, 378.
 Heybourne, James, 331.
 Heycock, John, 26.
 — Richard, 26.
 — Robert, 26.
 Heycocks, Walter, 134.
 Heydon, Dame Anne, 39, 53, 171.
 — Francis, 24, 34, 186.
 — Henry, 10.
 — John, li, 5, 10, 46.
 — Raffe, 71.
 — Ralph, 132.
 — Sir Christopher, knt., 53, 171.
 — Sir William, knt., 17, 39.
 — William, 244, 250.
 Heyes, Rapph, 26.
 Heyforde, Edmond, 112.
 — Thomas, 43.
 Heyghinton, John, 39.
 Heyley, Christopher, 59.
 — Elizabeth, 227.
 — John, 59.
 — William, 227.
 Heylin, Elizabeth, 17.
 — Thomas, 17.
 Heymer, Johan, 56.
 — Thomas, 56.
 — William, 56.
 Heymes, Thomas, 39.

Heyne, Jacob, 59.
 Heynes, Edward, 28.
 — John, 124.
 — William, 26.
 Heynsworth, John, 197.
 Heyton, Henry, 135.
 — John, 73.
 Heyward, Edward, 69, 79.
 — Elizabeth, 60.
 — Gilbert, 79.
 — Henry, 15, 20.
 — Jane, 15, 20.
 — John, 25, 79, 183.
 — Robert, 9, 40, 81.
 — Walter, 25.
 — William, 9, 25.
 Heywood, Alice, 61.
 — Fabian, 326.
 — Katherine, 72.
 — Richard, 72.
 — Thomas, 55.
 Hibbell, Richard, 83.
 Hibbens, Charles, 41.
 Hibbotts, Francis, 287.
 — Mary, 287.
 Hibbys, James, 33.
 Hiblen, Richard, 10.
 Hichecocke, Thomas, 102.
 Hickes, Baptist, 61.
 — Digory, 67.
 — Thomas, 44, 48, 54, 115.
 — William, 33, 59.
 Hickeson, George, 78.
 Hickman, Agnes, 58.
 — John, 58.
 — William, 38.
 Hickson, Richard, 53, 185.
 Hide, Arthur, 29.
 — Edward, 248.
 — Nicholas, 83.
 — Ralph, 199.
 — Richard, 409.
 — Robert, 95.
 — William, 409.
 Hider, Henry, 300.
 Hiegate, Reginald, 38.
 Higdon, William, 20.
 Higen, William, 22.
 Higford, Dorothy, 32, 51.
 — John, 32, 51.
 Higgen, George, 117.
 Higgens, Harry, 54.
 — Rauffe, 255.
 — Thomas, 160.
 Higgenson, John, 230.
 — Robert, 39.
 — Thomas, 39.
 Higgess, William, 70.
 Higgins, George, 405.
 — John, 32, 398, 405.
 — Margaret, 405.
 — Raphe, 21.
 — Stephen, 64.
 — Thomas, 157.
 — William, 2.
 Higinson, Johan, 374.
 — Robert, 374.
 Higgons, James, 35.
 — John, 64.
 — Margaret, 35.
 — Richard, 31, 70.
 — Thomas, 31, 70.
 Higgowe, John, 114.
 Higgs, William, 42.
 Higgyns, John, 69.
 — Roger, 69.
 — William, 69.
 Higham, George, 30.
 — Joan, 31.
 — John, 31.
 — Roger, 44.
 — Thomas, 69.
 — William, 8.
 Highmore, Alexander, 8.
 — Francis, 8.
 — Thomas, 8.

Hilder, Anthony, 21.
 Hildesley, Francis, esq., 3.
 — Johan, 3.
 Hill, Adam, 344.
 — Agnes, 389.
 — Alexander, 2, 15, 92.
 — Andrew, 5.
 — Ann, 31, 44, 59.
 — Anthony, 160.
 — Edmund, 82, 160.
 — Edward, 28, 32.
 — Eleanor, 52, 138.
 — Elizabeth, 43.
 — George, 78, 173.
 — Gilbert, 43.
 — Henry, 34, 59.
 — Hugh, 84.
 — James, 8.
 — Johane, 32, 68, 362.
 — John, 2, 10, 11, 20, 21, 31, 32, 55,
 57, 73, 160, 319, 362.
 — Lawrence, 127.
 — Margaret, 53, 178.
 — Maurice, 15, 41, 53, 99, 250.
 — Nicholas, 61.
 — Oliver, 4, 405.
 — Ralph, 31, 83.
 — Richard, 43, 46, 50, 83, 160, 178,
 336, 340.
 — Robert, 41, 52, 53, 70, 340.
 — Roger, 64.
 — Rowland, 319.
 — Thomas, 25, 64, 68, 301, 380.
 — Walter, 224.
 — William, 8, 10, 31, 43, 44, 47, 158,
 396.
 Hillary, Elizabeth, 65.
 — Thomas, 65.
 Hilles, John, 116.
 — Nicholas, 66.
 — Peter, 83.
 — Thomas, 41.
 Hilliard, Ezekiel, 61.
 — John, 77.
 Hillinge, William, 61.
 Hillman, Robert, 79.
 Hills, Anthony, 52.
 — Edward, 28.
 — George, 28, 41.
 — John, 403.
 — Robert, 38.
 Hillyn, Johane, 362.
 — John, 362.
 Hiltoste, Richard, esq., 36.
 Hincke, Thomas, 375.
 Hind, Sir Francis, knt., 48.
 Hindacre, John, 322.
 Hindman, Richard, 16.
 Hinds, Clement, 353.
 — Elizabeth, 353.
 Hinson, William, 78.
 Hintes, Margery, 129.
 — Nicholas, 129.
 Hinton, Roger, 77.
 — Thomas, 7.
 Hinxman, Jos. 336.
 Hipgame, Richard, 361.
 Hipkys, John, 80.
 — Margery, 80.
 Hippencot, John, 95.
 Hipplesley, John, 22, 25.
 — William, 31.
 Hipwell, Michael, 3.
 Hitcham, Robert, 49.
 Hitchcocke, Alexander, 200.
 — John, 17.
 — Nicholas, 102.
 — Robert, 10.
 — Thomas, 118.
 — William, 262.
 Hitchcocks, Thomas, 243.
 Hitchcoxe, William, 392.
 Hitchmoughe, William, 33.
 Hite, Agnes, 50.
 — Peter, 50.
 Hitt, Andrew, 410.

Hix, Edmund, 55.
 — Thomas, 55.
 — William, 55.
 Hobarte, James, 11, 55.
 — Roger, 35.
 — Walter, 35.
 Hobbe, John, 30.
 Hobbes, Nicholas, 218.
 — Richard, 83.
 — Thomas, 5, 21, 75.
 — William, 5, 21, 38.
 Hobby, Alice, 32.
 — Katherine, 32.
 — William, 32.
 Hobling, Anthony, 158.
 Hobson, Constance, 216.
 — James, 10, 196, 216, 228.
 — Thomas, 314.
 — William, 60, 366.
 Hobsonne, James, 19.
 Hoby, Giles, esq., 54.
 — Sir Edward, knight, 82, 192.
 Hochkeys, Thomas, 30.
 Hocken, John, 54.
 — Nicholas, 6.
 Hockenhull, Ralph, esq., 14.
 Hocker, Agnes, 70.
 — John, 70.
 Hockett, John, 309.
 Hockley, Myllecet, 17.
 Hockmore, Alice, 13.
 — Gregory, esq., 13.
 Hockyn, John, 138.
 Hodder, Robert, 245.
 Hoddesdon, Christopher, esq., 54.
 Hoddyton, Thomas, 4.
 Hodeley, John, 9.
 Hodge, John, 45.
 — Richard, 45.
 — William, 376.
 Hodgekings, Richard, 423.
 Hodges, Alice, 66.
 — Idith, 338.
 — John, 338.
 — Henry, 32, 334.
 — John, 10, 50, 296, 302.
 — Richard, 66, 73.
 — Thomas, 117, 148, 151.
 — William, 14, 35, 32.
 Hodgeson, Ellen, 403.
 — Henry, 29.
 — John, 7.
 — William, 310.
 Hodgkins, Margaret, 2.
 — Robert, 2.
 Hodgkinson, Christopher, 72.
 — Harrowlde, 17.
 — Haroulde, 21.
 Hodgson, Alexander, 69.
 — Jannet, 38.
 — John, 396.
 — Myles, 38.
 — Thomas, 185.
 Hodie, W., esq., 61.
 Hodley, Richard, 69.
 Hodson, Christopher, 6.
 — Friswide, 60.
 — John, 56.
 — Thomas, 185.
 — William, 60.
 Hodworthe, John, 4.
 Hoell, David ap, 106.
 — Ellice ap, 310.
 — Griffith ap, 322.
 — Jevan ap, 70.
 — John ap, 84.
 — Margaret vz Res ap Ellice ap, 310.
 — Richard Wyn ap John ap, 361.
 — W. ap John ap, 45.
 Hoepe, John, 140.
 Hogan, Edmond, 148.
 — John, 355.
 — Thomas, 12.
 Hogarth, George, 9, 35.
 Hoggard, Richard, 64.
 Hogge, Brian, 83.

Hogge, Edmond, 4.
 — Elizabeth, 83.
 — John, 4.
 — Ralfe, 126.
 — Thomas, 4.
 — William, 16.
 Hoggs, Richard, 29.
 Hoglet, Margaret, 78.
 Hoidge, Richard, 77.
 Holbeach, John, 340.
 Holbeame, Richard, 23.
 — Robert, 23.
 — Roger, 71, 84.
 Holbeane, William, 23.
 Holbeck, Thomas, 111.
 Holborne, principal and pensioners of Staple Inn, 265.
 Holborough, Richard, 60.
 Holbucke, Thomas, 12, 18.
 Holcomb, John, 217.
 Holcrofte, Dame Julyan, 399.
 — Elizabeth, 36, 47, 76.
 — Mary, 37.
 — Thomas, 36, 47, 76.
 Holden, Humphrey, 293.
 — Joyce, 422.
 — Robert, 69.
 — Roger, 165.
 — Thomas, 144.
 Holder, William, 69.
 Holdernes, Johan, 139.
 — Roger, 250.
 Holdiche, John, 16, 45, 77, 352.
 — Philip, 28.
 Holdsworth, Robert, 45.
 Hole, David, 69.
 — Margery, 69.
 — Richard, 51.
 Holeman, William, 16.
 Holeum, Henry, 35.
 Holford, John, 6.
 Holgate, Robert, 16.
 Holland, Alice, 321.
 — Andrew, 165.
 — Bennet, 358.
 — Benedict, 53.
 — Edward, 7.
 — Elizabeth, 37.
 — James, 321.
 — Jane, 37.
 — Jeffrey, 282.
 — John, 25, 42, 288.
 — Joseph, 304, 321.
 — Lawrence, 7.
 — Mary, 63.
 — Richard, 1.
 — Thomas, 29, 46, 299, 364.
 — William, 37, 165, 299.
 Hollaway, John, 2.
 Holliday, Edward, 77, 430.
 — William, 430.
 Holliley, Walter, 38.
 Holliman, Richard, senior, 34.
 Hollinghead, William, 173.
 Hollinghedg, Thomas, 22.
 Hollingrake, John, 38.
 Hollingshed, John, 33.
 — Raphael, 107.
 Hollingworth, George, 73.
 — Katherine, 50.
 — Lyon, 375.
 Holliocke, Edward, 66.
 Hollis, John, 275.
 Hollman, Degory, 124.
 — Edward, 124.
 Holloge, Thomas, 22.
 Holloway, Abraham, 381.
 — Jane, 125.
 — William, 57, 245.
 Hollowey, Margaret, 66.
 — Richard, 66.
 Hollwaie, Mathew, 39.
 Hollydaye, Leonard, 68, 136.
 Hollyngbery, Anne, 26.
 — Stephen, 26.
 Hollyns, Thomas, 85.

Hollynshead, John, 350.
 Holman, Anne, 77.
 — Edward, 45.
 — John, 44.
 — Margery, 68.
 Holman, William, 73.
 Holme, John, 16.
 — William, 5.
 Holmeden, Mathew, 207.
 Holmer, William, 142.
 Holmes, Charles, 397.
 — Edward, 73, 83.
 — Henry, 82.
 — John, 130.
 — Katherine, 83.
 — Mark, 42.
 — Philip, 284.
 — Robert, 6, 59.
 — Thomas, 31, 42.
 — William, 42.
 Holmesheade, John, 29.
 Holmeton, rector of, 181.
 Holmewood, John, 56.
 Holowell, John, 129.
 Holstocke, Henry, 48.
 — Judith, 48.
 Holtam, John, 82.
 Holte, John, 52.
 — Richard, 147.
 — Robert, 63.
 — Thomas, 70, 123.
 — William, 18.
 Holway, Ellen, 6.
 — John, 6.
 Holwayes, Alice, 69.
 — John, 69.
 Holworthy, Hercules, 28, 178, 182.
 — Robert, 178, 182.
 Homan, Leonard, 47.
 Homarston, Thomas, 404.
 Homberston, William, 79.
 Homewood, John, 80.
 Hone, Bridgett, 47.
 — John, 24, 28, 47, 48.
 — Thomas, 48.
 — William, 48.
 Honey, Ellen, 240.
 Honeywood, Richard, 71.
 — Robert, 30.
 Hony, Edward, 196.
 — Richard, 59.
 — Robert, 59.
 Honson, John, 20.
 — Richard, 20.
 Hoo, Elizabeth, li.
 — Humphry, 24.
 — Janus, 24.
 — John, 14, 23, 64, 66, 186, 237.
 — Richard, 237.
 — Sir Thomas, li.
 — Thomas, li.
 — William, 54.
 Hoode, Agnes, 50.
 — Margery, 84.
 — Matthew, 30.
 — Thomas, 75, 84.
 Hoofe, Elizabeth, 236.
 — Henry, 236.
 Hooke, Richard, 273.
 Hooker, George, 70.
 — Henry, 11, 38.
 — John, 38.
 — Nicholas, 215.
 — Robert, 28.
 Hooman, Leonard, 63.
 Hooper, Henry, 54.
 — John, 44, 61, 79, 249, 252, 429.
 — Martin, 421.
 — Nicholas, 145.
 — Richard, 21.
 — Roger, 425.
 — Thomas, 2.
 — William, 2, 55, 66.
 Hoorde, Arthur, 84.
 — Thomas, 84.
 Hooton, Anthony, 48.

Hope, Ann, 14.
 — John, 14, 181.
 — Rowland, 389.
 Hoper, George, 40.
 Hopkin, Marion, 276.
 — Paul, 50.
 — Roger John, 91.
 — Thomas, 276.
 Hopkins, Edward, 7.
 — Henry, 169.
 — John, 422.
 — Thomas, 351.
 Hopkinson, Humphry, 271.
 — Thomas, 55.
 Hopkys, Humfry, 22.
 — John, 22.
 Hoppe, Arthur, 77.
 — Margery, 77.
 Hopper, John, 41.
 — Thomas, 299.
 Hopton, Arthur, 13, 62, 83, 372.
 — Edward, 242.
 — Elizabeth, 238.
 — George, 238, 242.
 — Sir Owen, knight, 13, 18, 62, 372.
 — Thomas, 45.
 — William, 18, 242.
 Horde, Allen, 84.
 — Edward, 84.
 — George, 41, 259.
 Horden, Thomas, 150.
 Hordon, John, 284.
 Hore, Barnable, 262.
 — Barnaby, 179.
 — Elizabeth, 17.
 — Ellyn, 134.
 — John, 38.
 — Richard, 17, 158.
 — William, 179, 258.
 Horley, Johan, 334.
 Horne, Alice, 17.
 — Francis, 65.
 — Jerom, 137.
 — John, 17, 28, 35, 65, 75.
 — Marcie, 121.
 — Nicholas, 119, 378.
 — Reginald, 128.
 — Richard, 109.
 — Thomas, 37.
 — William, 59, 378.
 Hornebye, William, 432.
 Horner, Edward, 382.
 — Margaret, 5.
 — Maurice, 79.
 — Thomas, 79, 416.
 Hornsey, John, 123.
 Horseman, Abraham, 71, 156.
 — George, 21.
 — Henry, 58.
 — Richard, 21.
 — Robert, 264.
 — Thomas, 41, 199, 264.
 Horsey, Bartholomew, 58, 111.
 — Edward, esq., 20.
 — George, 333.
 — Sir Edward, knight, 27.
 — Sir John, knight, 129, 371.
 — Sir Ralph, 83.
 — W., 58.
 Horsfall, Richard, 93.
 — Thomas, 261.
 Horsford, Edward, 73.
 Horsley, Edmond, 37.
 Horslye, John, 35.
 Horsmonden, Thomas, 55.
 Horsyell, Thomas, 282.
 Horte, John, 221.
 Hortnell, John, 189.
 Horton, Edward, 66, 77.
 — Francis, 59.
 — Gregory, 10.
 — Jane, 10.
 — Robert, 54.
 — Walter, 52.
 — William, 60.
 Hortoppe, Anne, 46.

Index Nominum.

- Hortoppe, Edward, 46.
 ——— Ellyn, 48.
 ——— Johan, 46.
 ——— Nicholas, 46.
 ——— Robert, 48.
 Horwell, Edmond, esq., 77.
 Horwill, John, 48.
 Horwoode, Thomas, 43.
 Hoskins, John, 46.
 ——— Robert, 316.
 Hoskyn, John, 20.
 Hotchkis, Allen, 73.
 Hotkynges, John, 20.
 Hotoftte, Robert, 344.
 Hoton, Piers, xv.
 Hotte, Edward, esq., 10.
 Hovell, Peter, 34.
 Hovenden, Robert, 54.
 Houghton, James, 4.
 ——— John, 70.
 ——— Peter, 4.
 ——— Raffé, 63.
 ——— Richard, 70.
 ——— Robert, 35.
 ——— Thomas, 11.
 ——— W., 70.
 Houlden, William, 90.
 Houlte, Gabriel, 27.
 ——— John, 27.
 Houmfrey, John, ap, 68.
 Hounde, William, 45, 71.
 House, John, 187.
 ——— Thomas, 187.
 Housegood, Gregory, 175.
 Howard, Charitie, 15.
 ——— Charles, 15, 182.
 ——— Charles, Lord, 49, 147.
 ——— Elizabeth, 64.
 ——— John, 42, 81.
 ——— Katharine, Lady, 51.
 ——— Lord, 26.
 ——— Thomas, 25.
 ——— ——— knight, 26.
 ——— ——— Lord, 51, 155, 256.
 ——— ——— William, 64.
 ——— ——— Lord, 64.
 Howchyn, Robert, 15.
 Howe, Anne, 371.
 ——— Bridget, 75.
 ——— Clement, 75.
 ——— Edmond, 75, 298.
 ——— Elizabeth, 2, 73.
 ——— John, 10, 35, 37, 75, 371.
 ——— Margaret, 298.
 ——— Richard, 245.
 ——— Robert, 78.
 ——— Roger, 78.
 ——— Thomas, 73, 75, 78, 401.
 ——— William, 73, 75.
 Howell, David, 103.
 ——— ——— ap, 88.
 ——— ——— Jevan, ap, 108.
 ——— ——— Lloyd ap, 141.
 ——— ——— Edward, 19, 77.
 ——— ——— Elizabeth, vz, 411.
 ——— ——— George, ap, 346.
 ——— ——— Henry, 65, 228.
 ——— ——— Howell ap Jevan ap, 103.
 ——— ——— Hugh ap Robert ap, 314.
 ——— ——— James John, 96.
 ——— ——— Jevan ap David ap, 290.
 ——— ——— John ap, 143.
 ——— ——— John, 65, 413.
 ——— ——— ——— ap, 11, 83.
 ——— ——— ——— Jovan, 138.
 ——— ——— ——— Katherine ap, 107.
 ——— ——— ——— Lewes, 81, 103.
 ——— ——— ——— Ltn ap, 290.
 ——— ——— ——— Luce uz, 139.
 ——— ——— ——— Mary, 59.
 ——— ——— ——— Rice ap Jevan ap, 103.
 ——— ——— ——— Richard, 242.
 ——— ——— ——— Robert, 59.
 ——— ——— ——— Roger ap, 96.
 ——— ——— ——— Sir, 137.
 ——— ——— ——— Thomas, 16.
 Howell, Thomas ap, 21, 233.
 ——— William, 65.
 Hower, Mark, 100.
 Howes, Hugh, 26.
 ——— Thomas, 146.
 ——— William, 11, 15, 20.
 Howett, John, 427.
 ——— Richard, 417.
 ——— Robert, 14, 417, 427.
 Howghton, Amy, 19.
 ——— John, 277.
 ——— Robert, 19.
 Howgill, Thomas, 48.
 Howlatt, Thomas, 272.
 Howland, John, 33, 56.
 ——— Robert, 56.
 ——— W., 223.
 Howle, William, 63.
 Howles, Richard, 51, 73.
 Howlett, Humphrey, 9.
 ——— Richard, 263.
 Howlynge, Johan, 69.
 ——— Thomas, 69.
 Hownde, William, 136.
 Howper, Henry, 75.
 ——— John, 4.
 ——— Martin, 70.
 Howse, Francis, 84.
 ——— Margaret, 65.
 ——— Nicholas, 65.
 ——— William, 11, 99, 229.
 Howsego, W., 64.
 ——— William, 7.
 Howson, Alice, 36.
 ——— John, 49.
 Howtinge, Agnes, 56.
 ——— Robert, 56.
 Howton, Anthony, 48.
 ——— Roger, 64.
 Howys, Hugh, 81.
 Howytt, John, 10.
 Hoye, Edward, 73.
 ——— George, 144.
 ——— Henry, 73.
 Hoys, Richard, 73.
 Hubands, Francis, 287.
 Hubbard, Henry, 8.
 ——— James, 9.
 ——— William, 145.
 Hubberd, Alice, 9.
 ——— Bridget, 76.
 ——— John, 76.
 ——— Robert, 76.
 ——— Thomas, 22.
 ——— William, 51.
 Hubberstie, George, 290.
 Hubberte, Clement, 41.
 ——— Owen, 39.
 ——— Roger, 18.
 ——— Walter, 39.
 Hubblethorne, Robert, 46.
 Hubbard, Thomas, 316.
 Huberd, Edward, 37, 51, 65, 79.
 ——— Francis, 40, 79.
 ——— John, 50.
 ——— Thomas, 74.
 Hublewaite, Henry, 331.
 Hublold, Avice, 316.
 Huchins, William, 49.
 Huchynden, Thomas, ii.
 Huck, John, 104.
 Huckenhall, Ralph, 159.
 Hucklebrige, Isabell, 111.
 ——— John, 111.
 Huckmore, Alice, 7, 27.
 ——— Gregory, 7.
 ——— John, 5, 7, 13, 60, 80.
 ——— Richard, 7.
 Hudd, Thomas, 22.
 Huddestone, Sir Edmund, knight, 58.
 Huddleston, Andrew, 49.
 ——— Anthony, esq., 33, 49.
 ——— Edmond, 49.
 ——— Richard, 25, 47.
 ——— Sir Edmund, knight, 54.
 ——— Sir John, knight, 33.
 Huddleston, William, 33.
 Huddy, Jennett, 402.
 ——— John, 38, 402.
 ——— Richard, 317.
 ——— William, 317.
 Hudelstone, Richard, 21, 25.
 Hudie, John, 78.
 Hudleston, Godfrey, 39, 44.
 ——— Henry, 48.
 ——— Richard, 39, 44.
 ——— William, 12, 39.
 Hudson, Edmund, 84.
 ——— Elizabeth, 31.
 ——— George, 84.
 ——— Henry, 24.
 ——— John, 84, 158.
 ——— Symon, 36.
 ——— Thomas, 31.
 ——— William, 84.
 Huete, Arthur, 64.
 Huett, Gilbert, 206.
 ——— Thomas, 345.
 Hugford, Anne, 72.
 ——— Edward, 72.
 Huggeforde, John, 53, 72, 78.
 Huggen, Richard, 92.
 ——— Thomas, 92.
 Huggens, Alexander, 417.
 ——— Ralph, 342.
 Hugget, Alice, 13.
 ——— William, 13.
 Hugh, Edward ap, 139.
 ——— Griffith ap, 41.
 ——— John ap, 11, 362.
 ——— ——— David ap, 142.
 ——— ——— Wynn ap, 153.
 ——— ——— Lewis ap, 304.
 ——— ——— Owen ap, 11.
 ——— ——— Reignold ap, 41.
 ——— ——— Richard ap, 95, 216, 353.
 ——— ——— Robert ap, 25.
 ——— ——— Thomas ap, 41.
 ——— ——— William, 284.
 ——— ——— ap, 2.
 ——— ——— Jevan ap, 25.
 Hughes, Charles, 39.
 ——— Davy, 61.
 ——— Hugh, 39, 45, 64, 319.
 ——— Humphry, 266.
 ——— Maulde, 50.
 ——— Owen, 129.
 ——— Raynold, 38.
 ——— Sibill, 46.
 ——— Thomas, 70, 73.
 ——— Walter, 50.
 ——— William, 40.
 Hugheson, Robert, 345.
 Hughill, John, 3.
 Huishe, Anthony, 37.
 Huit, Johan, 26.
 ——— Nicholas, 406.
 ——— Robert, 26.
 Hulbert, Alice, 42.
 ——— Edward, 51.
 ——— Thomas, 42.
 Hulcott, Elizabeth, 80.
 ——— W. 80.
 Hulke, George, 9.
 Hulkere, Luce, xv.
 Hull, George, esq., 72.
 ——— John, 206, 262.
 Hullson, John, 92.
 Hulscher, Henry, 21.
 Hulson, John, 306.
 Humber, William, 227.
 Humberston, H., 281.
 ——— John, 83.
 ——— Thomas, 320.
 ——— W., 281.
 ——— William, 279.
 Humberton, John, 50.
 ——— Margaret, 50.
 Humble, Richard, 19.
 Humfray, Thomas, 77.
 Humfrey, Ann, 353.
 ——— Elizabeth, 31.

Humfrey, Hugh ap, 346.
 — Jane, 341.
 — Johane, 25.
 — John, 31, 60.
 — Michael, 54.
 — Nicholas, 20.
 — Richard, 48, 66.
 — Robert, 60.
 — William, 25, 93.
 Humpfrey, Christopher, 150.
 Humphrey, Christopher, 154.
 — Edward, 424.
 — Elizabeth, 424.
 — Gilbert, 213.
 — Margaret, 213.
 — Thomas, 82.
 Humstone, Edward, 277.
 — Henry, 277, 281.
 Hun, John, 258.
 — William, 258.
 Hungate, R., 83.
 — W., 45.
 — William, 45, 68.
 Hungerford, Anthony, 2.
 — Dame Lucy, 2.
 — Edmund, 119.
 — Edward, 50.
 — Sir Edward, knight, 1.
 — Sir Walter, knight, 50, 60,
 179.
 — Walter, 18.
 Hunnywell, Richard, 82.
 Hunsden, Henry Cary, K. G. Baron of, 26.
 — Henry lord, 1, 13, 18, 269.
 — John, 8.
 Hunston, Henry, 139.
 — Richard, 50, 57.
 Hunt, Agnes, 65.
 — Alice, 6.
 — Allen, 50.
 — Anne, 19.
 — Edmund, 19, 61.
 — Elinor, 6.
 — Elizabeth, 52.
 — Felix, 116.
 — Francis, 47.
 — George, 57.
 — Gwealliam, 94.
 — James, 24, 32, 59.
 — John, 2, 20, 22, 24, 47, 63, 94, 208,
 226, 252, 329.
 — Margaret, 52, 101, 329.
 — Nicholas, 5.
 — Ralph, 101.
 — Remige, 63.
 — Richard, 5, 47, 65, 80, 101, 208.
 — Robert, 25, 112.
 — Thomas, 6, 24, 41, 46, 50, 52, 66,
 80, 217, 312, 352.
 — William, 38.
 Huntback, Thomas, 9.
 Huntbatch, Thomas, 350.
 Hunte, William, xxix.
 Hunter, John, 242.
 — William, 23, 258.
 Huntingdon, George earl of, 64.
 — Henry, earl of, 43.
 Huntley, Aunceline, 52.
 — John, 8, 40.
 — Mary, 52.
 Huntstone, William, 119.
 Hurdacre, Samuel, 322.
 Hurdinge, Raphe, 66.
 Huree, William, 38.
 Hurford, Henry, 339.
 — Johan, 339.
 — John, 1.
 — Richard, 29.
 — Thomas, 1.
 Hurland, Oliver, 46.
 Hurleston, William, 44.
 Hurrell, Thomas, 207.
 — Walter, 207.
 Hurst, Richard, 354.
 — William, 196.
 Hurston, John, 331.

Hurte, John, 69.
 Husband, Ralph, 386.
 Husbands, James, 151.
 — Thomas Collins, 217.
 Husey, Hubert, esq., 237.
 Hush, — 66.
 Huson, Deborah, 83, 313.
 — Robert, 83, 313.
 Hussey, Edmond, 47.
 — Edward, 34, 374.
 — Lord, 41.
 — Richard, 34.
 — Thomas, 363.
 Hustwayte, Edward, 81.
 — Isabell, 81.
 — William, 81.
 Hutcheman, Richard, 72.
 Hutchen, Nicholas, 45.
 Hutchens, Henry, 335.
 — John, 335.
 — Margaret, 70.
 — Robert, 335.
 — Thomas, 70.
 — William, 125.
 Hutchenson, George, 244.
 Hutcheson, Christopher, 2.
 Hutching, John, 88.
 Hutchinges, Nicholas, 211.
 Hutchingson, John, 11, 389.
 Hutchins, Giles, 53.
 — Johan, 38.
 — John, 19, 65, 298.
 — Margaret, 365.
 — Richard, 38.
 — Robert, 52.
 — Thomas, 62, 70, 423.
 Hutchinson, Christopher, 83.
 — John, 28, 393.
 — Thomas, 80, 152.
 — William, 2, 36, 275.
 Hutchyn, George, 17.
 Huttoft, Nicholas, 229.
 Hutton, Elinor, 267.
 — George, 56.
 — Richard, 139.
 Hutton, Richard, 267.
 — Robert, 23.
 — Thomas, 44, 119.
 Huxam, Andrew, 64, 388.
 — William, 388.
 — Edward, 40.
 Huxley, George, 175.
 Huys, Thomas, 77.
 Huyshe, William, 38.
 Hyat, Margery, 252.
 Hyblethwaite, Thomas, 362.
 Hyche, Robert, 50.
 Hycke, John, 40.
 Hydder, John, 407.
 Hyde, Anne, 37.
 — Arthur, 111.
 — Edward, 105, 393.
 — Francis, 32.
 — George, 63.
 — Hammett, 26.
 — John, 32, 43, 56.
 — Leonard, 43.
 — Margaret, 26.
 — Robert, 26.
 — Thomas, lvi.
 — William, 63.
 Hydes, George, 109.
 — Henry, 55, 109.
 Hydon, John, 88.
 Hyett, Alice, 200.
 — Thomas, 200.
 Hygden, Symon, 312.
 Hygham, Richard, 356.
 Hyll, Agnes, 70.
 — Henry, 50.
 — Johan, 14.
 — John, 14, 50.
 — Richard, 14, 50.
 — Robert, 70.
 Hynde, Augustin, 4.
 — Christopher, 64.

Hynde, Elizabeth, 3.
 — John, 64, 235, 408.
 — Mildred, 51.
 — Richard, 64.
 — Rowland, 74.
 — Sir Francis, 71.
 — Sir George, knight, 71.
 — Sir John, knight, 68.
 — William, 51, 68, 71, 76.
 Hyne, Nicholas, 137.
 Hynes, Thomas, 24.
 Hynton, John, 14, 375.
 — Roger, 11.
 — William, 80.
 Hyorne, Richard, 115.
 Hyppon, Margaret, 19.
 — Richard, 19.
 Hyrne, Clement, 89.

I.

Ibgrave, Benjamin, 103.
 Ibgrove, Eliza, 103.
 Ichenor, John, 105.
 — Thomas, 107.
 — William, 107.
 Ide, William, 98.
 Iden, John, 97.
 — Robert, 97.
 Ifild, Nicholas, 150.
 Iken, William, 105.
 Ilcombe, Cicily, 87.
 — John, 87.
 Iles, Thomas, 103.
 Iley, James, 106.
 — Robert, 96.
 — Thomas, 96.
 Illarye, Thomas, 88.
 Illingworth, John, 108.
 Ilman, Andrew, 101.
 — Jane, 101.
 Ilsley, William, 95.
 Imay, Alice, 172.
 — Simon, 172.
 Imere, John, 273.
 Impie, Thomas, 94.
 Inby, William, 122.
 Inchbald, Edward, 160.
 — Margaret, 160.
 Inckersall, John, 88.
 Incks, Richard, 409.
 Incledon, John, 89.
 — Lewis, 96.
 — William, 96.
 Infield, Richard, 251.
 Ingall, Johan, 418.
 Ingeland, Elizabeth, 263.
 — Thomas, 263.
 — William, 263.
 Ingeram, —, 401.
 Ingerham, Richard, 86.
 Ingersby, Thomas, 179.
 Ingham, Alice, 93.
 — John, 93.
 — Robert, 85, 95, 97.
 — William, 85, 95.
 Inglande, Alice, 321.
 Ingle, Thomas, 103.
 Inglebright, Edward, 100.
 Ingleby, William, 326.
 Inglette, Giles, 89, 98.
 — Jane, 89, 98.
 Inglington, Alexander, 16.
 Inglishe, Humphrey, 92.
 Ingold, Robert, 93.
 Ingram, Anthony, 381.
 — Elizabeth, 87.
 — John, 87, 91, 93, 96, 102.
 — Simon, 217.
 — Thomas, 96.
 — William, 87.
 Inkpene, Richard, esq., 128.

Ingall, William, 418.
 Inman, George, 87.
 — Henry, 87.
 — Thomas, 87.
 Innevor, Thomas, 89.
 Inse, Raffe, 223.
 Ipswich, bayliffs of, 108.
 Irby, Anthony, esq., 105.
 — Edward, esq., 19.
 Iregove, John, 123.
 Irelande, Hugh, 96.
 — John, 171.
 — Mary, 101.
 — Richard, 80.
 — Thomas, 101.
 — William, 80, 101.
 Iremonger, John, 88, 170.
 Irenmonger, Hugh, 95.
 Ireton, John, B. D., 90.
 Irishe, Freman, 368.
 — Robert, 101.
 — Thomasin, 101.
 Isaac, James, 88.
 — Johan, 88.
 Isaak, John, 87.
 — Peter, 87.
 — William, 87.
 Isack, James, 205.
 Isackson, Richard, 84, 94, 98.
 Isakeson, Richard, 85.
 — Thomas, 85.
 Isbells, William, 106.
 Isham, Angell, 210.
 — Eusebie, esq., 103.
 — Gregory, 87, 103.
 — John, 86.
 — Robert, 317.
 — Roger, 92.
 Isleham, Angell, 219.
 Isley, William, 162.
 Isope, Christopher, 95.
 Ithell, Hugh, 93.
 — Geoffrey, 100, 138.
 Ivatt, George, 87.
 Ive, Frances, 97.
 — Johan, 108.
 — John, 89, 97, 108.
 — Robert, 76.
 — Thomas, 108.
 — William, 101, 399.
 Ivery, Alexander, 274.
 — Elinor, 106.
 — Hugh, 103.
 — John, 103.
 Iveson, Amos, 96.
 — James, 97.
 — Richard, 100.
 Ivetoe, Robert, 84.
 Ivey, Mary, 104.
 — William, 101, 104.

J.

Jacca, James, 146.
 Jackes, George, 98.
 Jacklin, Thomas, 94.
 Jackman, Bennett, 93.
 — Henry, 101.
 — John, 93, 107, 288.
 — William, 132.
 Jackson, Alice, 85, 101.
 — Anthony, 89.
 — Arthur, 104.
 — Charles, 46, 92.
 — Christopher, 247.
 — Edward, 26, 85, 87.
 — Elizabeth, 103.
 — George, 85.
 — Henry, 95, 183.
 — Isabell, 102.
 — Jane, 106.
 — Jarvase, 99.
 — Jarvys, 105.

Jackson, John, 86, 87, 90, 95, 98, 99, 102,
 104, 108, 162.
 — Lawrence, 242.
 — Martin, 90.
 — Morrice, 104.
 — Nicholas, 103, 105, 107.
 — Raphe, 85.
 — Richard, 211, 217.
 — Robert, 95, 97.
 — Roger, 85.
 — Thomas, 89, 90, 94, 101, 104,
 123, 240, 331.
 — W., 90.
 — William, 87, 98, 104, 277, 323.
 Jacobbe, John, 2.
 Jacob, John, 72.
 — Robert, 91, 101.
 Jadwyn, Thomas, 89.
 Jaeson, Hugh, 326.
 — Margery, 326.
 — Raffe, 326.
 — Robert, 326.
 Jafferson, Richard, 87.
 Jagger, John, 100.
 James, Anne, 94, 102, 106.
 — Charles, 101, 102, 426.
 — Dorothy, 94.
 — Edmond, 95.
 — Elizabeth, 94, 96, 173.
 — George, 108.
 — Hamon, 94.
 — Henry, 105.
 — Jevan, 94.
 — Johan, 54.
 — John, 92, 102, 190, 224, 319.
 — Joseph, 364.
 — Katherine, 102.
 — Leonard, 95.
 — Margaret, 94.
 — Martha, 94.
 — Martin, 104.
 — Paul, 104.
 — Richard, 99, 102, 322, 415.
 — Robert, 86.
 — Roger, 90, 94, 105.
 — Thomas, 96, 102, 106, 227.
 — Walter, 91, 94.
 — William, 85, 88, 102, 106, 108.
 Jane, Luke, 86.
 — Thomas, 102.
 — William, 106.
 Jankyns, Maurice, 86.
 Janney, Thomas, 104.
 — Walter, 104.
 Janvaryn, Mary, 85.
 — Peter, 85.
 — Walter, 85.
 Jaques, Henry, 88.
 — Isabell, 88.
 — John, 274.
 Jarmen, James, 91.
 Jarnoll, Mary, 96.
 — Thomas, 96.
 Jarrett, John, 103.
 Jarvys, John, 90.
 — Richard, 27, 232.
 — Robert, 102.
 — Roger, 90.
 — William, 102.
 Jase, John, 87.
 Jauncey, Thomas, 107.
 Javan, Hoell Goz ap, 367.
 Jaxson, Thomas, 103.
 Jaye, John, 7, 97, 287.
 — Robert, 99.
 Jeams, William, 100.
 Jeanes, Nicholas, 95.
 — William, 91.
 Jeff, Nicholas, 217.
 Jeffarson, Henry, 93.
 Jeffcocke, John, 93.
 Jefferaye, Richard, esq., 101.
 Jefferson, Agnes, 85.
 — John, 91.
 — Leonard, 85.
 Jefferye, Elizabeth, 104.

Jefferye, George, 106.
 — John, 106.
 — Martin, 104.
 — Thomas, 104.
 Jefferyes, Edward, 101.
 — Henry, 86, 99.
 — John, 16.
 — William, 90.
 Jeffrye, Christopher, 94.
 — John, 130.
 — Richard, 208.
 — Sir John, knight, 208.
 Jeffrys, Henry, 99.
 — William, 99.
 Jelard, George, 168.
 Jenckinge, Sampson, 307.
 Jenens, Johan, 101.
 — William, 101.
 Jenes, Thomas, 86.
 Jenings, Christopher, 189.
 — Henry, 331.
 — Thomas, 37.
 Jenix, John, 392.
 Jenkes, Henry, 259.
 — Margaret, 107.
 — Roger, 107.
 Jenkin, Christopher, 94.
 — David Lloid, 234, 341.
 — Gwenlian ap, 103.
 — Hopkyn, 108, 373.
 — Jane, 95.
 — Jevan John, 61.
 — John ap, 103.
 — Rice ap, 337.
 — Lewis, 105.
 — Llewelin, 132.
 — Res ap David ap, 337.
 — Thomas, 95.
 Jenkins, John, 105.
 — Roger, 151, 338.
 — William, 101, 177, 225, 293.
 Jenkinson, Henry, 208.
 Jenman, John, 101.
 — Thomas, 101.
 Jennens, Richard, 115.
 Jenner, John, 106.
 Jenney, Agnes, 96.
 — Arthur, 96, 100.
 — Christopher, 92.
 — Francis, 100.
 — Robert, esq., 88.
 Jennings, Brian, 102.
 — Elizabeth, 91.
 — George, 78.
 — John, 86, 343.
 — Matthew, 91.
 — Michael, 270.
 — Nicholas, 95.
 — Thomas, 102.
 — Walter, 91.
 Jennynge, George, 91.
 — Margaret, 91.
 — William, 95.
 Jennynge, Anne, 92.
 — Thomas, 92, 93.
 Jennyns, Jeffrey, 85.
 — John, 86, 105.
 — Katherine, 106.
 — Nicholas, 106.
 — Thomas, 85, 86, 319.
 — W., 101.
 — William, 85, 91.
 Jenour, Anthony, 105.
 — George, 266.
 — Joane, 105.
 Jenyard, Isabell, 166.
 — Richard, 166.
 Jenycke, Margaret, 87.
 Jenynge, John, 193.
 — Marmaduke, 92.
 — William, 90.
 Jenyns, Katherine, 106.
 — Nicholas, 106.
 — Thomas, 96.
 Jenyson, Christopher, 221.
 Jepheson, William, 343.

Jepson, George, 100.
 — Rūbert, 107.
 Jerhard, Robert, 97.
 Jerman, Thomas, 392.
 Jermin, Sir Ambrose, knight, 128.
 — William, 128.
 Jermon, Elias, 84.
 Jermy, John, 108.
 Jermyn, Gyles, 96.
 — John, 78.
 Jernegan, Henry, 14, 58, 93, 99.
 Jerningham, Anne, 335.
 — Dame Frances, 72.
 — Henry, 335.
 — Sir Henry, knight, 72.
 — Sir John, knight, 230.
 Jerom, John, 90.
 Jerrett, John, 100.
 Jerrarde, John, 102, 339, 358.
 — Robert, 98, 313.
 Jervace, Thomas, 103.
 Jervice, Thomas, 100.
 Jervys, Richard, 101.
 — Robert, 90, 95, 101.
 — Thomas, 377.
 Jesoppe, Richard, 97.
 — Thomas, 222.
 — William, 97.
 Jesse, Henry, 93.
 Jessop, Elizabeth, 269.
 Jessope, Richard, 93.
 Jessopp, Elizabeth, 268.
 Jesuppe, Thomas, 87.
 Jesus College, Cambridge, master and fellows of, 88.
 Jettisham, Richard, 153.
 Jevan, —, 85.
 — Cadwallader ap, 92.
 — David ap, 39, 100, 102, 108, 324, 329, 392.
 — Hoell ap, 106.
 — William ap, 337.
 — Francis, 106.
 — Geo. ap, 392.
 — Hugh ap, 38.
 — Janett ap, 108.
 — Jevan ap Rice ap, 142.
 — John ap, 230, 421.
 — David ap, 44.
 — Lewis ap, 86, 163, 346.
 — Morgan, 108.
 — Morris ap David ap, 164, 290.
 — Owen ap, 86.
 — Hugh ap, 281.
 — Raffe, 106.
 — Rees ap, 141.
 — Richard, 106.
 — ap, 87, 92, 329,
 — Thomas ap, 90.
 — Rees ap, 411.
 — Morris ap Griffith ap, 41.
 — Tudor ap, 235.
 — William ap, 266.
 — Thomas ap Griffith ap, 39, 100.
 — James ap, 99.
 — Watkyn ap Hoell ap, 26.
 Jeve, John, 96, 195.
 Jevycke, Margaret, 87.
 Jewitson, Christopher, 103.
 Jewkes, Katherine, 99.
 Jewson, Henry, 66.
 Jeyliff, Christian, 93.
 — Ralfe, 93.
 Jeyner, John, 135.
 Jeynes, William, 104.
 Joanes, Agnes, 88.
 — John, 97.
 — Philip, 151.
 — Richard, 88.
 Jobbe, John, 252.
 Jobbys, John, 366.
 Jobson, Edward, 106, 224.
 Jockos, Meredith ap Jevan ap, 375.
 Jodrell, Edmund, 369.
 Jogon, John, D.D., 4.

Johen, or John, Margaret vz, 290.
 — David ap, 92, 97, 104, 378, 401, 409.
 — Howell ap, 361.
 — Lloyd ap, 45.
 — Griffith ap, 416.
 — Dorothy Verth, 100.
 — Francis St., 156.
 — Griffith ap, 95, 164.
 — Gryffyn ap, 173.
 — Henry, 93.
 — ap, 104.
 — St., 254.
 — Howell, 100.
 — ap, 99.
 — Hugh ap, 430.
 — Jenkin David ap, 278, 397.
 — Johan, 68.
 — John ap, 94, 100.
 — St., 176.
 — Lewys ap Jevan ap, 329.
 — Lord St., 329.
 — Margaret vz Griffith ap, 416.
 — Morris ap, 100, 102.
 — Nicholas, St., 176, 302, 349.
 — Oliver ap, 129.
 — Owen, 347.
 — Piers ap Ithell ap, 97.
 — Rethergh ap, 342.
 — Reynold ap, 422.
 — Richard, 68, 123.
 — ap Griffith ap, 416.
 — William ap, 140.
 — Roger ap, 98.
 — David ap, 428.
 — Sir John, St., 2.
 — Stephen, 45.
 — Thomas ap, 104.
 — Vaughan ap Jevan ap, 329.
 — Watkyn, 342.
 — William ap Lewys ap, 289.
 — David ap, 210.
 Johnes or Johns, Ann, 106.
 — Ellice, 233.
 — Francis, 175.
 — Griffin, 100.
 — Harry, 233.
 — Henry, 90, 94.
 — Hugh, 97, 132.
 — Humfrey, 99.
 — John, 90, 91.
 — Morris, 387.
 — Owen, 94.
 — Philip, 95.
 — Richard, 61.
 — Thomas, 90, 421.
 — William, 88, 90, 91.
 Johnson, Anne, 98, 100, 104, 364.
 — Christopher, 102.
 — Edmund, 202, 294.
 — Edward, 91.
 — Elizabeth, 100.
 — Francis, 370.
 — George, 86, 102, 108.
 — Henry, 102.
 — Israel, 103.
 — Jeremy, 85, 89.
 — Joane, 89, 92.
 — John, 85, 88, 89, 104, 106, 108, 310.
 — Josias, 92.
 — Nicholas, 103.
 — Paul, 148.
 — Peter, 92, 344, 402.
 — Richard, 86, 93, 100, 107, 164.
 — Robert, 65, 90, 94, 96, 106, 230, 309.
 — Roger, 217.
 — Stephen, 110.
 — Thomas, 28, 38, 90, 91, 99.
 — W., 98.
 — William, 90, 93, 98, 104, 105, 344.
 Johnsonne, Josias, 89.
 Johnston, Elizabeth, 96.
 — William, 96.
 Joliffe, Robert, 46.

Joly, Simon, lxvii.
 Jollye, John, 85.
 — William, 102.
 Jollyffe, Edmond, 96.
 — John, 96.
 — Richard, 96.
 Jones, Agnes, 51.
 — Alexander, 95, 101.
 — Alice ap, 83.
 — Charles, 102.
 — David, 92, 99, 102.
 — Dorothy, 334.
 — Edward, 93, 97, 399.
 — Ellys, 105.
 — Evan, 99.
 — George, 94.
 — Griffith, 90.
 — Henry, 104.
 — Hugh, 101.
 — Humphrey, 412.
 — Johan, 97.
 — John, 90, 96, 99, 105, 107, 360.
 — Lewis, 99.
 — Margaret, 93.
 — Mary, 91.
 — Morgan, 95.
 — Morrice, 428.
 — Nicholas, 86.
 — Philip, 88.
 — Rice, 100.
 — Richard, xxxiii. 92, 95, 97, 103.
 — Robert, 85, 95, 104, 107, 213.
 — Roger, 422.
 — Thomas, 98, 103, 106, 351.
 — ap, 83.
 — Walter, 87, 89.
 — William, 91, 95, 135, 163, 290.
 Jonesse, John, xxxv.
 Joos, Richard, xli.
 Jope, John, 55.
 Jopson, George, 95, 101.
 — Margaret, 107.
 Jordaine, Thomas, 92.
 Jordan, Francis, 106.
 — John, 100.
 — Richard, 100.
 Jordayne, Richard, 92.
 Jorden, Arthur, 90.
 — William, 98, 106.
 Jordan, William, 69.
 Jorye, John, 107.
 Josse, Hugh, 350.
 — Roger, 350.
 Josseline, John, 102.
 — Richard, 102, 106.
 — Thomas, 105.
 Joupe, John, 85.
 Jourden, John, 135.
 — Richard, 99.
 Jower, Elizabeth, 100.
 — Robert, 100.
 — William, 91, 95.
 Joyce, Eleanor, 265.
 — John, 87, 103.
 Joye, John, 400.
 Joyliff, Christian, 91.
 Joyner, John, 86.
 Joynes, Thomas, 163.
 Jucks, John, 277.
 Juctesham, Margaret, 98.
 — Richard, 98.
 Judd, John, 85, 91.
 — Nicholas, 100, 104.
 — Richard, 85.
 Judeth, William, 359.
 Judson, William, 38.
 Juell, Lewes, 105.
 — Richard, 95.
 Jull, Thomas, 88.
 Julen, John, 100.
 Juler, Agnes, 100.
 — John, 100.
 July, Alice, 90.
 — Thomas, 90.
 Jurdan, John, lvi.
 Jurden, James, 99.

Jurden, John, 309.
 — Katherine, 86, 87.
 — Richard, 96, 106.
 — Robert, 87, 272.
 — Stephen, 99.
 — Walter, 99.
 Jurdon, Christian, 208.
 — Robert, 208.
 Juges, Henry, 125.
 Justice, Anne, 103.
 — Robert, 103.
 — William, 94.
 Juxon, John, 108.
 — Mary, 108.
 Juxton, John, 97.

K.

Kansham, John, 129, 130.
 Karney, Patrick, 113.
 Kaster, Elinor, 109.
 Kasyer, Elinor, 128.
 Katcher, Alderman, 97.
 Kay, Arthur, 247.
 — John, 111, 105, 123.
 — Peter, 205.
 — William, 105.
 Kaysoo, Edmund, 125.
 — John, 125.
 Keale, John, 171.
 Keaps, Robert, 117.
 Kease, John, 115.
 Keate, Hugh, 117.
 — John, 115, 319.
 — Roger, 33, 118.
 Keball, Thomas, 352.
 Kebblewhite, Olive, 119.
 Keble, Alice, 270.
 — John, 116.
 — Robert, 111, 270.
 — William, 111.
 Keblewhite, William, 125.
 Kechycie, Richard, 120.
 Kedermister, Robert, 127, 128.
 Kedgell, John, 120.
 Kedington, Henry, 117.
 Keele, John, 124, 297.
 — Nicholas, 115.
 Keene, Henry, 46, 345.
 — James, 345.
 — John, 46, 109, 422.
 — Mary, 391.
 — Nicholas, 345.
 — Thomas, 130, 311.
 Keere, Leonard, 261.
 Keill, Robert, 110.
 Keilway, Dame Anne, 123.
 — Sir John, knt., 123.
 — Thomas, 123.
 Keitche, Thomas, 314.
 Kelbecke, Christopher, 121.
 Kelborm, Thomas, 126.
 Kelby, Richard, 285.
 Kele, John, 374.
 Kellam, Roger, 109.
 Kellett, Alverye, 291.
 — John, 122.
 — Richard, 125.
 — Williams, 122.
 Kelleway, Sir William, knt., 121.
 — Thomas, 111, 121.
 Kelley, Nicholas, 142.
 — Richard, 110, 112, 122.
 Kellinge, Richard, 126.
 — William, 126.
 Kellingford, Thomas, 112.
 — William, 112.
 Kellonde, Richard, 114.
 Kellye, William, esq., 121.
 Kelsick, John, 124.
 Kelson, Richard, 120.
 — William, 110.
 Kelsterne, Hugh, 113.

Kelton, Arthur, 126.
 — Thomas, 126.
 Kelwaie, Johan, 246.
 — Simon, 246.
 Kelway, John, 122.
 — Lawrans, 126.
 — Nicholas, 126.
 — William, 95.
 Kelwey, Francis, 124.
 — Thomas, 124.
 Keling, Richard, 116.
 Kelyng, Thomas, 114.
 Kemball, Henry, 110.
 Kemble, Robert, 119.
 Kembridge, Peter, 127.
 Kemp, David, xlv.
 Kempe, Anne, 111.
 — Anthony, 109, 256.
 — Arthur, 124.
 — Bartholomew, 275.
 — Christopher, 51.
 — Edward, 280.
 — Elizabeth, 117, 123.
 — Francis, 109, 111, 112, 122, 186.
 — Henry, 110.
 — Johan, 115.
 — John, 99, 102, 115, 117, 399.
 — Reynold, 30.
 — Robert, 111, 124, 416.
 — Thomas, 30, 117, 369.
 — William, 30, 123.
 Kempthorne, John, 401.
 Kempton, William, 398.
 Kemys, Arthur, 365.
 — Edward, 124.
 — Giles, 120.
 — Hugh, 119.
 — John, 119, 120.
 — Margaret, 183.
 — Robert, 119.
 — Ryse, 124.
 — William, 183.
 Kenbye, Richard, 121.
 Kenche, William, 419.
 Kendall, Anne, 112, 148.
 — Hersey, 111.
 — Humphrey, 112.
 — John, 111, 112, 120.
 — Katherine, 114.
 — Marmaduke, esq., 111.
 — Richard, 114.
 — Thomas, 120, 124, 148, 183, 197.
 — Wilfray, 85.
 — William, 410.
 Kene, David, 119.
 — Hugh, 121.
 — Jeffery, 121.
 — Laurence, 125.
 — Sibill, 121.
 — Thomas, 121.
 Kenington, Johane, 116.
 — Robert, 116.
 — Thomas, 116.
 Kenn, Christopher, 193.
 — Thomas, 113.
 Kennarth, William, 302.
 Kennell, John, 117.
 — Richard, 123.
 — William, 346.
 Kennett, William, 126.
 Kennythorpe, John, 126.
 Kenrick, Harvil, 304.
 — Hugh, 345.
 — John, 304.
 — Margery, 64.
 Kensham, George, 109, 117.
 Kent, Ellen, 109.
 — Henry Earl of, 127.
 — John, 109, 211, 399.
 — Nicholas, 112.
 — Reynold, Earl of, 127.
 — Susan, Countess of, 127.
 — Thomas, 111, 112, 113, 125, 141.
 — William, 112.
 Kentbeare, Gyles, 114.
 Kentine, Lewis, 119.

Kentine, Mary, 119.
 Kenwricke, James, 127.
 Kenwyn, George, 121.
 Kenyons, George, 126.
 Kepas, William, 113.
 Kerbye, Susan, 329.
 — Thomas, 329.
 Kerchevall, Hugh, 118.
 — Isabell, 118.
 — John, 118.
 — Roger, 118.
 Kerdall, Roger, 125.
 Kerford, William, 124.
 Kerke, John, 407.
 Kerkeby, Anthony, 274.
 — William, 274.
 Kerkeham, William, 110.
 Kerle, Alice, 126.
 — John, 126.
 Kerne, Pascoe, 123, 127.
 Kerrie, William, 279.
 Kerry, Thomas, esq., 34.
 Kersheie, Arthur, 120.
 — Robert, 120.
 Kervile, Humphrey, esq., 120.
 Kervyle, Ann, 120.
 Kervyn, Henry, 16.
 Kerwin, Andrew, 268.
 Kestall, Johan, 121.
 — Thomas, 121.
 Kestell, Honor, 283.
 — Thomas, 343.
 — William, 283.
 Kester, Ambrose, 117.
 Kete, Mary, 127.
 — Roger, 109, 116.
 Ketley, Johan, 114.
 — Richard, 114.
 Keton, John, 113.
 Kett, Adam, 122.
 — Agnes, 119.
 — John, 115.
 — Nicholas, 115.
 — Robert, 115, 119.
 — Thomas, 109.
 — Valentine, 118, 120, 122.
 — William, 119.
 Kettill, Edmond, 118.
 Ketting, Edmond, 115.
 — Edward, 115.
 — Thomas, 115.
 Kettle, Alice, 126.
 Kettlebie, Alice, 374.
 Kettlebye, Andrew, 126.
 — Francis, 126.
 Kettley, Humphry, 118.
 — Richard, 118.
 Keverde, William, 124.
 Kevett, George, 110, 112.
 Key, Anthony, 119.
 — Edmond, 258.
 — Henry, 279.
 — John, 113.
 — Peter, 201.
 — Thomas, 114.
 — William, 337.
 Keyball, Robert, 125.
 Keymer, John, 351.
 Keynes, John, 268.
 — William, 124.
 Keys, George, 119.
 — Margaret, 119.
 Keysar, Gregory, 143.
 Keysier, William, 343.
 Kidder, Ann, 116.
 — James, 116, 119.
 Kidwelster, John, 123.
 Kighley, Robert, 110, 126, 336.
 Killingworth, John, esq., 30.
 Killowe, William, 109.
 Kimbould, Nicholas, 110.
 Kimpton, George, 118.
 Kinaston, Arthur, 111.
 — John, 106.
 — Thomas, knight, 106.
 Kinde, John, 120.

- Kinder, Dorothy, 95.
 Kindersley, Salathiel, 113.
 Kinderslye, John, 109.
 Kindlemarsh, Robert, 190.
 King, Alexander, 274.
 — Edward, 430.
 — Henry, 390.
 — John, 203.
 — Philip, 97, 115, 127, 213.
 — Robert, 341.
 — Simon, 117.
 — Thomas, 368.
 — William, 20.
 Kinge, Alan, 111.
 — Alexander, 315.
 — Edmund, 112.
 — Elizabeth, 117.
 — Henry, 116, 400.
 — Humphry, 117.
 — James, 126.
 — Johan, 109, 127.
 — John, 121, 124, 128, 267.
 — Katherine, 126.
 — Nicholas, 113.
 — Ralphe, 411.
 — Richard, 124, 126, 127, 254.
 — Robert, 109, 112, 114, 126, 127, 148, 351.
 — Thomas, 117.
 — William, 179.
 Kinger, W., 164.
 Kinges, Thomas, 117.
 Kingsford, Peter, 126.
 Kingsmill, Henry, esq., 120.
 Kinglake, John, 125.
 Kingman, George, 85.
 King's College, Cambridge, provost of, 128.
 ————— andscholars of, 318.
 ————— Eton, provost and scholars of, 45.
 ————— Lynn, mayor and burgesses of, 146.
 Kingston-upon-Hull, aldermen of, 381.
 Kingstone, — 310.
 — Ann, 226.
 — Anthony, 226.
 — Edmond, 226.
 Kingswell, William, 57.
 Kingswood, farmers and churchwardens of the parish of, 115.
 Kinsman, Leonard, 288.
 Kipper, Richard, 118.
 Kippest, Robert, 225.
 Kirby, Adrian, 110.
 — Richard, 6.
 Kirkby, Robert, 12, 111.
 Kirke, Edward, 125.
 — Elinor, 122.
 — Hugh, 122.
 — John, 114, 121.
 — Mathew, 109.
 — Nicholas, 125.
 — Richard, 168.
 — Robert, 113.
 — Thomas, 113.
 Kirkebye, Alice, 125.
 — George, 125.
 Kirkeham, George, 125.
 Kirkeholme, William, lxi.
 Kirkeland, John, 110.
 — Richard, 110.
 Kirkham, George, 125.
 — Henry, 125.
 — John, 113.
 — Mary, 125.
 — Richard, 125.
 Kirkman, Leonard, 368.
 Kirton, Edward, 83, 113.
 — Robert, 429.
 — Thomas, 113.
 Kirwine, Andrew, 109.
 Kisse, Hugh, 128.
 Kitchen, Edward, 126.
 — John, 110, 119.
 Kitchener, John, 113.
 Kitchener, Richard, 113.
 — Thomasyn, 113.
 Kitchin, Anthony, 123.
 — Nicholas, 112, 115.
 — Richard, 116.
 — Thomas, 125.
 Kitchyn, John, 123.
 Kite, Elizabeth, 103.
 Kitson, Richard, 146.
 — Sir Thomas, knight, 122.
 Kitteridge, George, 264.
 Kittley, Richard, 121.
 Kittowe, John, 110.
 Kollier, Thomas, 94.
 Knape, Edward, 117.
 Knappe, Edmond, 379.
 — John, 108, 143, 379.
 — Richard, 147, 250.
 — Thomas, 109, 194.
 Knapwood, Jeffry, 112.
 Knatte, Michael, 120.
 Knebone, Anthony, 107.
 Kneller, Peter, 125.
 Knevett, Dame, Elizabeth, 131.
 — Lady, Ann, 118.
 — Lord, 131.
 — Sir Henry, 294.
 — Thomas, 294.
 Knight, — 78.
 — Agnes, 17.
 — Henry, 79, 190, 194, 376.
 — Humphry, 115.
 — James, 308.
 — Johan, 155.
 — John, 119, 122, 155, 162, 225, 339.
 — Margaret, 115.
 — Mathew, 114.
 — Richard, 69, 115, 121, 123, 125, 93, 116, 122.
 — Robert, 121, 123.
 — Roger, 93.
 — Thomas, 17, 109, 115, 154.
 — Thomasyne, 121.
 — William, 116, 121, 125.
 ————— bishop of Bath and Wells, 177.
 Knightley, Sir Edmund, knight, 118.
 Knightlie, Thomas, 121.
 Knightly, Edmond, 110.
 — Edward, 121.
 — Mary, 121.
 — Sir Richard, knight, 115.
 — Sir Valentine, knight, 110.
 Knighton, Francis, 226.
 — John, 112.
 Knitt, Adam, 110.
 Knivett, Sir Thomas, knight, 36.
 Knivitt, Sir Thomas, knight, 114.
 Knolles, Henry, 116.
 — Samuel, 234.
 — Thomas, 117, 427.
 Knollinge, John, 117.
 Knolls, — 238.
 — Alice, 238.
 — Catherine, 109.
 — Robert, 109.
 Knott, Edmond, 118.
 — Grace, 127.
 — Henry, 118.
 — Michael, 122.
 — Nicholas, 242.
 — William, 118.
 Knottesford, John, 116.
 Knottysforde, Jane, 118.
 — John, 118.
 Knousley, Helen, 97.
 — John, 97.
 Knowler, Thomas, 187.
 Knowles, George, 113.
 — Henry, 111.
 — James, 118, 109.
 — John, 127, 263, 339, 407.
 — Katherine, 113.
 — Margaret, 272.
 — Richard, 113.
 — Thomas, 113.
 Knowles, William, 122.
 Knowlys, Richard, 119.
 Knyght, Elizabeth, 126.
 — John, 126.
 — Richard, 114.
 — Robert, 115.
 — Thomas, 300.
 Knyghton, Michael, 123.
 Knyveton, Henry, 6.
 Knyvett, Henry, 428.
 — Jane, 119.
 — Sir Thomas, knt., 112, 117, 119, 126.
 — Thomas, 117, 118, 119.
 Kollier, Thomas, 94.
 Kydder, Richard, 125.
 Kyffin, Roger, 112.
 Kyghley, Thomas, 121.
 Kylbye, Isabel, 111.
 — John, 111.
 Kyllingworth, John, 259.
 Kyllowe, Thomas, 110.
 Kymboulde, Nicholas, 118.
 Kyme, Humphrey, 350.
 — John, 362.
 — Thomas, 110.
 — William, 110.
 Kympton, Edward, 92.
 — Jane, 122.
 — William, 118.
 Kynaston, Thomas, 105.
 Kynder, Dorothy, 112.
 — Godfrey, 112.
 — Richard, 112.
 Kyne, Robert, 123.
 Kynersley, Thomas, 120.
 Kynesman, John, 117.
 Kynevelmorshe, Andrew, 111.
 Kynge, Abraham, 218.
 — Eleanor, 122.
 — Jasper, 124.
 — John, 96, 114, 115, 124.
 — Katherine, 124.
 — Richard, 124, 155.
 — Thomas, 117, 124.
 — William, 121.
 Kynges, John, 117.
 — Thomas, 117.
 Kyngesmill, Sir W., knight, 340, 343.
 Kynnersley, Anthony, 118.
 — Edward, 120, 123.
 — Margaret, 120.
 Kynne, John, 242.
 — Richard, 116.
 Kynton, Friswith, 113.
 — Michael, 113.
 — William, 122.
 Kyrbie, Richard, 345.
 Kyrby, Matilde, 110.
 — Robert, 26.
 — Thomas, 110.
 Kyrck, Thomas, 112.
 Kyrckham, Edward, 118.
 Kyrke, George, 120.
 — Kenelm, 125.
 — Lion, 122.
 Kyrkeam, William, 21.
 Kyrkham, William, 178.
 Kyrle, Alice, 116.
 — Charles, 124.
 — Jane, 124.
 — John, 116.
 Kyrrell, Edyth, 111, 120.
 Kyrton, Christopher, 429.
 — Daniel, 121.
 Kyrwin, William, 140.
 Kytchell, John, 364.
 Kytchen, Alice, 125.
 — John, 51.
 Kyttson, Thomas, 248.
 Kylveton, Mathew, 299.

L.

- Laborne, Robert, 240.
 Labourne, John, 145.
 Lache, George, 129.
 Lacie, Mamaduke, esq., 140.
 William, 319.
 Lackington, Edward, esq., 137.
 John, 137.
 William, 137.
 Wilmott, 137.
 Lackyer, John, 155.
 Lacon, Edward, esq., 129, 165.
 Rowland, esq., 291.
 Lacy, Anne, 162.
 Austyn, 143.
 Edward, 170.
 Henry, 131, 245.
 John, 27, 61, 133, 142, 145, 182.
 Marmaduke, 385.
 Robert, 138.
 Stephen, 142, 149, 157.
 Thomas, 169.
 William, 32, 352.
 Ladbroke, John, 154.
 Ladd, Edward, 166.
 Ladeyman, Robert, 142.
 Ladiman, Thomas, 171.
 Laigne, Cuthbert, 308.
 Laiton, John, 223.
 Lake, Arthur, 150.
 Francis, 144.
 George, 154.
 Richard, 206, 410, 421.
 Robert, 150.
 Stephen, 154.
 Thomas, 154.
 Lakes, Stephen, 170, 197.
 Thomas, 180, 197.
 Lakyn, Bartholomew, 409.
 Myles, 265.
 Lambard, Mathew, 381.
 Lambe, James, 171.
 Johan, 133, 225.
 John, 133, 225.
 Richard, 133, 154.
 Robert, 66, 171.
 Thomas, 66, 130, 171, 176.
 William, 136.
 Lambert, Florence, 164.
 Hercules, 329.
 James, 164.
 Jerome, 163.
 John, 152, 180, 329.
 Walter, 161.
 William, esq., 293, 329.
 Lambole, Thomas, 147.
 Lambould, Robert, 137.
 Lamburne, Edward, 260.
 Lambyne, Hester, 136.
 Peter, 136.
 Laminge, Richard, 178.
 Lamley, Henry, 135.
 Lamperye, Thomas, 145.
 Lampett, John, 50.
 Lamplough, Edward, 431.
 Lamplugh, Elinor, 431.
 Francis, 180.
 Thomas, 180.
 Lancaster, Edward, 137, 143, 281.
 Jeffry, 164.
 John, 9, 54.
 Justinian, 176.
 Lancelot, 153.
 Matthew, 164.
 Steven, 153.
 Thomas, 158, 159, 164, 170.
 William, 153.
 Lancellot, William, 105.
 Landisdale, John, 170.
 Landon, George, 151.
 Lane, Basil, 149, 179.
 Dame Maude, 131, 151.
 Edward, 163, 330, 368, 391.
 Henry, 129.
 Lane, Jacob, 350.
 James, 145.
 Johan, 123, 163.
 John, 131, 134, 147, 149, 150, 156,
 157, 171, 172, 270, 316, 404.
 Luke, 68, 146.
 Margaret, 134, 139.
 Michael, 155, 157.
 Nicholas, 134, 422, 426.
 Ninas, 148.
 Raffe, 316.
 Richard, 157, 176, 365.
 Robert, 154, 156, 330.
 Sir Robert, knight, 125, 151, 316.
 Susan, 171.
 Thomas, 12, 182, 193.
 William, 77, 131, 151, 171, 305, 316,
 326.
 Sir William, knight, 149.
 Laneham, George, 29.
 Lanfeld, William, 145.
 Lanfer, John, 134.
 Langarman, Hurman, 141.
 Langbroke, John, 272.
 Langdale, George, 160.
 Johan, 152.
 Marmaduke, 152.
 Patrick, 160.
 Langdall, Hugh, 178.
 Langden, Clement, 129.
 Langdon, Alice, 131.
 Francis, 129.
 George, 111, 120.
 Lange, John, 5.
 Margery, 139.
 Langedon, Robert, 239.
 Langford, Ann, 132.
 Edmond, 132.
 Henry, 132.
 Nicholas, 132.
 Thomas, 176.
 Langeley, Julian, 254.
 Langerford, John, 130.
 Langesford, Emanuel, 221.
 Robert, 221.
 Langeston, George, 166.
 John, 132.
 Nicholas, 166.
 Thomas, esq., 132.
 Langford, Charles, 157.
 Emanuel, 151, 158.
 John, 132.
 Robert, 129, 132, 133.
 Roger, 159, 408.
 Langforth, William, 152.
 Langham, Edward, 179.
 John, 168.
 Rose, 151, 171, 353.
 Simon, 353.
 Langisford, Robert, 130, 153, 170.
 Langley, Agnes, 282.
 Edward, 164.
 Francis, 324.
 Jane, 304.
 John, 164.
 Richard, 170.
 Sir John, knight, 173.
 Stephen, 282.
 Thomas, 151, 173.
 Ursula, 173.
 Langrake, Edmond, 277, 283.
 Langsford, Emanuel, 174.
 Ralph, 180.
 Langston, George, 249.
 John, 132.
 Langton, Andrew, 164.
 James, 218.
 John, 292.
 Margery, 218.
 Raffe, 129.
 Thomas, esq., baron of Newton,
 181, 182.
 Langtree, Thomas, 172.
 Langworth, Arthur, esq., 151.
 Langworthie, Christopher, 165.
 Langwyth, Hugh, 309.
 Lanhader, John, 146.
 Lanham, George, 131.
 John, 40.
 Robert, 131.
 Stephen, 131.
 Lanman, Henry, 176.
 Lantro, Johan, 159.
 John, 159.
 William, 159.
 Lanworthie, John, 165.
 Lanxford, Richard, 180.
 Lanyon, John, 169.
 William, 250.
 Lappydge, Agnes, 152.
 Gilbert, 152.
 William, 152.
 Laphorne, Christopher, 377.
 Gregory, 238.
 John, 152.
 Larder, Humphrey, 142, 168.
 Lardge, Edward, 55.
 Francis, 55.
 Lardye, Richard, 146.
 Large, Henry, 104.
 John, 131.
 Mary, 131.
 William, 131.
 Larke, Nicholas, 159.
 Larrett, George, 190.
 Larwoode, Thomas, 175.
 Larymer, Richard, 165.
 Lascoe, Henry, 142.
 Lascoo, Henry, 153.
 Lasonby, Richard, 152.
 Lassell, Gervas, 314.
 Margaret, 314.
 Lassells, Jervis, 293.
 John, esq., 133.
 Last, William, 169.
 Latham, Robert, 86, 87, 175.
 William, 166, 314.
 Lathe, John, 142.
 Lathell, Humphry, 129.
 Lather, John, 175.
 Katherine, 175.
 Lathowe, Richard, 340.
 Latton, Anne, 147.
 John, 147.
 Lattwar, Alice, 105.
 Thomas, 105.
 Latymer, Sir John Nevill, knight, lord, 147.
 Lord, 274.
 Latymore, Sir John Nevell, knight, lord, 256.
 Lord, 256, 257.
 Lavelis, Arthur, esq., 155.
 Lavelles, John, 53.
 Mary, 53.
 Laverock, Edmond, 207.
 Lavers, — 222.
 Henry, 142.
 Jane, 156.
 Thomas, 142, 156, 222.
 Lavington, Christopher, 171.
 Lavor, William, 294, 327.
 Laude, Judith, 313.
 Thomas, 313.
 Laughwell, Henry, 143.
 Launce, John, 151, 168.
 Margery, 168.
 Richard, 179.
 Launde, John, 155.
 Robert, 155.
 Launder, George, 153.
 Elizabeth, 153.
 Robert, 153.
 Launte, Robert, 126.
 Laurence, Richard, 134.
 Thomas, 129.
 William, 129, 136, 166.
 Lauxford, Robert, 406.
 Lawarde, Helen, 137.
 Peter, 137.
 Lawarr, Sir William West, knight, lord,
 176.
 Lawde, Peter, 193.
 Lawe, Arthur, 177.

Index Nominum.

- Lawe, Edward, 145.
 — Richard, 251.
 — Thomas, 147.
 Lawes, John, 149.
 Lawis, John, 45.
 Lawley, Thomas, 162.
 Lawnde, Elizabeth, 66.
 — John, 145, 178.
 — Margaret, 145, 178.
 — Thomas, 66.
 Lawpege, Richard, 161, 173.
 Lawrance, John, 159.
 — Richard, 159.
 — Thomas, 159.
 Lawraunce, Richard, 165.
 Lawrence, Charles, 165.
 — Edmond, 136.
 — Edward, 343.
 — George, 143.
 — Henry, 343.
 — Jane, 133.
 — Joan, 344.
 — Johane, 356.
 — John, 133, 343, 344.
 — Martha, 159.
 — Mathew, 137.
 — Nicholas, 180.
 — Richard, 155.
 — Robert, 136, 431.
 — Thomas, 143, 151, 163, 166, 183,
 343, 344.
 — Valentine, 163.
 — William, 34, 163, 169, 343.
 Lawsell, Johan, 169.
 — Thomas, 169.
 Lawson, Augustine, 181.
 — Elizabeth, 3.
 — John, 178.
 — Margery, 133, 167, 178.
 — Raff, esq., 3.
 — Ralph, esq., 171, 225.
 — Reginald, 171.
 — Robert, 172, 178.
 — Roger, 296.
 — Vincent, 181.
 — William, 180, 181.
 Lawther, John, 175.
 — Katherine, 175.
 Lawton, Mary, 160.
 — William, 160.
 Laxam, John, 252.
 — Mary, 252.
 — Robert, 252.
 Laxford, Walter, 180.
 Laxton, Bartholomew, 130, 174.
 — John, 252.
 — Robert, 252.
 Lay, Robert, 139.
 — William, 139.
 Laycocke, William, 147.
 Laycolt, Richard, 177.
 Laycon, Rowland, esq., 74.
 Layer, Nicholas, 104.
 Laygoe, Francis, 141.
 Layman, Edward, 165.
 — George, 165.
 Layston, Alice, 398.
 Layton, George, 260.
 — John, 144, 168.
 — William, 170.
 Lea, Humphrey, 107.
 — John, 165.
 — Nicholas, 9.
 — William, 134.
 Leache, Eleanor, 105.
 — John, 73, 129, 130, 144, 152.
 — Katherine, 129.
 — Robert, 144.
 — W., 129.
 Leachland, Lawrence, 152.
 Leadall, Thomas, 81.
 Leake, Francis, esq., 145, 182.
 — Henry, 181.
 — Jasper, 161.
 — John, 8, 141, 152, 161.
 — Joseph, 161.
 Leake, Richard, 169.
 — Thomas, 159, 282.
 — William, 113.
 Leakey, Thomas, 143.
 — W., 143.
 Leaman, Lawrence, 164.
 Leame, George, 340.
 — John, 340.
 Leanarde, Roger, 407.
 Leane, John, 331.
 Leather, Anthony, 136, 153.
 Lece, Francis, 134.
 — Thomas, 134.
 Lecester, Dame Jane, 147.
 — William, esq., 147.
 Leche, Anne, 158.
 — Edward, 158.
 — Richard, esq., 15.
 — Robert, 158.
 — William, 410.
 Lecheforde, Richard, 146.
 Lechford, Richard, 169.
 Lechlande, Thomas, 138.
 Leck, Adam, 160.
 Leckford, Henry, 169.
 Ledder, Edmond, 150, 179.
 Ledgerd, Robert, 292.
 Ledham, Christopher, 166.
 — Jane, 166.
 — Thomas, 148.
 Lee, Edmond, 150.
 — Edward, 255.
 — Elizabeth, 180.
 — Francis, 153.
 — George, 135, 160, 323.
 — Gervayse, 285.
 — Henry, 152.
 — Sir Henry, knt., 133, 148, 160, 174,
 183, 297.
 — Hugh, 43, 153, 208.
 — Humphrey, 136.
 — James, 183.
 — Jane, 312.
 — Jerome, 132.
 — John, 111, 138, 156.
 — Laurence, A., 299.
 — Prudence, 138.
 — Richard, 30, 96, 132, 148, 150, 160,
 164, 182, 183, 375.
 — Robert, 137, 160, 172, 180, 208, 394.
 — Thomas, 129, 132, 164, 233, 253.
 — Urias, 275.
 — Wilfrid, 149.
 — William, 135, 137, 146, 149, 152,
 171, 177, 182, 208, 215, 253.
 Leeche, Charitye, 131.
 — Richard, esq., 157.
 — William, 176, 354.
 Leechland, Edward, 173.
 Leedes, Edward, 246.
 — Richard, 149.
 — Thomas, 149.
 Leeke, Francis, 146, 179.
 — Jasper, 134.
 — Johane, 159.
 — John, 180, 376.
 — Thomas, 376.
 Leeming, Mary, 130.
 Lees, Edward, 182.
 — John, 146.
 — Lewin, 246.
 — Rauffe, 138.
 — Robert, 22.
 Leeson, George, 58.
 — Katherine, 134.
 — Mary, 58.
 — Randolph, 142.
 — Thomas, 58.
 — Walter, 142.
 Legard, John, 385.
 Legate, Peter, 169.
 — Richard, 107.
 Legatt, John, 134.
 — Peter, 156.
 Legeird, John, 134.
 Leger, Nicholas, St. 369.
 Leger, Sir John St., knt., 395, 404.
 Leggatt, John, 305.
 Legge, George, 137, 152.
 — John, 135.
 — Roger, 176.
 — Simon, 164, 170.
 — Walter, 152.
 — William, 374.
 Legh, George, 153.
 — Robert, esq., 169.
 Lego, Elizabeth, 152.
 Le Gryse, William, 36.
 — Hermitte Peter, 186.
 Leicester, Earl of, 23, 93, 302, 403.
 — George, 271.
 — John, 154.
 — Pers, 154.
 — Peter, esq., 154.
 — Robert, Earl of, 10, 20.
 Leighe, —, esq., 376.
 — Anne, 244.
 — Dame Alice, 38.
 — Edward, esq., 175.
 — Elinor, 126.
 — Gilbert, 147.
 — James, 138.
 — Johan, 376.
 — John, 148, 428.
 — Sir John, knt., 345.
 — Katherine, 126.
 — Richard, 24, 152.
 — Robert, 141, 170, 376.
 — Rowland, 24, 150.
 — Thomas, 126, 143, 144, 147, 244,
 369.
 — Sir Thomas, knt., 24, 172.
 — Sir W. knt., 38.
 Leighton, Sir Thomas, knt., 179.
 — William, 141, 158, 269.
 Leigne, John, esq., 178.
 Leke, Francis, esq., 161.
 — Thomasyne, 58.
 Lely, John, 107.
 Leman, John, 154, 161.
 — Roger, 153.
 Lene, Johanne, 137.
 — John, 137.
 — Thomas, 137.
 Leng, Edward, 131.
 Lennard, John, esq., 140, 162.
 — Sampson, 140, 145.
 Lenox, Lady, 191.
 — Lord, 191.
 Lenthall, W., esq., 297.
 — William, esq., 156, 171.
 Lenton, Simon, 136.
 Leonard, Agnes, 180.
 — Richard, 180.
 — Samuel, esq., 178.
 — Walter, 173.
 Leper, John, 161.
 Lepington, Christopher, 178.
 — John, 178.
 Lerywyn, John, 150.
 Leslie, John, 139.
 Lessey, Margaret, 156.
 — Thomas, 156.
 Lestrangle, Hamond, esq., 333.
 — Thomas, esq., 241.
 Lestraunge, Nicholas, esq., 180.
 — Sir Nicholas, knight, 180.
 Letch, William, 167.
 — Yedeth, 167.
 Letheby, Barbara, 351.
 — Patrick, 351.
 — Sampson, 158, 351.
 Lethelyan, William, 168.
 Lether, Edmund, 145.
 Letherdale, John, 135.
 Letherne, John, 153.
 Lette, Andrew, 168.
 Letters, John, 140.
 Lettisham, Oliver, 178.
 Le Valley, John Pays de, 339.
 Leventhorp, Edward, 243.
 — Gabriel, 148.

Index Nominum.

Leventhropp, John, 80.
 Lever, Alexander, 173.
 — John, 145, 146.
 Leverett, Henry, 369.
 Leverook, Edmund, 310.
 Leversage, Edmond, esq., 162.
 — John, 158.
 — Robert, 158.
 — William, 162.
 Leverton, Cuthbert, 168.
 Leveson, Admiral Sir Richard, knight, 146.
 — John, 180, 182.
 — Sir Richard, knight, 138.
 — Sir Walter, knight, 147.
 Levett, Johan, 137.
 — Matthew, 169.
 — Nicholas, 183.
 — Richard, 137.
 — Thomas, 19, 311.
 Levison, Sir Walter, knight, 139, 266.
 Levite, John, 83.
 Levybond, John, 134.
 — Thomas, 134.
 Levycke, Humphry, 141.
 Levye, Anne, 5.
 Levytt, Raphe, 18.
 Lewes, Arthur, 182.
 — Barnabe, esq., 182.
 — Christopher, 135, 165.
 — David, 147.
 — Gabriel, 132.
 — Griffen, 173.
 — Griffith, 143, 175.
 — Henry, 391.
 — Hugh, 68, 190, 201.
 — James, 145, 340.
 — Jane, 143, 154.
 — Johanne, 174.
 — John, 145, 154, 157, 170, 174.
 — Philip, 160.
 — Rebecca, 182.
 — Rees ap, 134.
 — Richard, 133, 312.
 — Robert, 175.
 — Roger, 147.
 — Thomas, 139, 143, 149, 162, 163, 312.
 — William, esq., 134.
 Lewgan, Thomas, 153.
 Lewgar, Thomas, 165.
 Lewington, Richard, 182.
 Lewis, Alice, 181.
 — Barnaby, 151.
 — D., 275.
 — Edward, 138, 149.
 — Elye, 56.
 — Francis, 163.
 — Gabriel, 175.
 — Giles, 314.
 — Griffith, 180.
 — Henry, 181.
 — Howell, 129, 168.
 — Hugh, 397, 421.
 — James, 105.
 — John, 138, 151, 161, 197, 249.
 — Phe Thomas, 175.
 — Rees, 421.
 — Richard, 129, 142, 151.
 — Robert, 143.
 — Powell ap, 297.
 — Ryce ap, 328.
 — Thomas, 124, 135, 149, 181, 184.
 — William, 80, 129, 140, 428.
 Lewkenor, Edward, 165, 167.
 Lewkes, John, 175.
 — Margaret, 175.
 Lewknor, William, 182.
 Lewter, John, 136.
 Lewtye, Wilfride, 392.
 — Wilfryde, 147.
 — Willfrid, 156.
 Lewyn, Thomas, 314.
 — William, 140, 150, 224.
 Lewys, Barnaby, 138, 176, 413.
 — David, 147, 173, 392.
 — Edmond, 142.

Lewys, Edward, 174.
 — Elizabeth, 131.
 — George, 138.
 — James, 142.
 — Jevan, 147.
 — John, 161.
 — Mary, 199.
 — Peter, 114.
 — Rice ap, 341.
 — Richard, 164, 199.
 — Tedder, 158.
 — Thomas, esq., 174.
 — Trystram, 9.
 Lextone, Johan, 143.
 — William, 143.
 Ley, Hugh, 153.
 — James, esq., 1.
 — John, 164.
 — Roger, 154.
 — Thomas, 154.
 — William, 130, 135, 162, 395, 405.
 Leycester, Pers, 157.
 — Peter, 157.
 Leyghe, Dame Alice, 28.
 — Richard, 10.
 Leyke, Alice, 154.
 — John, 154.
 Leyman, George, 148.
 — John, 148.
 — William, 138.
 Licett, Richard, 164.
 Lichfield, Anne, 95, 101.
 Lichfield, dean and chapter of, 36, 137.
 Lidston, Edward, 213, 235.
 Liffe, Johan, 155.
 — Richard, 155.
 Ligeard, John, 381.
 Lighte, —, 65.
 Lightfoote, Anthony, 133.
 — Elizabeth, 133.
 Lightfote, George, 137.
 Lilburne, Isabel, 52.
 — John, 52.
 Lilly, John, 151.
 Lillyngton, Richard, 129.
 Limerick, Bishop of, 163.
 Lincoln, Bishop of, 178.
 — dean and chapter of, 173.
 — Earl of, 94, 202, 248.
 — Edward, earl of, 133.
 — Ellen, 235.
 — George, 235.
 — Henry, earl of, 129, 133, 173.
 — John, 152.
 — mayor, citizens, and commonalty of, 173.
 — William, 152.
 Lindley, John, 165.
 Linford, Henry, 399.
 — Hugh, 159.
 — John, 172.
 Linge, Margaret, 156.
 — Peter, 131, 156, 183.
 Lingne, John, 150.
 Linne, John, esq., 145.
 Linsey, William, 136.
 Lion, John, 173.
 Lippencott, John, 162.
 Lishmore, Nicholas, 301.
 Lister, William, 159.
 Liston, Gregory, 117.
 — John, 117.
 Litchfield, master of the hospital of St. John's
 in the city of, 113.
 — and Coventry, William lord bishop
 of, 335.
 Litcott, Christopher, esq., 139.
 — John, esq., 189.
 Litherdale, John, 299.
 Littleton, Edward, esq., 117.
 — George, esq., 135.
 — Sir Edward, knight, 36.
 Litley, Francis, 175.
 Little, John, 163.
 — Monden, parson, churchwarden, &c.,
 of, 228.

Little, Thomas, 230.
 Littleberry, John, 144.
 Littleburie, Edward, esq., 144.
 Littlebury, Edward, 340.
 — Thomas, esq., 111.
 — William, 140.
 Littlefield, James, 170.
 Littler, Richard, 135.
 Littleton, Alice, 166.
 — Edward, esq., 170.
 — George, esq., 166, 180.
 — Gilbert, 32, 162, 166, 206.
 — John, esq., 162.
 — Sir Edward, knight, 170.
 — Sir John, knight, 166, 206.
 — Thomas, 133, 162, 170.
 — Walter, 166.
 Litton, Elizabeth, 130.
 — Rowland, 130, 169.
 — Thomas, 174.
 — William, 174.
 Livesey, John, 282.
 Lizarde, Nicholas, 173.
 Llen, Alice, 137.
 — David Lloid, 378.
 Llewellyn ap John, 145.
 — David ap Griffith ap, 337.
 — Lloid, 378.
 — Gwillim, 153.
 Llewellyn, James ap, 145.
 — John, 249.
 — Morgan, 87.
 — Philip, 87.
 — Res, 412.
 — Thomas, 164, 177.
 Llewellyn, Evans, 145.
 — Morgan, 124.
 Lloid, Griffith, esq., 164.
 — Gruffith, 170.
 — Henry ap Hugh, 2.
 — Jevan, 153.
 — John, 162, 408.
 — Richard, esq., 134.
 — William, 134, 408.
 — David, 378.
 Lloyd, Ann, 130, 140.
 — Catherine, 129, 164.
 — Charles, esq., 179.
 — Dackin, 86.
 — David, 135, 139.
 — Edward, 130, 150, 161.
 — ap John, 142.
 — Elice ap David, 199.
 — Ellin, 134.
 — Enian ap Hoell, 61.
 — Evan Dackin, 86.
 — Francis, esq., 140.
 — George, 140.
 — Griffin, 135.
 — Griffith, 158, 164.
 — ap David, 153.
 — Gwen, 138.
 — Hoell, 61.
 — Hugh, esq., 134, 212.
 — Humphrey David, 375.
 — Jevan, 164.
 — John, 129, 130, 139, 168, 173, 229, 327.
 — ap John, 92.
 — Kenrick, 161.
 — Lewis, 138.
 — ap Thomas David, 375.
 — Lodowyke, esq., 179.
 — Lucy, 168.
 — Mathew, 154.
 — Meredith ap David, 102.
 — Morgan, 60.
 — Peter, esq., 297.
 — Peyree, 134.
 — Philip David ap Jevan, 347.
 — Pierse, 161.
 — Rice ap Llewellyn ap, 287.
 — Richard ap John, 108.
 — Robert, 149.
 — ap John, 92.
 — Thomas, 138, 147, 150, 151.

Index Nominum.

- Lloyd, Thomas ap David ap, 135.
 — Tudor, 138.
 — William, 141, 150, 307.
 — ap Jevan, 107.
- Llywelin, Morgan, 92.
 — Philip, 92.
- Loane, Richard, 183.
- Lobbe, William, 374.
- Lobley, James, 183.
- Lochar, Eleanor, 172.
 — Hugh, 172.
- Lochard, Hugh, 269.
- Lock, Ann, 222.
 — Crispin, 143, 166.
 — Eleazor, 99.
 — George, 179.
 — John, 159, 181.
 — Peter, 148, 151.
 — Roger, 220, 222.
 — Thomas, 159, 168, 220, 222.
- Lockey, William, 168.
- Lockwood, Henry, 154.
 — Stephen, 183.
- Lodbrooke, Jonas, 175.
- Loddenden, Christopher, 155.
- Loder, Richard, 171, 393.
- Lodge, Anthony, 155.
 — Edward, esq., 274.
 — Francis, 264.
 — John, 140.
 — Margaret, 140.
 — Nicholas, 201, 205.
 — Thomas, 142.
 — William, 137, 142, 413.
- Lodington, William, 411.
- Loe, George, 151.
 — William, 16.
- Loftus, Robert, 175.
- Loftye, Paul, 170.
- Logerd, Margaret, 181.
- Loges, Henry, 179.
 — Richard, 179.
- Loggen, Thomas, 180.
- Loggin, Humphrey, 130.
 — John, 130.
 — Lawrence, 130.
 — Thomas, 130.
- Loggyn, Lawrence, 169.
- Logwood, Agnes, 283.
- Lokier, Henry, 106.
- Lole, Margaret, 106.
 — Thomas, 106.
- Lolham, Anne, 141.
 — Thomas, 141.
- Lomax, Lawrence, 141.
- Lomelyn, James, 140.
- Lomner, Edmund, 176.
 — Jane, 176.
- Londe, Robert, 229.
- London, bishop of, 41, 95, 184, 205, 245, 351, 357.
 — Bridge, wardens of, 37.
 — chamberlain of, 144.
 — corporation of, 215.
 — dean and chapter of St. Paul's, 82.
 — Elizabeth, 161.
 — Geoffrey, 164.
 — George, 130, 170.
 — John, 229.
 — bishop of, 133, 174, 183.
 — mayor and citizens of, 128.
 — Richard, 175.
 — Robert, 153.
 — Roger, 161.
 — Samuel, 161.
 — Thomas, 153.
 — William, 161.
- Longdall, Anthony, 178.
- Longden, John, 168.
- Longe, —, 179.
 — Alexander, 154.
 — Anne, 174.
 — Anthony, esq., 140.
 — Edmund, 303.
 — Edward, 227.
- Longe, Elizabeth, 202.
 — Evan, 150.
 — Henry, 134.
 — Jane, 358.
 — Johan, 176.
 — John, 133, 142, 154, 169, 179, 213, 246.
 — Richard, 176.
 — Robert, 180.
 — Sir Richard, knight, 423.
 — Sir Robert, knight, 179.
 — Stephen, 190.
 — Thomas, 42, 142, 171.
 — Walter, 179.
 — William, 140, 153.
- Longeford, Nicholas, esq., 151.
- Longevill, Thomas, 136.
- Longforde, Nicholas, esq., 130.
 — Roger, esq., 168.
- Longleye, Alexander, 227.
 — Alice, 227.
 — Edward, 157.
 — Margaret, 133.
- Longmere, John, 118.
- Longvile, Sir Thomas, knight, 261.
- Longvill, Arthur, 136.
 — Judith, 136.
- Longworth, Thomas, 177.
- Longys, Robert, 159.
- Loo, John, 157.
 — Sir William St., knight, 242.
- Loosemore, Robert, 328.
- Looxmore, Mary, 328.
 — Robert, 338.
- Lopez, Jeronimo, 143.
- Lorde, Anthony, 125, 170.
 — Francis, 219.
 — Henry, 166.
 — John, 46.
 — Margery, 166.
 — Philip, 62.
 — Richard, 130.
 — Robert, 219, 143, 154.
 — Thomas, 167, 171.
 — William, 130.
- Lorimer, John, 310.
- Loskey, Nicholas, 165.
- Losse, Hester, 327.
 — Dorothy, 163.
 — Robert, esq., 177, 327.
 — Sir Hugh, knight, 310.
 — William, 163.
- Lostwithiel, mayor and burgesses of, 183.
- Loton, Katherine, 196.
- Lott, W. 101.
- Lottisham, Ashborn, 182.
 — Oliver, 182.
- Lovatt, John, 164.
 — Thomas, 169.
- Love, Alexander, 172.
 — Richard, 133.
 — Robert, 104.
 — Rowland, 324.
 — Simon, 177.
 — Thomas, 133, 172.
- Lovedaie, Richard, 158.
- Loveday, Richard, 174.
 — William, 157.
- Loveden, Hercules, 129.
 — John, 129.
 — Walter, 129.
- Lovedon, John, 138.
- Lovegrove, Henry, 168.
- Lovelace, David, 138.
 — Henry, esq., 384.
 — Leonard, 14, 181, 218, 384.
 — Margaret, 14.
 — Richard, esq., 135.
 — Thomas, 384.
 — William, 136, 148, 154, 179, 429.
- Lovelesse, Richard, esq., 149.
- Lovell, Alianore Lady, lxix.
 — Bridget, 179.
 — Dame Jane, 193.
 — Dorothy, 177.
- Lovell, Elizabeth, 148.
 — Frances, 141.
 — Gregory, 177, 193.
 — Henry, 179, 391.
 — James, 139, 141, 149, 297.
 — John, 164.
 — Robert, 148, 193.
 — Sir Thomas, knight, 141, 160.
 — Thomas, 118, 137, 141, 145, 149, 153, 160, 166, 237.
 — William, 129.
- Lover, Rowland, 144.
- Loveron, John, 153.
 — William, 153.
- Lovett, Joan, 172.
 — John, 135, 172.
- Loveys, Thomas, 149.
- Lovies, William, 169.
- Lovis, Leonard, esq., 165.
- Lovyse, Leonard, 170.
- Loughe, Thomas, 83, 89.
- Lougher, Philip, 163.
- Loughton, Thomas, 90.
- Lounte, Robert, 142.
- Louringe, Stephen, 5.
- Lowcher, Rose, 179.
- Lowcooke, Robert, 283.
- Lowde, Thomas, 84.
- Lowden, Thomas, 382.
- Lowe, Eadeth, 134.
 — Ellen, 221.
 — John, 133, 134, 150, 157, 221.
 — William, 167.
- Lower, George, 174.
 — William, esq., 141.
- Lowes, Richard, 151.
- Lowsemore, Edward, 163.
 — Lewis, 150.
- Lowsmore, Lewis, 313.
- Lowthe, Humfrey, 165.
 — John, 297, 360.
 — Matthew, 168.
- Lowther, Gerard, 44, 98.
 — Rose, 150, 173.
- Lowtie, Wilford, 350.
- Loyd, William, 307.
- Loytone, Henry, 170.
- Loversage, Edmund, esq., 130.
- Lucas, Agnes, 153.
 — Alexander, 150.
 — Edward, 27, 33, 74, 148, 159, 241.
 — George, 106, 155, 148, 165.
 — John, 170, 381.
 — Mary, 27, 75, 155, 241.
 — Rauffe, 137.
 — Richard, 153.
 — Robert, 153.
 — Sir T., knight, 106.
 — Sir Thomas, knight, 336.
 — Thomas, 137, 170, 179.
 — William, 138, 146, 153.
- Lucatellye, Innocent, 324.
- Luccock, Richard, 88.
- Luce, John, 164.
 — Roger, 164.
- Luck, Brigitt, 203.
 — John, 143.
 — Walter, 203.
- Luckin, Henry, 142.
 — John, 157, 338.
 — Thomas, 327.
 — William, 338.
- Luckyn, Frances, 182.
 — Richard, 182.
 — Thomas, 182.
 — William, 156, 182.
- Luckyns, Thomas, 345.
- Lucombe, John, 153.
- Lucy, Sir Thomas, knight, 304.
- Ludbroke, Allen, 166.
 — James, 168.
- Ludbye, Edward, 175.
- Luddington, John, 173.
 — Katherine, 159.
 — Richard, 159.
 — Thomas, 173.

Ludgater, Anthony, 136.
 — Robert, 136, 172.
 Ludlooe, John, 164.
 Ludlowe, Edmund, esq., 135, 269, 311.
 — George, esq., 135.
 — Margaret, 148.
 — Moris, 339.
 — Rowland, 41.
 Luke, John, 173.
 — Richard, li.
 Lukey, Thomas, 306.
 Lumbery, John, 143.
 Lumbie, Katherine, 175.
 — William, 175.
 Lumley, John, 292.
 — Lady Jane, 292.
 — Sir John, knight, lord Lumley,
 78.
 — William, 137, 173.
 Lunacre, John, 132.
 — Mary, 132.
 Lunglie, John, 146.
 — Roger, 146.
 Lunne, John, 265.
 Lunsford, John, esq., 170.
 Lupton, Anne, 163.
 Luscombe, Jeffrey, 238.
 — John, 17.
 — Peter, 17, 168.
 Lusche, John, 169.
 — William, 169.
 Lusher, George, 103, 131.
 — Robert, 141, 149.
 — Thomas, 176.
 — William, 131, 176.
 Luskyn, Johan, 140.
 — William, 140, 188.
 Lute, Margaret, 178.
 Luther, Christopher, 242.
 Lutley, John, 166.
 — Richard, 166.
 Lutman, John, 182.
 Lutterell, Anne, 166.
 — John, esq., 166.
 — Nicholas, esq., 162,
 — Thomas, 166.
 Luttman, Henry, 182.
 Lutton, John, esq., 156.
 — Robert, 175.
 Luttrell, Andrew, esq., 96.
 — George, 160, 162, 167, 175, 178.
 — Hugh, 177.
 — Jane, 141.
 — John, esq., 160.
 — Margaret, 160.
 — Nicholas, esq., 96, 163, 264.
 — Sir John, knight, 141, 264.
 — Thomas, esq., 167, 175.
 Luxstone, George, 145.
 Luxton, John, 137, 142.
 • Lyban, John, 84.
 Lybsett, William, 169.
 Lyddall, Randall, 69.
 Lyde, John, 135.
 — Robert, 135.
 — Valentine, 135.
 Lydeard, Lawrence, 419.
 Lydeat, George, 130.
 — Hugh, 130.
 Lyder, Philip, 142.
 — William, 143, 166, 180.
 Lydiard, Tregose, churchwardens of the
 parish of, 176.
 Lydiatte, Hugh, 132.
 — George, 132.
 — John, 132.
 Lydstone, Johane, 235.
 Lydyat, George, 144.
 Lye, Alice, 132.
 — John, 141.
 — Richard, 132, 348.
 — Thomas, 138, 158.
 Lyell, John, 150, 268.
 Lyght, Anthony, 152.
 — William, 179.
 Lygon, Arnold, esq., 144.

Lygon, Francis, 144.
 — Margaret, 144.
 — Richard, esq., 144.
 — Robert, 144.
 Lyfford, John, 373.
 — Thomas, 373.
 Lyll, John, esq., 123.
 — Lancelot, esq., 212.
 Lylley, Thomas, 153.
 Lyllie, John, 177.
 — Robert, 256.
 — Roger, 144.
 Lyllingston, John, 69.
 Lyllington, John, 69.
 Lyllye, Richard, 171.
 — Thomas, 171.
 Lymberycke, Bishop of, 163.
 Lymberye, Thomas, 168.
 Lymmer, Robert, 160.
 Lynacre, John, 130.
 Lynce, Abraham, 298.
 Lyncolne, George, 156.
 — Henry, 156.
 Lynde, Robert, 152.
 Lyndley, Henry, 223.
 Lyndowe, John, 346.
 Lyndsell, Augustus, 153.
 — Peter, 140.
 Lyndsey, Robert, 42.
 Lyne, Katherine, 143.
 — Radulph, 143.
 — Richard, 299.
 — William, 166.
 Lynedon, Edward, 148.
 Lynford, Francis, 130.
 — John, xii.
 Lynges, John, 151, 171.
 — Nicholas, 151.
 Lyngen, John, 169, 246.
 Lyngooke, William, 139.
 Lynne, John, 137.
 — William, 160.
 Lynsey, William, 153.
 Lyon, Arthur, 152.
 — Elen, xlv.
 — Elizabeth, 255.
 — Henry, 161, 417.
 — Hugh, 129.
 — Isabell, 148.
 — James, 129.
 — John, xlv, 173.
 — Katherine, 161.
 — Richard, 255.
 — Robert, 173, 298.
 — William, 148.
 Lyonel, Harrison, 69.
 Lyons Inn, Society of, 308.
 Lyppincotte, John, esq., 132.
 Lyssa, John ap, 168.
 Lyssett, William, 158.
 Lysted, Dyonice, 135.
 — Thomas, 135.
 Lyster, Abraham, 179.
 — Anthony, 142.
 — Michael, esq., 267.
 — Richard, 136, 163, 179.
 — William, 132.
 Lyston, John, 152.
 — Richard, 152.
 — Thomas, 165.
 Lyte, Guy, 165.
 — Hugh, 135.
 Lythall, Humphrey, 166.
 — Johane, 166.
 Lyther, Edmond, 143.
 Lytle, Henry, 249.
 Lytleton, Sir John, knight, 403.
 Lytley, William, 146.
 Lytteler, Richard, 183.
 Lyttelton, George, esq., 155, 181.
 — Margaret, 181.
 Lyttleburye, Edward, 153.
 Lyttleton, George, esq., 145.
 — Roger, 145.
 — Sir John, knight, 162.
 Lytton, Anne, 151.

Lytton, Elizabeth, 174.
 — Rowland, esq., 151, 174.
 Lyvers, Margaret, 165.
 Lyvesey, Robert, 401.

M.

Mabb, Elizabeth, 218.
 — John, 218.
 — Nicholas, 336.
 — Robert, 218.
 — Thomas, 218.
 Macawe, John, 135.
 Macclesfield, Katherine, 192.
 — Margaret, 192.
 Mace, John, 428.
 — Richard, 428.
 — William, 428.
 Machell, John, 189, 190, 209, 232, 247.
 — Mathew, 190, 209, 235, 247.
 Machem, John, 221.
 — Margaret, 221.
 Machen, Ralph, 195.
 — Robert, 195.
 — Thomas, 195.
 — William, 195.
 Machin, Thomas, 194, 386.
 Machon, John, 233.
 Macie, William, 217.
 Macklye, John, 141.
 Mackwell, Henry, 199.
 Mackworth, Ann, 195.
 Madder, Dionize, 44.
 Madderne, John, 169, 215.
 Maddock, John, 373.
 — Margaret, 373.
 Maddocks, Katherine, 199.
 — Margery, 328.
 — Richard, 328.
 — William, 186.
 Maddox, Richard, 206, 274.
 Maddren, John, 214.
 Maddryn, Robert, esq., 201.
 Madeley, Edmond, 249.
 Maderne, John, 245, 250.
 Madoxe, Richard, 197.
 Madryn, Thomas, 215.
 Madyson, Ann, 2.
 Mafry, Susan, 417.
 — Thomas, 417.
 Maggs, John, 250.
 Magwicke, Nicholas, 206.
 Mahewe, John, 185.
 — Thomass, 244.
 Maidwell, Richard, 399.
 Maiewe, Edmund, 209.
 Maior, Edward, 207.
 — John, 20.
 — Seamer, 194.
 — Thomas, 203.
 Mair, John, 53.
 Maison, Henry, 236.
 Maister, William, 187.
 Maisters, John, 151.
 Makam, John, 246.
 Makereth, William, 349.
 Makerow, Alys, 222.
 Makine, William, 184.
 Makinson, John, 257.
 Malbrough, Peter, 223.
 Malden, John, 75, 166.
 Malim, William, 90.
 Malkin, William, 201.
 Mall, Ann, 219.
 — Isabell, 219.
 — Robert, 276.
 — Thomas, 242.
 — William, 219.
 Mallerie, William, 74.
 Mallett, Cycill, 209.
 — Elizabeth, 189.
 — Gawyne, 209.

Index Nominum.

- Mallett, John, 373.
 — W., 325.
 — William, 189, 199, 214, 249.
 Mallevrie, Sir Richard, knight, 111.
 Malloris, Dame Elizabeth, 172.
 Mallory, Richard, 258.
 — Robert, 244.
 Mallyverer, John, esq., 229.
 Malory, Andrew, 189, 193, 230.
 — Barbara, 230.
 — Elizabeth, 208, 248.
 — Richard, 230.
 — Robert, 420.
 — Simon, 208, 248.
 — William, 230.
 Malpas, George, 141.
 — Thomas, 208.
 Malpasse, Thomas, 47.
 Malto, Humphry, ap Hugh, 304.
 Malyn, Dudley, 197.
 — Ferdinando, 230.
 — Mary, 197.
 — Thomas, 219.
 Man, Jane, 238.
 — Robert, 238.
 Manby, Ann, 154.
 — Francis, 3.
 — Robert, 154.
 Mancell, William, 378.
 Manchell, John, 76, 134, 223, 243.
 — Ursula, 243.
 Mandley, Thomas, 73.
 Manfelde, Richard, 219.
 Manfield, Henry, esq., 189.
 — Robert, 214.
 Manhoode, John, 190.
 Manley, Elizabeth, 204.
 — George, 345.
 — Thomas, 204.
 — William, 374.
 Manne, Daniel, 202.
 — John, 77.
 — Nicholas, 200.
 — Robert, 207.
 — William, 207.
 Manners, Roger, esq., 236.
 Manninge, James, 220.
 — William, 203.
 Mannings, Richard, 232.
 Mannocke, Anthony, 287.
 — Edmond, 287.
 — Edward, 287.
 — Frances, 188.
 — Thomas, 287.
 Mannors, Liveas, 82.
 Mannyng, Edmond, 365.
 — Henry, 207.
 — John, 207.
 — Richard, 365.
 Mansell, William, 247.
 Mansfeld, John, esq., 222.
 Mansfield, George, 429.
 Manshippe, Abrya, 245.
 — Agnes, 197, 245.
 — Anne, 245.
 — Elizabeth, 245.
 — Rebecca, 245.
 — Thomas, 197, 245.
 — William, 197, 245.
 Manstry, Edward, 206.
 Mantell, John, 234, 235, 238, 246.
 — William, 338.
 Mantle, Thomas, 196.
 Manton, Thomas, 23.
 Manwaringe, John, 226.
 — Margaret, 226.
 — Sir George, knight, 222.
 Manwayringe, Margaret, 229.
 — Robert, 229.
 Manwood, Mr. Justice, 377.
 — Peter, esq., 196.
 — Roger, 179, 252.
 — Sir Roger, knight, 196.
 Manxell, Anthony, esq., 290.
 — Elizabeth, 290.
 Mapes, Leonard, 362.
 Maple, Robert, 334.
 Mapples, Francis, 247.
 — William, 247.
 Marcall, John, 205.
 Marcan, Nicholas, 342.
 — Titus, 342.
 March, Agnes, 229.
 — Andrew, 199.
 — Frances, 225.
 — John, 291.
 Marchall, John, 236.
 — William, 236.
 Marchant, Christopher, 189.
 — John, 193.
 Marchaunte, John, 220.
 Marcks, Thomas, 206.
 Marden, George, 202.
 — John, 202.
 — Richard, 247, 248.
 — Thomas, 186.
 Mare, Alice, 350.
 — Christopher, 350.
 — Richard, 350.
 — Thomas, 350.
 Margerie, William, 204.
 Margerum, John, 290.
 Margerye, Thomas, 235.
 Margetts, Richard, 210.
 — Thomas, 224.
 Markall, Richard, 243.
 Markant, Margaret, 247.
 — Roger, 247.
 — Thomas, 247.
 Markaunt, Edward, 248.
 — Roger, 224.
 Marke, Peter, 185, 192, 219.
 — Richard, 406.
 Marker, Alice, 184, 188, 211.
 — Anthony, 184, 188, 211.
 — Margaret, 184.
 Markhall, Henry, 227.
 Markham, Anthony, 214, 233.
 — Gertrude, 212.
 — John, 201, 208, 212.
 — Richard, 201, 212.
 — Robert, 183, 197, 211.
 — Rowland, 212.
 — Sir John, 388.
 — Thomas, esq., 212, 354.
 — William, 244.
 Marks, John, 188.
 — Peter, 218.
 — Walton, 135.
 — William, 203, 235, 239.
 Marler, David, 214.
 — Walter, 236.
 Marley, John, 211.
 Marlor, John, 242.
 Marlowe, Anthony, 302.
 — John, 128.
 — William, 132.
 Marmaduke, Johane, 349.
 Marmyon, Thomas, esq., 242.
 Marowe, Samuel, esq., 205.
 Marple, Richard, 374.
 Marratt, John, 237.
 Marre, George, 152.
 Marrett, Thomas, 232.
 Marriner, Robert, 232.
 Marriott, Gregory, 187.
 — Richard, 171.
 — Robert, 187.
 Marrowe, Edward, 73.
 — Samuel, esq., 39.
 — Thomas, 39.
 Marrton, Raphe, 276.
 Marryall, Ralph, 364.
 Marryner, Richard, 232.
 Marryott, Edmond, 295.
 Marrys, Francis, 340.
 Marshall, Agnes, 250.
 — Alice, 231.
 — Charles, 270.
 — Christian, 198, 219, 223.
 — Christopher, 76, 201.
 — Elizabeth, 235.
 Marshall, Felix, 186.
 — George, 198, 219, 223.
 — Grace, 218.
 — Helen, 218.
 — Johan, 244.
 — John, 46, 60, 106, 190, 235.
 — Katherine, 244.
 — Lawrence, 218.
 — Nicholas, 259.
 — Ralph, 201, 259.
 — Richard, 20, 196, 200, 218, 250.
 — Robert, 200.
 — Roger, 200.
 — Thomas, 199, 207, 226, 239, 240, 241, 364, 398.
 — W., 207.
 — William, 174, 190, 201, 219, 231, 254, 364.
 Marsham, Nathaniel, 184, 192.
 Marshe, —, 235.
 — Agnes, 240.
 — Andrew, 224.
 — Henry, 187, 199, 235.
 — James, 187.
 — Johan, 177.
 — John, 77, 333.
 — Peter, 184, 215.
 — Richard, 187.
 — Robert, 235.
 — Thomas, 199, 245.
 — William, 192, 333.
 Marsom, Ralph, 283.
 Marson, Edward, 229, 239.
 — Hankyn, 211.
 — Thomas, 167.
 Martelon, William, 244.
 Marten, Elizabeth, 216.
 — George, 210.
 — John, 28, 185, 234.
 — Michael, 262.
 — Richard, 166, 186, 224.
 — Robert, 198, 216, 228.
 — Roger, 247.
 — Thomas, 116, 262, 352.
 — W., 116.
 — William, 184, 198, 421.
 Martin, Anthony, 270.
 — Elner, 39.
 — Ewin, 10, 35.
 — Francis, 247.
 — Henry, 188.
 — Jane, 210.
 — John, 6, 38, 215, 358.
 — Margery, 247.
 — Phillippa, 188.
 — Robert, 210, 247.
 — Roger, 226.
 — Sir Richard, 363.
 — Thomas, 128, 188, 225, 247.
 — William, 226.
 Marton, Christopher, 241.
 — Henry, 241.
 Martyn, Adam, 268.
 — Barbara, 186.
 — Christopher, 246.
 — Dame Elizabeth, 117, 234.
 — Edward, 19, 204.
 — Elizabeth, 244.
 — George, 214, 246.
 — Henry, 223, 232, 234.
 — Humfrey, 234.
 — James, 186.
 — Johan, 238.
 — John, 169, 232, 238, 239, 258, 315.
 — Margaret, 222.
 — Nicholas, esq., 109.
 — Owen, 247.
 — Richard, xxxix, 222, 238, 244, 272, 302.
 — Robert, 199, 244, 320.
 — Roger, 330.
 — Sir Richard, knight, 214, 302, 377, 414.
 — Sir Roger, knight, 284.

- Martyn, Susan, 222.
 — Thomas, 59, 213, 219, 222, 377, 383.
 — William, 10, 238, 377.
 Martynes, Veronio, 205.
 Marvell, John, 241.
 Marvyne, Alice, 247.
 — Edmond, 210, 229.
 — Sir James, knight, 210.
 — Sir John, knight, 210.
 Marwood, William, 31, 203, 204, 215, 238.
 Maryner, Peter, 193.
 — Robert, 27.
 Mascal, John, 251.
 — Raphe, 186.
 — Richard, 195, 251.
 — William, 186, 195.
 Masham, Henry, 243.
 Maskall, John, 252.
 Masklyn, Thomas, 302.
 Mason, Alexander, 215.
 — Anne, 239.
 — Anthony, 205, 209, 225, 307, 408.
 — Cuthbert, 239.
 — Edmond, 388, 401.
 — Elizabeth, 21, 209, 225.
 — Henry, 193.
 — John, 209, 216, 307, 350, 387, 408.
 — Margaret, 263.
 — Michael, 196, 212.
 — Nicholas, 230.
 — Richard, 21, 245.
 — Robert, 200, 239, 247, 263.
 — Roger, 196.
 — Samuel, 274.
 — Thomas, 193, 205, 209, 226, 235, 323, 377.
 — William, 205.
 — Zachary, 230.
 Masonne, Francis, 240.
 — Robert, 240.
 Massam, William, 35.
 Massey, Thomas, 204.
 Massie, John, 24.
 — Thomas, 340.
 Massye, Bridget, 422.
 — Hugh, 422.
 — John, 422.
 Master, James, 207.
 — Johan, 207.
 — John, 87.
 — Thomas, 184.
 — Walter, 248, 309.
 — William, 184, 198.
 Mastergent, Richard, 242.
 Masters, Ewen, 287.
 Masterson, Dorothy, 186, 193.
 — Henry, esq., 186.
 — Mary, 209.
 — Richard, 365.
 — Robert, 199.
 — Thomas, 199.
 Matham, Stephen, 326.
 Mather, Alexander, 184.
 — Thomas, 247, 426.
 Mathers, John, 185.
 Matheson, Bartholomew, 254.
 Mathewe, Edmond, 212, 232, 252, 325.
 — Henry, 193, 240, 246.
 — James, 212.
 — Joane, 252.
 — John, 94, 106, 139, 198, 201, 214, 215, 224, 225, 232, 234, 245, 250, 297.
 — Moriel, 193.
 — Richard, 57, 201, 212, 232, 245, 312, 383.
 — Robert, 243.
 — Sir George, knight, 242.
 — Stephen, 407, 419.
 — Thomas, 211, 212, 228, 232, 248.
 — Thomasin, 233.
 — Walter, 201.
 Mathewe, William, 190, 201, 203, 206, 233, 234, 241, 242, 252, 380, 427.
 Mathews, Elie, 346.
 — James, 389.
 — John, 202, 235, 242, 346.
 — Richard, 213.
 — Roger, 338.
 — Thomas, 188.
 Maton, Thomas, 62.
 — William, 62.
 Matthewe, John, 232.
 — Philip, 221.
 — Walter, 232.
 Matthews, Alice, 245.
 Mattyson, Richard, 229.
 Mauclarke, Lyonell, 312.
 Maule, George, 383.
 — Henry, 226.
 Mauncell, Baldewyn, 378.
 — Richard, 378.
 — William, 378.
 Maunde, Simon, 203.
 — William, 246.
 Maunfeld, Robert, 320.
 Maunsell, Elizabeth, 192.
 — Richard, 192.
 — William, 192, 248.
 Maunsfeld, George, 229.
 — John, 229.
 Maunxell, Anthony, esq., 249.
 — Elizabeth, 249.
 Maur, Jevan Dio, 174.
 Maurice, William, esq., 215, 239.
 Mawdett, Elizabeth, 254.
 — William, 254.
 Mawdisley, Thomas, 188.
 Mawdley, Richard, esq., 197.
 Mawe, Robert, 210.
 — Thomas, 106.
 Mawling, Clement, 184.
 Mawling, Robert, 308.
 Mawnton, Thomas, 202.
 Mawpass, Elizabeth, 254.
 Mawson, William, 238, 265.
 Maxe, Elizabeth, 184.
 Maxey, Anthony, 184.
 — George, 194.
 — Martha, 61.
 Maxfield, John, 225.
 Maye, Blanche, 228.
 — Henry, 185, 230, 244.
 — John, 81, 199, 207, 231.
 — Martin, 246.
 — Mary, 206.
 — Nathaniel, 184, 192, 195, 250.
 — Raphe, 195.
 — Richard, 192, 221, 228.
 — Robert, 230, 231, 246.
 — Stephen, 207.
 — Thomas, 38, 142, 146, 184, 229, 230, 231, 239, 250, 377, 410.
 — William, 207.
 — Winefred, 185.
 Maycocke, Prudence, 199.
 — Robert, 199.
 Maydwell, Richard, 197.
 — Thomas, 212.
 Mayer, James, 129.
 Mayes, Robert, 197.
 Mayheughe, Robert, 33.
 Mayhew, John, 216.
 — Susan, 214.
 — William, 214.
 Mayho, Alexander, 418.
 — Edmund, 418.
 — Thomas, 190.
 Mayhowe, Jerome, esq., 251, 330.
 — John, 184.
 — Richard, 251.
 — Robert, 184.
 — Thomas, 184, 197.
 Maylard, John, 188.
 Mayle, Henry, 254.
 Maylyn, Elizabeth, 252.
 — Robert, 252.
 Maynard, Agnes, 154.
 — Alice, 250.
 — Dunte, 250.
 — Edward, 195.
 — Elizabeth, 76.
 — James, 154, 250.
 — Raffe, 243.
 — Richard, 76, 229.
 — Thomas, 154, 195.
 Mayne, Alexander, 207.
 — Anthony, 185, 203, 208.
 — Christian, 203.
 — John, 185, 203, 208, 222, 243, 267, 365.
 — Richard, 124, 392.
 — Sir Anthony, knight, 203, 303.
 — Thomas, 222.
 — William, 240, 244.
 Maynard, Robert, 255.
 Maynwaringe, Edward, 207.
 Mayo, Blanche, 230.
 — Francis, 222.
 — Richard, 230, 272.
 — Thomas, 222.
 Mayor, John, 232.
 Mayotte, Ralph, 295.
 — Thomas, 300.
 Mayowe, Jane, 231.
 — John, 231.
 — Thomas, 61.
 Maysham, John, 216.
 — Thomas, 216.
 — William, 216.
 Mayson, Alice, 221.
 — Thomas, 221.
 Mayster, Thomas, 187.
 Meache, William, 204.
 Meade, Edward, 43.
 — George, 253, 295.
 — Phillipe, 43.
 — Richard, 157, 222, 231.
 — Thomas, 200.
 — William, 238.
 Meadland, Agnes, 215.
 — Reymond, 215.
 Meadows, Robert, 376, 396.
 Meaker, John, 221.
 Meale, Christopher, 254.
 Meare, John, 242.
 — Thomas, 242.
 Mearinge, Francis, 364.
 — Sir W., knight, 195.
 — Thomas, esq., 195.
 Mease, George, 239.
 — Mary, 239.
 Medcalfe, George, 227.
 — John, 111.
 Meddlecott, William, 226.
 Medgate, John, 243.
 — Joseph, 342.
 Medhurst, Reynold, 207.
 Medland, John, 352.
 — Robert, 208.
 — William, 271.
 Medley, Andrew, 278.
 — Robert, 63.
 Medowes, Robert, 215.
 Meeche, Thomas, 204.
 — William, 235.
 Meeke, John, 246.
 Meekes, Robert, 219.
 Meer, Henry, esq., 244.
 — Robert, 236.
 Megges, Henry, 185.
 — Lawrence, 215.
 — William, 194, 199, 241, 269.
 Meison, John, 203.
 Melberye, Richard, 191.
 Melborne, Robert, 188.
 — Thomas, 29.
 Melior, Margaret, 200.
 — Thomas, 200.
 Mell, John, 188.
 — Richard, 188.
 — Roger, 247.
 Mellers, Thomas, 185.

Index Nominum.

Mellershe, Henry, 293.
 ——— John, 293.
 Mellishe, Edward, 224.
 ——— Richard, 185.
 Mellowe, Henry, 22.
 ——— Lawrence, 43, 197, 250.
 Mells, John, 188.
 ——— Richard, 188.
 Melly, George, 194.
 ——— Thomas, 194.
 Melsabe, Thomas, 213.
 Melsham, Robert, 235.
 Meltone, Richard, 213.
 Mendes, Humphrey, 241.
 ——— John, 241.
 Mendham, Edward, 421.
 Mendowcote, John, 70.
 Menhenicke, Richard, 211.
 ——— Robert, 211.
 Mennell, Anthony, 187, 215.
 ——— Cutbarde, 215.
 ——— Cuthbert, 187.
 ——— Robert, 144, 187, 223.
 ——— Roger, 200.
 Menwynnock, Robert, 234.
 Menyfree, Thomas, 216.
 Mepham, William, 96.
 Mercer, Agnes, 279.
 ——— John, 190, 308.
 ——— George, 199, 207.
 ——— Richard, 184, 194, 198, 279.
 ——— Roger, 422.
 ——— Thomas, 198, 308.
 Mere, George, 226.
 ——— Henry, 237.
 ——— Thomas, 226.
 Meredith, David ap, 378, 401.
 ——— Lloyd, 161.
 ——— Evan ap, 337.
 ——— Hugh, 193, 234.
 ——— Kener ap, 100.
 ——— Owen ap David Ilord ap, 282.
 ——— Rice ap, 424.
 ——— Richard, 217.
 ——— John, 86.
 ——— Rowland ap, 283.
 ——— Thomas ap, 233.
 ——— William, 184.
 ——— ap Hoell ap, 99.
 ——— John ap, 103.
 Meres, Lawrence, 216, 331.
 Mereton, William, 186.
 Merewall, Edmund, 241.
 ——— Thomas, 241.
 Merewoode, John, esq., 254.
 ——— William, esq., 254.
 Merick, Christopher, 242.
 Mericke, Dorothy Vergh John David, 100.
 ——— Richard, 233.
 ——— Rinalt, 233.
 Merie, Edward, 217.
 ——— John, 217.
 Meriell, Richard, 276.
 Merihurst, John, 239.
 ——— Thomas, 239.
 Meringe, Anthony, 221.
 ——— Francis, 293, 299, 314.
 Merrefelde, Thomas, 121.
 Merrell, Thomas, 199.
 Merriall, Margaret, 224.
 ——— William, 224.
 Merricke, Christopher, 200, 313.
 ——— George, 200, 313.
 ——— Sir Gelly, knight, 223.
 ——— Walter, 194.
 Merrill, John, 353.
 ——— William, 353.
 Merrist, Thomas, 335.
 Merrivall Edmond, 210.
 ——— John, 210.
 Merry, John, 188.
 ——— William, 65.
 Merryall, Ralph, 364.
 Merrycke, John, 211.
 Merryman, Gregory, 218.
 Mershe, George, 190.

Mershe, John, 246.
 ——— Thomas, 190.
 Merson, Nicholas, 223.
 ——— Thomas, 223.
 Merton, Isabell, 208.
 Merverell, Elizabeth, 238.
 ——— Sampson, 238.
 Mervyn, Edward, 231.
 ——— Sir Edmond, knight, 228, 231.
 ——— Elizabeth, 311.
 ——— Henry, esq., 228.
 ——— Sir John, 311.
 Mery, Henry, 250.
 ——— Mary, 250.
 ——— Thomas, 274.
 Meryall, John, 226, 231.
 Merycke, Richard, 236.
 Meryweather, Edward, 186.
 ——— John, 296, 185.
 ——— Richard, 186.
 ——— William, 186.
 Messenger, Giles, 224.
 Messiter, Richard, 250.
 Meston, Elizabeth, 251.
 ——— Elyce, 251.
 ——— John, 251.
 ——— Peter, 235.
 Metcalfe, Alexander, 191.
 ——— Bryan, 111.
 ——— Christopher, 393.
 ——— Francis, 245.
 ——— Johane, 110.
 ——— John, 243, 318.
 ——— Katherine, 227.
 ——— Nicholas, 227.
 ——— Percevall, 250.
 ——— Peter, 243, 318.
 ——— Ralph, 239, 243, 318.
 ——— Thomas, 225.
 ——— Vincent, 247.
 ——— William, 352.
 ——— Zachary, 301.
 Metforthe, Henry, 237.
 Metham, George, esq., 198.
 ——— Lady Edith, 200, 218.
 ——— Sir Thomas, knight, 200, 218.
 ——— Thomas, esq., 200, 209, 218.
 Meverell, Elizabeth, 242.
 ——— Sampson, esq., 241, 242.
 ——— Thomas, 251.
 Mewles, John, 196.
 ——— Margaret, 196.
 Mewtes, Hercules, esq., 237.
 ——— Thomas, 237.
 Mewtys, Henry, esq., 237.
 ——— Hercules, esq., 237.
 Mewys, John, esq., 251.
 ——— William, esq., 251.
 Mey, John, 231.
 ——— Thomas, 244.
 Meyre, Henry, 220.
 ——— Hugh, 123.
 ——— Robert, 123.
 ——— W., 123.
 ——— William, esq., 188.
 Meyrick, Rice ap Jevan ap, 392.
 ——— Richard, 227.
 ——— William, Llewelyn ap, 107.
 Meysy, William, esq., 213.
 Michael, Anthony, 384.
 ——— Joseph, 186.
 Michelborne, Edward, 238, 348.
 ——— John, 348.
 ——— Richard, 211.
 ——— Thomas, 348.
 Michelbourne, Richard, 251.
 Michell, Christopher, 406.
 ——— Edward, 209, 237, 275.
 ——— Ellen, 68.
 ——— Francis, 201, 242, 245.
 ——— Geoffrey, 199.
 ——— Hugh, 192.
 ——— Humphrey, 234.
 ——— Isaac, 194.
 ——— Joane, 215.
 ——— Johan, 198.

Michell, John, 140, 198, 206, 212, 218,
 229, 249.
 ——— Richard, 215.
 ——— Sampson, 77.
 ——— Thomas, 215.
 ——— William, 68, 102, 318.
 Michelmores, Edward, 27, 213, 235.
 ——— Wilmote, 27.
 Midday, Francis, 253.
 Middlecote, John, 202, 225.
 Middlemore, George, 232.
 ——— William, 209.
 Middleton, Dorothy, 187, 200, 247.
 ——— Edward, esq., 241.
 ——— Elizabeth, 231.
 ——— John, 187, 200, 201, 220, 247.
 ——— Richard, 100.
 ——— Robert, 189.
 ——— Thomas, 187, 231.
 ——— William, 198.
 Middletoun, Richard, 241.
 Midgley, William, 228.
 Midlecott, John, 250.
 ——— Edward, 200, 241.
 ——— Hugh, 248, 381.
 ——— John, esq., 200.
 ——— Reignall, 229.
 Midwynter, John, 319.
 Mighell, John, 237, 344.
 Mighills, Richard, 221.
 Mihill, Christopher, 282.
 Mihilles, Richard, 39.
 Milam, William, 258.
 Milburne, John, 223.
 Mildmay, Anne, 197.
 ——— Sir Thomas, knight, 191.
 ——— Thomas, 191, 197, 235.
 ——— Walter, esq., 191.
 Miles, Edward, 230.
 ——— Henry, 393.
 ——— John, 206.
 ——— Richard, 171.
 ——— Thomas, 253.
 ——— William, 253.
 Milford, Thomazyne, 221.
 Mill, Bartholomew, 202.
 ——— Edward, 194, 286.
 ——— Mary, 187.
 ——— Richard, 199.
 ——— Thomas, 187, 194, 202, 286.
 ——— William, 204, 214.
 Millen, James, 14.
 Miller, Agnes, 70.
 ——— Andrew, 418.
 ——— Edward, 248.
 ——— John, 106, 190, 228, 236, 308.
 ——— Margaret, 213.
 ——— Nicholas, 14.
 ——— Peter, 428.
 ——— Thomas, 70, 240.
 Millerde, John, 212.
 Milles, Francis, 229.
 ——— Gyles, 202.
 ——— Katherine, 229.
 ——— Thomas, 244.
 ——— William, 245.
 Millet, Richard, 260.
 Millington, John, 363.
 Mills, Arthur, 242.
 ——— Elizabeth, 251.
 ——— Giles, 221.
 ——— Henry, 251.
 ——— Martin, 188.
 ——— Richard, 221.
 ——— Thomas, 251, 363.
 ——— William, 251.
 Millward, Arden, 204.
 ——— William, 196.
 Milman, John, 237.
 Milner, Alexander, 201, 205.
 ——— Katherine, 201, 205.
 Milsent, Robert, 219.
 Milsonby, William, 134.
 Milton, George, 420.
 Milward, John, 193, 244.
 Minckley, Humphry, 245.

- Mingaye, Robert, 214.
 Minors, Humphrey, 216.
 Minterne, Brian, 237.
 Mislebroke, Johan, 194.
 ——— Laurence, 194.
 Mitch, John, 83.
 ——— Thomas, 193.
 Mitchelborne, Agnes, 186.
 ——— Richard, 186.
 Mitchell, Isaac, 187.
 ——— John, 214.
 ——— Mary, 208.
 Mitford, Margery, 201.
 ——— Mary, 201.
 Modle, Hugh, 143.
 Modley, Edmond, 166.
 Modlycott, Thomas, 216.
 Modye, John, 113.
 ——— William, 186.
 Moes, John, 210.
 Moffett, William, 118.
 Mogge, Robert, 123.
 Moise, Digorie, 341.
 Mole, George, 194.
 ——— John, 236.
 Molineux, John, esq., 224.
 Moliverer, John, 418.
 Molle, Lawrence, 224.
 Mollins, Henry, 289.
 Molton, Johane, 232, 339.
 ——— Thomas, 222.
 ——— William, 232, 339.
 Molyneux, Christopher, 242.
 ——— Edward, esq., 103.
 ——— Francis, 214, 281.
 ——— John, esq., 318.
 Momford, Thomas, 230.
 Mompesson, Jasper, 206.
 ——— Robert, esq., 206.
 ——— Susan, 311.
 ——— Thomas, 133, 225, 311.
 Moncke, John, 200.
 Monday, Andrew, 159.
 ——— Thomas, 375.
 Mondon Little, parson churchwarden, &c.
 of, 228.
 Monetaye, Katherine, 110.
 Money, Richard, 238.
 Monford, Thomas, 198.
 Monger, George, 105.
 Mongombery, Agnes, 7.
 Monings, Edward, esq., 140.
 Monnyng, Katherine, 150.
 Monox, Roger, 216.
 Monse, Gilbert, 227.
 Montagewe, William, 240.
 Montague, Lord Viscount, 188.
 ——— Sir Edward, knight, 156.
 ——— W., esq., 18.
 Montgomery, Agnes, 27.
 Monynges, George, 11.
 Monyngton, Hugh, 213.
 ——— Joice, 213.
 ——— Roger, 213.
 ——— William, 213.
 Moodie, Richard, 414.
 ——— William, 414.
 Moodye, Christian, 234.
 ——— Joan, 194.
 ——— John, 194, 227, 245.
 ——— Richard, 234.
 Moone, Anthony, 253.
 ——— Edmond, 397.
 ——— Edward, 276.
 ——— Margaret, 194.
 ——— Morgan, 253.
 ——— Robert, 194, 253.
 ——— Thomas, 199.
 ——— William, 253.
 Moorden, Frances, 226.
 ——— William, 226.
 Moore, Abraham, 198.
 ——— Christopher, 236.
 ——— Edmond, 215.
 ——— Francis, 399.
 ——— George, 186.
 Moore, Humfrey, esq., 217.
 ——— Jane, 201.
 ——— Jeffrey, 197.
 ——— Johan, 133, 217.
 ——— John, 9, 33, 108, 184, 195, 198,
 211, 229, 230, 240, 244, 430.
 ——— Sir John, knight, 246.
 ——— Katherine, 198.
 ——— Richard, 111, 161, 170, 195, 197,
 208, 217, 243, 247.
 ——— Robert, 213, 231.
 ——— Simon, 195.
 ——— Thomas, 186, 193, 195, 213, 227,
 228, 229, 306, 401.
 ——— William, 152, 170, 195, 196, 217,
 223, 225, 226, 235.
 Moores, John, 53.
 ——— Pellam, 53.
 Moptide, John, 197.
 ——— Richard, 197.
 Moptyd, John, 16.
 Morcombe, William, 219.
 Mordant, Agnes, 228.
 ——— Edmund, 47.
 ——— James, esq., 252.
 ——— Sir Lewis, knight, lord Mordant,
 236.
 ——— Robert, 47, 240, 241, 252.
 ——— William, esq., 228.
 Mordaunt, Edward, 186.
 ——— Henry, esq., 231.
 ——— Lord, 233.
 ——— Lady, Jane, 329.
 ——— Sir John, knight, lord Mordaunt,
 329.
 ——— Lewes, Lord, 233.
 ——— Sir Lewis, knight, lord Mordaunt,
 79.
 ——— Lord, 79.
 ——— Robert, 186.
 Morden, Robert, 153.
 More, Ann, 367.
 ——— Edmond, 185.
 ——— Edward, 114, 228.
 ——— Elizabeth, 205.
 ——— Francis, 205, 219.
 ——— Gregory, 203, 412.
 ——— James, 205, 217.
 ——— Jasper, 218.
 ——— Johane, 412.
 ——— John, 201, 229, 246, 331.
 ——— Mary, 250.
 ——— Nicholas, 11, 217.
 ——— Ralph, 250.
 ——— Richard, 122, 198, 367.
 ——— Robert, 66.
 ——— Thomas, 86, 153, 200, 215, 217,
 246, 347.
 ——— William, 121, 215, 228, 322.
 Morehowse, James, 183.
 Moreshead, Robert, 133, 221.
 Moreton, Thomas, 40.
 Morewood, John, 4.
 Moreyn, ——— 366.
 Morgan, Alexander, 57, 196, 416.
 ——— Ann, 220.
 ——— Anthony, 252.
 ——— Christopher, 166, 225.
 ——— David ap Jevan ap, 99.
 ——— Guilim, esq., 244.
 ——— Dyonize, 308.
 ——— Edward, 210, 223.
 ——— Elizabeth, 249.
 ——— Francis, 219, 232.
 ——— George, 224, 249.
 ——— ap, 229.
 ——— Gwalter, 230.
 ——— Harry, 219.
 ——— Henry, 183, 200, 237, 246, 249,
 306.
 ——— Hugh, 102, 220.
 ——— Ivan, 210.
 ——— Jennett, 206.
 ——— Jeffry, 308.
 ——— Jevan, 202.
 ——— Johan, 202.
 Morgan, John, 198, 199, 213, 215, 216,
 225, 235, 243.
 ——— John ap, 248.
 ——— Katherine, 183.
 ——— Lewis, 109, 199.
 ——— Lowrie, verch, 163.
 ——— Mary, 260.
 ——— Miles, 243.
 ——— Moris, 240.
 ——— Nicholas, 198, 375.
 ——— Rees, 91.
 ——— Reginold, 216.
 ——— Richard, 192.
 ——— Robert, 199.
 ——— Ryce ap, 138, 153.
 ——— Thomas, 192, 230, 233, 244, 246,
 260, 326, 347.
 ——— ap, 248.
 ——— William, 166, 172, 240, 317.
 Morganza, John Francis, esq., 416.
 Morgayne, Philip, 199.
 Morice, John, 410.
 ——— Robert, 234.
 Moris, Evan, 201.
 Morishe, Richard, 215.
 Morland, Robert, 215.
 Morley, Anthony, 209.
 ——— Bridgett, 209.
 ——— Edward, lord, 145, 172, 254, 342.
 ——— Baron of Rye, 193,
 202, 222, 238.
 ——— Isaac, 196.
 ——— James, 210.
 ——— John, 213, 219, 224.
 ——— Robert, 190.
 Morlye, John, 219.
 Mornford, Thomas, 230.
 Morrall, Richard, 228.
 Morren, Isabell, 360.
 ——— John, 240, 360.
 Morrent, Thomas, 254.
 Morres, Francis, esq., 249, 416.
 ——— James, 104.
 ——— Rosser, 90.
 ——— Thomas, 229.
 ——— William, esq., 212.
 Morrice, John, 216, 221.
 ——— Leonard, 194.
 ——— Margaret, 48.
 ——— Richard, 48, 226.
 ——— Walter, 143.
 ——— William, 212.
 Morris, Ciceley, 239.
 ——— Cutborowe, 204.
 ——— David, 100.
 ——— ap Evan ap, 346.
 ——— Edmond, 185.
 ——— Eleanor, 239.
 ——— ap, 245.
 ——— George, 243.
 ——— Henry, 211.
 ——— Hugh, 218.
 ——— James ap, esq., 239.
 ——— Jenkin, 387.
 ——— John, 84, 111, 185, 203, 205, 239.
 ——— Wyn, 84.
 ——— Katherine, 329.
 ——— Lewis ap Jevan ap, 163.
 ——— Margaret, 239.
 ——— Margery, 215.
 ——— Mary, 211.
 ——— Michael, 204.
 ——— Morris ap, 245.
 ——— Philip, 237.
 ——— Richard, 205.
 ——— ap David ap, 346.
 ——— Robert ap, 185.
 ——— Sibrand, 239.
 ——— Thomas, 188, 205, 215, 218.
 ——— Ursula, 239.
 ——— W., 20.
 Morrishe, John, 99.
 Morryce, Edmund, 227.
 Morrys, Edward, 210, 219.
 ——— Elizabeth, 244.
 ——— George, 201, 237.

Index Nominum.

- Morrys, James, 244.
 ——— Jevan ap, 88.
 ——— John, 8, 213, 215, 237, 410.
 ——— ap Rice ap, 407.
 ——— Katherine, 213.
 ——— Margaret, 208.
 ——— Owen, 215.
 ——— Robert, 213.
 ——— Thomas, 237.
 ——— William, 8, 208.
 Morse, Edward, 189, 208, 322.
 ——— Elizabeth, lxxv.
 ——— Israel, 217.
 ——— John, 120, 230.
 ——— Richard, 186.
 ——— Robert, 191, 322.
 ——— Thomas, lxxv, 186, 191.
 ——— Tristram, 225.
 ——— William, 200, 225, 230, 233.
 Morshall, John, 205.
 Morson, Robert, 204.
 Morte, Francis, 378.
 ——— Jone, 223.
 ——— Richard, 223.
 Mortimer, ——— 427.
 ——— Amye, 204.
 ——— John, 249.
 ——— Richard, 90.
 ——— William, 211, 221.
 Mortlack, John, 190, 240, 248, 253.
 ——— Lewis, 253.
 Morton, Anthony, esq., 224.
 ——— Charles, esq., 224.
 ——— Elizabeth, 166.
 ——— Godfrey, 254.
 ——— John, 62, 166, 200, 227, 242, 254.
 ——— Margaret, 227.
 ——— Robert, 202, 219.
 ——— Thomas, esq., 8.
 ——— William, 113, 202, 219.
 Mortymer, Agnes, 200.
 ——— Andrew, 219.
 ——— George, 199, 202, 204, 211.
 ——— Hugh, 219.
 ——— John, 204, 249.
 ——— Thomas, 204, 221.
 Morvell, John, 228.
 Morvelt, William, 246.
 Morwell, Christopher, 239.
 Morys, Thomas, 132.
 Moryson, Charles, 38.
 Moseley, Nicholas, 414.
 ——— Roger, 228.
 ——— William, 188, 231.
 Mosholde, Robert, 422.
 Mosley, Thomas, 217.
 ——— William, 198.
 Mosse, Elizabeth, 78.
 ——— William, 195.
 Moston, Elizabeth, 156.
 ——— Henry, 235.
 ——— John, 156.
 ——— William, 362.
 Mostyn, Piers, esq., 97.
 ——— Pyres, esq., 91.
 Motham, Samuel, 199.
 Motley, ——— 301.
 Mott, Abraham, 251.
 ——— Alice, 251.
 Mottershed, Dorothy, 220.
 ——— John, 220.
 ——— Richard, 220.
 ——— William, 220.
 Mottram, Reginald, 207.
 Moverell, Thomas, 58.
 Mouche, William, 187.
 Moulton, Henry, 220.
 ——— Ivan, 217.
 ——— Johan, 294.
 ——— Olyver, 248.
 ——— Philip, esq., 196, 217.
 ——— William, 196, 224.
 Mouncke, Anthony, esq., 229.
 ——— Richard, 203.
 Mounford, Francis, esq., 230.
 Mounger, Benjamin, 238.
 Mougomery, Agnes, 231.
 Mounse, Walter, 43.
 Mounslowe, John, 254.
 ——— Sir John, knight, 208.
 Mounson, Mary, 193.
 ——— Robert, 193, 208, 229.
 Mounstevan, William, 266.
 Mount, Margaret, 185.
 ——— Robert, 356.
 Mountague, Charles, esq., 241.
 ——— Edward, 208, 409.
 ——— Elizabeth, 208.
 ——— Henry, 409.
 ——— Lettice, 241.
 ——— Lady Magdalen viscountess dowager, 188.
 ——— viscountess, 202.
 ——— William, 190.
 Mountayne, Thomas, 196.
 Mounteagle, Lord, 99, 254, 416.
 ——— Sir W. Parker, knight, lord, 209.
 ——— Sir William Stanley, knight, lord, 194.
 ——— William Parker, lord, 172.
 Mountenay, Thomas, 193, 198, 220.
 Mountford, John, 224.
 ——— Philip, 224.
 ——— Rauffe, 196.
 ——— Thomas, 230.
 Mountfort, Francis, esq., 344.
 Mountgomery, Arthur, 210.
 ——— Lewis, 210.
 ——— Theophilus, 210.
 Mountjoye, Anne, 245.
 ——— Reynold, 245.
 ——— Sir Charles Blount, knight, lord, 205.
 ——— William, 245.
 ——— Lord, 205.
 Mountsteving Blanch, 56.
 ——— Edmond, 358.
 ——— John, esq., 358.
 Moupbane, Elizabeth, 417.
 ——— William, 417.
 Mourten, Maud, 237.
 Mouse, Gilbert, 227.
 Mousehurste, Thomas, 170.
 Mowbray, Henry, 95.
 Mowe, John, 198.
 Mowell, Johan, 231.
 ——— John, 231.
 Mower, Arthur, 241.
 ——— Johan, 230.
 ——— Richard, 194.
 ——— William, 230.
 Mowlder, Ciceley, 241.
 ——— Robert, 241.
 Mowle, John, 236.
 ——— Maryon, 318.
 Mowntague, Thomas, 28.
 ——— William, 28.
 Mowringe, William, 188.
 Mowse, Richard, 199, 230.
 ——— Thomas, 230.
 Moxey, Anthony, 190.
 Moyle, John, 72, 129, 196.
 ——— Richard, 13.
 ——— Robert, 72, 199.
 ——— Thomas, 132, 196.
 ——— Walter, esq., 69.
 ——— William, 33, 129.
 Moyne, Edmond, 220.
 ——— John, 220.
 Moyse, Henry, 241.
 ——— Johan, 241.
 ——— Richard, 219.
 ——— Thomas, 383.
 Moysen, William, 269.
 Moyses, Edward, 220.
 Muckley, Hewe, 245.
 Mucklowe, John, 64, 220.
 ——— Richard, esq., 64.
 Mudd, Brian, 220.
 ——— Thomas, 220.
 Mude, Francis, 215.
 Mudge, Robert, 253.
 ——— W., 253.
 Muffett, William, 243.
 Mule, John, 185.
 ——— Robert, 185.
 Mulford, Alice, 194.
 ——— Hugh, 194.
 ——— Robert, 194.
 ——— Thomas, 194.
 Mullesworth, William, xxxvii.
 Mulley, John, 230.
 Mullin, John, 197.
 Mullins, Andrew, 221.
 ——— John, 221.
 ——— Thomas, 221.
 Mully, Robert, 418.
 Mullyner, Richard, 398.
 Mullyns, John, 245.
 Muncke, Anthony, esq., 190.
 ——— Thomas, 200.
 Mundaye, Bridget, 212.
 ——— Henry, 212, 222.
 ——— William, 380.
 Mundes, William, 186.
 Muninges, Agnes, 335.
 ——— Robert, 335.
 Munte, John, 194.
 Murcotte, Henry, 226.
 ——— John, 201, 226.
 Murdocke, Robert, 207.
 Murgatode, Robert, 233.
 Muriell, Edward, 187.
 ——— Robert, 239.
 Murthwayte, John, 199.
 Murton, Robert, 215.
 Muryell, Edward, 220.
 ——— Francis, 220.
 ——— John, 220.
 ——— Robert, 220.
 Musall, Robert, 214.
 Muschampe, Agmondesham, 203, 205.
 ——— Christopher, 184.
 ——— John, 214.
 ——— Mary, 203, 205.
 ——— William, 109, 203, 216.
 Muscott, John, 196.
 Musgrave, William, 331.
 Muskett, Henry, 206.
 ——— Jone, 206.
 ——— Simon, esq., 211.
 Musolde, Robert, 185.
 Mussenden, Francis, esq., 214.
 Musson, John, 198.
 Muttelbury, Alexander, 334.
 Muttlowe, John, 190.
 ——— Myllon, 190.
 ——— Richard, 190.
 Mutton, William, 230.
 Mychell, Christopher, 235.
 ——— Edward, 239.
 ——— Francis, 242.
 ——— Hugh, 226.
 ——— Isaac, 220.
 ——— Joane, 224.
 ——— John, 240, 331.
 ——— Mary, 225.
 ——— Richard, 59, 224.
 ——— Thomas, 225.
 Mychells, Edmond, 237.
 Mychill, Francis, 218.
 Mychynale, Roger, 239.
 Myckley, Thomas, 176.
 Myddelton, John, 98.
 Myddleton, Hugh, 398.
 ——— Jasper, 192.
 ——— John, 204.
 ——— Nicholas, 192.
 Mydforth, Henry, esq., 225.
 ——— Robert, esq., 225.
 Mydlemore, Richard, esq., 209.
 Mydleton, Edward, 246.
 ——— Elizabeth, 246.

Mydleton, Thomas, 246, 408.
 Mydwinter, Morrays, 198.
 Myers, Clement, 102.
 — Edmond, 98.
 Myffyn, Philip, 212.
 Myghell, Anthony, 224.
 — George, 55.
 Myghton, Elizabeth, 207.
 — John, 207.
 Mylborne, Robert, 224.
 Myldmay, Thomas, 73, 216, 226.
 Myles, Edward, 190, 201, 393.
 — Elizabeth, 190, 201, 225.
 — John, 225, 267, 393.
 — Richard, 22.
 — Robert, 247.
 — Samuel, 195.
 — William, 216.
 Mylford, George, 246.
 — Henry, 221.
 Mylle, Alexander, 220, 222.
 — Bennett, 244.
 — Henry, 253.
 — Hugh, 230.
 — James, 242.
 — John, 220.
 — Katherine, 253.
 — Margaret, 202.
 — Roger, 220, 222.
 — Thomas, 246.
 Myller, Agnes, 246.
 — Gyles, 246.
 — Henry, 22.
 — Johan, 242.
 — John, 225.
 — Thomas, 229.
 Mylles, Laurence, 202.
 — Thomas, 229, 253.
 Myllett, Richard, 217.
 Myllington, Thomas, 203.
 Mylls, Arthur, 62.
 — Ellys, 380.
 — George, 422.
 — Mary, 380.
 Myllwarde, John, senior, 218.
 Mylner, William, 230, 215.
 Mynes, Johan, 90.
 — John, 90.
 Mylney, W., 113.
 Mylton, John, 29.
 Mylward, Agnes, 321.
 — Edward, 204.
 — Henry, 252.
 — John, 250.
 — Robert, 321.
 — William, 231.
 Myn, Nicholas, 201.
 Myne, William, 205.
 Mynefee, Elizabeth, 209.
 Myngaye, Elizabeth, 184.
 Mynne, Mary, 202.
 Mynois, Humphry, 189.
 — John, 118.
 — Rowland, 188, 196, 320.
 — Thomas, 188.
 Mynshall, Richard, 234.
 Myntren, Edward, 382.
 Mynfyce, George, 257.
 Myrfyn, George, xxi.
 — Robert, xxi.
 Myrryell, Edward, 188.
 Mytche, Philip, 313.
 Mytchill, John, 216.
 Myton, Elizabeth, 203.
 — John, 203.
 Mytson, W., 398.
 Mytton, Richard, 185, 213, 238.
 — Robert, 204.
 — Thomas, 185.
 Mytts, Margaret, 398.
 — W., 398.

N.

Naden, Robert, 426.
 Naile, John, 266.
 — Thomas, 266.
 Nailor, William, 36.
 Naldrett, John, 268.
 — Richard, 268.
 Nampyn John, 271.
 Nance, Henry, 261.
 Nanfan, Alice, 275.
 — Elizabeth, 267.
 — Giles, esq., 259, 267.
 — Richard, esq., 275.
 Nanspian, James, esq., 263.
 Nant Durrant, John, 258.
 Napper, James, 260, 263, 274.
 — John, 235, 270, 272.
 — Lancelot, 263.
 — Nicholas, 263.
 — Robert, 260, 263, 274.
 — Thomas, 263, 274.
 — William, 52, 107, 261, 268, 269, 272.
 Napton, William, 276.
 Nashe, Anthony, 276.
 — James, 389.
 — Raphe, 86.
 — Sibill, 271.
 — Thomas, 271, 272.
 — William, 96, 217.
 Nashen, Nicholas, 163.
 Nasse, Richard, 269.
 Nasshe, Lawrence, 267.
 — Robert, 267.
 — Roger, 267.
 — Thomas, 299.
 — William, 267.
 Nasson, Jeffry, 256.
 Nathall, John, esq., 274.
 Natterys, Richard, 377.
 Naus, John, 123.
 Nayler, Frances, 331.
 — Henry, 331.
 — Margery, 262.
 — Richard, 262.
 Naylor, Joane, 50.
 Nayshe, Richard, 221.
 Neale, Cyprian, 266.
 — Florens, 342.
 — Henry, 261, 271.
 — John, 46, 261, 271, 328.
 — Thomas, 259, 261, 264, 271, 310, 317, 334.
 — William, 259, 262, 342.
 Neame, William, 179.
 Neast, John, 264.
 Neave, Johan, 34.
 — Roger, 126.
 — Thomas, 261.
 Neaves, Robert, 161.
 Nechells, Margaret, 344.
 — Nicholas, 344.
 — Thomas, 344.
 — William, 344.
 Necton, William, 261, 276.
 Nedeham, Anne, 265.
 — Arthur, 265.
 — George, 261, 271.
 — James, esq., 275.
 — John, 271, 275.
 — Robert, esq., 269.
 Nedeler, Henry, 256.
 Nedenham, Henry, 267.
 Nedham, George, esq., 256, 267.
 — Henry, 256.
 — John, 256.
 — Nicholas, 256.
 — Ottywell, esq., 256.
 — Richard, 19.
 — Robert, esq., 268.
 — Sir Robert, knight, 268.
 Needeham, Francis, 271.
 — Henry, 271.

Needham, George, 259.
 — John, 259, 266.
 Neele, Richard, 45.
 Neeler, Henry, 418.
 — James, 418.
 Nele, Edmund, 5.
 — John, 264, 273.
 — Robert, esq., 269.
 — Susan, 269.
 Nelme, Margaret, 272.
 — Thomas, 272.
 Nelson, Christopher, 263.
 — Henry, 261, 265.
 — John, 266, 370.
 — Nicholas, 43.
 — Richard, 265.
 — Robert, 270.
 — Thomas, 270.
 — William, 271, 370.
 Nelthorpp, Elizabeth, 275.
 — Jane, 275.
 — John, 275.
 Neltrappe, Richard, 267.
 Neltropp, Richard, 273.
 Neman, William, 149.
 Neste, Elizabeth, 203.
 — Johan, 203.
 Netham, John, 145.
 Nethermill, John, 267.
 Netlam, John, 183.
 Netter, James, 270.
 Neve, — 12.
 — Avelinge, 266.
 — Edmond, 266.
 — Edward, 266.
 — William, 266.
 Nevell, Alexander, esq., 255.
 — Francis, esq., 365.
 — Henry, esq., 365.
 — Rebecca, 387.
 — Richard, 256.
 — Sir John, knt., lord Latymore, 256
 — Thomas, 225.
 Nevett, Edward, 270, 276.
 Nevey, William, 259.
 Nevile, Dame Elizabeth, 271.
 — Henry, esq., 262, 266, 270.
 — Sir Henry, knt., 271.
 — John, 262, 270.
 Nevill, Lady Adelyn, 266.
 — Dame Adelyne, 262, 272.
 — Ann, 250.
 — Dame Elizabeth, 262, 275.
 — Lady Elizabeth, xxix.
 — Frances, 266.
 — Lady Frances, 367.
 — George, Lord Latymer, xxix.
 — Henry, esq., 275.
 — Sir H., knight, 296.
 — Sir Henry, knight, 97, 262, 275, 327.
 — Sir J., knight, 274.
 — Sir John, knight, 147.
 — William, 15, 259, 270.
 — Lord Abergavenny, 367.
 — Lord Latymer, 147.
 Nevyll, Edward, esq., 74.
 Newall, Nicholas, 257.
 — Ottiwall, 257.
 — Thomas, 257.
 Newarke, Thomas, 267, 270.
 — Walter, 267.
 Newberry, Henry, 417.
 Newbery, Raynborne, 267.
 Newbolde, Robert, 422.
 Newborough, Richard, 62.
 Newborow, Walter, 62.
 Newbrooke, Joseph, 273.
 — Thomas, 273.
 Newbroughe, George, esq., 256.
 Newce, Samuel, 180.
 Newcombe, Augustine, 258, 262.
 — Joan, 255.
 — John, 258, 262, 273.
 — Robert, 275.
 — Sedwell, 262.

Newcombe, Thomas, 261.
 Newcomen, John, esq., 260, 261.
 Newcourte, William, 332.
 Newdicke, Robert, 255.
 Newdigate, Francis, 266.
 ——— Henry, 266.
 ——— John, esq., 271.
 ——— Robert, 14, 268, 269.
 ——— Thomas, 72, 147, 255.
 ——— Winifred, 271.
 Newdygate, Henry, 267.
 ——— Robert, esq., 258.
 ——— Thomas, 82.
 Newes, Robert, 31, 259, 272.
 ——— Scholace, 31.
 ——— Scholastica, 44.
 ——— Solace, 259.
 Newham, Robert, 273.
 Newland, John, 273.
 ——— Mercy, 273.
 Newlynge, Michael, 255.
 Newman, Benidytt, 270.
 ——— Edith, 271.
 ——— Elizabeth, 141.
 ——— George, 47, 265.
 ——— John, 137, 141, 271, 275, 389.
 ——— Martyn, 389.
 ——— Richard, 270, 341.
 ——— Thomas, 48, 273, 274.
 ——— William, 255.
 Newnam, Richard, 275.
 Newnham, George, 263.
 ——— Henry, 265.
 ——— Jane, 265.
 Newport, Edward, esq., 256.
 ——— Francis, esq., 274.
 ——— John, 410.
 Newsam, William, 258, 264, 265, 269.
 Newson, William, 306.
 Newsonne, Christopher, 80.
 Newstead, Robert, 272.
 Newton, Agnes, 273, 276.
 ——— Edward, 189.
 ——— Francis, esq., 343.
 ——— Henry, 396.
 ——— Joachim, esq., 274.
 ——— Johan, 425.
 ——— John, 189, 266, 272, 273, 276, 420.
 ——— Joshua, 264.
 ——— Nicholas, 251, 255.
 ——— Richard, 228, 255.
 ——— Robert, 262, 266, 270, 273.
 ——— Thomas, 262, 270.
 ——— Langton, baron of, 181, 182.
 Nicholas, Sir Ambrose, knight, 236.
 ——— David, 140.
 ——— Dame Elizabeth, 236.
 ——— Griffith, 412.
 ——— Howell Harry, 347.
 ——— John, 93, 274.
 ——— Morgan, 255.
 ——— Raynold, 53.
 ——— Reignald, 264.
 ——— Reynold, 262.
 ——— Thomas, 260, 412.
 ——— William, 111, 268.
 Nicholes, William, 264.
 Nicholl, John, 268, 269.
 Nicholls, Augustin, 260.
 ——— Francis, 260.
 ——— Hugh, 268.
 ——— Jane, 89.
 ——— John, 269, 275.
 ——— Thomas, 31, 89.
 ——— William, 370.
 Nichols, George, 261.
 ——— Margery, 261.
 Nicholson, Anne, 274.
 ——— Edmond, 195, 263.
 ——— George, 255.
 ——— John, 258.
 ——— Mabell, 265.
 ——— Margaret, 17.
 ——— Margery, 258.

Nicholson, Richard, 258, 270.
 ——— W., 52.
 ——— William, 64, 264, 265, 270, 274.
 Nickell, Jane, 89.
 ——— Thomas, 89.
 Nickson, Richard, 79.
 Nicoles, Margaret, 261.
 ——— Thomas, 261.
 ——— William, 261.
 Nicoll, Humfry, esq., 272.
 ——— Richard, 260.
 Nicolles, George, 273.
 ——— Humphry, 272.
 ——— Philip, 274.
 Nicolson, Clement, 276.
 ——— Mary, 276.
 ——— Thomas, 50.
 Nightingale, Edward, 266, 271.
 ——— Geoffrey, 273.
 ——— Hugh, 266.
 ——— John, 136, 271, 272, 273.
 ——— Richard, 136.
 Nillott, Henry, 190.
 Nippe, Dorothy, 266.
 ——— John, 266.
 Nixe, Dorothy, 270.
 ——— Leonard, 270.
 ——— Thomas, 262.
 Nobbes, Jeffery, 24.
 Noble, John, 261.
 ——— Richard, 258.
 ——— Robert, 339.
 ——— Thomas, 269.
 ——— William, 256, 269.
 Noddell, Christopher, 265.
 Noden, John, 157.
 Nodes, Charles, 122.
 ——— Elizabeth, 258.
 ——— George, esq., 122.
 ——— William, 266.
 Noell, Emery, 276.
 ——— Thomas, 276.
 ——— William, esq., 268.
 Noke, Andrew, 263.
 ——— Edward, 263.
 ——— Judith, 268.
 ——— Thomas, 263.
 ——— William, 268.
 Nokes, John, 168, 265, 267.
 Nolleth, Lambert, 270.
 ——— Nicholas, 270.
 Nondurrant, John, 258.
 Nonne, Hugh, 268.
 ——— Katherine, 268.
 Noone, Francis, 256.
 ——— George, 268, 269.
 ——— Margaret, 268.
 ——— Thomas, 256, 271.
 Norborne, John, 259.
 Norbur, Robert, 77.
 Norburie, John, 164.
 ——— Robert, 263.
 Norcrosse, Mary, 256.
 ——— Thomas, 256.
 Norden, William, 21.
 Norfolk, Duke of, 315.
 ——— Robert, 254, 264.
 ——— Thomas, late duke of, 227.
 Norgate, Mary, 104.
 ——— Thomas, 104.
 Norman, Anthony, 261.
 ——— James, 267, 270.
 ——— John, 365.
 ——— Richard, 393.
 ——— Thomas, 88.
 Normanby Richard, 274.
 Norraway, Geo., 295.
 Norres, Edward, esq., 271.
 ——— Henry, 270.
 ——— Sir William, knight, 271.
 Norreys, Henry lord, 271, 273.
 ——— Sir Henry, knight, lord Norreys, 255, 266.
 ——— Robert, 256.
 Norrington, John, 260, 264.

Norrington, Christopher, 125.
 ——— William, 125.
 Norris, Edward, 258.
 ——— Francis, 271.
 ——— Henry, lord, 42.
 ——— Hugh, 84.
 ——— Johan, 84, 117, 255, 258.
 ——— Thomas, 410.
 ——— William, 132.
 Norrys, Agnes, 357.
 ——— Edward, 276.
 ——— John, 124, 264, 357.
 ——— Thomas, 264.
 North, Charles, 159.
 ——— Dorothy, 265.
 ——— Edward, 274.
 ——— Lord, 397.
 ——— Sir Henry, knight, 257.
 ——— John, 259, 262, 265, 269.
 ——— Sir John, knight, 335.
 ——— Lord, 259.
 ——— Nicholas, 270.
 ——— Raffe, 268.
 ——— Ralph, 273.
 ——— Roger lord, 260, 261.
 ——— Thomas, 273.
 ——— William, 160, 179.
 Northall Thomas, 256.
 Northampton, Marquis of, 108, 307.
 ——— mayor and chamberlain of, 271.
 Northcott, David, 269.
 ——— Henry, 268.
 ——— John, 264, 371.
 ——— Mary, 268.
 ——— Richard, 264.
 ——— Walter, 257.
 Northedge, Godfrey, 423.
 Northinge, Henry, 22.
 North Kilworth, churchwardens of the parish of, 272.
 Northridge, Henry, 337.
 Northumberland, Countess of, 258.
 ——— Earl of, 38, 166, 263, 265.
 ——— Elizabeth, countess of, 296.
 ——— Henry, earl of, 256, 258.
 ——— John, duke of, 58.
 ——— Katherine, countess of, 256, 274.
 Norton, Agnes, 12.
 ——— Arthur, 275.
 ——— Edward, 273.
 ——— Elizabeth, 269.
 ——— George, 12.
 ——— Henry, 264, 273.
 ——— Johan, 266.
 ——— John, 51, 242, 257, 269, 354.
 ——— Mary, 275.
 ——— Richard, 269, 276.
 ——— Robert, 269.
 ——— Thomas, 266, 269, 274.
 ——— Walter, esq., 263.
 ——— William, 164, 256, 266, 269.
 Norwich, bishop of, 158, 401, 417.
 ——— Charles, 212, 273.
 ——— dean and chapter of, 39, 51, 75, 410, 414.
 ——— Dorothy, 273.
 ——— Edmund, lord bishop of, 273.
 ——— George Gardiner, dean of, 337.
 ——— Henry, 269.
 ——— John, esq., 212.
 ——— Ralph, esq., 206.
 ——— Simon, esq., 231, 269, 272.
 ——— Thomas, 261.
 Norwood, Richard, 266.
 ——— William, esq., 266.
 Norsy, Thomas, 261.
 Nosworthie, John, 267.
 Notlye, John, 338.
 Notriche, Henry, 274.
 Nott, Frisseth, 211.
 ——— Isott, 282.
 ——— James, 261.

Nott, John, 261, 272, 275.
 — Margery, 275.
 — Richard, 274, 275.
 — Simon, 211.
 — Thomas, 407.
 — W., 274, 275.
 — William, 272, 289.
 Nottell, Henry, 168.
 — Martin, 266.
 Nottingham, archdeacon of, 360.
 — Charles, earl of, 267.
 — Earl of, 139.
 — Robert, 273.
 — William, 270.
 Nottle, Roger, 6.
 Nowell, Andrew, 356.
 — Ann, 272.
 — Christopher, 271.
 — Edward, 255, 270.
 — Elizabeth, 271.
 — John, 275.
 — Martyn, 260.
 — Philip, 235, 272.
 — Thomas, 269.
 Noyes, Robert, 257.
 — Thomas, 125.
 — W., 257.
 Noyse, Thomas, 362.
 Nuce, Clement, 269.
 Nune, Margaret, 257.
 — Robert, 257.
 Nurcombe, Robert, 271, 276.
 Nurse, John, 259.
 — Richard, 259.
 — Walter, 259.
 Nurth, Ann, 352.
 Nurton, Johane, 265.
 — Nicholas, 265.
 — Robert, 265.
 — William, 265.
 Nutbrowne, William, 259, 264, 269.
 Nutfelde, John, 251.
 Nuthall, Thomas, 198.
 Nutt, Robert, 143.
 Nuttall, John, 210.
 Nycholas, Edward, 262.
 Nycolas, John, 273.
 Nycoll, Ann, 29.
 — John, 29.
 Nycolls, Anthony, 273.
 — Henry, 118, 331.
 — Margaret, 331.
 — Robert, 262.
 — Thomas, 262.
 — William, 261.
 Nye, Elizabeth, 50.
 — John, 257.
 — Thomas, 257.
 — William, 257.
 Nynneys, Christopher, 304.
 — Thomas, 304.
 Nysome, John, 261.
 Nyson, Anthony, 276.
 Nyxson, Thomas, 274.
 Nyxton, Anthony, 153.

O.

Oball, Ralphe, 277.
 Obrey, Alexander, 282, 287.
 — Richard, 282, 287.
 — W., 282.
 — William, 287.
 Obryan, Thomas, 278.
 Ockeley, Henry, 289.
 — Roger, 289.
 Ocklie, Thomas, 214.
 Ockolde, John, 289.
 — Richard, 282.
 Odam, Thomas, 85.
 Oddye, Thomas, 282.
 Odell, Matthew, 252.

Odor, John, 277.
 Oettie, William, 290.
 Ofeild, James, 276, 283.
 — John, 283.
 — William, 283.
 Offeild, Jane, 336.
 — John, 336.
 Offerton, John, 284.
 — Robert, 284.
 Offley, Richard, 280, 292.
 — Thomas, 288.
 — William, 280, 288.
 Ogard, Andrew, 277, 281.
 Ogden, Richard, 284.
 Ogle, Mathew, 285.
 Oglethorpe, Edward, 280.
 — Robert, 19.
 — William, 281, 285.
 Ognell, George, esq., 280.
 Oke, John, 278.
 Okeley, John, 408.
 — Thomas, 100, 165, 191, 279.
 Okeman, Robert, 280.
 Okenden, George, 281.
 — Richard, 283.
 Okeover, Humfrey, 279.
 — Nicholas, 279.
 — Philip, 279, 284, 373.
 — Raphe, esq., 284.
 — Rowland, 279.
 Oker, John, 285.
 — Robert, 150.
 Oland, Robert, 277, 279, 282, 285.
 Olcott, John, 169, 279, 282, 284, 285.
 — Richard, 285.
 Oldefeilde, Alice, 283.
 — William, 283.
 Oldeman, James, 283.
 Oldfield, Dorothy, 280.
 Oldishe, John, 152.
 Oldman, Margaret, 286.
 — Sylvester, 282.
 Oldys, Roger, 276.
 Olebancke, Edmond, 288.
 Oliff, John, 140.
 Oliver, Christopher, 286.
 — Francis, 279.
 — Hugh, 289.
 — Jane, 375.
 — Jeffrey, 286.
 — John, 196, 285, 286, 287.
 — Margaret, 196.
 — v. z., 346.
 — Richard, 277, 281, 290.
 — Robert, 375.
 — Thomas, 278, 286.
 — William, 286, 289.
 Olley, William, 370.
 Ollyver, Richard, 282.
 Olmer, Henry, 283.
 Olney, William, 288.
 Olverd, Edward, 359.
 Olyffe, George, 216.
 — Richard, 34.
 — Robert, 416.
 Olyve, John, 215.
 Olyver, Christopher, 285.
 — Jane, 286, 419.
 — Katherine, 215.
 — Nicholas, 283.
 — Richard, 285, 286.
 — Robert, 419, 426.
 — Roger, 215.
 — Thomas, 285, 304.
 — Walter, 288.
 — William, 285.
 Onge, Edward, 290.
 Only Edward, 181.
 Onlye, Owen, 278.
 Onslowe, Humphry, 281.
 — William, 403.
 Onyon, Thomas, 174.
 Opye, John, 317.
 — Nicholas, 283.
 — Pacyens, 283.
 — Radygan, 283.

Opye, Thomas, 283, 287.
 Orams, Mary, 377.
 — Thomas, 377.
 Orchard, Julian, 280.
 — Peter, 277.
 — Robert, 280.
 Orde, Thomas, 286.
 Orden, George, 277.
 — Thomas, 283.
 Ordwaye, William, 288.
 Oremond, Thomas, 103.
 Oresbie, Robert, 318.
 Orfear, John, 277.
 Orfevre, William, 278.
 Orfewer, William, 413.
 Organ, John, 286.
 — Thomas, 286.
 Orme, William, 277, 282.
 Orpin, Francis, 286.
 — John, 286.
 — William, 260.
 Orrell, Alexander, 285.
 — Elizabeth, 285.
 — Richard, 286, 288.
 — Robert, 285.
 Orrys, John, 288.
 Orton, Richard, 284.
 — William, 289.
 Orwell, Thomas, 283.
 Osbaston, John, 280, 281, 290.
 Osbolstone, Lambert, 264.
 Osborne, Agnes, 399.
 — Alice, 283, 284.
 — Andrew, 149, 279, 284.
 — Edward, 78, 281, 290.
 — Sir Edward, 93.
 — Henry, 276.
 — James, 283.
 — John, 278, 285, 286.
 — Leonard, 164.
 — Mary, 281.
 — Oswald, 280.
 — Peter, 20, 133.
 — Richard, 377.
 — Robert, 288.
 — Thomas, 283, 285, 286, 287, 289.
 — William, 226, 278, 280, 282, 283,
 289, 399.
 Osburne, John, 277.
 — Thomas, 277.
 Oseley, Edward, 277.
 — Thomas, 22, 277, 282.
 Osencroft, Paul, 282.
 Oseney, Richard, 255.
 Osley, Richard, 394.
 Osmonde, Edward, 280.
 — Elizabeth, 284.
 — Robert, 284, 286.
 — William, 282.
 Osney, James, 278.
 — John, 114.
 Osoncroft, Paul, 286.
 Osteler, William, 179.
 Ostler, John, 290.
 Oswell, Robert, 234.
 Osyatt, Christian, 418.
 — Henry, 418.
 Otes, Thomas, 284.
 Oteway, John, 283.
 Otley, Elizabeth, 279.
 — Marmaduke, 279.
 Ottewell, John, 286.
 Ottleye, Thomas, 279.
 Ottway, Roger, 390.
 Over, Richard, 177.
 Overed, Christopher, 289.
 — John, 289.
 Overend, Hugh, 289.
 Overton, Christopher, 289.
 — Edward, 64.
 — Elizabeth, 346.
 — John, 346.
 — Robert, 289.
 — William, 299.
 Oughton, Elizabeth, 23.
 — Henry, 287.

Oughton, John, 23, 276.
 Outlawe, Ralfe, 283.
 Owen, Alice, 279.
 — Ann, 281.
 — David ap, 287.
 — Jevan ap, 293.
 — Edward, 281, 283, 284.
 — ap, 108.
 — Ellen Verch, 277.
 — George, esq., 278.
 — Hales, 206.
 — Howell ap, 11.
 — Hugh, 281, 282.
 — John, 117, 278, 279, 290, 345.
 — ap, 278.
 — Lewis, 282.
 — ap, 309.
 — Meredith ap, 233, 424.
 — Owen Thomas, 290.
 — Peter, 281.
 — Richard, 287, 288.
 — Robert, 230, 281.
 — Roger, 206.
 — Rulland, 281.
 — Thomas, 134, 288.
 — William, 239, 278, 281, 285, 287.
 Ower, Roger, 16.
 Owers, Roger, 290.
 Owlboroughe, William, 282.
 Ownions, Edward, 282.
 Owram, — 418.
 Owsley, Elizabeth, 278.
 — Eme, 278.
 — Johan, 278.
 — John, 278.
 — Robert, 278.
 — William, 278, 289.
 Owsolde, Walter, 282.
 Owtefeild, Ellen, 289.
 — James, 289.
 — Thomas, 289.
 — William, 289.
 Oxburgh, John, 264.
 Oxenbrige, John, 287.
 — Robert, esq., 287.
 Oxenford, Earl of, 214.
 — Edward, earl of, 282.
 — Gilbert, 282.
 Oxford, Bishop of, 84, 148.
 — dean and chapter of the cathedral church in, 287.
 — of Christ church in, 65, 84, 116, 145, 280, 287, 399, 413.
 — Earl of, 76, 124, 351, 400.
 — Edward, earl of, 282, 288, 407.
 — de Veer, earl of, 201, 278, 283.
 — John de Veer, earl of, 283.
 — master and fellows of St. Mary's College of Winchester in, 17.
 — president and scholars of the college of St. Mary Magdalen in, 217.
 — provost and fellows of Queen's College in, 399.
 — scholars of Queen's College in, 353.
 Oynell, George, esq., 277.

P.

Packer, Agnes, 418.
 — Edward, 295, 349.
 — Elizabeth, 295.
 — John, 305.
 — Ralph, 5.
 — Richard, 418.
 Packington, Humfry, 293, 415.
 — John, esq., 343.
 — Sir Thomas, knight, 343.
 — William, 327.
 Packman, Mathew, 328.
 — Nicholas, 293.

Paddon, Edward, 13.
 — Thomas, 13.
 Padgett, Richard, 315.
 — Robert, 315.
 — William, 290, 296.
 Padland Richard, 298.
 Page, Agnes, 342.
 — Alexander, 396.
 — Ann, 349.
 — Anthony, 305.
 — Edmond, 298.
 — Elizabeth, 312, 359, 402.
 — George, 403.
 — Henry, 78, 92.
 — Jane, 312.
 — Jerom, 312, 337.
 — Joan, 337.
 — John, 290, 291, 298, 318, 321.
 — Katherine, 60.
 — Mary, 312.
 — Peter, 78.
 — Richard, 60.
 — Robert, 359.
 — Thomas, 107, 298, 312, 349.
 — William, 123, 180, 395, 402.
 Pagett, Enseby, 288.
 — James, esq., 239, 310.
 — Katharine, 428.
 — Lady Nazareth, 324.
 — Lord, of Beaudeserte, 324.
 — Thomas, 300, 324.
 — lord, 367.
 Pagitt, — 347.
 — Thomas, 330.
 — William, 347.
 Pagrave, Ann, 355.
 — Clement, esq., 370.
 — Gregory, 75.
 — John, esq., 80, 314, 355.
 — Robert, 370.
 Paige, William, 307.
 Paine, Giles, 380.
 — John, 309, 357.
 — Richard, 72, 380.
 — Thomas, 354.
 — William, 288.
 Painter, William, 365.
 Paire, William, 338.
 Pake, John, 295.
 Pakeman, Mary, 301.
 — Thomas, 301.
 Pakenham, Henry, esq., 324, 360.
 — Robert, esq., 340, 360, 367.
 Pakington, Sir John, knight, 309.
 — Sir Thomas, knight, 309.
 Palavicini, Horatio, 336.
 Paley, John, 354.
 Palframan, Arthur, 353.
 Palfrey, Joan, 344.
 — Johane, 356.
 Palfreyman, Raphe, 362.
 Palfrye, Thomas, 344.
 Pallant, John, 155.
 — Robert, 155.
 Pallinger, William, 61.
 Pallison, Sir Thomas, knight, 103.
 Palmer, Andrew, 315.
 — Edward, 62.
 — Elizabeth, 340.
 — George, 293.
 — Henry, 350.
 — Sir Henry, knight, 168, 306.
 — Hugh, 201, 226.
 — James, 350.
 — Jane, 291.
 — Johan, 318.
 — John, 85, 91, 229, 300, 304, 307, 313, 319, 336, 350, 356, 358, 360, 363.
 — Sir John, knight, 366.
 — Peter, 306, 310, 369, 391.
 — Prudence, 252.
 — Richard, 239, 252, 318, 373.
 — Robert, 307, 321, 323, 349, 369.
 — Sir Robert, knight, 328.
 — Sir Thomas, knight, 10, 328, 360.

Palmer, Thomas, 30, 291, 293, 298, 367.
 — Welthyan, 292.
 — William, 292, 319, 331, 351, 355, 365, 369.
 Palphceman, Robert, 323.
 Palyn, Thomas, 369.
 Pamplyn, George, 57.
 — William, 310, 332, 336.
 Panck, William, 352.
 Pancks, John, 308.
 Panell, John, 45.
 Pank, Elizabeth, 84.
 — John, 84.
 Pannell, Ambrose, 296.
 — Francis, esq., 310.
 — John, 351.
 — Michael, 145.
 — Thomas, 310.
 — William, 309.
 Pansford, Mathew, 367.
 Panter, William, 337.
 Panton, Johane, 349.
 Pantry, Thomas, 345.
 Pape, John, 343.
 Papper, Anne, 322.
 — William, 322.
 Papworth, Anthony, 310.
 — William, 302.
 Paradyce, Richard, 320.
 Paramor, Richard, 222.
 Paratt, Thomas, 297.
 Pardoe, Agnes, 306.
 — John, 306.
 Pare, Alice, 342.
 — John, 342.
 — Thomas, 300.
 — William, 156.
 Parfield, William, 262.
 Parfitt, William, 152.
 Pargate, John, 347.
 Parham, John, 38.
 Paris, William, 336.
 Parish, Thomas, 305.
 Parke, Ann, 310.
 — Brian, 125.
 — Edward, 310.
 — George, 83.
 — Hanson, 310.
 — Henry, 341.
 — John, 229, 362.
 — Lawrence, 346.
 — Oliver, 308.
 — Robert, 338.
 — Thomas, 318, 338, 344.
 — William, 198, 293, 362.
 Parkehurst, Sir William, knight, 303.
 Parker, Anne, 238.
 — Bryan, 296.
 — Christopher, 306.
 — Edith, 332.
 — Edmond, 323, 330, 366.
 — Edward, 253.
 — Elizabeth, 253.
 — Ellen, 309.
 — Frances, 323.
 — Francis, 316, 333, 348, 362.
 — George, 309.
 — Giles, 293, 364.
 — Hellen, 21.
 — Henry, 305, 306.
 — Hugh, 334.
 — Jane, 311.
 — John, 54, 71, 152, 194, 221, 292, 294, 296, 300, 302, 306, 311, 312, 314, 315, 322, 323, 326, 328, 332, 338, 345, 399, 424.
 — John, archdeacon of Ely, 360.
 — Katherine, 296.
 — Margery, 306.
 — Nicholas, 334.
 — Richard, 306, 315, 337, 338, 366.
 — Robert, 305, 306, 328, 363.
 — Roger, 310.
 — Sybill, 311.
 — Thomas, 58, 153, 181, 185, 281, 283, 311, 328, 422.

Index Nominum.

- Parker, W., 97.
 — Walter, 300, 319, 362.
 — William, 97, 129, 300, 315, 326.
 — Sir William, knt., lord Mounteagle, 209.
 Parkes, Margaret, 208.
 — Richard, 24.
 — William, 348.
 Parkhurst, Robert, 66.
 — Stephen, 176.
 Parkins, Elizabeth, 57.
 — Francis, 57.
 — John, 300.
 — Richard, esq., 57.
 — Thomas, 300.
 — William, 178, 300, 321.
 Parkinson, Roger, 365.
 Parks, Elizabeth, 347.
 — Thomas, 26.
 Parkyn, Elizabeth, 353.
 — John, 363.
 — Humphry, 368.
 — Rees, 353.
 — Thomas, 394.
 Parkyns, Francis, 57, 245.
 — Thomas, 351, 362.
 — William, 331.
 Parkynson, Agnes, 354.
 — Bridget, 307.
 — James, 307.
 — John, 336.
 — Robert, 354.
 Parlett, Francis, 34, 290, 326, 357.
 — Thomas, 357.
 — William, 296.
 Parmenter, Clement, 360.
 Parnell, James, 299.
 — John, 47.
 — Martyn, 308.
 — Richard, 269.
 — Robert, 398.
 — Thomas, 179.
 — W., 28.
 Parner, John, 227.
 Parramore, Henry, 335.
 Parratt, James, 103.
 — John, 343.
 — Ralph, 343.
 Parre, Robert, 23.
 — William, esq., 307.
 Parrett, Thomas, 243.
 — William, 295.
 Parrie, Hugh, 307.
 — John, 345.
 Parriet, George, 90.
 Parris, Humfrey, 100.
 — Thomas, 357.
 — William, 307, 336.
 Parrocke, John, 341.
 — Richard, 317.
 Parrott, Alice, 299, 309.
 — James, 299.
 — John, 11.
 — Thomas, 299, 309, 311, 333.
 Parry, Edward, 12.
 — Elizabeth, 346, 403.
 — Gabriel, 346.
 — Hugh, 304, 348, 403.
 — James, 299, 308.
 — John, 244, 346, 348, 354.
 — Lewes, 354.
 — Richard, 35.
 — Thomas, 24.
 — ap, 314.
 — William, 313.
 — Watkin ap, 168.
 — William, 71, 318, 356.
 Parrys, Humphry, 358.
 — John, 336.
 — William, 314, 327, 336.
 Parshowse, John, 298, 344.
 — Thomas, 344.
 Parson, Hugh, 334.
 — Johan, 432.
 — John, 314.
 — Mark, 432.
 Parson, Peter, 314.
 — Richard, 70.
 — William, l. 432.
 Parsons, Anthony, 100, 294, 310, 334.
 — Christopher, 363.
 — Edward, 298, 321.
 — Francis, 175.
 — John, 321, 363, 375.
 — Philip, 297.
 — Richard, 302.
 — Robert, 345, 350.
 — Thomas, 291, 294, 327, 345, 351.
 — William, 370, 408.
 Parteriche, Richard, 336.
 Partheridge, William, esq., 343.
 Partridge, Alice, 301.
 — Alphabell, 306.
 — Anne, 328.
 — Bridget, 316.
 — Dionyce, 306.
 — Elizabeth, 55.
 — John, 55, 328.
 — Margery, 328.
 — Richard, 314, 327.
 — Robert, esq., 293.
 — Roger, 301.
 — Thomas, 301, 304.
 — William, 86, 279, 316.
 Partyngton, Thomas, 352.
 Parvis, Abraham, 360.
 Parvishe, Henry, 301.
 — Richard, 301.
 — Thomas, 301.
 Parys, John, 286, 313.
 Pase, George, 332, 366.
 Pasbrig, Thomas, 352.
 Pascall, William, 316.
 Paschall, John, 209, 297, 335, 339.
 — Mary, 335.
 Pascowe, John, 308.
 — Nicholas, 308.
 Pasfeld, Richard, 368.
 — William, 368.
 Pasfeld, Edward, 126, 127, 341, 351.
 Pashleu, — 19.
 — Stephen, 19.
 Paslawe, Walter, 406.
 Paslewe, Anne, 357.
 — Mary, 316.
 — Stephen, 246.
 — Thomas, 316, 357.
 Pasley, John, 299.
 — Walter, 299.
 Paslew, Francis, 324.
 Paslow, Nicholas, 298.
 — William, 239.
 Pasmer, John, junior, 304.
 Pasmore, Dionyse, 312.
 Passemore, Robert, 306.
 Passewater, John, 353.
 Passie, John, 329.
 Passion, Edward, 313.
 Paston, Alice, 348.
 — Edward, esq., 312, 337, 352.
 — Sir Thomas, knight, 312.
 — Sir William, knight, 158.
 — William, xxiii.
 Patchett, John, 79.
 Pate, John, 319.
 Patenson, Dorothy, 356.
 Paternoster, Jane, 321.
 — Thomas, 321.
 Pateshall, Thomas, 29.
 — William, 29.
 Patie, Richard, 356.
 — Thomas, 337.
 Patmer, Thomas, 358.
 Patricke, Alice, 359.
 — Anthony, 109.
 — George, 359.
 Patridge, Affabel, 122.
 Patshall, George, 303, 364.
 — Thomas, 303, 364.
 — Walter, 303.
 — William, 303, 364.
 Patte, Henry, 103.
 Patten, William, 364.
 Pattenson, Thomas, 297, 358.
 — William, 297.
 Pattinson, Bryan, 307.
 — Robert, 345.
 Pattishall, Thomas, 200.
 Patrickson, Anthony, 431.
 — Henry, 431.
 — William, 431.
 Patye, Dues, 356.
 Paviott, Thomas, 337.
 Paul, St., dean and chapter of, 148, 422.
 Paule, Anne, 165.
 — Eleanor, 165.
 Paulle, Thomas, 78.
 Paulmer, Christopher, 316.
 Pauncefote, Thomas, esq., xxix.
 Pawe, John, senior, 347.
 Pawle, Ann, 101.
 — Elizabeth, 294.
 — George, 410.
 — John, 101, 230, 294.
 — Sir Amyas, knight, 325.
 — Sir Anthony, knight, 325.
 Pawlett, George, esq., 362.
 — Gyles, 340.
 — Jane, 340.
 — Joan, 362.
 Pawley, Geoffrey, 358.
 — Robert, 358.
 Pawlinge, Andrew, 312.
 Pawlyn, Elizabeth, 350.
 — John, 402.
 — Thomas, 29, 350.
 Paxon, Thomas, 330.
 Pay, Nicholas, 326.
 — Raffe, 326.
 — William, 326.
 Payce, Thomas, 360.
 Payne, Agnes, 313.
 — Alice, 338.
 — Christopher, 298, 322.
 — Edward, 336.
 — Elizabeth, 392.
 — Ellys, 348.
 — George, 396.
 — Harry, 348.
 — Henry, 310, 369.
 — Johan, 348.
 — John, 190, 278, 291, 336, 346, 348, 364, 370.
 — Katherine, 364.
 — Mary, 336, 348.
 — Nicholas, 251.
 — Richard, 77, 348, 364, 430.
 — Robert, 297, 300, 316, 350.
 — Thomas, 303, 382, 396.
 — Walter, 352.
 — William, xxix, 304, 310, 317, 322, 353, 384, 416.
 Paynell, John, 300.
 — Robert, esq., 356.
 Paynett, John, 333.
 — Robert, 125.
 Paynter, Thomas, 327.
 — William, 319, 386, 390.
 Pays, John, 339.
 Payse, Richard, 288.
 — Robert, 288.
 Payton, Adam, 353.
 — Thomas, 264.
 — William, 353.
 Paytwyne, Henry, 384.
 Paze, Richard, 337.
 Peache, Thomas, 367.
 — William, 358.
 Peacock, Elizabeth, 83.
 — Johan, 354.
 — John, 354.
 — Katherine, 354.
 — Peter, 294.
 — Richard, 320.
 — Thomas, 354.
 — Walter, 354.
 Peake, Edward, 39.
 Peapes, George, 48.

- Peapes, John, 48.
 Pearce, Andrew, 319.
 — Thomas, 261.
 Peard, Alice, 366.
 — Diggory, 366.
 — John, 366.
 Pears, Edmond, 348.
 — James, 339.
 — Thomas, 331.
 — William, 295, 339.
 Pearsall, Raffe, 363.
 Pearse, — 366.
 — Richard, 313.
 — Thomas, 302.
 — William, 301.
 Pearshall, Thomas, 363.
 Pearson, Elizabeth, 345.
 — Hamon, 345.
 — Henry, 318.
 — John, 324, 345.
 — Thomas, 238.
 — William, 310.
 Pearte, Thomas, 316.
 Pease, Johan, 330.
 — John, 330.
 — Richard, 27.
 Pechye, Elizabeth, 300.
 — Henry, 293.
 — Lambarde, 316.
 — Mary, 293.
 — Thomas, 300.
 Pecke, Genar, 340.
 — Gregory, 334.
 — Humphrey, 145.
 — Johan, 317.
 — John, 317.
 — Richard, 334.
 — Robert, 340.
 — Roger, 357.
 — Silvester, 330.
 — Thomas, 358.
 — William, 300, 354.
 Peckham, George, 365.
 — Sir George, knight, 242.
 — Margaret, 288.
 — Reginald, 288.
 Pecocke, John, 304.
 — Lancelot, 368.
 Peeke, John, 351.
 — William, 313.
 Peele, Richard, 133.
 Peerce, Richard, 300.
 — Thomas, 363.
 — William, 344.
 Peers, Edward, 290.
 — Elizabeth, 290.
 — John, 339.
 — Retherch, 297.
 — Robert, 337.
 — Thomas, 8.
 Peerse, Richard, 282.
 Peerson, Thomas, 308.
 Peeter, Sir John, knight, 362.
 — William, knight, 362.
 Peham, Dame Dorothy, 303.
 — Sir William, knight, 303.
 Peirce, Elizabeth, 305.
 — George, 305.
 — Thomas ap Proberte, 215.
 Peirs, Edmund, 323.
 — Eme, 353.
 — James, 308.
 — Robert, 323.
 — Thomas, 353.
 Peirson, Richard, 296.
 — William, 304.
 Peitowe, Henry, 293.
 Pelham, Herbert, esq., 340, 367.
 — Thomas, esq., 314.
 — William, esq., 324.
 — Sir William, knight, 324.
 Pell, Anthony, 103.
 — John, 311.
 — Thomas, 317.
 — William, 317.
 Pelles, Geoffrey, 247.
 Pelles, Thomas, 247.
 Pelling, Henry, 348.
 — John, 348.
 Pells, Francis, 305.
 — Stephen, 313.
 — Thomas, 305.
 Pelsette, Robert, 286.
 — William, 330.
 Pelt, John, 367.
 — Miles, 367.
 — William, 318.
 Pembridge, Jenkin, 73.
 Pembroke, Earl of, 198, 351, 386.
 — Hall, Cambridge, master and fellows of, 333.
 — Henry, Earl of, 249, 353.
 — William, Earl of, 86.
 Pembruge, Anthony, esq., 340.
 — William, 340.
 Pemerton, Geffray, 326.
 Pen, John, 353.
 Penant, John, 282.
 Pendlebury, Nicholas, 316.
 — Roger, 316.
 — William, 316.
 Pendocke, William, 67.
 Pendred, Myles, 314.
 Pendreth, Francis, 363.
 Pendrid, William, 92.
 Peneley, John, xxxv.
 — William, xxxv.
 Penford, John, 363.
 Penfoulde, Alice, 292.
 — Anthony, 292.
 — Katherine, 292.
 — Richard, 292.
 — Robert, 292.
 — Thomas, 292.
 Penfownde, Edward, 361.
 — John, 361.
 — Richard, 361.
 Penfowne, Elizabeth, 244.
 — Richard, 244.
 Pengelly, David, 46.
 — Henry, 291.
 — Richard, 301, 307, 351.
 Penhillicke, Florence, 306.
 — John, 306.
 Penkevell, Alexander, 343.
 — Johan, 343.
 Penn, Edward, 302.
 — Elizabeth, 394.
 — George, 294.
 — Henry, 296.
 — Humfry, 310.
 — Oswald, 394.
 — Roger, 310.
 Pennell, William, 352, 407.
 Penney, William, 51.
 Penninge, Anthony, 401.
 Pennocke, George, 296.
 Pennond, John, 45.
 Penny, William, 314.
 Pennyman, James, 331, 366, 381.
 Pennyng, Anthony, esq., 368.
 Pennyngton, Robert, 345.
 Penpoll, Sybell, 1.
 — William, 1.
 Penpons, Richard, xli.
 Penrose, Henry, 331.
 — John, 379.
 — Milysent, 402.
 — Nora, 379.
 — Ralphe, 192.
 — Romfray, 402.
 Penruddock, Ann, 200.
 — Edward, 200.
 — Elizabeth, 368.
 — John, esq., 205, 209, 368.
 — Marwood, 368.
 — Thomas, 209.
 Penry, John David John, 10.
 Penryce, Margaret, 54.
 Penryn, Lewys, 291.
 — Richard, 327.
 — Roger, 327.
 Penryn, William, 327.
 Penson, James, 417.
 — Roger, 323.
 Pentegreive, Robert, 342.
 Penteney, William, lxxix.
 Penwethacke, Pascoe, 13.
 Penyfether, Richard, 362.
 Penyfether, Katherine, 221.
 Penyngton, Joseph, esq., 258.
 Penyston, Thomas, esq., 350.
 Pepis, George, 71.
 — Thomas, 71.
 — Robert, 71.
 Pepper, — 291.
 — Nicholas, 291.
 — Robert, 82.
 — Sarah, 82.
 Pepperell, Richard, 267.
 Pepryll, Walter, 170.
 Pepys, Fermer, 273.
 — John, 318, 338.
 Percevall, Elizabeth, 167.
 Percher, John, 222.
 — Martha, 222.
 Percy, Christopher, esq., 324.
 — Elizabeth, 314.
 — Nicholas, 297.
 — Sampson, 314.
 Percyvall, Elizabeth, 162.
 — Thomas, 319.
 — William, 342.
 Perdrid, Edward, 365.
 Peregrine, John, 349.
 Peres, Griffith, 322.
 Pereson, Christopher, 363.
 — Launcelot, 50.
 — Leonard, 322.
 — William, 363.
 Perfyn, William, 334.
 Pergiter, Robert, 376.
 Perham, John, 97.
 Periam, John, 305, 370.
 Perill, Francis, 309.
 — Mathew, 309.
 Periman, Robert, 347.
 Perke, Jane, 76.
 Perkins, Francis, esq., 311, 312.
 — John, 354.
 — Richard, esq., 312.
 — Thomas, 354.
 Perkyn, John, 308.
 Perman, George, 293.
 Pernby, William, 23.
 Perne, John, 331.
 Perott, Thomas, 319.
 Perpoint, Sir George, knight, 301.
 — Henry, esq., 301.
 Perrelle, Robert, 323.
 Perrett, Edward, 354.
 — John, 354.
 — William, 354.
 Perrie, Anne, 365.
 — Thomas, 365.
 Perrott, Ann, 311.
 — James, 328.
 — Sir John, knight, 147.
 — Leonard, 347.
 — Mary, 296.
 — Richard, 352.
 — Simon, 296, 311.
 — Thomas, 328.
 — William, 311.
 Perry, Augustine, 76.
 — Elizabeth, 382.
 — du, 200.
 — Henry, 332.
 — Humphry, 304.
 — John, 326.
 — Margaret, 76.
 — Nicholas, 304.
 — Robert, 331.
 — Symond, 33.
 — Thomas, 382.
 — W., 202.
 — William, 306, 326, 356.
 Perryent, George, esq., 320.

Perryn, Edward, 197.
 — Robert, 91.
 Pers, William, 334.
 Persall, Edmund, 368.
 — James, 321.
 — Johanne, 321.
 — Thomas, esq., 368.
 Perse, William, 121.
 Persey, Edward, 290, 317.
 Pershall, William, 368.
 Pershouse, John, 357.
 Pershowse, John, 44, 338, 366.
 Person, John, 333.
 — Richard, 353.
 — Thomas, 57.
 — W., 333.
 — William, 335.
 Perte, Margery, 402.
 — William, 321, 330, 363, 402.
 Pery, Thomas, 308.
 Peryam, William, 351.
 Peryent, George, esq., 325.
 — Thomas, 295.
 — William, 333.
 Peryman, Arthur, 368.
 Peryns, Gilbert, 355.
 — John, 355.
 — Roger, 355.
 — Thomas, 355.
 Pescodd, Ann, 356.
 — John, 367.
 — Nicholas, 41, 309, 367.
 Pester, Edward, 314.
 Peter, Ann, 328.
 — George, 293.
 — John, 352.
 — Sir John, knight, 339.
 — Symon, 325.
 — Thomas, 310, 327, 352.
 — William, 195, 328.
 Peterborough, Bishop of, 349.
 — dean and chapter of, 14, 299,
 349, 358, 364.
 Petersfeyld, Richard, 106.
 Peter St., Exon, dean and chapter of, 13.
 Petevyn, Thomas, 311.
 Petit, Francis, 332.
 — Richard, 96.
 Petre, Sir John, knight, 292, 329, 335, 365.
 — Otho, 335.
 — Robert, 335.
 Pett, Anne, 346.
 — Henry, 346.
 — Richard, 327.
 Petters, Thomas, 305.
 Pettinger, John, 318.
 Pettit, John, 337.
 Pettus, Thomas, 274, 352.
 — William, 352.
 Pettye, Godfrey, 376.
 — John, 376.
 — Thomas, 129, 297.
 Pettyte, Robert, 410.
 — Thomas, 332, 369.
 — William, 300, 332.
 Petyt, John, 348.
 — Richard, 348.
 — Robert, 300.
 — William, xxxviii.
 Petyver, Morys, 69.
 Peworth, Richard Layne, 303.
 Pewtinger, Robert, 217.
 Peyfyn, Thomas, 334.
 Peyrs, Edmund, 363.
 — Isabell, 360.
 — John, 360.
 — Richard, 341.
 Peyto, Humphrey, 195, 338.
 Peyton, Edward, 334.
 — Elizabeth, 301.
 — John, esq., 301.
 — Robert, esq., 301.
 — Thomas, 334, 339.
 — William, 334.
 Phe David Lewis, 168.
 Phelip, Andrew, 278.

Phelipe, David, 308.
 Phelippe, Edward, 301.
 — William, 307.
 Phelippes, David ap Richard, 422.
 — Johan, 365.
 — John, 338.
 — Richard, 365, 422.
 — Thomas, 332, 351.
 Phelips, Jane, 369.
 — Thomas, 369.
 Phelps, Barnabe, 311.
 — George, 366.
 — Gyles, 334.
 — Joan, 78.
 — Johan, 365.
 — Mathew, 305.
 — Nicholas, 275.
 — Richard, 365.
 — William, 311.
 Phetenes, Robert, 358.
 Phetiplace, Francis, 164.
 — Thomas, 336.
 Philip, Agnes, 219.
 — Gilbert, 249.
 — Humphry, 300.
 — Mawde, 249.
 — Morgan, 199.
 Philipp, Ann, 349.
 — John, 215, 352.
 — Lewis, 175.
 — Nicholas, 349.
 — Peter, 349.
 — Richard, 349.
 — Steven, 349.
 — Thomas, 349.
 Philips, Ann, 237.
 — Henry, 237.
 Phillipe, Henry, 352.
 Phillippe, Margaret, 321.
 — Thomas, 321.
 Phillippe, James, esq., 352.
 — Jane, 352.
 — Roger, 352.
 — Thomas, 64, 199.
 — William, 328.
 Phillippes, Richard, 306, 409.
 Phillips, Ambrose, 357.
 — Andrew, 327.
 — Benjamin, 319.
 — David, 328.
 — ap Richard, 409.
 — Edmond, 29.
 — Edward, 88, 304.
 — Eynon, esq., 342.
 — Griffith ap John, 89.
 — Henry, 217, 323.
 — Jane, 86.
 — Johan, 320, 335.
 — John, 89, 202, 324, 387, 415.
 — Lancelot, 271.
 — Richard, 52, 271.
 — Robert, 298.
 — Roger, 298.
 — Thomas, 179, 304, 335.
 — William, 89, 342.
 Phillipson, Christopher, 304, 312.
 — William, 9.
 Phillpot, Ambrose, 205.
 Philpots, Roger, 338.
 Philpott, Henry, 168.
 — Robert, 59.
 Phiperd, John, 317.
 — William, 317.
 Phipers, Edward, 349.
 Phippes, John, 59.
 Phipton, Walter, 350.
 Phitheat, John, 171.
 Phipers, Edward, 314.
 Phyton, George, 332.
 — Mary, 332.
 Picke, Anne, 306.
 — Walter, 306.
 Picken, Reynolde, 360.
 Pickerell, John, 331.
 — Richard, 331.
 — Steven, 331.

Pickering, Christopher, esq., 346.
 — Clemence, 342.
 — Elizabeth, 315.
 — Henry, 334.
 — Lady Jane, 148.
 — Lancelot, esq., 346.
 — Michael, 305, 315.
 — William, 342.
 Pickworth, John, 318.
 — Rachel, 318.
 Pidgesley, Richard, 250.
 Pierce, John, 226.
 — Susan, 301.
 — Thomas, 301.
 — Walter, 197.
 Pierpount, Sir George, knight, 363.
 — Henry, esq., 363.
 Piers, Harry, 345.
 — John, 345.
 Piersall, Laurence, 32.
 Pierson, Richard, 358.
 — Roger, 315.
 — Thomas, 358.
 — William, 282.
 Pigeon, Abraham, 352.
 — Honore, 350.
 — John, 292, 313, 316, 333, 350.
 — Thomas, 217, 309, 333.
 Pigg, John, 301, 398.
 — Thomas, 381.
 — William, 301.
 Piggen, John, 366.
 Piggott, Jervis, 430.
 — Lettice, 344.
 — Robert, 344.
 Pigion, Edmund, 78.
 Pigott, Dame Winifred, 23.
 — Elizabeth, 324.
 — Henry, 78, 317.
 — Jarvis, 420.
 — John, 23, 300, 324, 340.
 — Leonard, 124, 292, 344, 348.
 — Margery, 124.
 — Michael, 322.
 — Nicholas, 356.
 — Richard, 297.
 — Thomas, esq., 299, 314, 316, 322,
 324.
 — Valentine, 299.
 — W. esq., 124.
 — William, 292, 348.
 Pike, Thomas, 367.
 Piker, Sir William, knight, 332.
 Pilbrowe, William, 256.
 Pilcher, Nicholas, 83.
 Pildrim, John, 302.
 Pilgrim, Agnes, 65.
 — Alice, 65.
 — Joane, 65.
 — John, 65.
 — Laurence, 65.
 — Margaret, 65.
 — W., 65.
 Pilkington, Andrew, 307.
 Pilkington, Anne, 313.
 — Hugh, 313.
 — Sir John, xx.
 — Nathaniel, 306.
 — Robert, 328.
 — Thomas, 306.
 Pill, Nicholas, 169, 316.
 — Thomas, 363.
 Pinchbecke, Richard, 327.
 — William, 333, 350, 419.
 Pincombe, John, 358.
 Pinder, Paul, 316, 368.
 Pinfolde, Richard, 300.
 — William, 281.
 Pinnell, John, 302.
 Pipe, Jeffery, 362.
 Piper, Alice, 340.
 Pipett, Roger, 308.
 Pirrye, John, 176.
 Pirton, Edward, 62.
 Piscar, William, esq., 299.
 Pisle, Agnes, 237.

Pissey, Hugh, 151.
 Piston, William, esq., 320.
 Pistor, Elinor, 144.
 — William, esq., 320, 322.
 Pitford, Humphry, 353.
 Pitny, Oliver, 326.
 Pitt, William, 271, 313, 327.
 Pittcher, John, 338.
 Pitts, Edmond, 352.
 — Jonas, 229.
 Pixe, Thomas, 136.
 Plaisted, Thomas, 335.
 Plaistowe, William, 347.
 Plandon, Thomas, 313, 348, 366.
 Plane, Thomas, 349.
 Plant, Christopher, 364.
 — James, 294.
 Planting, John, 308.
 Plasteed, John, 330.
 Platfoote, John, 359.
 — Thomas, 359.
 Platt, Christopher, 291.
 — Edward, 356.
 — George, 259.
 — Katherine, 291.
 — Richard, 269, 351.
 — William, 259.
 Platter, Agnes, 309.
 — Hugh, 309.
 — John, 309.
 Playdell, Charles, 296.
 — John, 338.
 Player, Arthur, 323.
 Playford, Henry, 41.
 — John, 370.
 Playliffe, William, 303.
 Playsdon, Nicholas, 285.
 Pleadall, Charles, 355.
 — Gabriel, 167.
 — Oliver, 355.
 — William, 167.
 Pleadayll, John, 5.
 Pleadell, Gabriel, 349.
 Pleasance, Robert, 370.
 Please, Roger, 327.
 Pledall, Zachary, 347.
 Pledell, Gabriel, 304.
 Plesington, George, 47.
 — Robert, 47, 337.
 Pleydall, Charles, 303.
 — Margaret, 303.
 — Oliver, 303.
 Pleydell, Oliver, 296.
 Plombe, Margery, 329.
 — Richard, 329.
 Plomer, Johan, 354, 364.
 — John, 354, 376.
 — Lawrence, 364.
 — Thomas, 317, 345.
 — W., 345.
 — William, 311, 298, 345.
 Plomerden, John, 308.
 Plommer, William, 79.
 Plott, Adam, 362.
 Plover, James, 215.
 Plowden, Edmond, esq., 339.
 Plumbe, John, esq., 367.
 Plumer, Elizabeth, 368.
 — Richard, 323.
 — Thomas, 323, 368.
 — William, 323.
 Plumleighe, Thomas, 232.
 Plumley, Thomas, 306, 317.
 Plympton, Provost and Commonalty, viii.
 Poachim, Mathew, 349.
 Poagrem, Richard, 291.
 Pocklington, Anne, 328.
 — Robert, 328.
 Pockoke, John, 304, 318, 331.
 — Margaret, 323.
 — Richard, 323.
 — Thomas, 318, 323.
 — W., 346.
 — William, 346.
 Podaiger, Thomas, 291.
 Podycombe, George, 165.

Podycombe, Mary, 165.
 Pointer, William, 320.
 Polamounter, Richard, 297.
 — Thomas, 297.
 Polden, Thomas, 302.
 Pole, Elenor, 292.
 — W., esq., 292.
 Polgrave, Thomas, 291.
 Polhill, John, 349.
 — Thomas, 349.
 — William, 349.
 Polkins, Robert, 333, 358.
 Polkyn, Benjamin, 333.
 Polkynhorne, Thomas, 304.
 Pollard, Alexander, 320.
 — Anthony, 298.
 — Hugh, 276.
 — Sir Hugh, knight, 257.
 — Johan, 357.
 — John, 357.
 — Philip, 182.
 — Richard, 164.
 — Thomas, 320.
 — William, 304, 314, 325, 359.
 Polle, John, 119.
 Polley, John, 369.
 — William, 369.
 Pollington, John, 362.
 Pollye, John, 304,
 — Rowland, 369.
 Polsted, Francis, 419.
 Polton, Edward, 323.
 Pomeroy, Sir Edward, knight, 221.
 — Hugh, 309, 325.
 — John, 296.
 — Sir Thomas, knight, 159.
 — William, 296.
 Pomery, Christopher, 295.
 — Hugh, 232, 308, 311, 330, 339,
 351.
 — Isaac, 295, 330.
 — Nicholas, 248.
 — Sir Thomas, 311.
 — Thomas, 344.
 — Valentyne, 292.
 Ponante, John, 282.
 Pond, John, 205.
 — Thomas, 319.
 Ponder, John, 276.
 — Thomas, 319.
 Ponter, John, 318.
 — Robert, 318.
 Ponysforde, Elizabeth, 357.
 — John, 357.
 Poole, Anne, 292.
 — Charles, 314.
 — Edward, 315.
 — Germane, 315.
 — German, 332.
 — Henry, 239, 294, 296, 314, 315,
 356, 357.
 — John, 242, 291, 292, 301, 337, 402.
 — Margaret, 28.
 — Mary, 291.
 — Raphe, 318, 332.
 — Richard, 378.
 — Robert, 317.
 — Roger, 75.
 — Roland, 291.
 — W., 292.
 — William, 239, 314, 359.
 Pooley, Sir William, knight, 335.
 — William, 196, 320.
 Poore, Henry, 393.
 Pope, Andrew, 121, 280.
 — Ann, 299.
 — Barbara, 334.
 — Bartholomew, 349, 364.
 — Edward, esq., 228.
 — Elizabeth, 50.
 — John LL.D., 334.
 — Leonard, 280.
 — Lewis, 292, 323.
 — Margery, 349.
 — Mary, 336.
 — Oliver, 332.

Pope, Paul, 109, 128, 298.
 — Philip, 50.
 — Richard, 336.
 — Robert, 110, 302, 313.
 — Sir Richard, 336.
 — Thomas, 31, 278, 292, 340.
 — William, 228, 299, 424.
 Popeley, Johan, 325.
 — Roger, 325.
 Popham, Alexander, 5.
 Pople, John, 318.
 Popley, Averary, 342.
 — Roger, 98, 295, 313, 321.
 Popple, Thomas, 159.
 — William, 159.
 Popwell, Henry, 327.
 Pordage, William, 361.
 Porder, Henry, 314.
 Pore, Nicholas, 333.
 Portch, John, 266.
 Porte, Agnes, 66.
 — John, 284.
 — Robert, 66.
 — William, 402.
 Porter, Alice, 309.
 — Arthur, 220.
 — Edmond, 361.
 — Edward, 65.
 — Elizabeth, 342.
 — James, 309.
 — Jane, 220.
 — John, 4, 256, 317, 319, 339, 369,
 405.
 — Judith, 43.
 — Margaret, 317.
 — Matthew, 191.
 — Richard, 322, 347, 303.
 — Robert, 309, 322.
 — Simon, 118.
 — Stephen, 317.
 — Thomas, 193, 308, 347.
 — W., 220, 356.
 — William, 229, 347, 356.
 Portington, Edward, 298.
 — John, 292, 298.
 — Thomas, esq., 292, 298.
 Portman, Hugh, esq., 192.
 — Sir Henry, knight, 86.
 Post, John, 136.
 — Thomas, 136.
 Postlethwayt, Nicholas, 403.
 Potman, Richard, 28.
 Potson, John, 306.
 Pott, Francis, 369.
 — John, 171, 363.
 Pottell, John, 396.
 Potter, Edmond, 304.
 — George, 298.
 — Henry, 343.
 — John, 168, 298, 329, 338, 365.
 — Michael, 313.
 — Thomas, 316, 343.
 — William, 35, 305, 343, 361.
 Potticarie, William, 401.
 Pottinger, John, 318.
 Potto, John, 58.
 — William, 58.
 Potts, John, 176, 322, 331.
 — Thomas, 312.
 Potybe, John, 301.
 — Thomas, 301.
 Povay, David, 87.
 Povey, Hugh, 341.
 — Jane, 341.
 — John, 306, 330, 363.
 — Lawrence, 306.
 Povey, John, 321, 330.
 Poulett, Dame Elizabeth, 342.
 — Gyles lord, 341.
 — Sir Hugh, knight, 179.
 — Thomas lord, 342.
 Poulson, Geoffray, 320.
 Poultney, Elizabeth, 318.
 — Francis, esq., 311.
 — Gabriel, esq., 311.
 — Humphry, 318.

- Poulton, Edward, 312.
 Pounce, Henry, 271.
 Pouncett, Elizabeth, 194.
 Pounde, Henry, 95.
 Pounge, Alexander, 120.
 Pourt, William, 427.
 Powe, Roger, 298.
 Powell, Anne, 364.
 — David, 247.
 — Edmond, 366.
 — Edward, 149, 261, 347.
 — Elizabeth, 247.
 — George, 422.
 — Hugh, 304, 339, 405.
 — Jenkin ap, 163.
 — John, 83, 181, 216, 292, 297, 304,
 350, 362.
 — ap, 83.
 — Lewys, 347.
 — Meredith, 364.
 — Morgan, 326.
 — Morris, 243.
 — Piers, 411.
 — Richard, 28, 313, 341, 347.
 — ap, 341.
 — Robert, 327.
 — Roger, 364.
 — Rowland, 149.
 — Rutherge, 337.
 — Thomas, 326, 328, 341.
 — William, 64, 173, 300.
 Power, Edmund, 288.
 — Philip, 234.
 — Robert, 255.
 Powke, Thomas, 305.
 Powks, Hester, 304.
 Powle, Hellen, 41.
 — Margaret, 311.
 — John, 317.
 — Richard, 315.
 — Stephen, 311.
 — Thomas, 232.
 — William, 41.
 Powlett, Gyles lord, 301.
 — Hercules, 329.
 — John, 329.
 — Sir Raffe, 296.
 — William, 301, 329.
 Powlson, Alberte, 368.
 Powlter, William, 300.
 Powltny, Dorothy, 404.
 Pownall, Nathaniel, 330.
 Pownde, Henry, 398.
 Powndell, Abdyas, 322.
 Pownsonbye, Elizabeth, 337.
 — George, 337.
 Powton, James, 360.
 Powys, Thomas, 346.
 Poxon, Thomas, 330.
 Poyner, Robert, 168, 309.
 Poynes, William, 147.
 Poynett, Agnes, 346.
 — John, 346.
 — Thomas, 346.
 Poyntell, William, 305, 328.
 Poyntill, Henry, 338.
 Poynton, John, 337.
 Poyntz, Francis, esq., 5.
 — Sir John, knight, 291, 309.
 Pragell, John, 359.
 Pragett, Roger, 129.
 Pragle, John, 344.
 Prance, John, 128.
 Prater, Anthony, 292, 321, 340, 355, 386.
 — Bartholomew, 340.
 — Nicholas, 321.
 Pratt, Hugh, 391.
 — James, 265.
 — John, 9, 24, 307, 318.
 — Raffe, 366.
 — Richard, 358.
 — Robert, 45, 295.
 — Thomas, 24.
 — William, 119, 329.
 Prattye, William, 3.
 Praty, William, 257.
 Praynes, John, 386.
 Precyous, Prudence, 367.
 — Thomas, 367.
 Prediaux, Edmund, esq., 305.
 — Philip, 305.
 Preene, Thomas, 364.
 Prees, Edward, 322.
 — Rotherge ap, 201.
 Preleau, Simon, 331.
 Prene, William, 369.
 Prentice, John, 341.
 — Robert, 366.
 — William, 329.
 Prescott, Frances, 331.
 — James, 349.
 — Richard, 349.
 — William, 331.
 Presey, Thomas, 300.
 Prestall, John, 329.
 Prestley, Hugh, 303.
 Preston, Edward, 325, 348.
 — George, 154, 324.
 — Isaac, 309.
 — John, 19, 115, 218, 318, 327,
 328, 344.
 — Joseph, 325.
 — Ralph, 312.
 — Robert, 309.
 — Roger, 337.
 — Thomas, 188, 325, 341, 356.
 — William, 309.
 Prettie, Thomas, 339.
 Prettye, Thomas, 156.
 Prettyman, John, 294, 295, 303, 349, 352.
 — Katherine, 303, 349.
 — William, 303, 349.
 Prowse, William, 190.
 Price, Ann, 329.
 — David, 346.
 — Edmund ap, 346.
 — Edward, 361.
 — Gabriel, 283.
 — Gregory, 240.
 — Hugh, 329.
 — Humphrey David ap, 329.
 — Johan, 329.
 — John, 71, 293, 305, 309, 310, 327,
 329, 345.
 — Kenrick, 312, 336.
 — Lewis ap, 354.
 — Margaret, 293, 309, 329, 364.
 — Piers, 411.
 — Ralph, 293.
 — Richard, 24, 99, 305.
 — Robert, 290.
 — Sir Richard, knight, 320.
 — Stephen, 354.
 — Thomas, 71, 293, 298, 329, 354.
 — Walter, 321.
 — William, 109, 228, 298, 329.
 Prichard, David ap, 356.
 — Edward ap, 356.
 — Jevan Phe, 168.
 — Rice, 351.
 — Thomas, 351.
 — William, 100, 321, 346.
 Prick, Richard, 291.
 Prickle, William, 259.
 Prideaux, Philippe, 359.
 — Richard, 359, 365.
 Pridham, Tristram, 308.
 — William, 297.
 Priest, Hugh, 405.
 Priggell, William, 298.
 Priggen, William, 425.
 Prime, Thomas, 349.
 Prince, Richard, 14, 232.
 Prior, Daniel, 418.
 — Gyles, 381.
 — James, 276.
 — John, 66.
 — Thomas, 313.
 Prise, Edward, 367.
 — Francis a, 335.
 — Philip, 233.
 — Thomas, 324, 345.
 Prise, William, 6, 335.
 Probart, William, 50.
 Procter, Dame Johan, 310.
 — James, 340.
 — Richard, 43, 120.
 — Stephen, esq., 317, 326.
 — Thomas, 310, 314, 340.
 — William, 317.
 Proctor, Christopher, 363.
 — Effan, 404.
 — George, 312, 322.
 — John, 37.
 — Richard, 316.
 — Thomas, 37.
 Pronze, John, 338.
 Prootherge, John, 318.
 Prosser, Richard, 313.
 — William, 237, 354.
 Proter, Gyles, 407.
 Protheroe, John, 318.
 Provender, Geoffrey, 342.
 — George, 308, 342.
 — Jeffry, 308.
 Provest, John, 328.
 Provis, John, 364.
 — Thomas, 203.
 Prouloff, Rauff, 120.
 Prouse, Dorothy, 347.
 — John, 347.
 — Richard, 305.
 — Nicholas, 347.
 Prowe, Thomas, 327, 341.
 Prowde, Lewis, 319.
 — William, 298.
 Prowse, Conand, 160.
 — John, 324, 332, 369.
 — Richard, 332, 357.
 — W., 143, 332.
 Prowte, Digorie, 109.
 — John, 341.
 Prudden, Elizabeth, 298.
 — Thomas, 298.
 Pruste, Anne, 339.
 — Digory, 294.
 — Dizory, 339.
 — Hugh, 44, 303, 339, 395.
 — Thomas, 339.
 Pryce, David, 173, 361.
 — Edward, 38.
 — Evan, 353.
 — James, 296.
 — John, 24, 38, 210, 235, 293, 307,
 314, 329, 337, 362, 366.
 — Margaret, 293, 314.
 — Thomas, 348.
 — Walter, 296.
 — William, 303.
 Prycke, Johan, 335.
 — John, 335.
 Pryde, John, 322.
 Prydeaux, Nicholas, 165.
 — Thomas, esq., 319.
 Prydham, John, 308.
 Prydiaux, John, 37.
 — Thomas, 37.
 Prygge, John, 74.
 — Margery, 74.
 Pryn, Gilbert, 297.
 Prynne, Hugh, 301.
 — Mary, 301.
 — Richard, 150, 299.
 Prynne, Johan, 357.
 Prynnter, Thomas, 351.
 Pryor, Henry, 329.
 — Margaret, 339.
 — Nicholas, 290, 313.
 Pryse, Thomas, 341.
 Pryske, John, 342.
 Prytherch, Richard, 348.
 Puckell, John, 341.
 — Robert, 329.
 Puckeridge, Robert, 136.
 Puckering, Edward, 292, 327.
 — Sir John, knight, 355.
 Puddicum, George, 309.
 Pudsen, Nicholas, 312.

Pudsey, Ambrose, 324, 344.
 — George, esq., 312.
 — Henry, 344.
 — Nicholas, 291, 344.
 — Stephen, 344.
 Pugesley, Thomas, 322.
 — William, 322.
 Pugitt, Edward, 156.
 — Thomas, 172.
 Puleston, Dionis, 295.
 — John, 295.
 — Roger, 295, 343.
 Pulham, Thomas, 302, 312, 341.
 Pulison, Sir Thomas, knight, 336.
 Pullen, John, 295, 342.
 — Richard, 295.
 Pullison, Sir Thomas, knight, 15.
 Pullman, Thomas, 295.
 Pullyblancke, Humphry, 327.
 Pult, Humphry, 341.
 Pulter, Edward, esq., 354.
 — Humfrey, 356.
 — Robert, 308.
 Pultney, Katherine, 316.
 — Michael, esq., 316.
 Pulvertofte, William, 343.
 Punder, Nicholas, 331.
 Punsabie, William, 181.
 Punter, William, 363.
 Purcell, Humphry, 413.
 — Owen, 130.
 — Thomas, 130, 142, 413.
 Purchas, Thomas, 364.
 Purchase, William, 339.
 Purdewe, Thomas, 335.
 Purdey, Edward, 200.
 Purdowe, John, 335.
 Purdye, John, 204.
 — Robert, 313.
 Purefay, Francis, 294.
 — William, 294.
 Purefey, Elizabeth, 356.
 — Margaret, 368.
 — Martin, 368.
 — Thomas, 368.
 — William, esq., 356, 362.
 Purefie, John, 354.
 Purfoote, Thomas, 350.
 Purfrey, Michael, 399.
 Purley, Margaret, 331.
 — Robert, 331.
 Purpet, John, 362.
 Purryne, Dame Elizabeth, 356.
 Pursell, Agnes, 212.
 — Anne, 413.
 — Humphry, 212, 413.
 Pursler, Steven, 352.
 Purslowe, Robert, 336.
 — Thomas, 307.
 Purvis, Henry, 341.
 Purve, Edward, 58.
 — William, 58.
 Puryfey, Richard, 326.
 Pusye, John, 324.
 Putenham, George, 316, 340, 347.
 — Richard, esq., 316, 343.
 Putneham, George, esq., 343.
 Putt, Christopher, 184.
 — William, 302.
 Puttonham, George, 249, 361, 370.
 — Richard, esq., 249.
 Puttocke, Emerge, 302.
 Puxton, John, 344.
 Pycas, James, 361.
 Pyckas, James, 339.
 Pycke, Edward, 176.
 Pyckeringe, Gilbert, 302.
 Pyckys, Robert, 312.
 Pye, Anthony, 351.
 — Barbara, 357.
 — John, 337.
 — Michael, 138.
 — Richard, 324.
 — William, 337.
 Pyeas, James, 361.
 Pyend, Steven, 348.

Pyers, Griffith, 322.
 Pyggott, John, 252.
 Pygott, Christopher, 358.
 — Elizabeth, 295, 323.
 — Francis, esq., 295, 323.
 — Thomas, 295, 300, 305, 308, 323,
 343.
 Pyke, Edmond, 297.
 — Elizabeth, 306.
 — John, 133, 306.
 — Sibill, 358.
 — Thomas, 317.
 — William, 119, 296, 343, 358, 369.
 Pykeringe, Richard, 345.
 Pyldrym, John, 296.
 Pyle, Walter, 303, 350.
 Pylkenton, Hugh, 211.
 Pylkington, Edward, 362.
 Pyll, John, 364.
 — Nicholas, 337.
 Pyllston, Richard, 351.
 Pylton, John, 319.
 Pym, Alexander, esq., 339.
 — Christopher, 319.
 — Erasmus, esq., 339.
 — Henry, 319.
 — Timothy, 297, 308.
 Pynchbeck, William, 14.
 Pynder, George, 310.
 Pyne, John, 308.
 Pynnell, Agnes, 302.
 — Christopher, 302.
 — John, 302.
 — William, 302.
 Pynney, John, 334.
 — William, 334.
 Pynnocke, Johan, 334.
 — Katherine, 246.
 — William, 246, 334.
 Pynowe, Anthony, 95.
 Pype, Edward, 377.
 — Humphry, 307, 386.
 — Thomas, 359.
 Pyper, Elizabeth, 427.
 — Ralph, 359.
 — Richard, 307.
 Pyrke, Henry, 277.
 Pyrrye, Arthur, 294.
 — Elizabeth, 316.
 — Joan, 294.
 — Richard, 294.
 — William, 316.
 Pytfolde, George, 338.
 Pytman, Mildred, 352.
 Pytt, Edward, esq., 307.
 — Henry, 194, 353.
 — Richard, 353, 389, 407.
 — Thomas, 248.
 — William, 208.
 Pywall, Richard, 135.

Q.

Quadring, Ann, 370.
 — William, 370.
 Quaintrell, Thomas, 370.
 Quarles, John, junior, 371.
 Quarleys, John, 371.
 Quarrell, William, 244.
 Quashe, Robert, 80.
 Queen's College, Oxford, provost and fellows
 of, 399.
 — scholars
 of, 353.
 Quester, Mathew, 109.
 Quicke, James, 371.
 — Thomas, 371.
 Quilter, Thomas, 370.
 Quinton, Joseph, 330.
 Quippe, John, 370.
 Quyer, John, 371.
 Quynnten, Charles, 370.
 Quyntyn, Thomas, 120.

R.

Rabbett, Reignold, 261.
 Rabnet, Elizabeth, 382.
 — James, 382.
 Race, John, 227.
 Rack, Henry, 2.
 — Richard, 2.
 — William, 2.
 Radcliff, Anthony, 227.
 — Dame Isabell, 398, 403.
 — Edward, 376, 411.
 — Isabell, 394.
 — John, 381, 385.
 — Owen, 332, 374, 391.
 Radclyffe, James, 394.
 — Owen, 393.
 — Raphe, 317, 414.
 Radford, John, 398.
 — Robert, 383.
 — Walter, 12.
 Radiphe, Richard, 18.
 Radley, Johan, 409.
 — Richard, 415.
 — Thomas, 409.
 Rafe, Richard, 377.
 Raffé, John, 409.
 Raggott, Robert, 292.
 Raigne, John, 140.
 Raine, Francis, 414.
 Rainsford, Anthony, 408.
 — Frances, 363.
 — Richard, 415.
 Rainton, Nicholas, 228.
 Ralfe, Jane, 429.
 Ralphe, Mary, 219.
 Ramberd, Nicholas, 398.
 Ramesden, John, 92, 187.
 — W., 25, 186.
 Rampsoll, Thomas, 293.
 Rampton, John, 198.
 Ramridge, Margaret, 385.
 — William, 385.
 Ramsden, Robert, 93.
 Ramsey, Ellen, 409.
 — Thomas, 292, 398.
 — William, 409.
 Ramsold, John, 401.
 — William, 401.
 Ramsoll, Thomas, 429.
 Ranalds, William, 376.
 Randall, Agnes, 413.
 — Anthony, 405.
 — Edward, 154.
 — Elizabeth, 398, 405.
 — Hugh, 410.
 — Margery, 379.
 — Robert, 392.
 — Roger, 382.
 — Thomas, 389, 390, 413.
 — Vincent, 398.
 — William, 317, 379.
 Randell, Anne, 374.
 — Christopher, 374.
 — John, 228, 396.
 Randes, James, 386.
 — Thomas, 386.
 Randez, Harry, 381.
 Randill, Dorcas, 418.
 — Edward, 418.
 — Elizabeth, 418.
 — Vincent, 418.
 Randle, Margaret, 230.
 Randoll, John, junior, 141.
 Rands, Robert, 389.
 Ranewe, John, 430.
 — Thomas, 430.
 Ranger, Francis, 401.
 — Robert, 198.
 Ranie, John, 322.
 Rankell, Peter, 424.
 Rankyn, Dorothy, 374.

- Ransem, William, 257.
 Ranshawe, Adam, 319.
 Rant, Roger, 221, 391.
 — William, 391.
 Raphe, George, 242.
 Rapley, Stephen, 431.
 Rapsam, John, 412.
 — Thomas, 412.
 Rapson, John, 373.
 Rascall, Henry, 267.
 Rascoe, Henry, 267.
 Rase, Cuthbert, 393.
 Rashleigh, John, 386, 390.
 Rastall, Nicholas, 4.
 Ratcliffe, John, 396.
 — Owen, 425.
 — Owyn, 348.
 Rathbon, Agnes, 394.
 — Geffery, 428.
 — Richard, 394.
 — Robert, 389, 394.
 — Thomas, 403.
 Ratheby, Elizabeth, 429.
 — William, 429.
 Rattle, Joseph, 383.
 — Katherine, 383.
 Raven, Humphrey, 199.
 — John, 425.
 — Thomas, 395, 425.
 Ravenscroft, Henry, 404.
 — Thomas, 404.
 Rauff, Bartholomew, li.
 Raunce, Ann, 308.
 — John, 197, 308, 371, 380, 399.
 — Robert, 308, 380.
 Rauncke, John, 353.
 Rawbone, Margaret, 159.
 — Richard, 159.
 — Thomas, 1.
 Rawe, Humfrey, 381.
 — John, 373, 374.
 — Richard, 381.
 — Robert, 381, 398, 426.
 — Roger, 421.
 Rawkyns, Joane, 208.
 — Walter, 208.
 Rawle, William, 405.
 Rawleighe, John, 380.
 Rawley, Edward, 404.
 — Katherine, 404.
 — Michael, 121.
 Rawlings, Robert, 164.
 Rawlins, Thomas, 176, 395.
 Rawlinson, Thomas, 372, 392.
 — William, 392.
 Rawlyn, John, 306.
 — Walter, 5.
 Rawlyns, George, 421.
 — John, 401, 417.
 Rawlynson, Margaret, 265.
 — Oliver, 265.
 — Thomas, 397.
 Rawson, James, 414.
 — Robert, 390.
 — William, 386.
 Raye, Anne, 371, 382, 387.
 — Christopher, 427.
 — Edward, 427.
 — Raynold, 371.
 — Reynold, 387.
 — Robert, 430.
 — Thomas, 412, 415.
 — William, 382.
 Rayland, Hugh, 383.
 Rayment, John, 413.
 — Richard, 372.
 Raymonde, Elizabeth, 101.
 — John, 6, 81, 101, 418.
 — Julyan, 377.
 — Thomas, 6, 61, 377.
 Raymonte, Elizabeth, 410.
 Raynalds, John, 382.
 Raynberd, Nicholas, 418.
 Raynebird, Robert, 377.
 Rayner, Amphillys, 405.
 — Edward, 405.
 Rayner, John, 405, 417, 429.
 — Lyonell, 417.
 Rayner, Richard, 417.
 — Robert, 34.
 Raynew, John, 78.
 Raynold, William, 382.
 Raynolds, Edmund, 408.
 Raynor, William, 374.
 Raynoulds, Lionel, 390.
 Raynre, John, 402.
 Raynsbury, Thomas, 305.
 Raynsford, Hercules, 411, 420.
 — Richard, 269.
 Raynton, John, 53.
 — Nicholas, 53.
 Reade, Alice, 411.
 — Andrew, 431.
 — Ann, 3.
 — Christopher, 427.
 — Elizabeth, 105, 422.
 — Innocent, esq., 158.
 — James, 373, 397.
 — John, 105, 278, 317, 405, 422, 427.
 — Jone, 416.
 — Katherine, 407.
 — Mary, 407.
 — Nicholas, 414.
 — Peter, 422.
 — Richard, 383, 405, 406, 407.
 — Sir Richard, knt., 385.
 — Robert, 391, 411, 416.
 — Sir Thomas, 402.
 — Thomas, 20, 219, 383, 396, 407.
 — William, 377, 379, 383, 385, 388, 396, 401, 408, 410, 412, 427.
 Reader, John, 413.
 — Richard, 413.
 Readman, John, esq., 413.
 Readmayne, Marm., esq., 372.
 Reason, Richard, 411, 417.
 Recke, Christopher, 385.
 — Richard, 385.
 — Roger, 385.
 — William, 385.
 Record, Erasmus, 380, 381, 395.
 Redder, William, 381.
 Reddish, Robert, 403.
 Rede, Innocent, esq., 397.
 — John, 405.
 — Peter, 276.
 — Richard, esq., 422.
 — Sir Richard, knight, 416.
 — Thomas, 422.
 — William, 377.
 Reder, Margaret, 406.
 Redford, Richard, 347.
 — William, 401.
 Redge, Robert, 392, 412.
 Redhede, Richard, 421.
 Reding, Edmond, 350, 413.
 — Robert, 413.
 — Thomas, 413.
 Redishe, Nicholas, 417.
 Redmaine, Marmaduke, 173, 390.
 Redman, Bennett, 165.
 — John, 152.
 — Marmaduke, 383, 390, 431.
 — Ralph, 189.
 — Thomas, 35.
 Redmayne, Marmaduke, 161, 324.
 Redwood, Hugh, 373, 417.
 — Peter, 389.
 — William, 185.
 Ree, John, 394.
 — Thomas, 394.
 Reede, Edward, 145.
 — Francis, 425.
 — James, 372, 412.
 — John, 410.
 — Sir Richard, 185.
 — Robert, 304, 373.
 Rees, David ap, 322.
 — Griffin ap, 239.
 — Griffith ap John ap, 367.
 — Hugh ap John ap, 100, 362.
 Rees, Hugh ap Robert ap, 100.
 — Jeynkyn, 246.
 — John ap, 247, 392.
 — Rowland ap, 26.
 — Llewellen ap, 153, 297.
 — Lleykey vz, 347.
 — Meredith ap, 372, 387.
 — Merrick ap Jevan ap, 342.
 — Morgan ap, 375.
 — Philip John ap, 100.
 — Rees ap Hugh ap, 3.
 — Thomas ap, 293.
 — Wyn ap, 346.
 — Rethigh ap John ap, 342.
 — Thomas ap, 25.
 — David ap, 135.
 — William ap, 392, 411.
 — Rees ap Llewelin. ap, 411.
 Reeve, Alice, 391, 396.
 — Edward, 399.
 — Elizabeth, 399.
 — Gyles, 371, 403, 429.
 — John, 399.
 — Mary, 396, 399, 432.
 — Rector, 337.
 — Robert, 391, 396.
 — Thomas, 332, 374.
 — Thomayn, 399.
 Reeves, John, 431.
 Reignold, Robert ap, 415.
 Relfe, John, 416.
 — William, 138.
 Remchinge, Ann, 374, 411.
 — Elizabeth, 324.
 — Richard, 322.
 Remington, Lady Elioner, 399.
 — Sir Robert, 399.
 — Walter, 51.
 Rendall, William, 26.
 Renold, Henry, 387, 426.
 Renolds, James, 387.
 — Roger, 7.
 — Thomas, 405.
 — William, 100.
 Repham, Robert, v.
 Reresbie, Ralph, 398.
 — Thomas, esq., 423.
 Reresby, Edward, 388.
 — Katherine, 404.
 — Leonard, 376, 379, 404.
 Rerie, Robert, 146.
 Res, John, Owen ap, 416.
 Rescarock, Humphry, 383.
 Rescrowgye, Gilbert, 379.
 — James, 379.
 — Richard, 379.
 Reskymer, John, esq., 306.
 Rest, Hugh, 400.
 Resuggan, Katherine, 402.
 — Robert, 402.
 Rethergh, Rice ap Jevan ap, 304.
 Revance, Robert, 382.
 Reve, Cicily, 389.
 — Elizabeth, 389.
 — Hugh, 396.
 — Jane, 418.
 — John, 248, 414, 420, 432.
 — Mary, 420.
 — Regynald, 421.
 — Richard, 397.
 — Robert, 374.
 — Roger, 291.
 — Thomas, 374, 377, 389, 420.
 — William, 400, 418.
 Revell, John, 152.
 — Richard, 401.
 — Robert, 12.
 — Stephen, 403.
 — Thomas, 271, 273.
 — William, 268.
 Reverell, Roger, 379.
 Reves, William, 66.
 Reusdall, Henry, 246.
 Rewe, Thomas, 374.
 Rey, Agnes, 377.

- Rey, Richard, 377.
 Reycrofte, Elizabeth, 418.
 Reycrofte, John, 83.
 — William, 83.
 Reymond, Christian, 415.
 — Francis, 394.
 — Robert, 415.
 Reynard, Howell ap, 88.
 Reyner, Hugh, 429.
 Reynes, Richard, 391.
 Reynolde, Henry, 396.
 — John, 313, 397.
 — ap, 422.
 — Reignold, 397.
 — Thomas, 377.
 Reynolds, Anthony, 398.
 — Dorothy, 382.
 — Edmund, 428.
 — Elizabeth, 385.
 — George, 397.
 — Henry, 372.
 — James, 138, 397.
 — Johan, 367.
 — John, 59, 385, 388, 403, 407, 411.
 — Nicholas, 352.
 — Roger, 402, 406, 411.
 — Thomas, 58, 210, 359.
 — W., 145.
 — Walter, 420.
 — William, 396.
 Ribton, William, esq., 431.
 Ricarde, Dorothy, 429.
 — Robert, 429.
 Ricards, Anthony, 380.
 — Cesar, 402.
 — John, 402.
 — Mabell, 128.
 — Stephen, 380.
 — Warren, 380.
 — William, 128, 380.
 Ricars, John, 431.
 Riccard, William, 281.
 Rice, Barbara, 199.
 — David ap, 329.
 — Jevan ap, 83.
 — Edward ap, 375.
 — James, 382.
 — John, 219.
 — ap, 281.
 — Morris ap, 378.
 — Rice ap Gwilliam ap, 282.
 — Richard, 382.
 — Robert Llewellyn ap, 378.
 — Thomas, 382.
 — ap, 424.
 — William ap, 270.
 Richard, David, 300.
 — ap, 396.
 — Edward ap, 175, 356.
 — Edward ap, 379.
 — George ap, 42, 423.
 — Griffith ap, 185, 391.
 — Gwenllian vz, 421.
 — Henry, 155, 427.
 — Hugh ap, 100, 387, 430.
 — Goz ap, 11.
 — John ap, 415.
 — Mary, 379.
 — Meredith ap, 392.
 — Morgan ap, 84.
 — Oliver ap, 415.
 — Reignold, 8.
 — Robert ap, 375.
 — Rowland ap, 168.
 — Rytherch ap, 348.
 — Sir Edward, knight, 394.
 — Stephen, 421.
 — Thomas ap, 60.
 — Valentine, 342.
 — William, 342.
 — ap, 60, 140, 392.
 Richards, Alexander, 394.
 — Alice, 401.
 — Ann, 401.
 — Dorothy, 373.
 Richards, Edmund, 285, 286.
 — Edward, esq., 409.
 — Francis, 386, 401.
 — George, 422.
 — John, 7, 45, 221, 381, 382, 391.
 — Richard, 45, 157, 382, 401.
 — Robert, 45, 386.
 — Thomas, 199, 373, 386, 421.
 — ap, 391.
 — William, 17, 391.
 Richardson, Agnes, 397.
 — Anthony, 382, 389.
 — Arnold, 396.
 — Charles, 251.
 — Edmund, 410.
 — Edward, 392.
 — Elizabeth, 372.
 — Gabriel, 96.
 — Isabell, 149.
 — James, 7, 390.
 — John, 270, 224.
 — Lawrence, 393.
 — Magdalen, 413.
 — Margaret, 404.
 — Oliver, 415.
 — Peter, 127, 389, 393.
 — Ralph, 372, 397.
 — Richard, 28, 118, 387, 406, 423, 426.
 — Robert, 382, 372, 390.
 — Simon, 305.
 — Thomas, 149, 171, 382, 392, 404, 410, 427.
 — William, 280, 390, 392, 404, 427.
 Riche, Christopher, 161, 417.
 — Edward, 385.
 — Elizabeth, Lady, 424.
 — Hugh, 422.
 — James, 429.
 — Lord, 118.
 — Richard, 295, 377, 385, 388, 428.
 — Robert, Lord, 424.
 — Rose, 429.
 — Thomas, 354, 384.
 — William, 354, 406.
 Richman, Hellen, 405.
 Rickman, John, 231.
 — Morris, 179.
 — Robert, 432.
 — William, 391.
 Riddierd, Raphe, 369.
 Rider, Alice, 429.
 — Henry, 429.
 — Nicholas, 404.
 — Peter, 394.
 Ridge, Hugh, 151, 413.
 — Humphrey, 208.
 — John, 282.
 — Robert, 380.
 — W., 151.
 Ridgeway, Thomas, 422.
 Ridgeway, Thomas, 410.
 Ridgley, Robert, 288.
 Ridgwaye, Randall, 414.
 Ridler, John, 414.
 — Richard, 414.
 — Robert, 414.
 Ridlesden, Stephen, 409.
 Ridley, Robert, 64.
 Rielye, Hugh, 135.
 Rigbye, John, 420.
 — Roger, 406.
 Rigden, William, 349.
 Rigdon, William, esq., 248.
 Rigg, Alexander, 377.
 — George, 377.
 Riggas, John, 421, 431.
 — Thomas, 411.
 — William, esq., 416.
 Rikard, Howell ap Rise ap, 287.
 — Jevan ap Rise ap, 287.
 Rikill, Walter, xiii.
 Riley, Dorothy, 402.
 — Thomas, 402.
 Ringe, Leonard, 218.
 Ringe, William, 218.
 Ringsteade, John, 384.
 Ringstead, Francis, 29.
 Ringwood, Margaret, 378.
 Rippingale, John, 405.
 Rippington, Thomas, 51.
 Rippon, Richard, 242.
 — Roger, 373.
 — Walter, 399.
 Ripton, John, 424.
 — William, 424.
 Ris, David Lloyd ap, 147.
 Risdon, Ambrose, 405.
 — Johane, 395, 405.
 — John, 405, 395.
 — Philip, 405.
 — Thomas, 384, 407.
 — William, 395, 405.
 Rise, John, 61.
 Riseden, Thomas, esq., 400.
 Risedon, Agatha, 407.
 — John, 174.
 — Walter, 407.
 Risheton, Randall, 420.
 Rishworthe, Robert, 299, 406, 424.
 Rithe, Stephen, 406.
 Rither, James, 76, 379.
 — Robert, 426.
 Ritherdon, Elizabeth, 395.
 — William, 395.
 River, Elizabeth, 371.
 — John, 371.
 Rives, William, 421.
 Rivett, John, 416.
 — Thomas, 392.
 Rixon, Lawrence, 261.
 Roade, Anne, 372.
 — Thomas, 372.
 Roades, Edward, 422.
 — William, 386, 401.
 Robarte, Morgan ap, 52.
 Robarts, Edmund, 406.
 — John, 393.
 Robbins, Edward, 407.
 — Gyles, 74.
 — John, 407, 418.
 — Thomas, 407.
 Robbs, James, 394.
 — John, 394.
 — Margaret, 394.
 Robbynson, John, 352.
 Robenson, Henry, 385.
 — Robert, 56.
 — Thomas, 56.
 Roberds, Ann, 386.
 — William, 386, 387.
 Robert, Ann ap, 161.
 — David Lloyd ap, 41.
 — Ellice ap, 289.
 — Evan ap, 161.
 — Hugh ap, 421, 430.
 — John ap, 161.
 — John, 20, 139, 349.
 — ap, 410, 421.
 — John ap, 135, 410, 421.
 — Henry ap David ap Richard ap, 348.
 — Morgan ap, 77.
 — Rice ap, 378.
 — Richard ap, 108, 402.
 — Thomas ap, 99, 161.
 — Tydder ap, 378.
 — W., 113.
 — William, 206, 415.
 Roberts, Alice, 300.
 — Anne, 237.
 — Anthony, 388.
 — Edmond, 426.
 — Faith, 419.
 — Geffry, 204.
 — Henry, 371, 413.
 — John, 40, 195, 342, 403.
 — Judith, 426.
 — Lewis, 393.
 — Margery, 396.
 — Nicholas, 105.

Index Nominum.

- Roberts, Richard, 63, 300, 373, 388.
 ——— Ryce, 373.
 ——— Ursula, 425.
 ——— William, 63, 193, 200, 242, 372, 417.
 Robertson, Agnes, 387.
 Robines, John, 420.
 ——— Robert, 420.
 Robins, Edward, 431.
 ——— Henry, 90, 408.
 ——— John, 16.
 ——— Morgan, 421.
 ——— Richard, 412.
 ——— Robert, 425.
 ——— Walter, 16.
 ——— William, 90.
 Robinson, Ambrose, 411.
 ——— Arthur, 400.
 ——— Custance, 122.
 ——— Elizabeth, 168, 396.
 ——— Frances, 387.
 ——— Gylbert, 273.
 ——— Henry, 182, 279, 400.
 ——— Humphrey, 400.
 ——— James, 122, 377.
 ——— John, 48, 87, 209, 231, 342, 386, 390, 400, 420.
 ——— Jordan, 394.
 ——— Lawrence, 383, 390.
 ——— Margaret, 101.
 ——— Mathew, esq., 383.
 ——— Ralph, 101.
 ——— Richard, 101, 168, 394, 396, 424.
 ——— Robert, 294, 400, 418.
 ——— Roger, 427.
 ——— Thomas, 26, 41, 275, 372, 376, 388, 390, 406, 410.
 ——— W., 411.
 ——— William, 406.
 Robinsonne, Thomas, 381.
 Roblet, Robert, 424.
 Robottom, Roger, 417.
 Robserte, Arthur, 403.
 Robson, John, 390.
 ——— William, 148.
 Robwood, Ellin, 406.
 Robyn, John, 431.
 ——— William, 412.
 Robyns, George, 404.
 ——— Johan, 234.
 ——— John, 90, 378, 392, 397, 428.
 ——— Morgan, 397.
 ——— Nicholas, 391.
 ——— Richard, 85, 234, 394.
 ——— Thomas, 90, 397, 412, 421.
 ——— William, 94.
 Robynson, Agnes, 428.
 ——— Anthony, 389.
 ——— Christopher, 413.
 ——— Elizabeth, 230.
 ——— George, 428.
 ——— Guy, 371.
 ——— Johan, 270.
 ——— Nicholas, 423.
 ——— Richard, 230.
 ——— Robert, 230.
 ——— Roger, 337.
 ——— Thomas, 159, 393, 415, 426.
 ——— Walter, 183.
 ——— William, 270, 423.
 Roche, John, 168, 411.
 ——— Peter, 168.
 ——— Robert, 411.
 ——— Thomas, 411.
 ——— William, 385, 411, 412, 421.
 Rochell, ——— 402.
 ——— Lawrence, 402.
 ——— William, 419.
 Rochester, Bishop of, 153.
 ——— Johane, 417.
 ——— John, 378, 417.
 ——— Coldwell, dean of, 293.
 ——— Lord bishop of, 388.
 ——— Richard, 378, 408.
 ——— Thomas, 421.
 Rochester, William, 378, 421.
 Rocis, Anthony, esq., 387.
 ——— Philipe, 387.
 Rocke, Edward, 415.
 ——— Thomas, 14, 299.
 Rockett, Elizabeth, 385.
 ——— Gilbert, 385.
 Rockwood, Edward, 193.
 Rockytt, Thomas, 102.
 Rodde, Johan, 406.
 ——— Richard, 380.
 Rodden, William, 388.
 Rodderye, Myles, 378.
 Rode, William, 159.
 Rodes, Christopher, 375.
 ——— Francis, 423, 431.
 ——— Godfrey, 398.
 ——— Henry, 375.
 ——— John, 101, 386, 394, 395, 398, 422, 423, 426.
 ——— Peter, 395, 423.
 ——— Raffe, 407.
 ——— Robert, 423.
 ——— William, 407.
 Rodney, Morris, esq., 334.
 Rods, Francis, 397.
 Roe, Anthony, 420.
 ——— Dunstone, 394.
 ——— Hugh, 397.
 ——— John, 420, 430.
 ——— Mathewe, 394.
 ——— Reynolds, 406.
 ——— Thomas, 406, 421.
 ——— William, 377.
 Romney, John, 56.
 ——— Thomas, 384.
 Romsey, Johan, 337.
 Romyng, Henry, 398.
 ——— Robert, 398.
 Roncon, Johan, 418.
 ——— Mathew, 418.
 ——— Peter, 418.
 Rondell, Nicholas, 414.
 ——— Simon, 414.
 Ronell, Thomas, 427.
 Roger, Griffith, 416.
 ——— John Morgan, 220.
 ——— Maud ap, 85.
 ——— Simon ap William ap, 21.
 ——— Thomas ap, 92, 428.
 ——— William, esq., 32.
 Rogers, Agnes, 391.
 ——— Andrew, esq., 202, 421.
 ——— Ann, 20.
 ——— Charles, 395, 398, 404, 405.
 ——— Christopher, 422.
 ——— Dame Jane, 429.
 ——— David, 372.
 ——— Edward, 151, 422.
 ——— Sir Edward, knight, 125.
 ——— Emanuel, 20.
 ——— Sir George, knight, 125, 306, 394, 429.
 ——— Henry, 387, 395, 404.
 ——— Johan, 376.
 ——— John, 141, 376, 380, 386, 391, 394, 395, 399, 401, 404, 405, 408, 410, 421, 424, 428.
 ——— Lady Mary, 202.
 ——— Laurence, 76.
 ——— Margery, 384.
 ——— Mary, 399.
 ——— Richard, 29, 112, 391, 408.
 ——— Bishop of Dover, 74.
 ——— Sir Richard, knight, 393, 421.
 ——— Robert, 51, 82, 384, 387, 389.
 ——— Roger ap, 85.
 ——— Swenzey, Lloid, 387.
 ——— Thomas, 404, 412.
 ——— W., 3, 51.
 ——— Walter, 384.
 ——— William, 372, 378, 384, 387, 394, 418.
 Rogerson, David, 372.
 ——— John, 407, 408.
 Rogert, Alice, 387.
 Rokebye, Erasmus, 51.
 Rokewood, Olyffe, 58.
 ——— Robert, esq., 166.
 ——— Roger, 58.
 Rokysbye, Robert, 257.
 Role, John, esq., 70.
 Rolfe, Alice, 403.
 ——— Clement, 394.
 ——— Dorothy, 95.
 ——— John, 382, 429.
 ——— Thomas, 148, 394, 403, 429.
 Rolffe, John, 404.
 ——— Robert, 404.
 ——— Roger, 404.
 Rolle, Alexander, 345.
 ——— Christopher, 330, 413.
 ——— George, esq., 415.
 ——— Henry, esq., 375, 415.
 ——— John, 375.
 ——— Robert, 415.
 Rolles, Anthony, 389.
 ——— Henry, 384.
 ——— John, 406, 407.
 ——— Peter, 382.
 ——— Richard, 406.
 ——— Robert, 407.
 ——— William, 382.
 Rollyng, John, xix.
 Rolphe, William, 415.
 Rolte, Richard, 212.
 ——— Thomas, 212, 413.
 ——— Walter, 298.
 Roo, Richard, xxxiii.
 ——— William, 321, 377.
 Roode, John, 405.
 Roodes, Francis, 375.
 ——— James, 378.
 ——— John, 375.
 Rooe, John, 427.
 Rookby, Anthony, 424.
 ——— Ralph, 381.
 Rooke, Edward, 421.
 ——— Ruben, 33.
 Rookeby, Anthony, 399.
 ——— George, 152.
 ——— Raffe, 416.
 ——— Ralph, 418.
 ——— William, esq., 418.
 Rookes, W., 64.
 Rookesbye, Alice, 403.
 ——— Christopher, 403.
 Rookwoode, Edward, 394.
 ——— Nicholas, 373.
 ——— William, 383, 401, 417, 427, 429.
 Rooks, Robert, 428.
 Rookwood, Henry, 391.
 ——— Susan, 331.
 ——— W., 154.
 Roome, George, 389.
 Rooper, John, 422.
 ——— Robert, 379.
 Roos, Bridget, 425.
 ——— Lady Elizabeth, 400.
 ——— Peter, 42, 379, 425.
 ——— Robert, 425.
 ——— Siriack, 404.
 ——— Thomas, 39, 179.
 Roote, Richard, 369.
 Rope, Edmond, 388.
 ——— Lawrence, 388.
 Roper, Edmond and John, xix.
 ——— Elinor, 406.
 ——— Elizabeth, 208.
 ——— Francis, 425.
 ——— George, 400.
 ——— John, 208.
 ——— Sir John, knight, 193.
 ——— Katherine, 400.
 ——— Robert, 426, 431.
 ——— Roger, 406.
 ——— Thomas, 392.
 ——— William, 371.
 Roscarocke, Humphry, esq., 425.
 ——— John, 425.
 ——— Richard, esq., 425.

Rose, Henry, 422.
 — John, 371, 390.
 — Richard, 418.
 — William, 422.
 Rosedewe, Richard, 383.
 Rosell, Thomas, 419.
 Rosemenens, Agnes, 389.
 — John, 389.
 Rosewell, John, 405.
 — Thomas, 375, 405.
 — William, esq., 423.
 Rositer, John, 344.
 Roskrowe, John, 372.
 Rosse, Alice, 423.
 — Edmond, 403.
 — Francis, 389.
 — Henry, 397.
 — Martin, 383.
 — Robert, 372.
 — William, 403, 423.
 Rosser, Elizabeth, 175.
 — Morgan, 175, 240.
 — William, 98.
 Rossindale, William, 408.
 Rossindall, Anne, 420.
 — John, 408, 420.
 Roswell, Augustine, 388.
 — Henry, 410.
 — John, 386.
 — Peter, 386.
 — Thomas, 293, 386, 404.
 — William, 386.
 Rosyer, Nicholas, 392.
 — Thomas, 286.
 Rothenhale, Elizabeth, iii.
 Rotheram, Anne, 381, 384, 409, 430.
 — George, 72, 381, 384, 409, 428, 430.
 — Isaac, 381, 384, 409, 430.
 — John, 148, 379, 391.
 — Robert, 40.
 — Thomas, 428.
 Rotherfurthe, Alexander, 391.
 Rotherthe, David Goughe ap, 407.
 Rotheve, Jevan ap, 353.
 Rothwell, Hugh, 361.
 — William, 412.
 Rotten, Walter, 101.
 Rought, Roger, 101.
 Roules, Anthony, 431.
 — Peter, 400.
 Rouleston, Silvester, 427.
 Roupe, Mathew, 381.
 Rouse, Edmond, 374.
 — Jane, 374.
 — John, 380.
 Rowbotham, John, 378.
 — Richard, 378.
 — William, 378.
 Rowcliffe, Thomas, 70, 421.
 Rowdon, Richard, 373.
 Rowe, Agnes, 187.
 — Alice, 414.
 — Bartholomew, 187.
 — Bridget, 3, 292.
 — Christopher, 3.
 — John, 10, 374, 383, 403, 414.
 — Mary, 374, 403.
 — Oliver, 408.
 — Richard, 420.
 — Robert, 396, 414.
 — Stephen, 414.
 — Thomas, 205, 297, 374, 389, 396.
 — William, 403, 421.
 Rowell, David, 407.
 — John, 415.
 — Richard, 407.
 Rowhead, Philip, 428.
 Rowland, Anne, 381.
 — Francis, 381.
 — Hugh, 412.
 — James, 94.
 — John, 428.
 — Thomas, 359.
 Rowle, Edward, 375, 380, 427.
 — Elizabeth, 380, 427.

Rowle, John, 420, 427.
 — Peter, 375, 380, 420, 427.
 Rowlett, Anthony, 136, 374.
 — Sir Ralfe, knight, 296, 298, 345.
 Rowley, Agnes, 389.
 — Geffery, 402.
 — Hew, 394.
 — James, 389, 394, 402.
 — John, 47, 402.
 — Thomas, 394.
 — Walter, 374.
 — William, 45, 374.
 Rowling, David ap, 135.
 — Robert, Lloyd ap, 135.
 Rowlson, Francis, 36.
 Rownce, John, 384.
 Rowndketle, Robert, 392.
 Rowntrey, Leonard, 397.
 Rowpe, John, 415.
 — Thomas, 415.
 Rowse, Ambrose, 378.
 — Anthony, 291, 393.
 — Dennys, 380.
 — Dionis, 391, 414.
 — Edmond, 430.
 — Johan, 378.
 — John, 374, 410.
 — Richard, 228.
 Rowseley, Elizabeth, 140.
 — Raphe, 411.
 Rowswell, John, 388, 422.
 — Thomas, 397, 422.
 Rowthe, John, 393.
 Royall, George, 182.
 Roydon, Philip, 375, 390, 417.
 Royle, Walter, 382.
 Roynon, George, 411.
 Roys, Thomas, 392.
 — William, 392.
 Royston, Ambrose, 376.
 Rozier, Thomas, 284.
 Rubyn, George, 402.
 — Gregory, 402.
 — Richard, 405.
 Rudbord, Leonard, 410.
 — Thomas, 410.
 Rudd, Anthony, 387.
 — John, 383, 385.
 — Mathew, 388.
 — Richard, 274.
 — Thomas, 236, 429.
 Rudds, Henry, 416.
 — William, 416.
 — John, 416.
 Ruddyngs, Christopher, 391.
 Rudge, Elizabeth, 316.
 — Humphry, 316.
 — John, 292, 338.
 — Margery, 265.
 — Thomas, 265.
 Rudgwaie, Thomas, esq., 412.
 Rudiard, Thomas, esq., 372.
 Ruding, Grace, 429.
 Rudinges, Christian, 429.
 Rudings, Gray, 396.
 Rudland, Ann, 397.
 — Thomas, 397.
 Rudyard, James, 307.
 Rudyerd, James, 376.
 — James, esq., 408, 421.
 Ruffe, Thomas, 423.
 — William, 423.
 Ruffin, Robert, 415.
 Ruffyn, Edward, 407.
 — Elizabeth, 431.
 — John, 431.
 — Thomas, 266.
 Ruge, Cutbert, 424.
 — Jane, 375.
 — John, 337.
 — Lawrence, 375, 396, 419, 426.
 — Richard, 424.
 — William, 424.
 Ruggell, John, 378.
 — William, 378.
 Rugull, William, 378.

Rulyn, Richard, 389.
 Rumney, John, 382, 384.
 — William, 373.
 Runckell, Peter, 391.
 Rundell, Nicholas, 390.
 Rundle, John, 403.
 — Walter, 403.
 Rusbrooke, William, 396.
 Ruse, Ciris, 377.
 — John, 377.
 — William, 57.
 Rushall, John, 58.
 Rushbrooke, William, 384.
 Rushe, Anthony, esq., 165.
 — John, 379.
 — Rose, 379.
 Rushmer, Christopher, 402.
 — Mawd, 402.
 Russell, — 414.
 — Alderford, 398.
 — Arnold, 427, 431.
 — Dame Elizabeth, 423.
 — Daniel, 403.
 — Edward, 412, 417.
 — Elizabeth, 399, 403.
 — George, 79, 376, 403.
 — Henry, 116, 412, 417.
 — Humphrey, 88.
 — James, 38.
 — John, 376, 422.
 — Sir John, knight, 375, 392.
 — Jone, 427.
 — Richard, 387, 410, 430.
 — Robert, 333, 427.
 — Stephen, 426.
 — Thomas, 88, 375, 382, 398, 399, 400, 418.
 — W., 19.
 — Sir William, knight, 375, 402, 423.
 — William, 79, 401, 412, 417.
 Russhe, Anthony, 401.
 Rust, Edward, 426.
 — Robert, 87.
 Ruswell, Judith, 407.
 Rutland, Earl of, 101.
 — Edward, earl of, 375, 399, 400.
 — Elizabeth, countess of, 399, 400.
 — Henry earl of, 123.
 — Isabell countess of, 399, 400.
 — John earl of, 399.
 — Mary, 410, 414.
 — Nicholas, 430.
 Rutten, Mathias, 5.
 Rutter, Henry, 99, 428.
 Ruyding, Humphry, 398.
 Ryall, John, 416.
 — Richard, 416.
 Rycardes, William, 430.
 Ryce, Margaret, 408.
 — William, 408.
 Rychard, Morgan, 153.
 Rychards, John, 392.
 Ryches, Christopher, esq., 161.
 — Judith, 385.
 — Katherine, 161.
 — Robert, 385.
 Rychers, Elizabeth, 430.
 — John, 430.
 Ryches, John, 398.
 Rychold, Henry, 220.
 Rydall, Christopher, 155.
 — Francis, 422.
 Ryddall, George, 397.
 — William, 397.
 Ryder, Edward, 424.
 — Nicholas, 408.
 — Ralph, 35.
 — William, 391.
 Rydaway, Randell, 382.
 Rydinge, William, 411.
 Rydler, Thomas, 428.
 — William, 428.
 Rydly, Launcelot, 403.
 Rydon, Roger, 289.
 Rye, Edward lord Morley, baron of, 193, 202, 222, 238.

Rye, Mayor of, 362.
 Ryeley, William, 405.
 Ryesley, Richard, 375.
 Ryggells, James, 387.
 — Nicholas, 387.
 Ryland, William, 384.
 Rylandes, John, 384.
 Ryle, Robert, 234.
 Ryley, Ann, 397.
 — Edmond, 375, 401.
 — Henry, 279, 375.
 — John, 408.
 — Richard, 375, 390, 393, 412.
 — Thomas, 279.
 — William, 412.
 Rylie, Richard, 425.
 Rylie, John, 399.
 — Robert, 399.
 — Roger, 387.
 Ryman, William, 381, 398.
 Rymyngton, Bryan, 416.
 — Oliver, 416.
 — Thomas, 416.
 Rynalt, William ap, 379.
 Rynge, John, 355.
 — William, 355.
 Ryppon, John, 378.
 Rys, Morris ap, 401.
 Ryse, John, 384, 408.
 — Richard, 408.
 — Thomas, 408, 427.
 Ryseing, Christopher, 11.
 Ryshewoorth, Robert, 899.
 Rysinge, William, 386.
 Rysley, William, 380.
 Rythe, Christopher, esq., 389.
 Ryther, James, esq., 23.
 — Robert, 392.
 Rytherche, Cadwalader ap, 199.
 Ryves, Robert, 416.
 — William, 407.
 Ryvett, Edmond, 424.
 — John, 377.
 — Thomas, esq., 392.

S.

Sabb, Samuel, 99.
 Saboll, James, 146.
 Sacheverell, Henry, 262.
 — Thomas, 262, 431.
 Sackville, Richard and Margery, xviii.
 Sackford, Humphrey, 81.
 — Henry, 81, 296.
 Sackville, Robert, 163.
 Sackville, John, esq., 71.
 — Robert, 183, 366.
 Sadlar, John, 288.
 Sadler, John, 288.
 Saffen, John, 286.
 Saighe, Elizabeth, 101.
 — Richard, 101.
 Saint Abyn, Thomas, esq., 151.
 — Asaph, dean of, 73, 371.
 — and chapter of, 371.
 — Aubyn, Thomas, esq., 174.
 — Clere, Gawen, 351.
 — George, near Eastcheap, parson and churchwardens of, 37.
 — George, John, 340.
 — George's chapel, Windsor, dean of, 257.
 — and canons of, 344, 349, 368, 413.
 — John, Agnes, Lady St. John, 74.
 — Baptist, master or warden of, in the city of Litchfield, 139.
 — Francis, esq., 156.
 — Henry, 254.
 — John, 176.
 — Sir John, knight, 2.
 — Lord, 329.
 — Nicholas, 176, 302, 349.

Saint John, Oliver, Lord, 2.
 — St. John, Lord, 74.
 Saint John's College, Cambridge, master, fellows, and scholars of, 416.
 — Litchfield, master of the hospital of, 113.
 — Leger, Nicholas, 369.
 — Sir John, knight, 395, 404.
 — Mary's College, Winchester, warden and scholars of, 383.
 — of Winchester, in Oxford, master and fellows of, 17.
 — Magdalen, Oxford, president and scholars of the college of, 217.
 — Paul, dean and chapter of, 134, 148, 422.
 — London, dean and chapter of, 82.
 — Exon, dean and chapter of, 13.
 — Swithins, parishioners of, 277.
 — Winchester, dean and chapter of the cathedral church of, 162.
 Sale, Richard, 139.
 — Thomas, 139.
 Salisbury, John, 186.
 Salisbury, George, 204.
 — Robert, 345.
 — Thomas, esq., 369.
 Salkeld, Lancelot, esq., 180.
 Salmon, Thomas, 116, 227.
 Salsbury, Henry, 280.
 Salter, Edward, 53.
 — Henry, 272.
 — Jerome, 221.
 — Richard, 214.
 — Robert, 108.
 — Thomas, 50.
 — William, 53.
 Saltonstall, Richard, 281.
 Salusburie, John, 337.
 Salysbury, Thomas, 51.
 Samborne, Barnaby, esq., 204.
 Sambourne, Francis, 204.
 Sames, John, 220.
 — Richard, 218.
 — Thomas, 218.
 Sammes, John, 108.
 — William, 108.
 Sampson, John, 146.
 — Richard, 146.
 Samson, John, 411.
 Samuell, Roger, 246.
 Samwaies, Ann, 118.
 — Jane, 281.
 — John, 281.
 — William, 118.
 Sanbroke, Thomas, 390.
 Sandeforde, John, 357.
 Sanders, James, 326.
 — Robert, 363.
 Sandes, Michael, 178.
 — Miles, esq., 68.
 — Sir Thomas, knight, 27.
 — Thomas, 421.
 Sandie, Ann, 400.
 — Mary, 400.
 — Robert, 400.
 Sanwayes, John, 260.
 Saperton, John, 244.
 Sares, John, 241.
 Sarum, Bishop of, 73, 254.
 — dean and chapter of, 257.
 — dean of cathedral church of, 248.
 Saterley, Solomon, 357.
 Savadge, Thomas, 53.
 Savage, Edmund, 400.
 — Lady Elioner, 399.
 — Henry, 300.
 — Hugh, 125.
 — Sir John, knight, 399, 400.
 — Thomas, 53, 72.
 — William, 400.
 Savedge, Jane, 399.
 Savell, Cordell, 57.
 Savery, Allen, 77.
 — Nicholas, 238.

Savery, Richard, esq., 238.
 Savile, William, esq., 356.
 Savill, Cordall, 413.
 — John, 392.
 Savyll, Thomas, 300.
 Saul, John, 36.
 Saulcott, John, 23.
 Saulford, Thomas, 323.
 Saunder, Joan, lvi.
 — John, lvi.
 Saunders, Christopher, 323.
 — Edward, esq., 330.
 — Sir Edward, knight, 260.
 — Jeremy, 378.
 — John, 18, 60, 103.
 — Nicholas, 15, 16, 131, 157.
 — Peter, 345.
 — Thomas, 20, 244, 253, 303.
 — William, 60, 96.
 Saunderson, Nicholas, esq., 305.
 Saundre, Joan, xxviii.
 — William, xxviii.
 Sawdripp, Thomas, 193.
 Sawe, George, 310.
 Sawyer, Constance, 310.
 Sawford, Thomas, 271.
 Sawkyne, Abraham, 218.
 — Elizabeth, 218.
 Sawle, John, 94.
 Sawyer, Edmond, 48.
 — John, 416.
 — William, 298.
 Saxton, William, 127.
 Say, Richard, 135.
 Sayer, Agnes, 330.
 — George, esq., 160.
 — Hugh, 197.
 — Robert, 36.
 — Thomas, 66.
 Sayes, Philip, 60.
 Saynsbery, John, 77.
 Saywell, William, 342.
 Scales, Lord, xxiii.
 Scamler, Edward, 401.
 — James, 401.
 Scarborough, Raffe, 153.
 Scardeburgh, Richard, li.
 Scare, Richard, 305.
 Scargell, Henry, 119.
 Scarthe, Robert, 198.
 Scholey, Amy, 192.
 Scoley, Amy, 144.
 Scott, George, esq., 105.
 — John, 203, 246, 276.
 — William, 63.
 Scriven, Reynold, 364.
 Scrivenor, William, 130.
 Scrogges, Edward, 154.
 — William, 270, 321.
 Scroll, Simon, 238.
 Scrope, George, esq., 75.
 — Robert, lxx.
 Scroupe, Nicholas, 276.
 — Robert, 276.
 Scryven, Thomas, 399, 400.
 Scryvenor, John, 25.
 — Margaret, 25.
 Scudamore, Philip, 412.
 — Sir John, knight, 348.
 Scuddie, William, 329.
 Seaborough, Silvester, 238.
 Seaman, Thomas, 253.
 Seamor, John, 6.
 — Tyffanie, 6.
 Seares, Edward, 377.
 Searle, Edward, 182.
 — John, 182.
 Seawall, William, 378.
 Sebright, Edward, 60.
 Sebsey, Johan, 332.
 — Richard, 332.
 Seccombe, John, 45.
 Seckford, Thomas, esq., 140.
 Sedgewicke, John, 294.
 — Richard, 294.
 Sedley, John, esq., 83.

- Sedley, Richard, esq., 83.
 Seelinge, Francis, 100.
 Segare, James, 296.
 — John, 296.
 — Thomas, 296.
 Segeswike, Thomas, 194.
 Segget, Mathew, 54.
 Selby, Edward, 175.
 — Elizabeth, 175.
 — Roger, 101.
 — William, 396.
 Seldon, John, 215.
 Selfe, William, 257.
 Sell, William, 358.
 Seller, Humphrey, 148.
 Sellinge, Elizabeth, 235.
 Selman, Richard, 318, 321.
 — Walter, viii.
 Semer, John, 87, 142.
 Senhouse, John, esq., 258.
 Senior, John, 142.
 — Margaret, 142.
 Sentle, Peter, 165.
 Senyng, William, lxviii.
 Sergeante, John, 76.
 — Thomas, 76.
 Sergeaunt, John, 382.
 Serbie, William, 50.
 Serle, Edward, 286.
 — Mary, 252.
 Serleby, William, esq., lxi.
 Severne, William, 259.
 Seward, Anne, 108.
 — John, 106.
 Sewell, Robert, 414.
 Sewgar, Henry, 398.
 Sewster, Gyles, esq., 180.
 Sexpes, William, 36.
 Sexten, William, 128.
 Seyman, John, 297.
 Seymor, Sir Edward, knight, 82.
 — Sir John, knight, 303.
 Seymour, John, 373.
 — Lord, 78.
 Seyntper, Owyn, 56.
 Seywell, John, 423.
 — Margaret, 423.
 Shadbolte, James, 393.
 Shadd, Robert, 154.
 Shaffyn, William, 259.
 Shallcrosse, James, 242.
 Shan, John, 243.
 Shapley, John, 122.
 — Richard, 317.
 Shaplie, John, 306.
 — Richard, 306.
 Sharington, Henry, esq., 373.
 Sharocke, Robert, 380.
 Sharpe, Edward, 117.
 — John, xiii, 237.
 — Lawrence, 396.
 — Robert, 89, 149, 302.
 Sharples, Anthony, 283.
 — Margaret, 105.
 Sharpwell, John, 431.
 Shave, John, 416.
 Shawe, Alice, 69.
 — Anthony, 106.
 — Henry, 275.
 — Margaret, 106.
 Sheate, Thomas, 394.
 Sheffield, Edmond, 390.
 — Lord, 390.
 Sheldon, Elizabeth, 188, 198.
 — John, xvii.
 — Raffe, 147, 230, 280, 381.
 — William, esq., 411.
 Shelleto, Edmond, 342.
 Shelley, Richard, esq., 328.
 Shelton, Cicely, 170.
 — Elizabeth, 155.
 — Raffe, 170.
 — Thomas, esq., 155.
 — William, 81.
 Sheltram, Henry, 421.
 Shemeld, John, 267.
 Shemynge, Nicholas, 9.
 — Richard, 131.
 — Robert, 9.
 Shene, Robert, 141.
 Shepard, Richard, 123.
 Shepham, John, 50.
 Shephard, Richard, 260.
 — Robert, 159.
 Shepparde, Robert, 81.
 — Thomas, 274.
 — Walter, 137.
 — William, 84.
 Shepperde, Richard, 329.
 — Robert, 1.
 Sherard, Anne, 190.
 Sherbroke, Edmond, 89.
 Shereburne, Augustine, 161.
 Shere, John, 54, 349, 353.
 — Walter, 349.
 Sheres, Dorothy, 368.
 — Edmond, 368.
 — Elizabeth, 139.
 — Henry, 139.
 — Roger, 310.
 Sherewood, John, 91.
 Shergold, William, 421.
 Sheringham, Edmond, 350.
 Sherley, Sir Anthony, knight, 371.
 — Dorothy, 120.
 — Francis, esq., 120.
 — George, 311.
 — Sir Thomas, knight, 371.
 Sherlocke, Richard, 266.
 Sherman, John, 169.
 — Lawrence, 15.
 — Thomas, 8, 407.
 Sherrard, George, esq., 190.
 Sherratt, John, 427.
 — Ralph, 135.
 Sherston, William, 154.
 Sherwin, Alleyn, 362.
 — John, 229.
 Sherwood, — 282.
 — John, 157.
 Sherwyn, John, 151.
 Shettle, William, 247.
 Shipdam, Johan, 402.
 — Walter, 402.
 Shipham, Richard, 213.
 Shipman, John, 344, 359.
 Shirburn, Master of Christ's Hospital in, 265.
 — Richard, 27.
 Shirley, Francis, esq., 184.
 — Sir Thomas, knight, 187, 319.
 Shirlocke, Richard, 262.
 Shilston, John, 391.
 Shittleworth, Edmund, 375.
 Shoe, Nicholas, 137.
 Shorte, Edward, 196.
 — Elinor, 122.
 — Hugh, 122.
 — John, 70, 110.
 — Katherine, 128.
 — Richard, 128, 288.
 — Thomas, 102.
 Shortridge, John, 410.
 Shotbolte, John, 354.
 — Thomas, esq., 354.
 Shote, John, 356.
 Shovell, John, 188.
 Shrewsbury, Earl of, 411.
 — Elizabeth countess of, 414.
 — George earl of, 47, 76, 414, 416.
 — Gilbert earl of, 47, 76, 130.
 — John earl of, xxix.
 — Margaret countess of, xxix.
 Shrimpton, Francis, 170, 329.
 — Robert, 180.
 Shurlande, Edward, 161.
 Shurley, Richard, 309.
 Shute, Richard, 403.
 — William, 3.
 Shuttlewood, Thomas, 307.
 Sibill, Nicholas, esq., 14.
 — William, esq., v.
 Sibley, John, 110.
 Sibley, Nicholas, 49.
 — Wilmott, 110.
 Sibthorpe, John, 178.
 Sibthorpe, John, 358.
 Sickleprise, Nicholas, 25.
 Sidenham, — 104.
 — Sir George, knight, 23.
 Sidley, Isaac, 335, 430.
 Sidnor, William, esq., 55.
 Sidwaye, Richard, 194.
 Sill, Lawrence, 61.
 Silles, Francis, 158.
 Silvester, Thomas, 105.
 Simon, Robert ap, 411.
 — Simon ap Robert ap, 411.
 Simond, Robert, 85.
 Simonds, Alice, 101.
 — John, 101.
 — Robert, 76.
 Simpson, Gyles, 409.
 — John, 232.
 — William, 247.
 Simson, Thomas, 202.
 Sinckler, John, 258.
 Sitwell, Elizabeth, 392.
 — Robert, 392.
 Skadden, Clement, 58.
 — Katherine, 58.
 — Nicholas, 58.
 Skargill, Thomas, 219.
 Skaterton, Edmond, 403.
 — Mary, 403.
 Skelt, Francis, 316.
 Skelton, John, 65, 113, 317.
 — Richard, 65.
 Skerington, Richard, 125.
 — Thomas, 125.
 Skerle, Andrew, 286.
 Skerlet, Henry, 416.
 Skerling, Edmond, 157.
 — Ezekias, 157.
 Skerne, Nune, 292.
 Skeyte, Thomas, 70.
 Skiggs, Robert, 431.
 Skillinge, Richard, 247.
 — William, esq., 18.
 Skinner, Elizabeth, 189.
 — Humphrey, 34.
 — John, 271.
 — Richard, 274.
 — Thomas, 201.
 — William, 329.
 Skipwith, Francis, 297.
 — John, 370.
 — William, esq., 298.
 Skorfilde, James, 308.
 Skott, John, 273.
 Skutte, John, 281.
 Skyers, Barbara, 418.
 Skyggs, William, 416.
 Skyllinge, Mary, 186.
 — Swithen, 186.
 — William, 186.
 Skynner, John, 132, 215.
 — William, 393.
 Skypwith, Gerrard, 333.
 Skyres, Nicholas, 418.
 Skyrrett, William, 248.
 Slack, Adam, 130, 174.
 — John, 73.
 Slade, John, 42, 51.
 — Richard, 42.
 Slaney, Humfrey, 288.
 Slanye, John, 78.
 Slanyne, Richarde, 78.
 Slater, Bryan, 37.
 Sleddall, Robert, 160.
 Sleydall, Thomas, 49.
 Slingsbye, Henry, 27.
 Slocombe, John, 158.
 — Richard, 235, 277.
 Smalebrooke, Dorothy, 54.
 — John, 54.
 Smallbrooke, Thomas, 209.
 Smallwood, Henry, 7.
 Smalwood, Humphry, 139.

- Smaly, Richard, 30.
 Smarte, Ales, 49.
 — William, 49.
 Smegergill, W., 171.
 Smere, John, 267.
 Smethwicke, Robert, 103.
 Smith, Agnes, 429.
 — Anne, 338.
 — Benjamin, 86.
 — Cecilia, 86.
 — Cicely, 8.
 — Cissely, 387.
 — Edmond, 411.
 — Edward, 131, 283.
 — Elizabeth, 2, 15, 135.
 — George, 82.
 — Hellen, 429.
 — Hugh, 41.
 — I., 51.
 — James, 107.
 — Johan, 31.
 — John, 28, 39, 68, 82, 107, 121, 130, 220, 282, 334, 353, 398, 429.
 — Katherine, 205.
 — Mary, 82.
 — Peter, 332, 431.
 — Philip, 29, 289, 382.
 — Raphe, 370.
 — Richard, 10, 27, 33, 182, 266.
 — Robert, 59, 86, 100.
 — Roger, 205.
 — Simon, 83, 243, 429.
 — Simond, 23.
 — Thomas, 45, 91, 107, 130, 135, 177, 225, 231, 256, 345, 366, 382, 387, 396, 420.
 — Vincent, 145.
 — W., 155.
 — William, 32, 62, 91, 323, 329, 338, 363.
 Smithes, John, 90.
 Smythe, Alice, 99, 140.
 — Ann, 198, 280.
 — Anthony, 124.
 — Benjamin, 193.
 — Dame Dorothy, 298.
 — Dorothy, 181.
 — Edward, 110.
 — Elizabeth, 357.
 — Francis, esq., 60.
 — George, 411.
 — Henry, 119, 426.
 — Isabell, 421.
 — James, 371.
 — Johane, 363.
 — John, 54, 61, 158, 183, 198, 280, 298, 317, 356.
 — Sir John, knight, 297.
 — Katherine, 152.
 — Lancelot, 152.
 — Margaret, 193.
 — Mary, 59.
 — Richard, 110, 152, 155, 162, 181, 218, 280, 389.
 — Robert, 297, 301, 352, 359.
 — Simon, 398.
 — Sir Clement, 297.
 — Thomas, 4, 140, 175, 225, 226, 400, 426.
 — Walter, 99.
 — William, 50, 432.
 Smyther, Mathew, 424.
 Smythes, Edward, 113.
 — George, 113.
 Smythies, Richard, 282.
 Smythwyme, Edmond, 69.
 Snage, Robert, esq., 168.
 Snagge, Robert, esq., 174.
 — William, 134.
 Snaggs, William, 189.
 Snappe, Hester, 244.
 — John, 244.
 Snelgar, George, 325.
 Snell, Barbara, 327.
 — Peter, 305.
 — Thomas, 406.
 Snellinge, Hugh, 322.
 — Thomas, 368.
 Snellynge, Grace, 64.
 Snethe, Thomas, 134.
 Sneyde, George, 141.
 Sneyd, Ralph, esq., 114.
 — Rauffe, esq., 39.
 Snowden, Thomas, 238.
 Snowe, Thomas, 424.
 — William, 103, 424.
 Snowte, Michael, 198.
 Soane, John, 21.
 Sodborough, John, 400.
 Somaster, Robert, 70.
 Some, Anne, 226.
 Somer, Thomas, 147.
 Somerford, Elinor, 362.
 — Geoffrey, 362.
 — Robert, 362.
 Somerlande, W., 140.
 Somerset, Duchess of, 267.
 — Edmond, duke of, xxix.
 — Edward, duke of, 409.
 Somes, Steven, 243.
 Somwayes, John, 297.
 Sondes, Michael, esq., 186.
 Sone, Richard, 137.
 — Thomas, 75.
 — William, 75.
 Songer, Rooke, 52.
 Soprany, Francis, 205.
 Sorey, William, 275.
 Sorocold, Raphe, 288.
 Sorrell, Francis, 354.
 — Robert, 140.
 — Thomas, 140.
 — William, 365.
 Sothabie, Roger, esq., 68.
 Sothebie, Marmaduke, 285.
 — Robert, 285.
 — Roger, 285.
 — Thomas, 285.
 Sotherton, George, 398.
 South, Edward, 55.
 — John, 302.
 — Mr., 210.
 Southall, John, 235.
 Southampton, Earl of, 116.
 — Thomas, earl of, 159, 302.
 Southarke, John, 180.
 Southcott, — esq., 295.
 — Thomas, esq., 32, 395.
 Southland, William, 397.
 Southwell, Dame, Margaret, 68.
 — John, 264, 302.
 — Richard, esq., 211.
 — Sir Richard, knight, 12.
 — Sir Robert, knight, 68, 171.
 — Thomas, 157, 267, 322, 324, 362.
 — Ursula, 302.
 Southwood, Pascoe, 49.
 Sowerby, John, 396.
 Sowthe, Thomas, 179.
 Sowthwell, Sir Robert, knight, 131.
 — Thomas, esq., 129.
 Spalding, Elizabeth, 183.
 — William, 183.
 Sparhawke, Lewis, 310.
 Sparke, Dorothy, 108.
 — James, 97, 108.
 — John, 94.
 — Thomas, 94, 192.
 Sparre, William, 31.
 Spatchurst, Simon, 29.
 Speake, George, 420.
 Speed, Richard, 67.
 — Thomas, 7.
 Speene, Katherine, 309.
 Speke, George, esq., 413.
 Spence, George, 175.
 — Thomas, 402.
 Spencer, Henry, 169.
 — Hugh, esq., xxxiii.
 — Humfry, 105.
 — Sir John, knight, 148.
 — Mary, 118.
 Spencer, Michael, 79.
 — Robert, 86, 148, 172.
 — Roger, 326.
 — Thomas, 60, 70, 97, 118, 148, 172, 183.
 — Sir William, 172.
 Spendlove, John, 34.
 Spenser, Richard, 93.
 — Thomas, 93.
 Spicer, Richard, 283.
 Spincke, John, 225.
 Spinola, Hannibal, 366.
 Springe, Peter, 363.
 Splinte, Christian, 60.
 — Gregory, 60.
 Splynte, Christian, 80.
 — Gregory, 80.
 Spooner, George, 106.
 Sprake, Margaret, 357.
 Spratt, Roger, 37.
 — W., 292.
 Sprentall, Christopher, 107.
 Sprigge, William, 198.
 Springe, Robert, 253.
 — William, 167.
 Springham, Mithias, 108.
 Springolde, Richard, 352.
 Sprinte, Gregory, 60.
 Sproxton, Richard, 72.
 Spry, Thomas, 112.
 Sprynte, Christian, 80.
 — Gregory, 80.
 Spurlinge, H., 124.
 — John, 324.
 — William, 261.
 Spurre, Jane, 286.
 — Thomas, 286.
 Spurwaye, Thomas, 357.
 Spycer, Christopher, 364.
 — John, 422.
 — Thomas, 364.
 Spylman, Erasmus, esq., 430.
 — Ursula, 430.
 Spyne, Thomas, 250.
 Squier, Thomas, 155.
 — William, 155.
 Squire, Thomas, 83.
 Srigley, Lawrence, 223.
 Stacey, Thomas, 341.
 Stafford, Bilston, 58.
 — Edward earl of, 130.
 — Lord, 212, 255.
 — Henry lord, 182.
 — Sir Humphrey, knight, 403.
 — Lady Margaret, 403.
 — Ursula, 182.
 — Lord, 206.
 — William, 302.
 Stagg, Jane, 76.
 — Richard, 76, 137.
 Staggs, Richard, 23.
 — Jane, 23.
 Stakey, John, 63.
 Stampe, Margaret, 364.
 — William, 362, 364.
 Stanbridge, Thomas, 120.
 Standerd, Richard, 335.
 Standforde, William, 365.
 Standish, Richard, 121.
 Standley, Jane, 429.
 Stanes, Richard, 276.
 Stanfield, Richard, 140.
 Stanger, Richard, 38.
 — Robert, 38.
 Stanhope, Edward, 62, 217.
 — Lady, 364.
 — Michael, esq., 217.
 — Sir Thomas, knight, 183, 211, 273.
 — Thomas, esq., 262.
 Stanlake, William, 292.
 Stanley, Henry, 44.
 — Peter, 63.
 — Richard, 89, 136.
 — Sir Thomas, knight, 194.
 — Sir William, knight, lord Monteagle, 194.

Stannowe, Edward, 283.
 Stanton, Fanny, 247.
 ——— John, 308.
 ——— Robert, 204.
 Stanyerne, John, 415.
 Staple, Elizabeth, 309.
 ——— Inn, Holborn, principal and pen-
 sioners of, 265.
 ——— Richard, 309.
 Stapleforthe, John, 338.
 Stapleton, Bryan, esq., 353.
 ——— Thomas, 241, 301.
 ——— William, 241.
 Stapley, John, 79.
 Stappe, William, 390.
 Starkey, Robert, 43.
 ——— Thomas, 20.
 ——— Thomazin, 43.
 Startup, Nicholas, 151.
 Staunford, Robert, esq., 205.
 Staunton, Richard, 344.
 ——— Robert, 344.
 Stawton, Lawrence, 97.
 Staynes, Hugh, 295.
 ——— Roger, 295.
 Steare, John, 211.
 Stebbing, John, 169.
 Stedman, Christopher, 98.
 ——— John, 393.
 Steede, John, 161.
 ——— William, 121.
 Steele, David, 7.
 Stenton, Francis, 18.
 Stephen, Martin, 116.
 ——— Michael, 349.
 ——— Rubin, 96.
 Stephens, Anne, 186.
 ——— Edward, 232.
 ——— John, 125.
 ——— Nicholas, 186, 194.
 ——— Richard, 186.
 Stephenson, John, 428.
 Stepneth, Robert, esq., 264.
 Stepping, Robert, 354.
 Stere, Francis, 394.
 Sterte, Thomas, 217, 232.
 Stettle, Philip, 290.
 Steven, Edith, 231.
 ——— George, 320.
 ——— Richard, 231.
 Stevens, Johan, 254.
 ——— John, 6, 254.
 ——— Rees ap, 327.
 ——— Robert, 218.
 ——— Thomas, 379.
 ——— William, 339.
 Stevenson, Cornelius, 146.
 ——— Mary, 146.
 Steward, Cuthberd, 382.
 ——— Lawrence, 93.
 ——— Thomas, 93, 164.
 Stewkley, Hugh, 174.
 Steyne, Thomas, 128.
 Steyneforth, Robert, 38.
 Stiddolf, Thomas, 285.
 Stile, Johan, 113.
 ——— John, 113.
 Stint, Elizabeth, 61.
 ——— William, 61.
 Stoakes, John, 323.
 Stock, John, 107, 185.
 Stockdale, Christopher, 139.
 Stockett, Thomas, 335.
 Stockman, William, 297.
 Stockton, Nicholas, 114, 370.
 ——— Robert, 290.
 Stoddard, Johan, 387.
 ——— Thomas, 387.
 Stodderd, Thomas, 371.
 Stoddon, Margaret, 261.
 Stodley, Ann, 344.
 ——— Peter, 319.
 Stokes, Henry, 178.
 ——— John, 178.
 ——— Magdalene, 108.
 ——— Magdalen, 214

Stokes, Richard, 113.
 ——— Robert, 130.
 ——— Thomas, 76.
 Stonarde, Thomas, 104.
 Stone, Andrew, 291.
 ——— Anne, 317.
 ——— Francis, 298.
 ——— James, 399.
 ——— John, 109, 392, 404.
 ——— Leonard, 212.
 ——— Richard, 175, 186.
 ——— Robert, 284.
 ——— Simon, 119.
 ——— Thomas, 176, 301.
 ——— William, 79.
 Stoneham, Hellen, 66.
 ——— John, 66.
 Stoneley, Richard, 97.
 Stoner, Sir Francis, knight, 249.
 Stones, John, 289.
 ——— Thomas, 289.
 Stoning, William, 61.
 Stonninge, William, 309.
 Stonywell, Barbara, 146.
 ——— William, 146.
 Stormey, Roger, 273.
 Storvell, Anthony, 302.
 Story, Anthony, 189.
 ——— John, 49.
 Stott, Richard, 199.
 Stoughton, John, 233.
 Stourton, Edward lord, 85.
 Stowe, John, 382, 414.
 Stowell, Sir John, knight, 5.
 Stowford, James, 267.
 Stownte, Michael, 137.
 Stoyte, Elizabeth, 366.
 ——— Henry, 366.
 Stradlinge, Sir Edward, 10.
 Strafford, Edward lord, 68.
 Strange, John, 381.
 ——— Raynold, 151.
 Strangwayes, James, 381.
 Stransham, Michael, 288.
 Stratford, Alice, 284.
 ——— Anthony, 33.
 ——— Henry, 284.
 ——— Susan, 284.
 Stratton, ——— 259.
 ——— John, 259.
 Straunge, Henry, 404.
 ——— Thomasyn, 404.
 Strelley, Nicholas, esq., 233.
 Stretchley, Robert, 46.
 Stretfeild, Robert, 303.
 Streynsham, Robert, 252.
 Streyton, Thomas, 37.
 Strickland, Robert, 310.
 ——— Thomas, 310.
 Stringer, Francis, 193.
 ——— Margaret, 229.
 ——— Philip, 96.
 ——— Thomas, 229, 363.
 Strode, Margaret, 178.
 ——— Robert, esq., 278.
 ——— Sir William, knight, 395.
 Stronge, Richard, 256.
 ——— Roger, 330.
 ——— Stephen, 185.
 Strongfellowe, Frances, 284.
 ——— Robert, 284.
 Strowde, Thomas, esq., 375.
 ——— William, 251.
 Stubbe, Richard, 17.
 Stubbs, William, 364.
 Stuckey, Armado, 199.
 ——— Hugh, 229.
 ——— William, 150, 199.
 Stuckley, Frances, 400.
 ——— John, 400.
 ——— Lewis, 400.
 Stumpe, Sir James, knight, 428.
 Sture, Christopher de, 81.
 ——— Philip, esq., 373.
 Sturges, Robert, 382.
 Sturgis, Francis, esq., 171.

Sturmy, Henry, 202.
 Sturte, Thomas, 294.
 Sturton, Charles lord, 135.
 Stybbes, Richard, 237.
 ——— Robert, 237.
 Style, John, 111.
 Styllerman, John, 283.
 Stywarde, Nicholas, 266, 303.
 ——— William, 77, 328.
 Suckley, Lewis, 384.
 Sudall, John, 425.
 Sudbury, William, 391.
 Suddenar, Arthur, 152.
 Sumner, John, 251.
 Sunethe, Elizabeth, 257.
 ——— Roger, 257.
 Surcoate, John, 319.
 Sussex, Earl of, 23.
 ——— Frances countess of, 345.
 ——— Robert earl of, 22.
 ——— Thomas earl of, 345.
 Sute, Richard, 43.
 Suthalls, John, 221.
 Suttell, William, 364.
 Sutton, Alice, 15.
 ——— Edmund, 369.
 ——— Edward, 369.
 ——— George, 76, 429.
 ——— Giles, 243.
 ——— John, 220.
 ——— Sir John, xvii.
 ——— Margery, 91.
 ——— Robert, 15, 40, 248.
 ——— Thomas, esq., 415.
 ——— William, 150.
 Swadall, Thomas, 409.
 Swaldon, Christopher, 96.
 Swan, John, 101.
 ——— William, 101.
 Swane, Edward, 426.
 Swanne, Arthur, 317.
 ——— Edward, 89.
 ——— Francis, 72.
 ——— Margaret, 89.
 ——— William, 72.
 Swanston, Frances, 425.
 ——— John, 425.
 Swayne, John, 45.
 ——— Robert, 64.
 ——— Roger, 64.
 Sweete, Barnard, 213, 235.
 Swetinge, Phinna, 83.
 ——— William, 83, 226.
 Swett, Giles, 107, 355.
 ——— Margaret, 355.
 ——— Winifred, 355.
 Swettman, Laurence, 123.
 Swettnam, Thomas, 123.
 Swifte, John, 341.
 Switzer, Matthew, 258.
 Swyft, John, 35.
 Swynfeld, Richard, 96.
 Swynford, King's, xvii.
 Sydenham, Sir George, knight, 330, 334.
 ——— John, esq., 91, 330, 334.
 ——— Thomas, 6, 396.
 ——— Ursula, 34.
 Sydney, John, 237.
 ——— Sir Robert, knight, 227, 237.
 ——— Thomas, 230.
 Sydnor, William, esq., 11.
 Sye, Beatrice, 318.
 ——— John, 318.
 ——— Thomas, 56.
 Sykes, John, 2.
 Syliard, ——— esq., 20.
 Sylvester, Robert, 341.
 Symes, Anselme, 358.
 ——— Henry, 93.
 ——— Thomas, 171.
 Symmer, John, 412.
 Symmes, William, 170.
 Symon, William, 203, 383.
 Symonds, George, 346.
 ——— Gyles, 109.
 ——— Margery, 252.

Index Nominum.

Symonds, Mary, 341.
 _____ Robert, 76, 252.
 _____ Roger, 393.
 _____ William, 376.
 Symons, John, 249, 300.
 _____ Lawrence, 284.
 _____ Robert, 224.
 Sympson, Elizabeth, 386.
 _____ Isabell, 89.
 _____ Thomas, 89.
 Symson, George, 106.
 _____ Isabell, 106.
 _____ Joshua, 104.
 _____ William, 104.
 Syncock, Christopher, 366.
 _____ Katherine, 366.
 _____ Symon, 366.
 Synings, John, 66.
 Synnett, John, 318.
 Syrrill, John, 94.
 Syttwell, Francis, 193.
 Syttwell, Robert, 1.

T.

Tagell, Richard, 20.
 Tailer, Randall, 77.
 _____ William, 282.
 Tailor, Guy, 223.
 _____ John, 4, 176.
 _____ Thomas, 75, 251.
 Takell, Henry, 143.
 Talbott, _____ esq., 77.
 _____ Edward, 318.
 _____ Francis, 121.
 _____ Henry, esq., 36, 47, 76.
 _____ John, 71, 196, 306.
 _____ Sir John, knight, 355.
 _____ Richard, 202, 221.
 Tallakerne, Edward, esq., 26.
 Tallmache, Lyonell, esq., 33, 216.
 Tallman, Peter, 361.
 Tamworth, John, esq., 294.
 Tanfield, Clement, esq., 5.
 _____ Lawrence, 185, 399.
 Tanfylde, Clement, esq., 280.
 Tankerd, Raphe, esq., 200.
 Tankersley, Robert, 63.
 Tannant, Thomas, 170.
 Tanner, Amye, 204.
 _____ Christian, 169.
 _____ George, 204.
 _____ John, 204.
 _____ Roger, 325.
 _____ Thomas, 204, 366.
 Tapper, John, 51.
 Tarleton, Nicholas, xxxv.
 Tarrant, George, 374.
 Tasburghe, Sir Thomas, knight, 18.
 Tasker, Robert, 349.
 Tate, David, 175.
 Tavenor, Thomas, 199.
 Taverner, William, 2.
 Taylboys, Robert, 347.
 Tayler, Charles, 370.
 _____ Philip, 282.
 _____ William, 149.
 Taylor, Anne, 98, 184, 188.
 _____ Anthony, 51, 149.
 _____ Beaten, 348.
 _____ George, 266.
 _____ James, 356.
 _____ John, 70, 176, 182, 278.
 _____ Lancelot, 129.
 _____ Lewis, 149.
 _____ Margaret, 200.
 _____ Paul, 176.
 _____ Philip, 177.
 _____ Raffe, 19.
 _____ Randall, 162.
 _____ Richard, 69, 200.
 _____ Robert, 165.
 _____ Thomas, 230.

Taylor, William, 34, 107, 319, 391.
 Taylour, Robert, 362.
 _____ Winifred, 362.
 Taze, Jevan, 322.
 Teage, Rowland, 168.
 Tebright, Thomas, 47.
 Tedcastell, John, 5.
 Tedstell, Thomas, 71.
 Tegan, Hugh, 175.
 _____ Richard, 175.
 Tempest, Arthur, 217.
 _____ Cotton, 383.
 _____ Richard, 20, 383.
 Temple, John, esq., 390.
 _____ Nicholas, 71.
 _____ Thomas, 134.
 Templer, Robert, 291.
 Tenche, Francis, 70.
 _____ Richard, 9.
 Tenderinge, Jane, 335.
 Tendinge, Thomas, 169.
 Tenye, Barnabie, 45.
 Tepper, John, 129.
 Terrell, Edward, 172.
 _____ Morriss, 356.
 Terruffe, John, 402.
 Terruthe, John, 402.
 Tevery, John, 430.
 Tewe, Jevan Howell ap Jevan, 174.
 Tewsley, John, 75.
 Teyl, Anthony, 331.
 Thacker, Stephen, 235.
 _____ William, 422.
 Thatcher, James, 360.
 Theakston, Francis, 243.
 _____ Richard, esq., 243.
 Theed, Nicholas, 53, 54.
 _____ William, 54.
 Thelvall, Gwen, 138.
 Thelwall, Dorothy, 356.
 _____ Edward, 354.
 _____ Jane, 354.
 _____ Thomas, 356.
 Themilthorpe, Thomas, 24.
 Thetford, Jacob, 127.
 Thew, Thomas, 57.
 Thimblethorpe, Christopher, 64.
 Thimilby, Richard, esq., 384.
 Thingdon, John, 60.
 Thirell, John, 360.
 Thirkeld, Michael, 263.
 Thirkill, William, 73.
 Thomas, Adam ap, 61.
 _____ Crickett, 390.
 _____ David, 94.
 _____ Edward ap, 139.
 _____ Elizabeth, 369.
 _____ Griffith Lloyd ap, 158.
 _____ Harry ap David ap, 287.
 _____ Henry, 155.
 _____ Hoell, 109.
 _____ Howell ap, 108.
 _____ James, 387.
 _____ Jenkyn, 338.
 _____ Jevan, 87.
 _____ ap, 107.
 _____ John, 93, 98, 269, 273, 308, 361.
 _____ ap William, 97.
 _____ Thomas ap, 160.
 _____ Katherine, 86.
 _____ Lewes, 220.
 _____ Morgan, 164.
 _____ Owen, 347.
 _____ Rice, 372, 387.
 _____ Richard, 6, 101, 290.
 _____ ap John ap, 388.
 _____ Robert ap, 388.
 _____ Roger, 86.
 _____ ap, 416.
 _____ Thomas, 98.
 _____ ap, 61.
 Thomasyn, Thomas, 186.
 Thompson, Anne, 131.
 _____ John, 236.
 _____ Martha, 377.
 _____ Parnell, 40.

Thompson, Robert, 305.
 _____ Stephen, 131.
 _____ Thomas, 146.
 Thomson, Emma, 199.
 _____ Roger, 199.
 Thomsyn, Mathew, 342.
 Thorley, William, 241.
 Thorne, Edward, 76.
 _____ Ralphe, 289.
 _____ Richard, 309.
 Thornehull, Mary, 66.
 Thornell, John, 57.
 _____ Richard, 232.
 _____ W., esq., 7.
 Thornhaigh, John, esq., 165.
 Thornhaugh, John, 352.
 Thornhill, John, 57.
 Thornhull, John, 179.
 _____ William, esq., 67.
 Thorneton, Richard, 51.
 _____ Robert, 271.
 _____ William, lxi.
 Thorney, William, 22.
 Thornton, Hugh, 323.
 Thorogmorton, John, 303.
 Thorogood, William, 87.
 Thorowgood, James, 89.
 Thorpe, Anthony, 3.
 _____ John, 43.
 _____ Robert, 105, 206, 228, 272.
 _____ Roger, 111.
 Thoughgood, Henry, 273.
 Throckmorton, George, 358.
 _____ Sir Robert, knight, 287.
 Throgmorton, Edward, 82.
 Throwgood, John, 326.
 Thrustell, Edward, 409.
 _____ Thomas, 409.
 Thurgood, Philip, 17.
 _____ Robert, 109.
 Thurkettle, John, 111.
 Thurnett, Ellin, 152.
 _____ Richard, 152.
 Thursbie, Francis, esq., 140.
 Thurstans, Humphry, 146.
 Thurston, Richard, 167.
 Thwayts, Thomas, esq., 425.
 Thynne, John, esq., 54.
 Tibbs, Johan, 235.
 _____ John, 235.
 Tichbourne, Benjamin, esq., 329.
 Tickeridge, Anne, 343.
 _____ Arnold, 343.
 _____ Thomas, 343.
 Tilden, William, 143.
 Tillery, John, 244.
 Tilles, Thomas, 11.
 Tillie, John, 229.
 Tilstone, John, 169, 328.
 Timberman, John, 149.
 Tiplady, Anthony, 342.
 _____ Ellen, 342.
 _____ Joane, 342.
 _____ John, 243, 342.
 _____ Rose, 345.
 Tipping, George, 66.
 _____ James, 100.
 _____ John, 33.
 Tirlinge, Andrew, 308.
 _____ John, 308.
 Tirrell, _____ 402.
 _____ Edward, esq., 274.
 _____ John, esq., 414.
 _____ Sir Thomas, 186.
 Tirwhite, Phelip, esq., 373.
 _____ William, 373.
 Tismond, John, 173.
 Titley, John, esq., 146.
 Titton, Francis, esq., 265.
 Tocklyffe, Thomas, 149.
 Todd, Anthony, 144.
 _____ Richard, 234.
 Tolbie, Francis, esq., 42.
 Tole, Richard, 266.
 Tolle, Lawrence, 359.
 Tome, Richard, 70.

- Tomkins, Alice, 126.
 — Richard, 126.
 Tomlyn, — 79.
 Tomlynson, John, 113.
 Tommell, John, 175.
 Tompkyns, Katherine, 290.
 Tompson, John, 79, 91.
 Tomson, Robert, 40.
 Tonckin, Philip, 372.
 Tonge, William, 215, 316.
 Toogood, John, 37.
 Tooke, George, 265.
 — John, 312.
 Tooker, Gyles, 182.
 — John, 374.
 — William, 115.
 Tootye, Thomas, 22.
 Topfeild, Henry, 32.
 Topp, Dorothy, 129.
 — John, 303, 274.
 Toppam, William, 186.
 Topps, Elizabeth, 228.
 — Thomas, esq., 228.
 Toserr, Robert, 231.
 Totill, Thomas, 318.
 Tottell, Richard, 135.
 Tovie, William, 169.
 Tournier, John, 6.
 Towerson, Nicholas, 12.
 Towestand, Thomas, 391.
 Towle, George, 296.
 Towneley, Henry, 299.
 Townley, Lawrence, 424.
 Townsend, George, 32.
 — Roger, esq., 78.
 — Sir Roger, knight, 180.
 — William, 92.
 Townshende, Roger, esq., 90, 355.
 Towse, William, esq., 79.
 Towsen, Elizabeth, 208.
 — Robert, 208.
 Towsey, Roland, 49.
 Tozer, Nicholas, 145.
 — Philip, 145.
 Tracey, Paul, esq., 242.
 Traet, Richard, 172.
 Transham, Robert, 105.
 Treaton, Isabel, 279.
 — William, 279.
 Trebye, Peter, 61.
 Tregeno, Richard, 357.
 Tregenowe, John, 403.
 Tregold, William, 280.
 Tregonowe, John, 215.
 Tregonwell, Dame Elizabeth, 42.
 — Sir John, knight, 42.
 Tregose Lydiard, churchwardens of the parish of, 176.
 Trehar, Nicholas, 121.
 Trehawke, John, 406.
 — Thomas, 239.
 Trelaway, John, 184.
 Trelother, Otes, 287.
 Trenchard, W., 333.
 Trenouth, John, xli.
 Tresse, John, 224.
 — Thomas, 224.
 Trestrayne, Martin, 343.
 Tresulyan, Pascoe, 123, 127.
 Trethias, John, 331.
 Trevalskus, Edward, 127.
 — Stephen, 127.
 Trevanyon, Charles, esq., 388, 425.
 — Joane, 388.
 Trevers, John, 73.
 Trevethick, Thomas, 231.
 Trevethvan, John, 168.
 Trewithe, Richard, 331.
 Trewolla, John, 114.
 Tribe, William, 29.
 Trice, Richard, 332.
 Trigg, Adam, 310.
 — George, 96.
 Tripcoyne, Edward, 429.
 Trippe, Thomas, 138.
 Trippett, Nicholas, 388.
 Trotell, John, 51.
 Trotter, Thomas, 228.
 Trowell, Thomas, 44.
 Trubodie, William, 244.
 Truman, Margaret, 90.
 Trumbull, Emanuel, 285.
 — Thomas, 285.
 Truslowe, Edward, 275.
 Truste, John, 127.
 Truston, Thomas, 210.
 — William, 210.
 Trymmings, John, 63.
 Trysell, Roger, 299.
 Tubbe, George, 386.
 — Thurston, 404.
 Tubbes, Robert, 113.
 Tucker, Peter, 304.
 — Thomas, 215.
 Tuckey, George, esq., 403.
 Tuder, Griffith ap, 125.
 — Richard Owen, 289.
 — William Owen, 289.
 Tudor, John ap Hoell ap, 45.
 Tudur, Howell ap Jevan, 140.
 Tuffnell, Richard, 153.
 Tufton, John, esq., 55.
 Tuke, Anthony, 358.
 — George, 269, 358.
 — John, 358.
 — Vincent, 358.
 — William, 71.
 Tulleshurste, Alice, 47.
 Tunbridge, Anthony, 140.
 Tunstall, Elizabeth, 47.
 — Francis, 161, 173.
 — Sir Marmaduke, knight, 161.
 Tuplyn, Edward, 354.
 — Richard, 354.
 Turbevyle, Richard John, 86.
 Turburvile, Edward, 225.
 Turfrye, William, 418.
 Turke, John, 88.
 — William, 186.
 Turnaugh, James, 123.
 Turner, Adam, 377.
 — Christopher, 103.
 — Elizabeth, 377.
 — John, 201, 382.
 — Ralph, 248.
 — Richard, 245.
 — Thomas, 21.
 — W., 116.
 — William, 10, 65, 72, 109, 245, 260.
 Turnor, Grace, 284.
 — Stephen, 224.
 — William, 224.
 Turpin, Judith, 197.
 — Nicholas, 17.
 — Robert, 197.
 Turpyn, Elizabeth, 330.
 — Richard, 327.
 — Robert, 350.
 — William, 392.
 Turrall, Sir Thomas, knight, 186.
 Turtell, William, 308.
 Turtill, William, 33.
 Turvile, Henry, esq., 174.
 Turvyle, Edward, 343.
 Turvyn, Thomas, junior, 224.
 Twittie, William, 9.
 Twokey, George, esq., 348.
 Twyne, Alexander, 223.
 — Thomas, 223.
 Tyas, Elizabeth, 342.
 Tydder, Griffin ap David ap, 387.
 — Randolfe ap Robarte ap, 387.
 — Robert ap, 387.
 Tyderleighe, William, 407.
 Tydnam, Robert, 190.
 Tyerman, John, 366.
 Tylden, Richard, 348.
 Tyler, John, 220, 407, 416.
 — Richard, 351.
 Tylesley, Roger, 428.
 Tyll, Mary, 171.
 Tylleslie, Thomas, 350.
 Tylney, Henry, 429.
 Tylston, Isabell, 17.
 Tymons, Robert, 268.
 Tyncke, William, 341.
 Tyney, William, 125.
 Tyngelden, Richard, liv.
 Tynnesley, Seth, 299.
 Tynterne, abbot of, vii.
 Tyrrell, Edward, 330.
 — John, esq., 155.
 — Thomas, esq., 292.
 Tyrwytt, Marm., 332.
 Tyse, Mathias, 5.
 Tyttewe, David, 218.
- V.
- Valley, John Pays de le, 339.
 Van Wilder, Henry, 217.
 Vandestilte, Levan, 115.
 Varley, Edmond, 370.
 Vavaser, Edward, 215.
 Vavasor, Richard, 270.
 Vavisor, Anne, 217.
 Vavisour, Richard, 267.
 Vavysor, Henry, 45.
 — Sir William, knight, 45.
 Vavysour, Dame Mary, 53.
 — Sir Thomas, knight, 53.
 Vaughan, David, 199.
 — Edward, esq., 163.
 — Eleanor, 245.
 — Elizabeth, 109.
 — Frances, 213.
 — Francis, 325.
 — Henry, 307.
 — James, 33.
 — John, 70, 92, 213.
 — David John, 82.
 — Sir John, knight, 213.
 — Maria, 73.
 — Morgan, 353.
 — Morris ap, 245.
 — Richard, esq., 213, 257.
 — Sir Roger, knight, 102, 109.
 — Rowland, 299.
 — Thomas ap Harrie, 345.
 — Walter, 15, 172, 278.
 — William, 172.
 Vaux, Henry, 236.
 — George, esq., 379.
 — William, lord Harrowden, 236.
 Vayn, Andrew, 278.
 Veale, Richard, 311.
 Veer, Edward de, earl of Oxford, 201, 278, 283.
 — John de, earl of Oxford, 78, 283.
 Venables, Thomas, esq., 280.
 Venner, Roger, 289.

Verney, Richard, 14.
 Vernon, Henry, esq., 222.
 ——— John, 71.
 Veyle, Thomas, xvi.
 Veysey, John, 60, 301.
 ——— Mary, 301.
 Vez David, Margaret, 42.
 ——— Griffith, Margaret, 86.
 Vicary, William, 52.
 Vigarous, William, 226.
 Vimpeny, John, 50.
 Vincent, Agnes, 357.
 ——— John, 179.
 ——— Richard, 56.
 ——— Richard, 209.
 ——— Thomas, 166, 266.
 Vise, Andrew, 192.
 Vivean, Lancelot, 377.
 Vivian, John, 331.
 ——— Richard, 331.
 Vodre, Oliver, 406.
 Vosper, John, 130, 218.
 Voyle, Griffith ap Ynos, 407.
 Vuydale, John, 55.
 Vynar, Henry, 288.
 Vyne, Katherine, 239.
 ——— Jane, 58.
 ——— Ralph, 58.
 ——— Richard, 239.
 ——— Stephen, 58.
 Vyner, Thomas, 3.
 Vyvian, John, 163.
 ——— William, 163.
 Vz David, Ellen, 21.
 ——— Gwenllian, Richard, 421.
 ——— Howell, Elizabeth, 411.
 ——— Johen, Margaret, 290.
 ——— Oliver, Margaret, 346.
 ——— Rees, Lleykey, 347.

U.

Udall, Robert, 413.
 Udy, Richard, 377.
 Ultinge, Thomas, 328.
 Umfrey, Henry, 166.
 ——— William, 424.
 Uncle, Thomas, lxxv.
 Underhaye, William, 86.
 Underhill, Andrew, 238.
 ——— Foulk, 9.
 ——— Pierce, 382.
 ——— William, 9.
 Underwood, Alice, 350.
 ——— William, 55.
 Unton, Edward, 390.
 Uphill, John, 208.
 Upshall, John, 401.
 Upton, Hamond, 331.
 ——— John, 14.
 Urlean, John, 279.
 Urlyon, John, 131.
 Uvedale, William, esq., 204.
 Uvedall, Henry, 169.
 ——— William, 169.
 Uz Howell, Luce, 139.

W.

Waddell, John, 365.
 Wade, Henry, 253.
 ——— John, 182, 189.
 ——— Robert, 25, 236.
 ——— Samuel, 25.
 ——— Thomas, 283.
 Wadelowe, Thomas, 423.
 Wadeson, Robert, 111.
 Wadesworth, Anthony, 59.
 Waferer, Arden, 209, 359.
 Wagge, John, 274.
 Wagstaff, Henry, 378.

Wagstaff, John, 208.
 ——— Thomas, 378.
 Wainwright, Robert, 388.
 Wamvildes, Henry, esq., 260.
 Wandley, Henry, 355.
 Wake, Edmund, 422.
 Wakefield, John, 157.
 ——— William, 207.
 Wakefild, Thomas, 317.
 Wakeham, Henry, 302.
 ——— John, 133.
 ——— Rowland, 133.
 ——— Thomas, 317.
 Wakelin, Johan, 282.
 ——— Roger, 282.
 Wakelyn, Edward, 331.
 ——— John, 331.
 Wakeman, John, 394.
 ——— William, 163.
 Waklen, Stephen, 238.
 Walcher, William, 92.
 Walcott, John, 380.
 Waldegrave, Sir W., knight, 164.
 Walden, ——— 169.
 ——— Pawless, 37.
 Walding, William, 426.
 Waldoc, Robert, 404.
 Waldon, Francis, 3.
 Waldron, Thomas, 340.
 Wale, Thomas, 248.
 Walforde, Edward, 119.
 ——— Walter, 191.
 Walgrave, ——— esq., 85.
 Walhead, Rowland, 329.
 Walkden, Sampson, 11, 406.
 ——— Thomas, 320, 325.
 Walkelyn, John, 304.
 Walker, ——— 4.
 ——— Anthony, 306.
 ——— David, 371.
 ——— Edward, 338.
 ——— John, 133, 297, 305, 395.
 ——— Richard, xxx, 291, 374, 403.
 ——— Robert, 77.
 ——— Roger, 193, 407.
 ——— Thomas, 108, 215, 269, 299.
 ——— Thurstance, 282.
 ——— William, 18, 407.
 ——— Willmott, 371.
 Walklyn, John, 318.
 Waller, Francis, 24.
 ——— Ralph, 28.
 ——— esq., 143.
 ——— Robert, 420.
 ——— William, 214, 301, 318.
 Wallis, Ralph, 389.
 Walley, Alice, 113.
 Wallis, Richard, 73, 171.
 ——— Robert, 272.
 ——— Thomas, 65.
 ——— William, 170, 179.
 Wallope, Richard, 181.
 Wallrande, Roger, 380.
 Wallys, Margaret, 240.
 Walpole, Arthur, 203.
 Walrond, Florence, 376.
 ——— Humphrey, 92.
 ——— Humphry, esq., 376.
 ——— William, esq., 395.
 Walsham, Richard, 401.
 ——— William, 401.
 Walshe, ——— 219.
 ——— John, 210.
 Walter, John, 192.
 ——— Nicholas, 369.
 ——— Roger, 14.
 ——— Thomas, 14.
 ——— William, 88, 360.
 Walthall, Thomas, 400.
 ——— William, 400.
 Walton, Alexander, 148.
 ——— Alyce, 271.
 ——— James, 247.
 ——— Richard, 268.
 ——— Thomas, 214.
 ——— William, 203, 207.

Walwyn, George, 217, 374.
 Warburton, Elizabeth, 226.
 ——— Peter, 226.
 Warbushe, Richard, 354.
 Ward, Frances, 130.
 ——— Henry, 192, 250.
 ——— Isabell, 112.
 ——— John, 261, 332.
 ——— Ralph, 10, 130.
 ——— Richard, i, 264, 271.
 ——— Thomas, 62, 272, 274.
 ——— William, 41, 351.
 ——— Buckley, 158.
 Wardagare, Thomas, 420.
 Wardell, George, 282, 286.
 Warder, Richard, 275.
 Wardle, Sarah, 318.
 Wareham, Sir William, knight, 340.
 Warham, Dame, Elizabeth, 186.
 ——— Elizabeth, lady, 137.
 ——— Thomas, liv.
 ——— Sir William, knight, 137, 343.
 Warman, John, 295, 321.
 Warne, John, 110.
 Warneforde, Richard, 37.
 Warner, Ann, 417.
 ——— Stephen, 5.
 ——— William, 321.
 Warners, Henry, 52.
 Warre, Catherine, 67.
 ——— Richard, esq., 67.
 ——— Roger, 67, 127.
 Warren, Catherine, 210.
 ——— Elizabeth, 408.
 ——— George, 408.
 ——— John, 175, 210, 313, 316, 408.
 ——— Richard, 198, 273, 276, 300.
 ——— Robert, 262.
 ——— Thomas, 362.
 ——— William, 241, 353.
 Warriley, John, 95.
 Warrye, John, 278.
 ——— Mary, 278.
 Warsoppe, John, 10.
 Warter, William, 279.
 Warters, Margaret, 265.
 ——— Thomas, 265.
 Warton, Thomas, 68.
 Warwick, Ambrose earl of, 159.
 ——— Anne countess of, 159.
 ——— Earl of, 21, 93.
 ——— Stephen, 55.
 ——— Thomas, 55.
 Wary, John, 2.
 Wase, Christopher, 94.
 Waslyn, Joseph, 202.
 Wassell, John, 92.
 ——— Mary, 92.
 Wastlyne, Thomas, 79.
 Water, Thomas David, 73.
 Waterhouse, John, 82.
 ——— Nicholas, 257.
 ——— Robert, 179, 331.
 Waterman, Thomas, 89, 264.
 Waters, John, 241.
 Waterson, ——— 245.
 Waterton, Thomas, esq., 193.
 Wathen, John, 282.
 ——— Robert, 282.
 ——— Thomas, 282.
 ——— William, 282.
 Watkeis, George, 73.
 Watkin, David, 342.
 ——— Davy, 88.
 ——— James, 321.
 ——— John, 88.
 ——— William, 321.
 Watkins, Bridgett, 209.
 ——— John, 209, 241, 353.
 ——— Philip, 48.
 Watkinson, Johane, 192.
 ——— Margaret, 347.
 ——— Robert, 192.
 Watkyns, William, 80.
 Watson, Ann, 217.
 ——— George, 217.

Watson, Jane, 359.
 — Johan, 107, 349.
 — Peter, 425.
 — Rose, 282, 287.
 — Thomas, 68, 89, 383.
 — William, 105, 282, 287, 415.
 Watterton, Thomas, 392.
 Wattes, Alice, 134.
 — Edward, 147.
 — Stephen, 134.
 Wattle, George, 193.
 Watts, Elizabeth, 28.
 — John, 28, 100, 270, 347, 422.
 — William, 28.
 Wattson, Thomas, 175.
 Waw, Richard, 192.
 Wax Chandlers, Company of, 261.
 Way, Henry, 73.
 — John, 316.
 Wayland, Mary, 249.
 — Robert, 376.
 — Thomas, 249.
 Waylett, Thomas, 36, 129.
 Wayne, John, 25.
 Waynewrighte, Margaret, 256.
 Wayte, John, 368.
 — Roger, 340, 367.
 Weaver, Ellice, 106.
 — John, 239.
 Weavers, guild of, xxii.
 Webbe, Anne, 389, 405.
 — Anthony, 245.
 — Edward, 268, 307.
 — Griffith, 79.
 — Humfrey, 408.
 — John, v, 19, 67, 87, 164.
 — Katherine, 182.
 — Margaret, 48.
 — Peter, 115.
 — Richard, 48, 68.
 — Robert, 310, 383.
 — Thomas, 136.
 — W., 112.
 — Sir W., knight, 19.
 — William, 49, 424.
 Webber, John, 248, 317.
 Webster, Elizabeth, 45.
 — John, 429.
 — Robert, 72.
 — William, 45.
 Weecks, William, 334.
 Weekes, Anthony, 307, 408.
 — Edmond, 199, 214.
 — Emanuel, 221.
 — Henry, 81, 297.
 — Hugh, 271.
 — John, 246, 307, 408.
 — Richard, 221, 226, 269.
 — Robert, 96.
 — Roger, 394.
 — Thomas, 96.
 — William, 226.
 Welbury, Ann, 3.
 — Anthony, 3.
 Welby, Henry, esq., 297.
 Welche, William, 9.
 Welcome, John, 173.
 Weld, — 83.
 — Isabel, 405.
 — Michael, 405.
 Welden, Francis, esq., 6.
 Weldon, Nicholas, 113.
 Wele, John, viii.
 Welford, — 219.
 Welfreyes, Henry, 394.
 Wellett, Robert, 265.
 Wellisborne, Dame Elizabeth, 34.
 — John, 34.
 Wells, Bishop of, 95, 116, 121, 126.
 — dean and chapter of, 163, 180, 220.
 — George, 7.
 — Gilbert, esq., 179.
 — John, 93, 206, 356.
 — Bishop of, 25.
 — Richard, 50.
 — Robert, 26.

Wells, Roger, 356.
 — Thomas, bishop of, 23.
 Wellyns, Mary, 216.
 — William, 216.
 Welshe, John, 219.
 — Thomas, 92, 101.
 Welstede, Leonard, 366.
 Welved, Thomas, 106.
 Wendeslie, Richard, esq., 294.
 Wendover, John, 259.
 Wendy, — 388.
 Wenlocke, William, 382.
 Wenn, — 57.
 Went, Jeffery, 424.
 — John, 424.
 Wentnorth, Paul, esq., 358.
 Wentworth, Henry, 343.
 — Henry, Lord, 235.
 — John, 126, 154, 368.
 — William, 384.
 Wenworth, John, esq., 290.
 Weringe, Edward, 241.
 — John, 241.
 — Thomas, 374.
 West, — 177.
 — Dareham, inhabitants of, 160.
 — Elizabeth, 340.
 — John, 245.
 — Peter, 184.
 — Richard, 364.
 — Robert, 193.
 — Simon, 340.
 — Thomas, 111.
 — William, 188.
 — Sir William, knight, lord Lawarr, 176.
 Westcotte, John, 149.
 — Margaret, 149.
 — Phillip, 308.
 Westerfeild, Richard, 338.
 Westley, William, 28.
 — William, 38.
 Westminster, dean and chapter of, 94, 130, 146, 174, 176, 183, 424.
 Westmorland, Charles earl of, 149.
 Westofer, William, 114.
 Weston, James, 237.
 — John, 96, 118.
 — Sir Richard, knight, 29.
 — Simon, 311.
 — William, 202, 272.
 Westraye, Agnes, 396.
 — Mabel, 396.
 Westropp, John, 231.
 Wetton, Mauld, 346.
 — Thomas, 346.
 Wevers, William, 201.
 Weyrad, John, 59.
 Weythe, James, 328.
 Whalle, Miles, 324.
 Whalley, Rauffe, 324.
 — Richard, esq., 15, 224.
 Whare, Edmond, 238.
 Wharfe, Allen, 340.
 — Lawrence, 340.
 — Richard, 340.
 Wharten, Marten, 334.
 Wharton, Lord, 429.
 — Michael, 298.
 — Thomas, 129.
 Whateleye, Robert, 247.
 Whatman, Thomas, 79.
 Whatton, James, 358.
 Wheadon, William, 188.
 Wheatacre, Aldam, 337.
 Wheatley, Anthony, 401.
 Wheatlie, Anthony, 388.
 — Francis, 32.
 Wheaton, Richard, 124.
 — Thomas, 250.
 Wheeler, Edmund, 104.
 — Robert, 184.
 Wheler, Richard, 365.
 — Thomas, 222.
 Whelocke, Ralph, 114.
 Whelpdale, William, 57.
 Whenery, Robert, 414.

Whetcombe, John, 387.
 Whetstone, John, 91.
 Whettell, Elizabeth, 333.
 Whettston, Robert, 315.
 Whight, Henry, 283.
 — William, 359.
 Whilkes, Richard, 365.
 Whilwright, James, 157.
 Whinnell, Richard, 199.
 Whiple, Thomas, 386.
 Whisteler, John, 63.
 Whitbread, Hugh, 350.
 — Julian, 350.
 Whitbrooke, John, 54, 396.
 Whitbye, Margaret, 4.
 — Thomas, 4, 26.
 White, Anne, 251.
 — Anthony, 70.
 — Edward, 251.
 — James, 378.
 — Johan, 44, 225.
 — John, 33, 44, 193.
 — Katherine, 220.
 — Thomas, 41, 352.
 — William, 139, 225.
 Whiteare, Robert, 331.
 Whitehead, Thomas, 407.
 Whitehies, — 280.
 Whitestone, Barnard, esq., 33.
 Whiteway, Thomas, 375.
 Whitgrave, Robert, esq., 407.
 Whithood, Robert, 46.
 Whitinge, John, 18, 335.
 — Richard, 186.
 — Thomas, 427.
 Whitlock, Jerome, 329.
 — Richard, 67.
 — William, 67.
 Whitney, Elizabeth, 112.
 — Ewstace, esq., 187.
 — Sir James, 187.
 — William, 187.
 Whittacres, Laurence, 145.
 Whitte, Christopher, 97.
 Whittingham, Hugh, 190.
 — Nicholas, 348.
 Whittle, Christopher, 147.
 Whittock, Walter, 411.
 Whoode, William, 81.
 Whoper, Richard, 340.
 Whorwood, John, 413.
 — Thomas, esq., 265.
 — William, 85.
 Whytby, Agnes, 26.
 Whyte, Edward, 203.
 — Gabriel, esq., 368.
 — George, 267.
 — Martin, 267.
 — William, esq., 208.
 Whytinge, Peter, 9.
 — William, 9.
 Whytley, Richard, 339.
 Whytlock, James, 43.
 Whytmore, Dorothy, 3.
 — William, 3.
 Whyttinge, Richard, 28.
 Whytton, Thomas, 229.
 Wiard, Nicholas, 219.
 Wickens, Stephen, 23.
 Wicker, Thomas, 395.
 Wickstead, John, 21.
 — Thomas, 21.
 Widlake, Christian, 276.
 — Robert, 271, 276.
 Widowes, Margaret, 389.
 — William, 389.
 Wie, Robert, esq., 294.
 Wigett, John, 321.
 — Thomas, 321.
 Wigge, Henry, 300.
 Wiggins, William, 26.
 Wight, Richard, 45.
 Wightman, Awdery, 148.
 — Richard, 238, 243.
 — Thomas, 238, 243.
 — William, 225.

- Wightwick, Walter, 234.
Wigley, Francis, 122.
—— John, 122.
Wike, Humphry, 286.
Wilbraham, Roger, esq., 323.
Wilcocks, Richard, 386.
—— Thomas, 117.
—— William, 267.
Wilcockk, Robert, 416.
Wilcox, Roger, 37.
Wilde, Richard, 52.
—— Thomas, 330.
Wilder, Henry Van, 217.
Wildes, Thomas, 130.
Wilflete, William, xxxiii.
Wilford, Thomas, 395.
Wilforde, Sir Thomas, knight, 302.
Wilkes, Raffe, 314.
—— William, 9, 407.
Wilkins, John, 291.
—— Richard, 201, 226.
Wilkinson, Edward, 153.
—— Hugh, 100.
—— John, 299, 359.
—— Ralph, 18.
—— Roger, 135.
—— Thomas, 261.
Willan, Robert, 269.
Willcocks, William, 376.
Willebye, Alice, xvi.
Willes, Walter, 367.
Willesey, William, 313.
Willett, John, 182.
—— Robert, 265.
Willey, Christopher, 291.
William, Cadogan, 223.
—— Elyn, xxx.
—— Gwenllian, 99.
—— Henry ap, 116.
—— Hugh ap, 77.
—— John ap, 25.
—— Jevan ap, 402.
—— John, xxx.
—— ap, 147, 150, 378.
—— Griffith ap, 92.
—— Margaret, 77.
—— Owen ap, 283.
—— Philip, 219.
—— Raynold, 300.
—— Richard, 148.
—— ap, 138, 305.
—— Robert ap, 402.
—— Roger, 249.
—— Thomas, 137, 202.
—— ap Hugh ap, 77.
—— William ap Owen ap, 283.
—— Grone ap, 180.
Williams, Anthony, 162.
—— Charles, 102.
—— David, 163.
—— Emlyn, 403.
—— Grace, 162.
—— Henry, 336.
—— John, 60, 124, 351.
—— Lawrence, 351.
—— Lewis, 162, 351.
—— Lord, 29.
—— Pierce, 85.
—— Richard, 96, 157, 318.
—— Sir Richard, 332.
—— Roger, 116.
—— Sylvester, 223.
—— Sir Thomas, knight, 243.
—— Thomas, 169.
—— ap, 52.
—— William, 415.
Williamson, — esq., 421.
—— Allison, 258.
—— Ann, 274.
—— Elizabeth, 48.
—— Giles, 270.
—— James, 24.
—— John, 258.
—— Robert, 270.
—— Thomas, 118.
Williott, Robert, 344.
Willis, Myles, 205.
Willmott, James, 254.
Willobie, Richard, 405.
Willott, John, 190.
Willoughby, Sir Francis, knight, 326, 336.
—— Percivall, 426.
—— Richard, 339.
—— Robert, lord, xxiii.
Willowes, George, 173.
Wills, Anthony, 88.
Willyam, Elyn ap, 134.
—— Robert ap, 134.
Willyames, John, 316.
Willyams, Thomas, 372.
Wilys, — 387.
—— John, 387.
—— Richard, 14.
Wilmington, vicar of, 293.
Wilmore, Richard, 389.
Wilmot, Arthur, 53.
Wilmott, Edward, esq., 334.
—— Guy, 4.
—— John, 69.
Wilshawe, Henry, 234.
Wilshere, Richard, 298.
Wilson, Edward, 95.
—— George, 196.
—— Henry, 224, 323.
—— Herbert, 264.
—— Isabel, 196.
—— John, 246, 308.
—— Margery, 353.
—— Richard, 353.
—— Robert, 77, 387.
—— William, 110, 260, 341, 423.
Wiltshire, Thomas, 253.
Wimbleby, Alice, 376, 396.
—— John, 376, 396.
Winchcombe, Bennett, 45.
Winchelsey, Philip, 180.
Winchester, bishop of, 28, 101, 111, 115,
122, 134, 176, 303.
—— corporation of, 360.
—— dean and canons of, 343.
—— and chapter of, 38, 171,
360.
—— of cathedral
church of St. Swithin in,
162.
—— Elizabeth, 120.
—— Francis Newton, dean of, 343.
—— Giles, 120.
—— Marquis of, 84, 93, 170.
—— in Oxford, master and fellows
of St. Mary's College of, 17.
—— warden and scholars of Saint
Mary's College in, 383.
Winckfeild, Christopher, 71.
Windborne, Midered, 256.
Windsor, Sir Edward, knight, 252.
Windsour, Mary, 70.
—— Thomas, esq., 69.
Windham, Joan, 324.
—— John, esq., 264.
—— Roger, esq., 11.
Windover, Edward, 328.
Windrich, Henry, 26.
Windsor, dean of, 287.
—— of St. George's chapel in, 257.
—— and canons of, 23, 43, 54,
156, 171, 325,
330, 339, 368.
—— of St. George's
chapel in, 63, 71, 344, 349,
368, 413.
—— Edward lord, 361.
—— Henry lord, 370.
—— William lord, 361.
Winfeild, Sir Edmund, knight, 22.
Wingate, George, 156.
Wingfield, Dame Susan, 127.
—— Sir Edward, 409.
—— Sir Robert, knight, 102.
Winslowe, Edward, 304.
Winspeere, John, 406.
Winston, Henry, 32.
Winter, Edmund, 228.
—— Sir Edward, knight, 323.
Wisdom, Margaret, 252.
—— Richard, 252.
Wise, Edward, 77.
—— John, 23.
—— Richard, 155.
—— Thomas, 155.
Wiseman, Edmund, 115.
—— John, 215.
—— Margaret, 316.
Wisman, Thomas, 219.
Withe, Margaret, xxxvii.
Witherington, Doctor, 22.
Withers, George, 95.
—— Robert, 338.
Witherston, Isabell, 275.
Wobridge, John, 403.
Wobridge, Rose, 184.
Woddus, Godfrey, 271.
Wodland, Stephen, 126.
Wolcocke, George, 101.
Wollaston, Richard, 366.
Wolley, John, knight, 101.
—— Lady Elizabeth, 101.
Wolmington, William, 51.
Wolridge, Thomas, 184.
Wolvyn, John, 22.
Wood, Anne, 387, 420.
—— Barney, 285.
—— Edward, 190, 229, 390.
—— Francis, 91, 313, 385.
—— Henry, 75, 420.
—— John, 59, 199, 313, 401.
—— Nicholas, 420.
—— Ralph, 385.
—— Richard, 85, 387.
—— Robert, 35, 70, 95, 97, 160, 351.
—— Roger, 97.
—— Walter, 351.
Woodcock, Alice, 418.
—— Hugh, 279.
—— Thomas, 341.
—— William, 341.
Woodcoke, Richard, 312.
—— William, 312.
Woodderowe, William, 101.
Wooder, Isaac, 281.
Woodfall, Humphrey, 182.
Woodford, John, 275.
Woodhouse, Michael, 3, 229.
Woodis, Thomas, 142.
Woodley, Peter, 310.
—— Richard, 298.
—— William, 221.
Woodman, Walter, 17.
Woodroff, Sir Nicholas, knight, 238.
Woods, John, 185.
—— Mary, 9.
—— Thomas, 9.
Woodshaw, Elizabeth, 62.
—— Walter, 132.
Woodus, Godfrey, 273.
Woodward, John, 209, 398.
—— Mary, 153.
—— Rauffe, 274.
—— Richard, 233, 295, 303.
—— Robert, 153.
—— William, 265.
Woodye, John, li.
Woodyer, John, 103.
—— Nicholas, 103.
Woolcott, John, 23.
Woolfe, Henry, 246.
—— Morgan, 246.
—— Samuel, 15.
—— Thomas, 15.
Woolhouse, Anthony, 301, 363.
—— Millicent, 301.
Wollam, George, 268.
Woollet, Christopher, 298.
—— John, 298.
Woolley, William, 153.
Woolmington, W., 51.
Woolridge, John, 174.
Woorthe, Francis, 198.

Wooton, Charles, 251.
 ——— William, 77.
 Worcester, dean and chapter of, 253, 291,
 297, 407.
 Worcetter, Thomas, 217.
 ——— William, 217.
 Worlake, Elize, 217.
 Worley, Edward, 232.
 Worme, George, 327.
 Wormley, John, 289.
 Worrall, John, 384.
 Worseley, John, 214.
 Worship, William, 229.
 Worshipp, Thomas, 348.
 Worsley, Christopher, xlv.
 ——— Jane, xlv.
 Worsoppe, John, 26.
 Worth, Humphrey, esq., 13.
 ——— John, 41.
 ——— Walter, 41.
 ——— William, 66.
 Worwoll, Robert, 118.
 Wotton, Edward, esq., 104.
 ——— Humphrey, 238.
 ——— Robert, 20.
 Wray, Amiston, 188.
 Wrenche, Margaret, 122.
 Wright, Christopher, 112.
 ——— Daniel, 365.
 ——— Gyles, 251.
 ——— James, 268, 291.
 ——— John, 57, 295, 395.
 ——— Morgan, 27.
 ——— Oliver, 267.
 ——— Rice, 144.
 ——— Robert, 207, 224, 254, 296, 329.
 ——— Steven, 188.
 ——— Thomas, 230, 295, 372.
 ——— W., 231.
 ——— Walter, 336.
 ——— William, 114.
 Wrightson, Christopher, 352.
 Wrongey, John, 325.
 Wroth, Edward, 389.
 Wrottesley, John, esq., 319.
 ——— Walter, 319.
 Wroughton, Sir Thomas, knight, 137.
 ——— Sir William, knight, 159.
 Wryght, Robert, 230.
 ——— Thomas, 210.
 Wulnaughe, William, 106.
 Wurshippe, Thomas, 239.
 Wyatt, Jeffery, 302.
 ——— Richard, 256.
 Wyberd, Henry, 342.
 ——— Johan, 342.
 Wychingham, John, 58.
 ——— Nicholas, iii.
 Wyffyn, Henry, 5.
 ——— Merabell, 5.
 Wyght, John, 15.
 Wyke, Humphrey, 282, 382.
 ——— John, 276.
 Wykersham, John, 229.
 Wylcock, Avis, 108.
 ——— John, 108.

Wyles, Johan, 233.
 ——— John, 86, 233.
 ——— Robert, 214, 233.
 Wylless, Richard, 306.
 Wyllyamson, Alice, 270.
 ——— Michael, 270.
 Wyllmott, William, 254.
 Wyllson, Agnes, 387.
 ——— Robert, 387.
 Wyllyams, Henry, 388.
 Wyllym, Morgan, 153, 198.
 Wyllynge, Jane, 400.
 ——— Robert, 400.
 Wyman, Elizabeth, 303.
 ——— Richard, 303.
 Wymble, William, 410.
 Wymbyshe, Margaret, 44.
 ——— Miles, 44.
 Wyn, David, 313.
 ——— Elizabeth, 329.
 ——— Jane, 353.
 ——— Rotherge ap Ryce, 353.
 ——— Ryce, 329.
 Wynchcombe, Bennett, 66.
 ——— Thomas, esq., 66.
 Wyndham, Charles, 175.
 ——— Henry, esq., 140.
 ——— Joane, 69.
 ——— John, esq., 160.
 Wyndle, John, 44.
 Wyne, John, 304.
 ——— Price, 304.
 Wyngfylde, Humphrey, esq., 14.
 Wynne, George, 76.
 ——— Humphry ap John, 164.
 ——— John, 170, 296.
 ——— Robert ap Res, 289.
 ——— William, 296.
 Wynston, Thomas, 310.
 Wynte, William, 52.
 Wynter, Sir William, knight, 8.
 Wyott, John, 173.
 ——— Potter, 173.
 ——— Robert, 173.
 Wyrdman, Robert, 304.
 Wyrnam, John, 371.
 Wyrley, Goddith, 338.
 Wyse, Thomas, 77.
 Wyseman, Edmund, esq., 53.
 ——— Richard, 316.
 Wytham, Hercules, 206.
 Wythers, Dorothy, 85.
 Wythiell, Johan, 6.
 ——— Marten, 6.
 Wytler, Thomas, 89.

Y.

Yarde, Ann, 397.
 ——— Thomas, 7.
 Yarley, ——— esq., 133.
 Yarron, Agnes, 321.
 ——— William, 321.

Yarwell, Thomas, 78.
 Yate, William, 180.
 Yates, Anthony, 396.
 ——— Thomas, 263.
 Yatte, Thomas, xii.
 Yaxley, Henry, 93, 312.
 ——— William, 370.
 Yearnold, John, 81.
 Yeats, Roger, 37.
 Yeham, Morris, 412.
 Yeldam, John, 169.
 Yeldame, Henry, 169.
 Yellin, Rees ap Llewelin ap, 100.
 Yelys, Peter, 23.
 Yendall, Lybie, 22.
 ——— Margaret, 22.
 Yeo, John, 273, 301.
 ——— Richard, 339.
 Yeomanry, John, 276.
 Yeomans, Mary, 176.
 ——— William, 176.
 Yersley, William, 382, 414.
 Yghan, John Griffith Morgan, 88.
 Y Gove, David, 73.
 Ynce, Alice, 313.
 ——— John, 313.
 Yoe, Richard, 240.
 Yolden, Thomas, 374.
 Yollyn, Hugh ap Rees ap Llewelin ap, 430.
 Yoman, John, 308.
 Yomans, Thomas, 219.
 Yonge, ——— 49.
 ——— Blanche, 207.
 ——— Henry, 270.
 ——— John, 134, 207, 246, 335, 377.
 ——— Matthew, 134.
 ——— Thomas, xvii.
 Yonger, James, 46.
 ——— Robert, 220.
 York, archbishop of, 273, 427.
 Young, Francis, 42.
 ——— Jane, 103, 114.
 ——— Randall, 206.
 ——— Susan, 42.
 ——— Thomas, 114.
 Younger, Elizabeth, 79.
 ——— George, 314.
 ——— Johan, 168.
 ——— John, 168, 205, 264, 319.
 ——— Nicholas, esq., 303.
 ——— Thomas, 79.
 ——— William, 91.
 Yoward, Ralph, 203.
 Yoxley, William, 186.
 Yveson, Amos, 96.

Z.

Zouche, John, 249.
 ——— Sir John, knight, 320.
 Zowche, John, esq., 426.

F I N I S.

